

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Abbey	H J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	F		From cadet
Abbey	H J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailled on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Abbot	Fred			W & C Yeomanry					Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Abbot	Fred				Private			Eskdale	Wounded		WN	23 Nov 1916	5	A		
Abbot	George			Territorials				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	10 Dec 1914	6	F		
Abbot	H J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	C		
Abbot	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9937		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Abbot					Corporal			Ambleside			WN	27 Apr 1916	7	C		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Abernathy	James								Killed in action	31 Aug 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		Assisted Judge Scott-Fox who had had an accident on the fells
Abernathy	Robert			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	F		Family announcement.
Abernathy	Robert				Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Tributes to him received by parents. Death reported two weeks previously.
Abernathy	Jas	18		King's Liverpool	private			Senhouse St, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	B		Family announcement. Died of wounds 10 Nov 1917.
Abernathy	Robert	21		1/5th Border	Lance corporal			Kells			WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Former employee at Lowca Pit
									Died of wounds	10 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Wounded and gassed 7 Nov 1917. Has an un-named brother serving in France. See also family announcement in column G.
Ablett	E. H			QTC Edinburgh	Quartermaster				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war. Teaching riding.
Ablett	E. H			Territorial Force (unattached list)	Second lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	F		See article
Ablett	E. H			Officer Training Corp	Lieutenant				New temporary rank	4 Nov 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		From Second lieutenant, Edinburgh University Contingent Senior Division.
Abrahams	A				Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		To Machine Gun Corp
Abram	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	C		From cadet
Abram	R			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Listed on casualty list issued Wednesday.
Abram	R			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Seconded to Rifle Brigade
Ackerley	J			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Broughton Moor	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Ackers	SW		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19331		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Ackred					Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	D		
Acton	A			2nd Border	Private		10694		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Acton	A				Private			Workington	Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	F		Awarded Victoria Cross
Acton	A				Private	VC			Mention in article		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	A		Recipient of the Victoria Cross, details not given. Member of the Whitehaven and District Loyal Orange Lodge. Photograph possibly published in the Society's Magazine.
Acton	A		B Company	2nd Border, 7th Division, 20th Infantry Brigade		VC	10694		Letter to editor & letter to parents		WN	11 Mar 1915	7	A		A letter from A. Acton, VC, to the editor, passed on by Mayor H. W. Walker, as well as a letter to his parents. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Acton of Peter Street, Whitehaven.
Acton	A				Private	VC		Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	G		Report taken from "daily paper".
Acton	A			2nd Border	Private	VC	10694		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		With Expeditionary Force
Acton	A				Private	VC			Letter		WN	15 Jul 1915	6	B		Letter to Private Acton's parents from the True Blue Orange Lodge. Text quoted
Acton	A		2nd	Border	Private						WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Victoria Cross
Acton	A				Private	VC			Memorial tablet		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	F		Description of tablet and public exhibition.
Acton	A				Private	VC		Whitehaven	Photograph		WN	23 Dec 1915	7	F		Appears in The Whitehaven News County Annual for 1916. See also issue dated 30 Dec 1915, Page 2 column E.
Acton	A				Private	VC		Whitehaven		May 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	2	F		
Acton	A				Private	VC		Whitehaven	Pictorial Roll of Honour		WN	13 Jan 1916	3	G		The Whitehaven News' County Annual
Acton	A				Private	VC			Presentation of a purse		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	C		Soldiers Memorial Committee
Acton	Abraham		"B" Company	2nd Border	Private				Letter to father		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		
Acton	Abraham			2nd Border	Private	VC	10694	Whitehaven	Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Acton	Abraham					VC	10694		Letter to editor		WN	25 Feb 1915	7	A		Letter from L Borrowdale, Superintendent of Hogarth Missionary School, Acton former pupil. Also mentioned in article about James Smith, same edition of paper, page 8 column A.
Acton	Abraham	21	5th battalion	Border	Private	VC	10694	Whitehaven	Honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	8	A&B	Yes	Description of gallantry to earn VC and biography. Also includes texts of letters home from front. Same issue of paper page 8 column C carries texts of letters to Private Acton from Mayor of Whitehaven and Town Clerk of Whitehaven.
Acton	Abraham	21	5th battalion	Border	Private	VC	10694	Whitehaven	Tribute		WN	4 Mar 1915	3	A		Tribute in verse from H D Rawnsley on award of VC
Acton	Abraham	21	5th battalion	Border	Private	VC	10694	Whitehaven	Tribute		WN	4 Mar 1915	3	A		Further description of gallantry to merit award of VC
Acton	Abraham			Border	Private	VC			VC investiture		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Won the VC on December 21st 1914 at Rouges Bancs along with Pvt. James Smith. Article contains details of the actions they took that won them the medal.
Acton	Abraham		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private	VC		Whitehaven	Update on previous report		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		
Acton	Abraham		2nd battalion	Border	Private	VC			Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Brief biography and text of letter to mother dated 2.1.1915 quoted
Acton	Abraham					VC		Whitehaven	Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	4	B		News received "on Thursday". Killed in France.
Acton	Abraham		2nd battalion	Border	Private	VC			Presentation	27 Nov 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	7	A		Presentation to parents by Soldiers Memorial Fund. Very full details of occasion and attendees
Acton	Abraham		6th		Private	VC			Decorated		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		Tablet erected in Acton's school
Acton	Abraham			2nd Border	Private	VC			Mother to receive VC		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	B		Mother "summoned to attend before the king".
Acton	Abram				Private	Victoria Cross			Details of award		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Acton	Abram				Private	VC		Whitehaven	In Memoriam	16 May 1915	WN	11 May 1916	5	E		
Acton					Private	VC			Further details of gallantry		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		
Acton					Private	VC			Letter to mother		WN	8 Apr 1915	8	C		He contradicts reports that he has been wounded. Also letter to Hogarth Sunday School.
Acton				Border	Private	VC			Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Has been previously reported. Mentioned in dispatches
Acton						VC			Killed in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Informed in letter from Private T Lister
Acton					Private	VC			Endorse new antisepic "Zambuk"		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	C		
Acton					Private	VC		Whitehaven	Local recognition of military distinction		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	D		See also Issue dated 18 November 1915. Page 1. Column F.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Acton					Private	V C			Presentation	27 Nov 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	4	A		Presentaion of Onyx timepiece and Purse of Gold to parents by Mayor. Also reported on page 5 column A
Acton					Private	V C			Portrait		WN	9 Dec 1915	5	A		Now hanging in Council Chamber
Acton					Private	V C			Award received by parents		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	C		Clock presented to the late Private Acton's parents by A. Lockhart and Sons, Ltd. W. H. Moss and Sons, Ltd., presented a purse. They also received £25 from the Whitehaven Town Council, sanctioned by minute No. 2174 of 26th November, 1915.
Acton	Abraham			Border	Private	V C		Whitehaven	Parents receive his VC		WN	7 Dec 1916	4	D		Soldiers Memorial Committee
Adair	H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		Attend Buckingham Palace and received by King and Queen.
Adair	J W				Lieutenant			Beckermet	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		At home recuperating
Adair	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Adair	J T B		10th	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
Adair	J W		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		
Adair	J W			5th Border	Second lieutenant			Beckermet	Wounded in action	22 May 1915	WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Text of telegram and brief biography
Adair	J W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Adair	J W		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Adair	J W			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	12 Oct 1916	6	C		Due to ill health.
Adair	J Wynn		5th battalion	Border	Lieutenant			Beckermet	Deployment		WN	29 Dec 1914	8	b	Yes	In France
Adair	J Wynn				Second lieutenant			Beckermet	Marriage	30 Sep 1916	WN	5 Oct 1916	6	C		Details of participants, venue etc.,
Adair	Robert			Cheshire	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	29 Sep 1917	2	G		Right leg amputated. Brief biography given. Brother of Mrs R Muirholland, Mark Lane, Whitehaven. Hospitalised at 53rd General Hospital, France.
Adair	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Lieutenant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Adair	W		E company	5th Border	Lieutenant				Letter		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	G		Letter to Captain Gertrude Irving of Egremont Girl Guides.
Adair	W			Egremont territorialis	Lieutenant				Serving officer		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		In France.
Adair	W			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		On leave in Beckermet
Adair	W				Lieutenant				Letter		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		To widow of Pte J Lewthwaite to confirm death.
Adair	W				Lieutenant				Letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		To Mr J Strickland, Secretary Egremont Towns Silver Prize Fund. Text quoted.
Adair	W		Grenade Officer	5th Border Regiment	Lieutenant		S75509	France	Request to editor of Whitehaven News for a dulcimer.		WN	25 Nov 1915	8	A		
Adair	W			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquished commission		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Relinquished commission due to ill health
Adair	W J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Second Lieutenant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Adair	William		E Company	5th Border	Lieut-Colonel				Mention		WN	22 Dec 1914	6	c		Letter of thanks for gifts to men
Adair	William		5th battalion	Border	Lieutenant			Beckermet	Deployment		WN	29 Dec 1914	8	b	Yes	In France
Adair	William				Lieutenant			Beckermet	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		
Adair				5th Border				Whitehaven	Sighted at front		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Mentioned in letter from unnamed member of Royal Garrison Artillery
Adair			"A" company	5th Border	Lieutenant				Attend concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Adam	Henry William			Royal Air Force	Lieutenant				Killed whilst flying over North Sea	4 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. H M S Glorious. See article in this issue page 8 column B
Adam	Herbert W D		3rd Battalion	Border	Major				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From captain
Adam	J M P		4th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	F		From Sapper with City of Edinburgh Fortress Engineers
Adam	Thomas Walter			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Marriage	25 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	5	G		Details of wedding participants.
Adams	A D		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Transfer from general list		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		
Adams	A E		2nd	Royal North Lincs	Sergeant				Gazetted as recipients of the Distinguished Service Medal		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Adams	A M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported on official list issued Thursday - unclear if 5 Oct or 28 Sep
Adams	A St. G			Army Service Corp	Captain				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From lieutenant (temporary captain)
Adams	C H				Private			Brought-in-Furness	Memorial Service	2 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	6	F		
Adams	Chas H	30					203427	Brought-in-Furness	Killed in action	5 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	6	F		Two mentions in this column. Second entry refers to letter received by his widow from commanding officer James Buchan. Text quoted.
Adams	F		2nd	Border	Private		6305		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, back
Adams	J			2nd Border	Private		6276		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Adams	J P M			East Lancashire	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Also promoted from second-lieutenant.
Adams	John Percy Fitzherbert	26		Royal Flying Corp					Killed in action	14 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Previously with Durham Light Infantry. Killed in France. Brief biography given.
Adams	Stanley			Royal Horse Artillery	Bombardier			Arlcedon	Leave		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Militarily biographical article about Bdr. Adams home on leave from the front.
Adams	Stanley				Bombadier				Letter and poem	9 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	C		Letter is to a friend. Text of letter quoted. Words of poem quoted.
Adams	Stanley		4th Calvary Brigade		Bomb	RHA		Arlcedon			WN	22 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	
Adams	T			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Adams	T		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		8895		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Adams			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Adams				Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Adams (?)	H		2nd	Border	Private		8977		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Adamson	F H			Border	to Lieut				Promotion		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		since killed in action
Addison	J		5th	Border	Private		1644		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Addison	J			Border	Private		240238	Victoria Road, Workington	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Addison	J H		D company	5th Border	Private		1644		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Addison	J H.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Addison	Victor J		114th Company	Royal Engineers Railway Troops				Carnforth	Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Platelayers on Furness line. Recruited at Ulveston.
Adler	Michael, Rev								Mentioned of name		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	D		Jewish Chaplain to the Forces
Affleck	J M			Northumberland Fusiliers	2nd Lieutenant	M C			Awarded the Military Cross		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Agate	W	1st		Border	Private		9099		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Agland	J	1st		Border	Lance-Corporal		9557		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Aglonby	Wilfred H			C F	Rev				Awarded Military Cross		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Agnew	J			Inniskilling Royal Fusiliers	Sergt			Queen St. Whitehaven	Wounded, hospital in		WN	18 Apr 1918	8	b		Previously at Lowca Pit
Agnew	J.			Innis. Fus.	Pte.			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Agnew	T			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Agnew	W J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Aikens	Gilbert	18	11th	Border Lonsdale Batt	Private			100 Main Rd. Ellenborough	Died of wounds	9th March 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	5	G		
Aikens	Gilbert	18							In memoriam		WN	14 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 11 Mar 1916.
Ainscough	C			Border	Private		203317	Walton, Liverpool	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Ainsworth	G A			Border	Second Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		
Ainsworth	J			Canadian Force					Leave		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	G		Son of Mr & Mrs John Ainsworth of Ravenglass.
Ainsworth	J S	24		11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		Killed 1410.1914. Recommended for Cross of Legion of Honour by French. Mentioned in dispatches. Reported same issue, page and column. Death announcement also in same issue page 8 column G
Ainsworth	J S			11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	b	yes	Son of J. S. Ainsworth M.P.
Ainsworth	J S				Lieutenant				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915. See also page 4 column G
Ainsworth	J S			11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	g		Taken from Carlisle Journal of Friday 27 November 1914
Ainsworth	J S				Lieutenant				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		
Ainsworth	J S			11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Mention in article of photo contained in the Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary, 1915
Ainsworth	J S				Lieutenant				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Ainsworth	J S			11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Mention in article		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	C		Killed in action. Mentioned in article advertising the Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary 1915, which includes a photograph of him.
Ainsworth	J S				Lieutenant				Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Ainsworth	J.S			11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	22 Dec 1914	4	a		
Ainsworth	John								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Ainsworth	T			11th Hussars						14 Nov 1914	WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		To be Second lieutenant (on Probation)
Ainsworth	T			11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars	Second lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		Gazette entry in respect of appointment as aide de camp on the Personal Staff.
Ainsworth	T	5th Battalion		Border Regiment	Sergeant		12152		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Ainsworth	Thomas			11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Deployed		WN	29 Dec 1914	4	d		Deployed to France previous weekend with his regiment.
Ainsworth	Thos			11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Summons		WN	22 Dec 1914	4	a		At Aldershot, received instructions to proceed to the front, was with the Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry at Northampton.
Ainsworth	William			Royal Highlanders of Canada	Private				In memoriam		WN	31 May 1917	5	F		Died of wounds 7 Jun 1915.
Ainsworth	William Henry			Canadians				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		Held at Muncaster Church "for those who had fallen"
Ainsworth	Wm.	22						Ravenglass	Died of wounds	7 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		
Ainsworth J S					Colonel				Inspects parade	20 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	2	F		Newly appointed to West Cumberland Battalion
Aird	H A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11689		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Airey	A.			Border Regiment	Private			Windermere	Wounded and missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Airey	B			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Kendal	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Airey	J							Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Enlisted at Kendal. Rejected on medical grounds
Airey	James			Welsh Guards	Private	M M		Cartmel	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	E		Details of action given.
Airey	John				Private			Grange	Family connection		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	E		Brother of Private Percy Airey
Airey	Percy			King's Own	Private				Missing		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	D		Official confirmation received. Missing from around 18 July.
Airey	Percy				Private			Grange	Killed in action	18 Jul 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	6	E		Previously reported as missing. Not officially confirmed. Brother of John Airey.
Aitchison	G				private			Sawrey	Prisoner of war in Germany		WN	29 Aug 1918	5	d		
Aitchison	George			A S C	Lieutenant			Marriage			WN	22 Jun 1916	2	E		Marriage to Marjorie Hough, White Craggs, Ambleside
Aitchison	George							Harrowslack	Death of brother Peter		WN	29 Nov 1917	7	A		Brother serving in Ireland. No other details provided.
Aitchison	George			Army Service Corp					Commission received		WN	7 Oct 1915	5	D		
Aitken	C			2nd Border	Private		10602		Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Admitted to Garrison Hospital Whittington Barracks, Lichfield
Aitken	C.			Border	Private		10602		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Aitken	Flockhart		51st battery, 1st division	Royal Field Artillery	Major				Marriage	3 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		Details of participants, venue etc. Best man is his cousin Lieutenant W de Bois Maclaren.
Aitken	T			Highland	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Letter to wife		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Two letters, texts quoted
Aitken	T			Border	Sergeant		271		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Aitken	T			Border Regiment	Sergeant		271		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Aitken	T	38		5th Border	Sergeant-Major	D C M		28 Peter street, Whitehaven	Awarded D C M for bravery		WN	8 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Aitken	T				Company sergeant major	D C M			Killed in action	16 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Aitken	T	38			Sergeant major	D C M			In memoriam		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 16 Sep 1916.
Aitken	Thomas			Border	Sergeant-major	D C M		Whitehaven	Killed in action	16 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	Brief biography given.
Aitken	Thomas T			1/5th Border	Major	D C M			In memoriam		WN	12 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 16 Sep 1916.
Aitken	W			Border	Private				Died of wounds	2 Nov 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	7	B		Died at a clearance station in France.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Aitken	W G		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Lance corporal				Corporal on duty		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		
Aitken					Sergeant Major	DCM			To be presented with gold watch		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		
Aitken		33			Company sergeant major	D C M			Presentation of DCM to widow		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	E		DCM awarded 4 June 1916. Details of watch to be presented also given.
Aitken					Company sergeant major	D C M			Presentation to wife		WN	30 Nov 1916	5	C		
Aitkenhead	A			Border					Prisoner of War		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	E		No other information provided
Aitkenhead	J B			Lancashire Fusiliers				Mill Street, Frizington	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Aked	R		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant			Carlisle Castle	Promoted	1 November last year	WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		Promoted Captain and appointed Adjutant. Been at Carlisle Castle since 11 September
Albeury	F		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		8334		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Albon	A J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	A		Included in casualty list issued Tuesday 19 June. Attached to trench mortar battalion.
Albon	A J			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Alderson	B			Irish Fusiliers			10286		Mention in letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	8	A		Advises Alderson is only Cumberland man serving in this regiment
Alderson	C			Lancashire Fusiliers	Major	D S O			Presented with D S O personally by King.	14 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Date quoted in article is ". Wednesday week".
Alderson	C			Lancs Fusiliers	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Alderson	Chris			Lancashire Fusiliers	Major	D S O			Awarded Distinguished Service Order.		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Alderson	P					M C			On leave		WN	31 May 1917	6	B		
Alderson	R					Military Cross					WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St Bees Old Boy
Alderson	R			Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain	M C			Died of wounds	25 Mar 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Alderson	R				Lieut	M.C.			Honour		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Nephew of Rev. W.H. Alderson of Grindal House, St. Bees
Alderson	S J	24		Seaforths	Private			85 Newtown, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	B		Wounded for fifth time and in hospital in Kent.
Alderson	Samuel								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Alderson	W B			Border	Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	15 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France 9 Mar 1916
Alderson	William Blundell	21			Sergeant			Christian Street, Maryport	Killed in action in France	9 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	5	F		
Alderson		8th		Seaforths	Private			Whitehaven	Mention in letter		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	A		Mentioned in letter to editor. Trained Pvts M. McKie and E. Kelly for the light-weight championship of the 15th Division boxing tournament.
Aldous	A E			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Aldridge	J	1st Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		7505		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Aldridge	W T			2nd Border	Acting-corporal		7901		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Alexander	A			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		From Lance corporal
Alexander	A			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	22 Mar 1917	3	C		Promoted from second lieutenant.
Alexander	A			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Alexander	A E							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Alexander	Ernest Wright	113th Battery		Royal Field Artiller	Lieutenant Colonel	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Alexander	H R			Border Regiment	second Lieut.				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		
Alexander	J W E			Royal Military College	Gentleman Cadet				To be 2nd Lieutenant in the Regular Forces		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Alexander	M				Lance corporal	M M	20227		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Alexander	S			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		From Private
Alexander	S			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	3	A		Detailed on casualty list issued Thursday 18 Oct 1917. Attached to Dorset regiment.
Alexander	S			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Alexander	V N S	Training Reserve		Border Regiment	Temp. Lieut-Colonel	DSO			To command a battalion		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		
Alexander	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		From Lance-sergeant
Alexander	W			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Alexander	W N S			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			New temporary rank and regiment		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		Rank whilst commanding a battalion. From major with Connaught Rangers.
Alford	A	1st battalion		Border	Lance-corporal		8315		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Allan	G S	Local Reserve		Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		
Allan	G S				Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		From Border to Machine Gun Corp as Lieutenant.
Allan	Hamilton				Major			Allithwaite		26 May	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		On board the troopship Leasowe Castle in the Mediterranean when it was sunk by enemy submarine en route for East Africa. He survived but lost all his effects; recently married elder daughter of Rev. J.W. Gilbertson
Allan	J	Service Battalions		Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Allan	J			Border Regiment	Temp Second-Lieutenant				Gazetted Temporary Lieutenant		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Allan	J W A	A Coy		Border Regiment	sec-lieutenant			12, Cambridge Gardens, Leith	Mmissing; mother advertising for news of him	10 Apr 1918	WN	8 Aug 1918	4	C		
Allan	John Hamilton				Major				Marriage		WN	7 Mar 1918	6	E		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Allan	L E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry					To be 2nd lieutenant		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		
Allan	Robert				Private				Best man at brother's wedding	4 Jun 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	6	C		Details of participants, location etc..
Allan				2nd Border	Captain				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Allan J				Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Gazetted Tomorary Lieutenant		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Albeury	F le B			Border	Sergeant	D C M			Military Honour- Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Brief details given.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Alibeury	Le B				Sergeant	M M	8834		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Alcock	R J			Border	Private			Hayton	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Allcroft	W A			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Allcroft	W L		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Allday	E			Royal Lancers	sapper			Millom	Missing, believed to have drowned		WN	25 Apr 1918	6	F		
Allen	A		1st	Border	Private		9153		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Allen	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		92787		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Headline Mediterranean force
Allen	A A			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Allen	B		1st	Border	Private		6153		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Allen	C			Royal Fusiliers	Private				Marriage		WN	27 Apr 1916	6	F		Marriage to Lily Walker, Kirby-in-Furness
Allen	D			Border Regiment	Private		7832		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Severe. Camberwell
Allen	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Allen	F H			Border					Promotion (probation)		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		To be Second-Lieutenant on probation.
Allen	F H			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary.
Allen	Freddy								Killed in action		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		
Allen	G			Border Regiment	Private		7584		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Slight. No details given. Chelsea
Allen	G		2nd	Border	Private		7548		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Went to India 1913 to work in gold mines. Now soldiering there. Brother of Willie Allen.
Allen	Harry								Career details		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		
Allen	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Allen	J				private			Horn Hill, Millom	Missing		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Allen	J B			Middlesex	sec-lieut				Reported wounded		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Allen	J W A			Border	Second lieutenant				London Gazette entry		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	D		From acting sergeant with a service battalion of Royal Scots.
Allen	J W A			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 21 Aug 1917.
Allen	J W A			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant while commanding a company.
Allen	John				Private			Millom	Accidental death		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		Died as the result of a fall in Lancaster. Was employed at Red Hill Quarries, Millom.
Allen	John							8 Charlotte Street, Bradford	Killed in action	29 Sep 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	6	B		Grandmother Mrs Shepherd lives at 18 Wellington Row, Whitehaven.
Allen	John Anderson			Royal Scots Fusiliers				Beck Green, Distington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Allen	M		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10254		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Allen	M		1st	Border	Private		10254		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Slight. At Manchester
Allen	P G								Mentioned in letter to editor as ex St Bees School pupil		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	A		Wounded at battle of Aisne
Allen	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Allen	T								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Headmaster Westnewton Council
Allen	T			R F C	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Company quartermaster sergeant with Border territorial Force.
Allen	T			Border	Private		17568		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Allen	W L			2nd Border	Major	DSO			Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		Reported to have been shot whilst going forward to receive surrendering Germans
Allen	W L		2nd	Border	Major	DSO			List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Allen			2nd Battalion	Border	Major						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	E		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Allen	F H			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		Reason given is ill-health. Granted honorary rank of second lieutenant in Border regiment.
Allen	Willie			Territorials							WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		Bother of Harry Allen. Serving in south of England
Allen (?)	Abraham							Millom	Feared dead		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	C		Was on the Persia when it was torpedoed. Some biographical detail given in article.
Allenby	E H H			5th (Royal Irish) Lancers	Major-General	Legion of Honour			French Honour		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	G		Current rank is temporary. Previous Lieutenant General.
Allenby	E H H				Major General				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915.
Allenby	E H H				Temporary General				Mentioned in despatches	30 Apr 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Temporary Lieutenant General and is Sir E.H. Allenby KCB.
Allenby (Sir)	E H H			5th Royal Irish Lancers	Major-General				Mentioned in Despatches, London Gazette. Promoted to temp General	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Allenby (Sir)	E H H				Major-General				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Distinguished sevice in the field - promoted to temp. General. Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Allinson	A.M.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lance-corporal				Orderly Officer week ending 27 Jan 1917		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	B		
Allinson	Harold Coates			Hon. Artillery Coy.				Inkerman Terrace, Whitehaven	Promotion		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		
Allinson	John	25		11th Border	Private			Ramsey Brow	Absentee		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	G		Court appearance at Workington 17 Nov 1915
Allison	F			Border	Private		241914	Clyde Street, Hull	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Allison	Fred							Seascale	Unfit for service		WN	17 May 1917	5	F		Brother of Joseph Allison.
Allison	H J			R F	2nd Lieutenant			Maldenhead	Birth of a daughter	22 Apr 1916	WN	27 Apr 1916	5	F		
Allison	J				Private			Lorton	Letter home		WN	20 May 1915	5	A		May 4th
Allison	John Edward		Lonsdale battalion		Private		13890		Absent without leave		WN	15 Jul 1915	2	G		Court Appearance
Allison	Joseph			Canadians				Seascale	On leave		WN	17 May 1917	5	F		Brother of Fred Allison.
Allison	Mildred			Red Cross	Nurse			Inkerman Terrace, Whitehaven								Appointed to the military hospital at Whitworth Street, Manchester
Allison	W			K. L. Hood R.	Comd.			Cockermouth								
Alimen	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6852		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Allonby	J			10th Border	Lance corporal			Little Langdale	Deployed		WN	16 Sep 1915	6	D		To Dardanelles
Allonby	James				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	G		Son-on-law of Ezekiel Dobson, Burney End, Subberthwaite
Allonby	James				Private			Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	D		
Allonby	James				private			Netherwasdale	Letter home		WN	24 Oct 1918	6	d		
Allonby	Robert		Lonsdales	11th Border				Skelwith	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Allonby					Private			Sparkbridge	Hospitalised		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		
Allpass	E. T				Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	21 Jun 1917	3	D		Killed at Gallipoli Aug 1915. Brother of Second lieutenant Henry Blythe King Allpass.
Allpass	H B				Lieutenant				Missing		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour. Believed slightly wounded though a prisoner.
Allpass	Henry Blythe King	24			Second lieutenant				Presumed killed		WN	21 Jun 1917	3	D		Change of status - previously missing since 16 Sep 1916. A Master at St Bees School. Brother of Lieutenant E T Allpass KIA Aug 1915.
Allured	W. T.		Service	from Manchester regt. to Border	to be temp 2nd Lieut				Promotion		WN	4 May 1916	4	E		
Alpin	A.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lance-Corporal				Orderly Corporal	17 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		
Alsam	R			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		Temporary officer transferred to regular battalion.
Altounyan	E M R			Royal Army Medical Corp	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	4 Oct 1917	7	A		Medical doctor. Wounded in France. Article states "recently attached to the Royal Fusiliers as medical officer".
Altounyan					Lieutenant				Repatriated		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		Well enough to return from France.
Altouyan	H E R			Royal Army Medical Corps	temp Lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross		WN	10 Jan 1918	7	B		Son -in-law of Mr & Mrs W Collingwood, Lanehead, Coniston
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Ambler	H							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Ambler	Herbert			5th Border	Corporal			Harrington	Injured		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	D		Injured through the accidental bursting of a bomb
Ambler	Herbert	24		Border Regiment	Private			Station Hotel, Harrington	Killed in action		WN	4 Apr 1918	7	E		
Ambrose	A			Border	Private		8230		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at General Hospital, Aberdeen
Ambrose	C		1st	Border	Private		9018		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Slight. At Manchester
Ambrose	C S		1st Battalion	Border	Private		1018		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Amor	Douglas		3rd battalion	5th Border					Enlist		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		
Amor	Thomas		Motor Transport					Seascale	Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	F		
Amos	G		Service Battalion	Border	Regimental Sergeant-Major		7/5309		Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Amos	George			Border	Sergeant major	M C			MC received from King	30 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		King confers M C in ceremony at Buckingham Palace.
Amos	H G M				Captain	D S O			Temporary Rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Major
Ampt	N C				Second Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
Ampt				1st Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds	28 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Wounded at Dardanelles. Cousin of Captain Reginald Lupton recently reported killed. Brief biography.
Anderson	A W		C&W Battalion	Border	Private				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		Promoted to second lieutenant
Anderson	Claude	21							Died of wounds	17 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement Died in hospital in Boulogne.
Anderson	D A T.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Anderson	Ernest			R A M C				Seascale	Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	F		
Anderson	Ernest			Royal Army Medical Corps				Seascale	Invalided/Discharged		WN	13 May 1915	5	D		Details of discharge not given. "His disappointment will be tempered by the knowledge that he did all in his power to serve his country."
Anderson	G B			East Lancs Brigade RFA					To be 2nd lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Anderson	H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9422		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Anderson	H							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Anderson	Isaac				Private			Albert Street, Millom	Wounded and missing		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	c		At battle of Aisne
Anderson	J		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		4319		Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Anderson	J								Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Anderson	James		3rd battalion	Border				Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Anderson	John			Royal Engineers	Private			Distington	AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
Anderson	JR		Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corps						Gassed		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	C		Hospitalised in Oxford. Formerly with Border Regiment.
Anderson	P			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Kells, Whitehaven	To be medical officer and temp. captain		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Anderson	R.			Border Regiment	Private			Ravenglass	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Anderson									Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Anderson	Robert				Private			Wells Cottage, Ravenglass	Official intimation received by mother, Mrs Tyson, that her son Robert is missing in action		WN	2 May 1918	6	D		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Anderson	S C	22		6th Border	Lance corporal				Grave photographed.		WN	21 Nov 1918	5	B		Location detailed in letter to editor from Hilda Flynn, Voluntary Aid Detachment.
Anderson	T			2nd Border	Private		6599		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Date of death given as 13 Sep 1915.
Anderson	T		Lonsdale		Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour.		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Anderson	T H			Border	Sergeant			3 Bransty Villas, Whitehaven	Killed in action	27 Apr 1916	WN	11 May 1916	8	C	Yes	
Anderson	T H			Border	Sergeant			Bransty Villas, Whitehaven			WN	1 Jun 1916	7	F		Memorial service held at Whitehaven Primitive Methodist Church
Anderson	T H	21		8th Border	Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 27 Apr 1916.
Anderson	T H	21		Border	Sergeant			3 Bransty Villas, Whitehaven	In memoriam	27 Apr 1916	WN	2 May 1918	5	E		
Anderson	Thomas Henry	21	8th	Border	Sergt.			3 Bransty Villas, Whitehaven	Killed in Action	27 Apr 1916	WN	4 May 1916	5	E		
Anderson	Thomas Richard	19			Signaller			Workington	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	22 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Anderson	Thomas Richard				Private				In memoriam		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 1 Jul 1916.
Anderson	Thomas Richards			Lonsdale Battalion				43 Corporation Road, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Anderson	W		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4271		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Anderson	W			Border	Lance-Corporal		241695		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Anderson	W Harold	25			Second lieutenant			Seascale	Killed in action	13 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Intelligence officer with headquarters staff in France. Originally with Canadians.
Anderson	William Harold			Duke of Connaughts Own Rifles					Serving		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	D		Joined in Canada
Anderson	Wm			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	private			Parton, Whitehaven	Hospital with gunshot wounds		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Anderson				Royal Lancashire	Private			Millom	Wounded/ Taken Prisoner		WN	15 Oct 1914	5	F		
Anderson					Private			Millom	Wounded and POW		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	B		Censored letter received from Germany. He advises he is all right.
Anderson				Kings Own	Private			Millom	Wounded, Missing, Prisoner		WN	29 Dec 1914	5	c		Post card received - heavily censored
Anderson				Millom Territorial	Private			Albert St, Millom	Letter received		WN	8 Jul 1915	6	d		Prisoner of war in Dohertz, Germany
Anderson	A F		3rd battalion	Cameronians	Captain				New rank and regiment		WN	10 Sep 1914	4	f		Previously captain 4th battalion Border Regiment
Anderton	J			Border	Lance-Corporal		35770		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Andrew	A		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12151		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Andrew	Augustus Frederick			Border (Second Reserve)	Second-lieutenant				New temporary rank	24 Dec 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	4	F		
Andrew	F			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing, believed killed		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Andrew	F T			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	E		From Labour Corp. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Andrew	W			6th Border	Private		11303		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Andrewartha	L							Brought-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	C		
Andrewartha	William	31		Border	Private				Killed in action	14 Jul 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Andrewartha	William Edward	26		Manchester Regiment	Private				Killed		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	D		Wounded 14 October at battle of Ainsie. Died in hospital in Surrey - date not given
Andrews	A			1st Border	Private		10294		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Andrews	C E							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Andrews	C G W			2nd Border	Captain			near Workington	Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		Was Adjutant of 5th Border Regt for some years.
Andrews	C G W	36	2nd battalion	Border	Captain				Killed		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	B	Yes	Killed in fighting near Ypres. Short biography included.
Andrews	C G W			2nd Border	Captain				Recommended for honour.		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Andrews	C G W			Border	Captain				Roll of honour/Killed in action		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Andrews	C G W (?)	2nd		Border	Captain				List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Andrews	C W S				Captain				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915. See also page 4 column G
Andrews	C W S				Captain				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		
Andrews	C W S				Captain				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Andrews	Dick			MT	driver			75 Wood St, Maryport	In memoriam; died in France	21 Aug 1917	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Andrews	E			Border					Prisoner of War		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	E		No other information provided
Andrews	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Andrews	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10199		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Andrews	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10199		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Andrews	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Andrews	P		1st	Border	Private		10185		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Andrews	Richard	23	Motor Transport	Border	Driver			Maryport	Died on active service	21 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at South African Hospital, Abbeville, France.
Andrews	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		8570		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Andrews			2nd battalion	Border	Captain				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		
Andrews				2nd Border	Captain				Killed		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	G		Taken from Carlisle Journal of Friday 27 November 1914
Andrews			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Lance-corporal				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Andrews				2nd Border	Captain				Killed		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Mention in article of photo contained in the Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary, 1915
Andrews				2nd Border	Captain				Mention in article		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	C		Killed in action. Mentioned in article advertising the Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary 1915, which includes a photograph of him.
Andrews			2nd Battalion	Border	Captain						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	F		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Angus	W C S		4th Battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		New rank is temporary, from Lieutenant.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Angus	W C S			Border	Second-lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of temporary captain.		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		Due to alteration in posting
Angus	Walter Chalmers Smith		4th C&W	Border	Cadet				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		To be Second-lieutenant. Additional mention in a further entry same page and column.
Ansell	E		1st Battalion	Border	Sergeant		7196		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Annistie	E		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6167		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Antroubus	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10851		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Apderson	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		3700		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Aplin	A.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment.	Lance-Corporal				Orderly Corporal	17 Feb 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		
Aplin	F		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Lance corporal				Corporal on duty		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Aplin	F.			Volunteer Regt.	Lance-Corpl.		2025		Transferred	26 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Transferred from Sections A to B in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)
Aplin	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9813		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Appleton	A		2nd	Border	Private		6068		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot wound, left thigh, dangerously ill
Appleton	A			2nd Border	Private		6063		Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Appleton	E L			11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Appleton	E L			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Appleton	E L		Local reserve	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		Promoted to temporary Lieutenant
Appleton	E L			Training reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Appleyard	J R			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From cadet with Sedbergh School Contingent Junior Division Officers Training Corp
Apsey	J C			Royal Navy	T C				Fearnought gloves		WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Letter of appreciation sent. Description of gloves, and how to make, given and scheme to send to fleet. Relates to HMS Express
Arber	A G			10th Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		Attached to 7th Highland Light Infantry. Killed in Mediterranean.
Arbery				Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Arbur	Guy			10th Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action	21 Oct 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		Killed at Dardanelles
Archer	Humphrey			Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant			Dearham	Receive commission		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Archer	Humphrey			Durham Light Infantry	Sec-lieut			Dearham	Hospital in Exeter		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Archer	John R				Sapper			Dalton	Died of fever		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		Died of syncope following Malaria. Died in Africa.
Archer	W D			West Yorkshire	2nd Lieutenant			Dearham	Reported missing in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Archer	Walter D			West Yorkshire	Second lieutenant			Dearham	Receive commission		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Archibald	Myles F D			Royal Field Artillery				Finsthwaite	Receives his commission		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	G		
Archibald	R			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Workington	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Archibald	Robert	20							Killed in action 28 Mar		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	e		
Argles	A			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		
Argles	F			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Argles	F R			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Armer	A			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Armer	R M				Gunner			Coniston	"Sick" in hospital	16 Apr 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	6	F		
Armer	T							Hawkshead	Died of wounds		WN	18 Jul 1918	7	A		
Armer	Thomas				Pte.			Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Wounded in the thigh and in hospital in France
Armfield	James			Northumberland Fusiliers	Corporal			Parkgate, Frizington	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	A		In hospital in Birkenhead, Cheshire.
Armillage	Elizabeth	50						Westfield	Unregistered lodgers		WN	18 May 1916	5	E		Failed to fill in forms re. Aliens
Armstrong	A		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1276		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Armstrong	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1267		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Armstrong	A G		5th	Border	Private		1311		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Armstrong	A G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Armstrong	A P J		5th	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
Armstrong	A P J			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant.
Armstrong	Arthur	25		West Riding	Private			Finsthwaite	Killed in action	12 May 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	D		Attached
Armstrong	B M			Royal Scots	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		
Armstrong	C L		11th S battalion	West Yorkshire	Captain	M C		Netherwasdale	Military honour		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	B	Yes	Citation given. Article also at column E of this page.
Armstrong	C L			11th West Yorkshire	Captain	M C		Low Wood, Wasdale	Wounded		WN	29 Sep 1917	8	C		
Armstrong	C L				Captain	MC			Awarded bar to M C		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		
Armstrong	C L			West Yorks	Captain	MC			Gazetted Major dated 6 Nov		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Armstrong	C L				major	MC		Low Wood Hall, Netherwasdale	At Aldershot for CO course		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	e		
Armstrong	Cyrl				Lieutenant				On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Armstrong	Cyrl				Captain			Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	G		
Armstrong	Cyrl				Captain			Wasdale	Invalid in hospital but not through wounds		WN	13 Apr 1916	7	E		
Armstrong	Cyrl				Captain			Netherwasdale	Home on sick leave		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	A		
Armstrong	Cyrl	20		West Yorkshire	Captain				Recommended for Military Cross		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	C		Age given is reported as "about 20 years of age"
Armstrong	Cyrl				Captain	M C			Letter the Whitehaven Town Council		WN	14 Dec 1916	5	B		
Armstrong	Cyrl				Captain			Netherwasdale	Family connection		WN	21 Jun 1917	6	D		Brother of Capt Thomas D and Captain Cyrl Armstrong.
Armstrong	Cyrl				Major			Netherwasdale	In England		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	D		Has returned from Italy on "important business".
Armstrong	Cyrl				Major	D S O		Wasdale	Awarded the D S O		WN	5 Dec 1918	7	E		
Armstrong	Cyrl L			11th West Yorkshire	Major	M C, DSO		Netherwasdale	Awarded Distinguished Service Order		WN	28 Nov 1918	4	B		Also holds BAR to his MC. With Italian Expeditionary Force. See also issue dated 5 Dec 1918, page 7 column E.
Armstrong	F			Border	Private		10225		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Armstrong	Frank							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Armstrong	Frank			Yorks West Riding	Private			Finsthwaite, Coniston	Invalided home due to enteric fever		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Armstrong	G		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1933		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Armstrong	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1933		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Armstrong	G			1st West Yorkshire	Captain	M C			Thanks to Whitehaven Town Council		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	D		Re military honour.
Armstrong	G								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Armstrong	G			Border	Private		310706	Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Armstrong	G C				Captain	M C		Netherwasdale	Photograph		WN	11 Jan 1917	7	C	Yes	
Armstrong	G I				temp capt	MC		Low Wood Hall, Netherwasdale	To be temp. major; returned to Italy		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	e		
Armstrong	G J			West Yorkshire	Captain	M C			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Rank quoted is temporary. Receives Military Cross
Armstrong	G.			Border Regiment	Private			Howgill	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Armstrong	G.G.				Captain	M.C.		Netherwasdale	Awarded Military Cross		WN	11 Jan 1917	7	C	Yes	
Armstrong	G.W.				Captain	M.C.			Congratulated by town council on winning M.C.	10 Jan 1917	WN	11 Jan 1917	5	B		
Armstrong	George				Lieutenant				On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Armstrong	George				Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	At home on a short furlough from the front		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		Had a severe time in the trenches and been in some hot fighting but is in excellent spirits and health
Armstrong	George				Pvt.			Low Wood Hall, Wasdale	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	C		
Armstrong	George				Captain			Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	E		
Armstrong	George				Captain			Netherwasdale	On leave		WN	21 Jun 1917	6	D		Convalescing following wounding. Brother of Capt Thomas D Armstrong and Capt Cyril Armstrong
Armstrong	George				Lance corporal				Marriage		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		Details of participants etc.
Armstrong	George				Private			Broughton Moor born Dearham	Killed in action	26 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	4	G		Letters from Second lieutenant C H E Shepherd and Lance Corporal S Bosworth referenced.
Armstrong	George								Missing since Nov 1917		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		Educated at St Bees School, father George Pearson of Carlisle
Armstrong	George	29		Australian Imperial Force	Private				Dies of pneumonia		WN	21 Nov 1918	7	E		Has a twin brother Walter, an older brother Richard who died of wounds received in Dardanelles and another brother -Jacob.
Armstrong	George J				Lieutenant			Wasdale	Wounded	11 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Now in hospital in London. Wounded at Contalmaison. See also column C of this page and issue.
Armstrong	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Armstrong	J			Border	Private		1859		Died		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Armstrong	J				Sergeant			Drigg	Visiting parents		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	C		
Armstrong	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Armstrong	J	31		Royal Engineers	Corporal	M M			Killed in action		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		Killed in same action as Lieut. C L Blair
Armstrong	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detained in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Armstrong	J							Coniston	Awaiting discharge		WN	6 Dec 1917	7	A		Due to wounds sustained.
Armstrong	J				Private				Donates embroidery work to Coniston Christmas Fund		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	F		
Armstrong	J			Royal Garrison Artillery	Bombadier	M S M		Whitehaven	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	E		For action in Salonica.
Armstrong	J								Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Armstrong	J C	28		11th Border	Private		240624	Bardy Lane, Whitehaven	Dies on honeymoon	11 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	7	B		
Armstrong	J H			Border	Second lieutenant			Coniston	New temporary rank		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		
Armstrong	J J			Canadian Forces			55222		Letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	8	B		Letter to Mr & Mrs Hoskins at Sellafield Station - he had previously worked for Mr Hoskins as a clerk on Furness Railway. Text quoted.
Armstrong	J T	21		Border	Private			Egremont	Died of wounds	16 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	7	E		Brother of Private John Armstrong.
Armstrong	J T		Pals		Private			Egremont	Died of wounds		WN	3 Aug 1916	8	A	Yes	
Armstrong	J W		6th Battalion	Dragoon Gaurds	Seargant			Keswick	Receives the Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		
Armstrong	J W				Sergeant	D C M			Family connection		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Brother of Sergeant Thomas Armstrong.
Armstrong	J W.				Sgt.-Major	D.C.M.		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war, given a £5 war bond
Armstrong	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Armstrong	J.			Border Regiment	Sergt.			Maryport	Wounded and missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Armstrong	Jack	41		Border	Lance-Corporal			54 Penzance Street, Moor Row	Missing in action	11 Apr 1918	WN	30 May 1918	7	A		Letter from Sergeant Blacklock
Armstrong	Jack				Lance-Corpl.			Moor Row	PoW		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Prisoner of War at the Registration Camp in Limberg, Germany. Previously reported missing
Armstrong	James			Lancashire Fusiliers				Gate's Court, Keswick	Enlisted at Carlisle		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Armstrong	James			Canadian R A M C				Drigg/Carlleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Armstrong	James				Private			Moor Row	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Armstrong	John			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	E		Brother of Private J T Armstrong.
Armstrong	John				Gunner	M M		Edkin Street, Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		
Armstrong	John			R F A	Gunner				Letter to parents		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Letter sent from "somewhere in Turkey". Text quoted.
Armstrong	John Charles							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Armstrong	John William				Sergeant	Cross of the Legion of Honour			Honour		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		French honour for gallantry - rescue wounded man from firing line while under heavy fire.
Armstrong	John William	22		6th Dragoon Guards	Sergeant	D C M		Cockermouth	Honour		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	E		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal - citation quoted. Brief biography
Armstrong	Joseph							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Armstrong	Joseph			Border	Lance corporal			Moor Row	Family connection		WN	5 Apr 1917	5	F		Serving in France. Brother of Sapper W Armstrong.
Armstrong	Joseph			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	6	F		In hospital in Kendal. Four brothers - unnamed serving/discharged.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Armstrong	Joseph				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		Wounded in France during Easter week when serving in France. Hospitalised in Auxiliary Military Hospital, Kendal. Right arm now amputated and progressing satisfactorily.
Armstrong	Joseph			Border	Segeant			Broughton Moor	Reputed wounded and missing in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Armstrong	Joseph T	21		Border					Died of wounds	14 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Armstrong	L W			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing believed killed		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Included in casualty list issued Thursday - unclear if 31 May or 7 June.
Armstrong	L W			Border	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	19 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	5	F		Letters to family quoted including letter from Captain H Bunting of Allonby.
Armstrong	L W			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. Change of status from "missing" as previously reported.
Armstrong	L W.		Special Reserve Officers	Border	2nd Lieut				Promotion		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	D		
Armstrong	Leonard W	30		Border	Captain			Whitehaven	Missing, believed killed.	19 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Rank quoted is an acting rank. Formal rank is second lieutenant. Letter from Pvt J Moore, Hensingham provides details and is quoted.
Armstrong	M S								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Armstrong	P			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Armstrong	P			Border	Private			Harrington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Armstrong	Pearson								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Little Clifton Council
Armstrong	Pearson								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher - no information quoted
Armstrong	R			Border	Private		14719		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Armstrong	R E			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Armstrong	Richard								Family connection		WN	21 Nov 1918	7	E		Died of wounds at Dardanelles. Brother of Pvt George Armstrong.
Armstrong	Robert			Infantry Regiment 5th battalion Border	Private			Coniston			WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Subject of a letter sent by a major praising Armstrong's "plucky fight" and cleverness. Letter sent to Armstrong's wife and containing medals taken off the German men he'd shot
Armstrong	S		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Armstrong	S P							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Armstrong	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Armstrong	T								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Armstrong	T D			11th West Yorkshire	Lieutenant				Mentioned in Despatches	19 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		Published in the Times.
Armstrong	T D				Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	D		Now returned to duty
Armstrong	Thomas			A S C	Sergeant			Hawkhead/Ambleside	Promotion		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Was a Police Constable. Brother of Sergeant J W Armstrong DCM.
Armstrong	Thomas				Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	At home on a short furlough from the front		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		Had a severe time in the trenches and been in some hot fighting but is in excellent spirits and health
Armstrong	Thomas							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916. Now discharged
Armstrong	Thomas D				First Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	E		
Armstrong	Thomas D				Lieutenant				Home on leave		WN	8 Feb 1917	5	C		
Armstrong	Thomas D				Captain			Netherwasdale	Family connection		WN	21 Jun 1917	6	D		Brother of Capt George and Captain Cyril Armstrong.
Armstrong	Thomas Dalzell								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Armstrong	Thos D				Captain				On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Armstrong	W				Corporal			Bigrigg	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Brief biography given. In hospital in Kent
Armstrong	W			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Moor Row	Wounded		WN	5 Apr 1917	5	F		Wounded in Mesopotamia. Brother of Lance corporal Joseph Armstrong.
Armstrong	W		Aspatia Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Armstrong	W			Border	Private				Mentioned in despatches of General Milne		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		Gallant conduct and distinguished services
Armstrong	William			Royal Engineers	Sapper				Marriage	27 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc given. See article in this issue, page 6 column C.
Armstrong								Harrington District?	Council matters		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Member of the Harrington District Council? "Might be required" to be released for the War.
Armstrong									Family connection		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	G		
Armstrong								Seascale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Three sons serving - a captain and two lieutenants.
Armstrong				Military Mounted Police				St Bees	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Armstrong				Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Jane Street, Workington	Killed in action		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Armstrong					Captain	M C		Wasdale	Militray honour		WN	16 Nov 1916	5	B		Mentioned in same announcement as Private Wilson
Armstrong				11th Border	Private			Windermere	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Fuller details provided in this issue page 7 column B.
Armstrong					Captain				Gift to Capt W C Butler on his marriage	18 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C&D		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Armstrong	VS							Fimby previously; BW St Toronto	Married at St Mary's Church, Gosforth to Lizzie Armstrong of Sowermyre, Gosforth		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	d & e		Wedding of Captain W C Butler. Details of gift given quoted in column D
Arnison	C		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Member of the Harrington District Council? "Might be required" to be released for the War.
Arnison	C		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		Three sons serving - a captain and two lieutenants.
Arnison	J			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		Policeman in Whitehaven Division

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Arnison	J			Border	Lance corporal	M M		Wigton	Awarded Bar to Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Arnison	Joseph							Wigton	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Arnold	A W				Captain				Letter of sympathy to Sergeant Noble's wife		WN	25 May 1916	5	B		
Arnold	E			Border	Private		10166		Died of wounds		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Arnold	W K	2nd		Border	Co-Sergeant Major		7048		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Arnold	W K			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	25 Jul 1918	4	F		From second lieutenant.
Arnold	W K			Border	Major				New acting rank		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	B		From captain, while commanding a company, Machine Gun Corp.
Arnold	W R			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of rank and regiment		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	D		To be seconded to Machine Gun Corps.
Arnold				Royal Army Medical Corp				Workington	Deployed to front		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	E		He is Doctor Arnold
Arnott	I W		Aspatria Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Bugler				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Arnott	J		5th	Border	Private		1598		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Arnott	Joseph N	25	Transport section	Border Regiment	private			Jubilee House, High Harrington	Died suddenly in France (pneumonia)		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	F		
Arnott	S		Aspatria Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Arnott	S		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2017		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Arnott	T			Border	Corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Arnott	T H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1599		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Arnott	T H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		From Officers Cadet Unit
Arscott	W C			Border	Corporal			Millom	Wounded		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	D		Hospitalised in France.
Arthur	A			Border	Private		7318		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Arthur	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Acting corporal		8164		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Arthur	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	D		Promoted for service in the field. From sergeant with Cameron Highlanders.
Arthur	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Placed on h.p list - no explanation of h.p given.		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Due to ill-health contracted on active service.
Arthur	T			8th S W Borderers	Sergeant				Participant in military sport at Aldershot	21 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	3	E		
Arthur	Tom			South Wales Borderers	Corporal				Won 10 mile race		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	F		
Arundel	F							Ravenglass/Muncaster	Leave		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	G		Was serving on "Hermes" when she was torpedoed.
Arundel					Private				Visit to Millom		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Sailor belonging to the Hermes which was torpedoed in the Straits of Dover on the last Saturday of October 1914. Prior to the war was a gunner at Eskmeals.
Ascroft				R D C	Captain				Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Ashbridge	Hy	40		RGA	Act-Bomb			20 Mill Street, Whitehaven	Died New Year's Day from wounds received by accident	1 Jan 1918	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		Mother Ann Ashbridge
Ashbridge	J W				Private		2147		Wounded	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Ashbridge	J W			5th Border	Private		2147		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Ashbridge	John			Royal Army Medical Corp	Sergeant-Instructor	M M			Honour received - Military Medal and French Legion of Honour.		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		Letters received by wife confirming awards quoted.
Ashbridge	John			Army Service Corp	Driver				Hospitalised		WN	26 Jul 1917	2	G		In hospital at Red Cross Hospital, Stockport due to effects of gas and trench fever.
Ashbridge	T.			Border Regiment					To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		
Ashbridge	T.		Officers' Cadet Unit		Cadet				To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Ashbridge	Thomas			Lonsdale Battalion				4 William Street, Harrington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Ashbridge				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Ashburn	A E			Royal Lancaster	private			Barrow	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Ashburne	J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Ashburne	James			Border	Private			Seathwaite, Ambleside	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		In hospital somewhere in England.
Ashburne	Pames				Private				Gift to Capt W C Butler on his marriage	18 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C&D		Wedding of Captain W C Butler. Details of gift given quoted in column D
Ashburner	Abel	20		Border	Private		30092	St Bees	Died of wounds	23 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	6	C		Serving in France.
Ashburner	E H			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Ashburner	George	24		18th Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action	31 Oct 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	5	C		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Ashburner	John				private			Wood Cottage, Eskdale	Married		WN	12 Sep 1918	5	D		Married Esther Gates in Parish Church, Egremont
Ashburner	L F			Royal Fusiliers	Lieutenant colonel	MVO, DSO			New regiment		WN	4 Oct 1917	3	E		From Border regiment
Ashburner	W J				private			Gosforth	Memorial service at Gosforth Church		WN	31 Oct 1918	6	d		Died in hospital in Salonika from fever
Ashby	M A E			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		From Gentleman cadet Royal Military College
Ashby	M A E			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant
Ashe	John				Private			Birks Road, Cleator Moor	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Ashe				Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Ashford				Royal Navy					Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Ashley	J		54th Overseas "Kootenay" battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private		A42323	Seascale	Cumberland man in Canadian Auxillary Forces		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	B		
Ashman	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18394		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Ashmore	Henry			Border	Private				Died of wounds	6 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		
Ashmore	J		C company	5th Border	Private		1396		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Ashmore	J			5th Border	Private		1395		Wounded	18 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Ashmore	J		5th	Border	Private		1396		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Ashmore	Sam	24		10th Cheshire	Private				Died of wounds	10 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Died in France. Brother in law of Harry Hockenhall

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ashton	J			Border	Private				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Ashton	J F			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		
Ashton	J F			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	E		
Ashton	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11635		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		
Ashworth	John			5th Borders BEF	private		241060	Lowther St, Whitehaven	Missing, thought to be prisoner of war		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	b		
Ashworth	N B			A S C Motor Transport	Corporal			Borrowdale Vicarage (formerly of Egremont)	Promoted to Company Quarter-Master Sergeant of the M T Company, attached to 78th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Ashworth	N B			Army Service Corp	Second lieutenant			Keswick/Egremont	Wounded		WN	19 Jul 1917	2	E		In hospital in Surrey.
Ashworth	Norman B		Motor Transport Division	Army Service Corp	Lieutenant			Borrowdale Vicarage, Keswick.	Gazetted at rank quoted		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		From second lieutenant. Previously wounded at Ypres.
Ashworth	S		2nd battalion	Border	Private		16625		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Askew	A H			Border	Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		To Captain
Askew	Daniel		243 Siege Battery	Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Leven Valley	Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	F		In hospital in France. Sister Mrs W Tyson of Haverthwaite informed.
Askew	E							Ambleside	Recruited		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		Recently returned from Canada
Askew	F							Colton	In France		WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Askew	G G		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Askew	G G			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Relinquishes temporary rank of temporary Captain in posting and takes rank of temporary Lieutenant
Askew	G G		Infantry	Border	Temp Lieut				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Askew	G G			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		
Askew	G G			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		
Askew	G G								Meeting of "Old Boys"		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Askew	G H		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		
Askew	Geoffrey			5th Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	D		Accidental wounding - details given.
Askew	H A			2nd Border	Captain				Recommended for honour. Killed in action.		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Askew	H A			Border	Captain				Roll of honour/Killed		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Askew	H A		2nd battalion	Border	Captain				Mentioned in despatches/ Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Askew	H A		2nd	Border	Captain				List of fallen	Dec 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Askew	H.A			2nd Border Regiment	Captain				Letter		WN	22 Dec 1914	4	c		Letter of thanks sent to Mr. Spear- landlord of hotel which donated 1,600 cigarettes
Askew	James		4th	North Lincs				Hawkshead	Called up from Reserves		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		Called up from National Reserves. Left Hawkshead for Barrow to join the 4th North Lincs.
Askew	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10167		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Askew	S				sapper				Letter to Good Templars, Whitehaven		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	b		
Askew	S H		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Askew	W		C company	5th Border	Private		2166		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Askew	W		5th	Border	Private		2166		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Askew	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Askew	W H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Askew				Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	16 Dec 1915	8	B		Mentioned in letter from Corporal James Carr 7997
Askew				Border	Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	C		In hospital in Norfolk
Askew			Aspatria Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Commanding officer		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A&B		
Aspden	H			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Aspinall	C		2nd	Border	Private		10428		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Aspinall	P			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		Acting corporal
Asplin	A							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Asplin	A C			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private	M M		Kendal	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Asplin	Ed			Kensington Rifles	Sergeant			Church Street, Ambleside	Killed in action in Egypt		WN	23 May 1918	8	C		
Asplin	Edward			Kensington Rifles	Sergeant			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	B		In hospital in Rouen.
Asplin	John				private			Main St, Grange	Married in Grange		WN	15 Aug 1918	6	e		
Asplin	Walter			Scots Guards				Ambleside	In action in France		WN	28 Jan 1915	6	E		
Asquith	Cyril			Queens Westminster Rifles					Gazette entry		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	c		Gazetted as a second - lieutenant
Asquith	Cyril				Captain				Engagement		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	D		
Asquith	T H			8th Border			242187	Radcliffe Place, Keswick	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Asquith									Wounded son		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Short notice: "One of Mr. Asquith's sons has been severely wounded in the Dardanelles."
Aston	J			Border	Private		6961		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Aston	J		2nd	Border	Private		6961		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Atack	Edward								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Atherly	(Mrs)			Women Land Workers	commandant				Working with party of 12 women land workers at Bootle		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	c		
Athersmith	J			Border	Private			Dalton-in-Furness	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Atherton	H			10th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Atkinson	A E			Royal Engineers				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	E		Enlists as telegraphist.
Atkinson	A J			Border	Private		241637		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Atkinson	A S	5th		Border					Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Recruited at Whitehaven "during the past week."
Atkinson	Albert			Royal Navy (?)					Mention in letter/recovered/rejoined division		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Recovered after being in a hospital, wounded, at Alexandria and rejoined his division. Letter was written by John Lewis to his mother, Mrs Lewis, of Milburn Street, Workington.
Atkinson	Arthur				Private			Lindale and Grange	Wounded and missing		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		Writes from Germany that he is wounded and a prisoner
Atkinson	Arthur			Australian forces	private			Sparkbridge	Killed in action	11 Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	7	d		Lowick schoolboy; horseman for Joseph Gunson of Hopefield; emigrated with mother to Australia
Atkinson	Barras	18			Private			Frizington	Wounded	12 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	7	C		In hospital at 1/5th Northern General Hospital, Leicester.
Atkinson	C.E			5th Border	Major						WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		Territorial Force Reserve-Infantry
Atkinson	Charles							Broughton in Furness	Wounded		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Killed in Mesopotamia whilst acting as a stretcher bearer.
Atkinson	E			Border	Lance corporal			Windemere	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Atkinson	E							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	26 Dec 1918	6	C		
Atkinson	Edward			Border Regiment	Private				Killed in action	29 May, 1917	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	E		Son of Ben and Mabeth Ann Atkinson
Atkinson	Enoch			King's Own Lancashire	Private			Sawrey	Marriage to Mary Clark, Kendal	7 Mar 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	6	G		
Atkinson	Enoch			King's Own	Private			Sawrey	Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	6	F		In hospital - location not given. Serving in France and previously saw action in Dardanelles.
Atkinson	Enoch				Private				Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	7	C		In hospital in Chester. Text of letter quoted.
Atkinson	F								Cleator Moor Urban District Council discussion		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Discussion on 'Dependents of soldiers and sailors'. Mr. Atkinson 'moved an amendment on these grounds' of Mr. Flynn's motion. Details of amendment in article.
Atkinson	F				Lieutenant				Degree conferred		WN	13 Jul 1916	3	F		Degree conferred without examination by University of Liverpool (BA).
Atkinson	F G							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Atkinson	F St.J		New Army	West Yorkshire	Major				Succeeded the command vacated by H A Moore		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Atkinson	F.St.J			West Yorkshire	Major				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Atkinson	Fred			15th Liverpool	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	18 Feb 1915	4	F		Brief biography.
Atkinson	Fred		9th battalion	King's Liverpool	Captain			Cleator Moor	Promotion		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	D		Promoted from Lieutenant.
Atkinson	Fred			King's	Captain			Tillydrine, Cleator Moor	Awarded Military Cross for gallantry		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	G		
Atkinson	Fred	24			Captain			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	B		
Atkinson	Fred (J.P.)								Made report on patriotic work at Cleator Council school		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	C/D		Headmaster of the school.
Atkinson	G		1st battalion	Border	Private		10242		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Atkinson	G	24			gunner			Harras Moor	Died in hospital in New Zealand through being gassed in France		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	e		Formerly employed at Wellington Pit; brother serving in France
Atkinson	G	24			Gunner			Whitehaven	Died as a result of gassing		WN	14 Nov 1918	6	B		Died in hospital in New Zealand. Has an un-named brother serving.
Atkinson	Gordon N			King's Liverpool	private			Compston St. Ambleside	Broken arm; in hospital in France		WN	1 Aug 1918	7	a		
Atkinson	H		5th	Border	Private		2570		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Atkinson	H J			Border	Private			Ulverston	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Atkinson	Harry							Meansfield, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	F		
Atkinson	Harry				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Hospitalised		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	F		Reported as "improving".
Atkinson	Harry E		121st battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force, Western Irish	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	4	E		Killed at Vimy Ridge.
Atkinson	Herbert F	22		Border Regiment	trooper			Kendal	Killed in action		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	c		
Atkinson	I				private			Bootle	Killed in action in France	8 Aug 1916	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		Previously reported missing, now reported killed in action
Atkinson	Irving			Royal Army Medical Corp				The Coppice, Windemere	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Atkinson	J			Border	Private		6897		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Eastern General Hospital Cambridge
Atkinson	J			Border	Private		9210		Died of wounds		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Atkinson	J			6th Border	Private		11116		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Atkinson	J				Sergeant			Sawrey	Wounded	13 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		In hospital in Gloucester. Letters advising wounding quoted.
Atkinson	J			4th King's Own	Private			Bootle	Wounded and missing		WN	11 Jan 1917	7	C	Yes	
Atkinson	J			Royal Field Artillery	Corporal		72987		Letter		WN	23 Aug 1917	8	E		To parents of Corporal George Batty.
Atkinson	J			King's Own	Corporal			Sawrey	Accepts commission		WN	11 Oct 1917	7	A		Has served at Gallipoli and in France being wounded twice.
Atkinson	J			Border	Private		240851	Senhouse Street, Workington	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Atkinson	J	24		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Death announced	30 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement.
Atkinson	J			Royal Air Service	lieutenant			Sawrey	Home on leave		WN	29 Aug 1918	5	d		
Atkinson	J J				Sergeant				Letter		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Text quoted
Atkinson	J J		"B" company 5th platoon	7th Border	Sergeant		5465		Named in letter to editor		WN	21 Oct 1915	8	A		
Atkinson	J J		4th Platoon, "A" company	7th Borders	Private				Letter to editor	12 Sep 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	8	A		Text quoted.
Atkinson	J J	28		Border	Private			Arrowthwaite	Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		
Atkinson	J.			Border Regiment					To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		
Atkinson	J.		Officers' Cadet Unit		Cadet				To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Atkinson	J.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Workington	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Atkinson	James	24		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Dies from broncho-pneumonia		WN	14 Nov 1918	6	C		
Atkinson	James	24		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Dies of broncho-pneumonia	19 Oct 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	6	B		Died at New Zealand Stationary Hospital, Rouen, France.
Atkinson	Joe			6th King's Own Regiment					Letter to grandmother		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	E		Letter sent from Dardanelles. Text quoted.
Atkinson	Joe			Royal Garrison Artillery	Private			Sawrey	Wounded		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	F		
Atkinson	John			Australian contingent	Private			Redmain	Serving in Dardanelles		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	F		Brother of Stanley
Atkinson	John J			Australian Forces	Private				Joined H M Forces		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Atkinson	John R			RGA	gunner			29 Peter St, Whitehaven	Wounded in action in France		WN	10 Oct 1918	3	e		
Atkinson	JW			Border Regiment	Private			Scotch St, Whitehaven	Letter home re narrow escape in trenches		WN	11 Apr 1918	5	B		Former employee at Borrowdales, King Street
Atkinson	Leonard			R A M C	Private			Cleator	Christmas parcel received from Dr. Byers		WN	24 Feb 1916	5	C		
Atkinson	R		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9287		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Atkinson	R		C company	5th Border	Private		2570		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Atkinson	R			5th Border	Private		2570		Wounded	18 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Atkinson	R		1st	Border	Private		9287		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Slight. At Manchester
Atkinson	R			Border	Regimental sergeant major	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank from company sergeant major.
Atkinson	Robert			Lonsdale Battalion				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Atkinson	Sam				Private				Home on leave		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	B		
Atkinson	Sam				private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	d		
Atkinson	Stanley			5th Border					Family connection		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	F		Brother of John
Atkinson	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		2195		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		
Atkinson	T R			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Corporal				Duty corporal		WN	20 Dec 1917	5	A		
Atkinson	T R.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lance-Corporal				Orderly Corporal	18 Mar 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	6	B		
Atkinson	T V.			R. Scots.	Private			Keswick	Killed		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Atkinson	Thomas	19			Private			Kirkby-in Furness	Killed in action		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	F		Grandparents Mr & Mrs Joseph Atkinson advised.
Atkinson	W		2nd	Border	Private		6734		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Atkinson	W			5th Border	Private			St. Helens Street, Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	D	Yes	
Atkinson	Walter	18	D Company	5th Border	Private			St Helens Street, Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Letter to parents from J Watt (A S M)
Atkinson	Walter	18	D Company, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Cockermouth	Killed		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	B		Parents lived in St. Helens Street. Went into the trenches for the first time on New Year's Day.
Atkinson	William			Yeomanry					Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		
Atkinson	William	22		Seaforth Highlanders	corporal			Newtown, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	12 Sep 1918	8	A		Formerly worked in Wellington Pit
Atkinson					Private			Millom	Wounded in Action		WN	19 Nov 1914	5	c		
Atkinson								Grisebeck School	National egg collection		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	C		Collected 84 eggs for the National Egg Collection for Wounded Soldiers and Sailors.
Atkinson								Cleator School	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 72 eggs
Atkinson			85th battery	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Mid Street, Kells, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		In hospital in York making good progress. Has lost one brother on active service and has another serving with "the Pals".
Atkinson				King's Own Royal Lancers	Second-Lieutenant				Commendation		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	B		Commended for patrol carried out in Gallipoli
Atkinson				8th Border	Private			Keswick	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Atkinson					capt			Cleator Moor	Vote of condolence to parents on son's death		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	d		
Atkinson								Greenbank House, Grange	Killed in action		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	C		Details of widow given.
Atkinson	J			Langdale Terretorials	Captain	M C			Memorial Service	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	3	A/B		At Cleator Moor Parish Church "for local men recently killed"
Atkinson	J				Sergeant				Visit home		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Prior to deployment overseas
Attwood	F W			Border	Corporal	D C M			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Auld	J F								Mention in article		WN	4 Feb 1915	3	E		Assistant Town Clerk. Supported the Mayoress of Whitehaven in a meeting of 'the various sewing parties in the town, and others interested in the supply of clothing to soldiers' at the Town Hall on 'Tuesday forenoon last'
Ault	J W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10960		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Austin	A			1st Border	Private		10418		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Auth	A		2nd	Border	Corporal		7149		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Awdry	C S			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant colonel				New acting rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From Major.
Ayre	J S			Royal Naval Air Service	Sergeant-observer			Whitehaven	Prisoner of war		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	C		Shot down 19 Jul 1918. Card received by parents dated 20 Jul 1918.
Ayre	James S			Royal Naval Air Service	sergt-observer			2 Woodville Terrace, Prospect, Whitehaven	Reported missing, possibly prisoner of war	19 Jul 1918	WN	8 Aug 1918	7	b		Previously fitter with Ramsey Bros, then in Birmingham with BSA
Ayre	James S			Royal Air Force	Sergeant-Observer			Whitehaven	Marriage to Elizabeth (Lily) Wissem, Whitehaven	18 Dec 1918	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		
Babb	J.			Border	Lance-Sergeant		10033		Wounded		WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Backhouse	B							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man. Whilst in France. Leg amputated. Has a brother serving in Salonika and one training in England.
Backhouse	H	19			Private			Sawrey	Wounded		WN	29 Nov 1917	7	A		Lost a foot and has now gone to Liverpool to study for clerical work.
Backhouse	Harry				Private			Sawrey	Wounded		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	B		In hospital in Altrincham.
Backhouse	Jack			1-4 Royal Lancaster	Private			Backbarrow	Wounded		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	C		
Backhouse	John			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Backhouse	John			Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverthwaite	Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Wounded in France
Backhouse	John			Royal Lancers	Private			Backbarrow	Wounded - hospital in Leics		WN	4 Apr 1918	7	B		
Backhouse	John				lieut			High Close	In India; mentioned in account of mother's funeral		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	c		
Backhouse	T G							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man exemption
Backhouse	Thomas G							Ambleside	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	6	F		
Bacon	Stanley		Lonsdale		Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bacon	Stanley	22			Signaller				Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Bacon	Sydney			R G A	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Bacon	W			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		London Gazette entry 10 Aug 1916
Badger-Clarke	G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Badley	G D			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Badley	W R			East Lancashire Rifles	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Bagley	J			Border Regiment	Private		10671		Died of wounds		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	F		Reported in war office list issued 19 April
Bagley	J			Border	Private		10671		Died of wounds		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	B		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Bagnall	G H			6th Border	Private		17767		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Bagnall	G H			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Bagot	Alan			12th Lancers					Commission		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	E		Baronet. Son of late Colonel Joscelyn Bagot.
Bailes	C		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9348		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Bailey	J		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		11103 (?)		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Bailey	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		12536		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Bailey	John			6th Border	Private			Dearham	Wounded and missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Parents advised he has been missing ar Dardanelles since 9 August.
Bailey	John				Private			Cleator	Home on leave		WN	18 Jan 1917	6	C		Attends Concert while on leave from Somme
Bailey	Philip			Cheshires	Lieutenant				Marriage	12 Jan 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Bailiff	F				Private			Drigg	Reported as being in Salonica		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	D		
Bailiff	Fletcher							Holmrook	Christmas leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		
Bailiff	Fletcher			14th King's Liverpool Rifles				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Bailiff	James	25		Australian ANZACS	Private				Killed in action	31 Aug 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	5	D		Brief biography given. Brother of Pvt Johnstone Bailiff
Bailiff	Johnstone				Private				Wounded	1 Jul 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	5	D		Brother of Pvt James Bailiff
Bain				R F A	Captain				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Bainbridge	E				Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	9 Aug 1917	7	E		Brother-in-law of Lieutenant-colonel J R Hedley and attends his funeral.
Bainbridge	G		1st battalion	Border	Private		9785		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Bainbridge	George			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Sedbergh	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Bainbridge	Harry			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Sedbergh	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Bainbridge	W A D Y			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Bainbridge	W A de L Y			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be promoted to temporary Captain		WN	18 Feb 1916	4	E		
Bainbridge	W A de L Y			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of temporary captain		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		
Bainbridge	W A de L Y		General list	Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from Border.
Bainbridge	W A de L Y			Border	2nd Lieutenant (temporary)				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Baines	B C								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Baines	E T			Canadians	Sergeant				Visits Sawrey		WN	14 Dec 1916	7	B		
Baines	Ernest			Motor Transport	Private			Chorley	Marriage to Sarah Margaret McJannett, Grasmere		WN	9 May 1918	6	E		
Baines	G								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Baines	G H							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Baines	Granville							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Baines	J				Sergeant			Brotherilkeld	Wounded		WN	23 Nov 1916	5	A		In hospital in Birmingham.
Baines	J				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Dec 1917	6	E		Horse transport driver in France.
Baines	J A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		1157		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Baines	J S								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Baines	John Stanhope							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Baines	John Stanhope							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Baines	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Baird	David E				Sergeant						WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Mentioned in article, this edition same page and column, about Private H Sewell for sending letter of condolence
Baird	R		2nd	Border	Sergeant		7516		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Bairnsfather	Bruce				Captain				Author of play "The Better 'Ole"		WN	19 Sep 1918	5	E		Play performed at Theatre Royal - location of theatre not given.
Baisbrown	J W							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Baisbrown	John	20		Machine Gun Section	Sergeant			Grasmere	Wounded	10 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	D		In military hospital in Bath. Previously with 2/5 Royal North Lancashire. Has two unnamed brothers serving.
Baisbrown	John Herbert			8th Border				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		
Baisbrown	John Herbert	37			private			Grasmere	Telegram to say died in Rouen (mental affliction)		WN	17 Jan 1918	6	G		
Baisbrown	R							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Baisbrown	T							Grasmere	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Baker	A C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sgt		8316		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Baker	C			Border Regiment	Private		4469		Wounded. Out of danger		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Boulogne
Baker	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		6278		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Baker	G		1st	Border	Private		6278		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Bullet wound, left arm, slight
Baker	H		1st	Border	Private		10334		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Baker	J			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant		2101	Ulverston	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Baker	Lewis Clinton				Captain			Millom	Captures vessel		WN	24 Sep 1914	5	a		Captain of cruiser Berwick captures German vessel Spreewald
Baker	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		10144		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Baker	W F		4th battalion	Border	Second Lieut				Resigns		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	e		Due to ill health
Baker	W S			1st-2nd Gurkha	Lieutenant	M C		Barrow	Awarded Military Cross		WN	19 Jul 1917	7	B		For bravery in Mesopotamia. Referred to as "Syd".
Baker			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wins rough riding
Baker				East Lancashire	Private			Haverigg	Wounded	13 Sep 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		
Bald	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	29 Sep 1917	8	D		From cadet with Officers Cadet Corp.
Balderston				Border	Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F		Home from Italian front.
Baldwin	S			2nd Border	Private		17844		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Bales	Keith		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Bales	T W			Border	Sergeant			Harrington, Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Balfour	G B		Territorial Force, Infantry	Royal Lancaster	Temporary Captain				Promoted to Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Balfour	G B.			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Lieut.-Col.	D.S.O.		Barrow	Awarded the D.S.O.	"On Monday"	WN	6 Jun 1918	4	C		Son of the late Mr. Robert Balfour. Was publicly congratulated by the Mayor of Barrow at the Council Meeting. Played for Furness Rugby Union team. Went to the Front in 1915. Succeeded Lieut.-Col. Wadham.
Balfour	R W			Royal Garrison Artillery	Major				Died in hospital in France after operation		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		Son of late Robert Balfour of Barrow-in-Furness
Ball	C F		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Ball	C F			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Ball	C F			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Ball	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9172		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Ball	Harry			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant			Maryport	Killed in France after only 10 days at the Front	13 Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	5	A		
Ball	L (Miss)							Sandwich, Whitehaven	Received letter from brother	3 June 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	3	G		Received a letter from her brother, Private W. Ball (1718, A Coy, 1 Platoon, 5th Border) about conditions at the front.
Ball	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2146		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Ball	W		A Company, No. 1 Platoon, 5th Battalion	Border, Northumberland Brigade, B.E.F.	Private		1718		Letter to sister		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	G		Wrote a letter to his sister, L. Ball of Sandwich, Whitehaven, detailing conditions and horrors of the front. Details in article.
Ball	W				Private			Sandwich	Home on leave		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	B		
Ball	W				Lance-Corporal			Sandwich, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	4 May 1916	8	E	Yes	Killed in action over Easter weekend alongside Corporal Mirehouse. Letter of condolence from: 2nd Lieutenant A G Condi, Privates R Harker, Brown, Albert Young, T McKee, and J Parker, Sergeant Major R Haysom, Sergeant W Tiffin
Ball	W C			2nd Border	Private		6247		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Ball	W M			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From Private with Artists Rifles Officer Training Corp.
Ball	W M			Border	Captain				Promoted		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Ball	W M			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Seconded from Border regiment.
Ball	Wallace Maurice			Border	Private				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant. Previously with the Artists' Rifles Officers' Training Corps.
Ball	William			Territorials				Sandwich	Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		
Ball	William			5th Border	Private				Killed		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Killed while trying to rescue Corporal Clement Mossop. Details given.
Ball	William			5th Border	Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	19 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 15 Apr 1916.
Ball	Wallace Maurice		From Artists' Rifles O.T.C.	Border	Second-Lieutenant from Pvt.				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Ballantine-Dykes	F H		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		
Ballantine-Dykes	F H			Coldstream Guards	Lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Reserve of Officers.
Ballantine-Dykes	F H			Border	Captain				Promoted to Staff Captain (attached to Headquarters)		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Ballantine-Dykes	F H			Foot Guards	Captain				Promoted		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Previously Lieutenant
Ballantine-Dykes	F H			Border	Captain				Deployment		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		Resigns commission in the Territorial Force - see column F.
Ballantine-Dykes	F H			Border	to Staff Captain				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Ballantine-Dykes	F H			Border Regiment	Captain				Relinquishes his commission		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	F		
Ballantyne-Dykes	F H		Reserve of Officers	Border	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		No further information provided.
Ballantyne-Dykes	F H		Reserve of officers	Scotch Guards	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		
Ballantyne-Dykes	F H			Scots Guards	Temporary Major				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Balman	W			2nd Border	Private		8687		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Balmer	P C							The Green, Millom	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	D		
Banister	M L										WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		One of six St. Bees Old Boys killed since Christmas 1915
Banister	M.J.								Killed		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St. Bees Old Boy
Bankhead	H			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred to York and Lancs Regiment
Banks	A			Border	Private		240271	Lonsdale Street, Workington	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Banks	Arthur Chaplin	20		Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Lieut.				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Banks	Benjamin	33		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action	11 Jul 1916	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Change of status from Missing.
Banks	Benjamin				Private				In memoriam		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 11 Jul 1916.
Banks	H		5th	Border	Private		1714		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Banks	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1714		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Banks	Harry			5th Border	Private			Cockermouth	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Banks	J B			RFA	corporal				Awarded Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	B		
Banks	J W			Border	Corporal	M M		Thursby	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Mar 1918	3	F		Acting rank from lance corporal.
Banks	J.			Lanc. F.	Pte.			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Banks	James			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private		47533	Ribton Moor Side, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Missing in action	25 Mar 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Banks	James		1/5th Guards Division B61 Howitzer brigade	Lancs Fusiliers	private			Ribton Moorside, Hensingham	Prisoner of war in Stammlage Parchew Camp	25 Mar 1918	WN	8 Aug 1918	6	b		
Banks	Jim			R F A			2592	Whitehaven	Letter		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	e		Text quoted.
Banks	John	41		Border	Private			St Bees	Died in France	14 Mar 1917	WN	22 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Date of death qualified as "on or about". See also page 8 column A of this issue.
Banks	John.			Border Regiment	Private			St Bees	Killed in action		WN	22 Mar 1917	8	A		
Banks	Joseph			Royal Army Medical Corp				Laundry House, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Banks	Joseph			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private				Memorial Service	18 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	C		Held at Parish Church Distington. KIA 22 Oct 1917.
Banks	R			Border	Sergeant			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Banks	R		2nd	Border	Private		6993		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Banks	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Banks	R	31			Sergeant				Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Banks	Richard Robinson	32		Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	17 May 1917	8	A		
Banks	Robert Henry			Royal Engineers				The Ghyll, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Banks	S		1st	Border	Private		9957		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Banks	S		H.M.S. Tiger					No. 2 Mess, H.M.S. Tiger	Letter to editor		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	A		Wrote letter to editor in hopes of getting in touch with a friend, S Wilkinson (possibly of the Royal Field Artillery) with whom he had lost touch.
Banks	T			6th Border	Private		10934		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Banks	T M				Lieutenant				Promotion to Temporary Captain		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		
Banks	W			1st Border	Private				Letter to parents		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Describes how Private James Nelson killed.
Banks	William	23		1st Border	Private				Absentee		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	G		Court appearance at Workington 17 Nov 1915
Banks France	Joseph							37 Crown Street, Cockermouth	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Banwick	W			7th Border	Lance-Sergeant	Distinguished Conduct Medal			Gazetted		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Gazetted to receive honour in recognition of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field
Banwick	W.S.		7th	Border	Lance Sergt	DCM			Honour		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		
Barber	George				Private				Home on leave/Presents prizes	15 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	6	B		Whist Drive at College Hall St Bees.
Barber	N T			Notingham and Derbyshire	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From cadet.
Barber	R G			East Lancashire	Sergeant	D C M		Millom	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		
Barber				2nd Border	Sergeant				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Barber			7th battalion	East Lancashire	Sergeant	D C M		Millom	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	E		
Barbour	George			Border	Company sergeant major			Aspatia	Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	24 May 1917	7	D		On of five serving brothers. Previously with Durham Light Infantry. Text of two letters quoted detailing his qualities.
Barbour	George				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Barbour	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Barbour	John H R		Lonsdale Battalion					Hayton, Bullgill	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Barbour	S			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France		WN	2 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
Barbour	Samuel	39	5th Battalion	Border	Private			54 Queen St., Whitehaven	Died of Wounds	5 Feb 1916	WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		Leaves widow & 2 boys. Deputy at William Pit pre-war.
Barbour	T				Sergeant			Eskdale	Wounded		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	E		Hospitalised in London.
Barbour	T			Border	Sergeant	M S M		Eskdale	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
Barbour	Thomas				Sergeant	M S M		Eskdale	Home on leave		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	B		MSM = Meritorious Service Medal. Has been wounded.
Barbour	Tom							Eskdale	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	5	F		Married man
Barbour	W J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sgt		6308		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Barbour					Private			54 High Queen Street, Whitehaven			WN	24 Feb 1916	7	G		Letter from 2nd Lieut. L Ewbank
Barclay	H B		4th East Lancs.	Cumberland Artillery	2nd Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		
Barclay	H B		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery (TF)	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		From second-lieutenant
Barclay	Hugh Bromfield			East Lancashire	Lieutenant	M C		Aspatia	Awarded Military Cross		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	C		Subaltern to Major D J Mason
Bardshaw	Bartle	32	3rd	Border	Second-lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	D		Killed at Dardanelles. Brief biography.
Bardsley	H		2nd	Border	Private		6070		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Bardsley	Harold			Royal Garrison Artillery					Joins regiment		WN	11 Jul 1918	4	F		He is The Reverend Bardsley.
Bargh	George		3rd	King's Liverpool Regiment	Second Lieutenant			Wray nr Hornby	Missing		WN	20 May 1915	5	B		attached to the 1st Suffolk regiment
Bargh	George								Missing		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Brother of Lance Corporal John Bargh who is reported wounded.
Bargh	John			8th Border	Lance corporal				Wounded		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Brother of Second lieutenant George Bargh who is missing
Barker	A J			Royal Army Medical Corps	Corporal			Keswick	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Barker	Arthur	31	Horseman	Bootle Rural tribunal				Cragg Hall, Thwaites	exemption granted		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Barker	E H			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Barker	Edgar							Backbarrow	Death of brother Frank		WN	15 Nov 1917	7	A		Unable to attend funeral 12 Nov 1917 as on active service.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Barker	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Barker	Franz Edward			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private				Promotion (probation)		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		From the City of London Yeomanry
Barker	H E			5th King's Own R L	Sergeant				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Barker	James							Backbarrow	Death of brother Frank		WN	15 Nov 1917	7	A		Unable to attend funeral 12 Nov 1917 as on active service.
Barker	Joe				Private				In memoriam		WN	22 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in action 21 Mar 1916 in German East Africa.
Barker	Joe			8th South African Infantry	Private				In memoriam		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA in German East Africa 21 Mar 1916
Barker	Joseph	33	8th	South African	Private			Brakpan, Transvaal	Killed in Action	21 Mar 1916	WN	4 May 1916	5	D		Originated in Cleator. Killed on German East Africa
Barker	Joseph	33		South African Regiment	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	21 Mar 1916	WN	4 May 1916	5	E		
Barker	Joseph	33		South Africa Regiment	Private			Cleator Moor			WN	4 May 1916	6	C		Obituary article recorded in the 'Sporting Star', Johannesburg
Barker	Keith								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Barker	L			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Barker	Miles George			Army Service Corp				Waste Lane, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Barker	R A		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	Lieutenant				To be Captain		WN	2 Dec 1916	4	F		
Barker	Rowland								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Barker	William			Durham Light Infantry	Lance corporal	D C M			Letter	11 Sept 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	E		Letter to brother George Barker, Bennett's Court, Queen Street Whitehaven. Text quoted. Confirmation of receipt of DCM.
Barias	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	B		From cadet
Barioe	W				Second lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	G		From cadet - to be attached.
Barlow	Bertram William			Royal Army Medical Corp					Marriage		WN	31 May 1917	6	F		Details of participants, location etc.,
Barlow	E H		8th battalion (Pioneers)	Border Regiment	Major				Relinquishes commission		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Due to ill health
Barlow	H			Border	Private		263006		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Barlow	J			1st Borders	Private		5821		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Barlow				3rd Cheshire	Sergeant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Barmann	R M			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant and supernummary to establishment.
Barnes	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1864		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Barnes	A E			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued 22 May.
Barnes	A R			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		From Machine Gun Corp.
Barnes	A W		5th	Border	Private		1864		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Barnes	A W H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Barnes	A W H								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Barnes	A W H			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Barnes	C			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Keswick	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Barnes	Fred			Lonsdale Battalion				17 Derwent Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Barnes	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		5587		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Barnes	J		5th	Border	Private		1427		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Barnes	J			2nd Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wound not serious but in hospital
Barnes	J			2nd Border	Private		5975		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Barnes	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1427		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Barnes	J				Private			Drigg	Reported as being in Salonica		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	D		
Barnes	J			Border	Private		260834		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Barnes	J			Border	Private		26365		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Barnes	J			Border	Private			Carnforth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Barnes	J C C			8th Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		From temporary lieutenant to temporary captain
Barnes	J C C			Border	Captain				On casualty list		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Barnes	J F			1st Australian Infantry Brigade	lieut			Gosforth	On leave		WN	18 Apr 1918	5	c		Son of R P Barnes
Barnes	J H		129th Baluchis	Royal Navy Air Service					Appointment gazetted		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Barnes	J.C.C			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Second Lieutenant to be made temporary lieutenant
Barnes	James			Border	Private		260834		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Barnes	Jas			4th King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	28 Oct 1915	6	E		
Barnes	John			5th Border	Private				Wounded/letter		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Injured Whit Monday - date not specified
Barnes	John		2nd Battalion Motor Transport Service	Border Regiment	Private			Park Terrace, Workington	Wounded and in hospital	17 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Barnes	John				Private			Ulpha	Home on leave		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Home from France
Barnes	John			Royal Amy Medical Corps	Sergeant to Company sergeant major			Gosforth			WN	6 Apr 1916	8	B	Yes	Went to Australia, enlisted in th R A M C. Wrote letter home
Barnes	John				major			Gosforth	Promotion		WN	11 May 1916	7	C		
Barnes	John Christopher	22		Border	Capt.			Colyton, Devon	Killed	28 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Barnes	Joseph							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Barnes	Joseph			Army Service Corps				Rose Cottage, Drigg	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Barnes	Joseph				Private				Detained in England due to illness		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		
Barnes	Joseph			A S Corps				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Barnes	Joseph							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Barnes	Joseph	21			Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		Enlisted aged 18. First deployed to France 1915 but invalided home. Subsequently returned to France.
Barnes	Joseph				private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	D		
Barnes	Joseph				private			Coniston	Presentation to honour VC winner	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	d		
Barnes	Joseph			4th King's Own	Private			Silver Bank, Coniston	Returning to France for a 2nd period of service after long illness		WN	24 Feb 1916	6	D		
Barnes	Leslie Gordon			West Lancashire	Private	M M		Harrington	Awarded Military Medal/Wounded		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	B	Yes	Letter to mother quoted.
Barnes	R			Gosforth Volunteers				Gosforth	Leave		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Volunteer serving with the colours home on leave for a few days.
Barnes	R L			Royal Flying Force	sec-lieut			Gosforth	Attached to school of military aeronautics and being trained as pilot		WN	18 Apr 1918	5	c		Son of R P Barnes
Barnes	R. P.				Corporal				In accident with motorbike		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	A		In Gosforth on 'short furlough'; so far recovered
Barnes	Robert								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Barnes	Robert				Mr			Gosforth			WN	23 Mar 1916	7	D	Yes	
Barnes	Robert							Gosforth	Killed in action in France	Jan 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	8	C	Yes	
Barnes	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Barnes	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18056		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Barnes	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16857		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Barnes	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16858		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Barnes	W			6th Border	Private		11520		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Barnes	W			Border	Lance corporal			Aspatia	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Barnes	W S		11th Battalion (Lonsdale)	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Dec 1914	4	e		Temporary rank
Barnes	W S		11th battalion (Lonsdales)	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from temporary second-lieutenant
Barnes	W S	24		Border	Lieutenant			Mowbray, Alonby	Killed in action		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Barnes	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Barnes				Border	2nd Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Barnes			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Barnes				7th Border	Lance corporal			Keswick	Participant in sporting event	19 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		
Barnes				3rd Cheshire	Sergeant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Barnes				3rd Border	Corporal				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Barnes				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Setton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Barnes				Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Attends wedding whilst on leave	12 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	6	D		Marriage of Hannah Casson and Joseph Porter Bateman.
Barnes				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Setton Park, played at Setton Liverpool
Barnes				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Barnes	Joseph			Army Service Corp				Drigg	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	6	D		Butcher
Barnes	R			West Yorkshire	Second-lieutenant				New regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		From Border regiment
Barnes	R L				Corporal			Gosforth	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Returned to England 15 Jul 1916.
Barnett-Hitchcock	B. F.			Notts and Derby Regiment					Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		To be Brevet-Lieut-Major and Brevet-Lieut-Col.
Barnfather	R B			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Barnfather	R B			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		
Barnfather	R B			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From acting lieutenant.
Barnsley	A			7th Border	Private		16166		Died of wounds		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Barnwell	Alfred			12th Lancers				Ulverston	Taken prisoner in battle of Mons		WN	3 Jan 1918	7	C		
Barnwell	John Henry			Kitchener's Army				Ulverston	Captured Festubert, POW for 2.5 years		WN	3 Jan 1918	7	C		
Barnwell	Sep	28		12th Lancers	private			Ulverston	Killed in action in France	30 Nov 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	7	C		Former gardener for Mr Crossfield, Tod Busk, Ulverston
Baron	John	25	2nd Battalion	5th Borders				Barrow	Absentee	28 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	2	F		
Barr	A J A Wallace								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £5. 5s
Barr	C B			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer to Regular battalion.		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		Quoted as "temporary officer"
Barr	H			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank. A second initial is quoted but unable to read - refer to source document.
Barr	H			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Barr	H D.		Infantry (Service Batts.)	Border Regiment	Temporary Second-Lieut.						WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F	N	From attd., to be temp. Sec.-Lieuts (Infantry [Service Batts] - Border Regiment)
Barr	Henry				Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Barr	Henry				Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Wounded in action, now in hospital in England, life saved by small pocket New Testament		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Barr	Henry				private			Parton	Wounded; in hospital in France		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Barr	Thomas			Border	private			Parton	Wounded in toes; in hospital in London		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Barr	W.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lance-Corporal				Orderly Corporal	24 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Barr	D R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Barr	H D			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Barratt	D		Millom Territorials	Royal Lancaster	Captain			Millom	Deployed to France		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		
Barratt	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9317		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Barratt	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10394		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Barratt	William Donald			Royal Lancaster	Captain			Millom	Home on leave		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Returning to France for active duties on Christmas Day.
Barratt					Captain			Millom	Home on leave		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	D		Brother of Mrs James W Barnes, Watch Hill, Mealsgate.
Barret					Private				Killed in action		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		
Barrett	Donald		Millom Company	King's Own Territorial Battalion	Captain				On leave		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Visit home to Millom.
Barrett	Donald							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Barrett	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		9149		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Barrett	J		2nd battalion	Border	Private		11898		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Barrett	W		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		8339		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Barrett	W			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private		19184	Dalton-in Furness	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Barrett	W K T								Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Barrett				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Barrett				2nd Border	Corporal				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Barrie	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Barrie	W			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun. Attached to Borders.
Barron	L		7th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. Gazetted 7 Dec 1914 but ante-dated to 19 Oct 1914.
Barron	L		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Barron	R W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		13035		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Barrow	A								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Barrow	A J			Lancs Fusiliers	Captain			Richmond, Surrey	Reported missing		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Solicitor - father is Mayor of Barrow
Barrow	Arthur			Royal Horse Artillery				Gateside, Coniston	Enlists		WN	28 Oct 1915	6	E		
Barrow	Arthur							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Barrow	Arthur							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Barrow	Arthur							Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict. Serving in Mesopotamia.
Barrow	B							Coniston	On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Barrow	Barnett							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Barrow	Barnett							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Barrow	Barnett				Sergt			Gateside, Coniston	Home on leave from France		WN	7 Feb 1918	7	C		Recently awarded Military Medal
Barrow	Barnett				Sergeant			Coniston	Presented with Military Medal		WN	21 Feb 1918	6	G		Presented with Military Medal for bravery on battlefield in France in Coniston Institute
Barrow	Barnett	31			sergeant	Military medal		Coniston	Killed in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	b		
Barrow	Barnett					M M		Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Details as teacher for class of 1907 listed on role of honour at Coniston church. Also served in conflict and KIA in France
Barrow	Bennett			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant	M M		Coniston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	G		Awarded for "conspicuous and distinguished bravery on the field of battle". Colonel of regiment recommended him for Distinguished Conduct Medal but not given.
Barrow	E			R F A	Sergeant				Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Brother of J J Barrow
Barrow	F								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Barrow	Fred				Private				Returning to France after recovering from wounded shoulder		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	D		
Barrow	Fred							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Barrow	Fred				Private			Thurston Bank, Coniston	Conistonian at Home		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	D		Break down in health, returns home
Barrow	Fred		Coniston Volunteer T.C.	1/4th King's Own	Private				Volunteer Training	10 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	6	D		
Barrow	Fred							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916. Now discharged
Barrow	G B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From Officer cadet unit
Barrow	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Barrow	J H				private			Ulverston	Killed in action		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	e		Formerly woodman on Monk Coniston estate
Barrow	J J	23	D company	Royal Lancaster Regiment	Private		2509	Torver	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Letter from Captain W Donald Barrett to father advises. Brother of Sergeant E Barrow
Barrow	John							Coniston	Killed in action. Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Barrow	Joseph							Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	31 May 1917	6	E		
Barrow	L		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Promoted to temporary Lieutenant. 2nd Reserve, Border
Barrow	Sid							Lowick	Home for week-end furlough		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Barrow	T								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Barrow	T				Sergeant	D C M		Ruskin Avenue, Coniston	Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	D		
Barrow	Thomas	20			Sergeant			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	A		Will celebrate his 21st birthday while home on four weeks leave.
Barrow	Thomas				private			Wansfell Terrace, Ambleside	Previously reported missing, now reported as POW in Limburg, Germany		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	e		Previously in farm service with Mr Hadwen, Bradley Field, Kendal
Barrow	Tom							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Barrow	Tom							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Barrow	W				Private			Backbarrow	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
Barrow	William			Grenadier Guards				High Wray	Enlists		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		Steamer man at Wray Castle
Barrow	William			4th King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Barrow	William			1-4 Royal Lancaster	Private			Backbarrow	Wounded		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	C		In hospital in France. Has been wounded twice previously.
Barrow	William H.	4th		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Pvt.			Scrithwaite farm, Broughton Mills	Died of wounds		WN	20 Jul 1916	6	D		
Barrow *	Barnett				Sergeant			Coniston	Memorial service held at St. Andrew's Church, Coniston		WN	2 May 1918	6	F		
Barrs	N C				Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Barrs	N C			R W Kent	2nd Lieutenant				Reported wounded and missing many months ago. Has now been officially reported as "killed"		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Barry	A E			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Barry	D			Border	Private		241996		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Barry	E A			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Rank is temporary. Transferred from General List.
Barry	John	26		Border	Private				Killed in action	8 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		Widow is now widowed by war for second time. First husband was Private Matthew Wilson killed about April 1915.
Barry	M							74, Newtown, Whitehaven	Letter of complaint		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	A		Widow of Lance-Corporal M. Wilson. Wrote a letter of complaint/public notice that rumours of her husband's being taken prisoner were false, that he was buried, and that anyone repeating the rumours would face legal proceedings.
Barson	W	1st		Border	Private		9095		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Bartlett	Nigel K W				Lieut Commander				Wounded		WN	3 Sep 1914	7	a		Among 69 killed and wounded in naval engagement
Barter				Royal naval reserve					Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Bartholomew	W G			1st Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Bartholomew	W G	1st		Border	Second-lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Died of wounds received on 25th April 1915 in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Bartholomew	W G	1st		Border	Second-Lieutenant				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Bartholomew	W S			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Bartholomew				Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Fell in action at the Dardanelles		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Bartle	G H.			Border Regiment	Lance-Corpl.			Cockermouth	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Barte	H			5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Barte	Harry			Regiment E Company	Lance corporal			Cockermouth	Died of wounds		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		Previously head gamekeeper for Lord Leconfield, Cockermouth
Bartlet	A			2nd Battalion	Private		10597		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		
Bartlett	A			5th Battalion	Private		10597		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Bartlett	E C							Millom	Mention in article		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	C		Pastor at United Methodists. Fluent in French and provided the first services in French for Belgian refugees in Millom.
Bartlett	J A			Border	Captain				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - previous rank not given
Bartlett	J R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		From cadet with Officers' Training Corp.
Bartlett	J R			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Bartlett	J R			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Wednesday 24 Oct 1917
Bartlett	John			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receives M C from King		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Ceremony held at Buckingham Palace Wednesday 22 Aug 1917.
Bartlett	W			1st battalion	Private		10237		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Bartley	Cecil O Sayer			7th Battalion	Lieutenant			Kirkby Stephen			WN	22 Jul 1915	8	E		News of missing Westmorland Officer
Bartley				Durham Light Infantry	Lieutenant						WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Barton	A C			21st Field Ambulance	Corporal				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	22 Jun 1917	7	F		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. From General List Royal Flying Corp to be attached to Borders with same temporary rank.
Barton	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		
Barton	H			Border	Private		11855		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Barton	H			1st Battalion	Private		11747		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Barton	J			5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Barton	J.H			Regiment E Company	Volunteer			Aspatia			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Aspatia Footballers in Training At Barrow
Barton	John	25		5th Battalion	Private		2404		Charged with being absent from his regiment	4 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	6	G		Previously appeared on a similar charge and remanded to await escort
Barton	John	25		2nd Battalion	Private				Absent without leave		WN	1 Jun 1916	2	F		
Barton	John	21		Border	Private				Killed in action	24 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France. See also acknowledgements in this column.
Barton	John	21		Border	Private			Egremont	Killed in action	24 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	8	B		
Barton	John	21		Border Regiment	private			Wilton, Egremont	Died of wounds in France, Apr 1917		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	e		
Barton	John Smith	24		5th Battalion	Border				Court appearance		WN	7 Jan 1915	7	F		Drunk and disorderly. Account of court appearance.
Barton	P			6th Border	Private		19320		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Barton	Robert			Royal Lancashire Fusiliers				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		To become member of band.
Barwick	T							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	E		
Barwick	W				Sergeant	D C M			Presentation		WN	5 Oct 1916	2	F		Receive marble clock
Barwick	William			7th Battalion	Lance Sergeant	D.C.M.		Swallow Hill, Distington	Honour	14 Feb 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	8	B		Wounded in action
Barwise	G			6th Battalion	Corporal		5685		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Barwise	James				Private				Alive and well/Letter		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	C		Mentioned in letter from W Warburton to mother of Pvt John Nelson. Also he writes advising death of Nelson .
Barwise	James				Corporal			Parton	Prisoner of war		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		POW in Westphalia.
Bass	W de S			Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Bassett	J			1st	Private		9009		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Bassingham	C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. Attached to King's, Liverpool.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bassingham	Charles			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				To be lieutenant		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		
Bassingham	C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on official casualty list - date not given. Attached to Liverpool Regiment.
Batchelor	J		2nd	Border	Corporal		9826		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Bateman	Frank	21			Private				Died of wounds	13 Aug 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Bateman	G			Machine Gun Corp	Private				Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Bateman	Isaac							Maryport	Killed in action	2 Aug 1917	WN	20 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Bateman	J			R.F.A.	Gnr.				In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Bateman	Joseph	23	Howitzer brigade	4th East Lancashire					Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, miner
Bateman	T	19		6th Border	Corporal			Cleator Moor	Letter home	23 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Letter to father. Text quoted.
Bateman	T				Sergeant				Poem	Nov 1916	WN	4 Jan 1917	3	A		"To our fallen heroes"
Bateman	T C			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Bateman	Thomas			6th Borders	Corporal			Cleator Moor	Struck dumb		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	D	Yes	Brief military history given and text of letter to parents from Alexandria quoted. PS note states he has regained his voice.
Bateman	Thomas		1st Battalion	Border	Corporal				Author of poem "The Passing Hero"	11 Dec 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	3	A		
Bateman	Thomas										WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Composition of his experiences at Sulva Bay
Bateman	Thomas				Corporal				Wrote article		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	B/C		Wrote a humorous article about army life at Suvla Bay in Gallipoli.
Bates	F			1st Border	Lance-corporal		11864		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Bates	J H			Border					Promoted from ranks		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		From 2nd Dragoon Guards. Sergeant.
Bates	P		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9357		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Bates	Percy				Captain				Best man at wedding	22 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	4	G		At wedding of Cadet Henry R C Musgrave
Bates	R T							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Bates	William George	20			Private			North Row, Kells	Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	8	A		Now in England
Bates	J		"A" company	5th Border	Corporal				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Bateson	John			2nd Border	Private		18329		Killed		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Bateson	W			Border	Private				In memorian	19 Jul 1915	WN	6 Jul 1916	5	F		
Bateson	W			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Batey	T W			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Batson	J			Cheshires	Captain				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Batson	J			11th Cheshire	Captain				Wounded	31 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		In hospital in Manchester.
Batson	J			Cheshire	Captain				Wounded		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Batson	J.			Border	Capt.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Cheshires
Batson	John				Private			Fletcher Street, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	19 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	8	c		Iron ore miner, killed by shell
Batson	H.			Cheshire	Captain			Cleator Moor	Wounded in action		WN	1 Jun 1916	2	D		Son of Cleator Moor Co-op manager
Batt	H.			Border	Private		8218		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Batt	Samuel		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		9508		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Batten	A E			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From officer cadet units.
Battersby	A			2nd Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Battersby	Arthur				W&C Yeomanry			Seascale	Enlists		WN	10 Dec 1914	5	f		
Battersby	Arthur J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Farrier			Seascale	Marriage		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	A&F		Family announcement. See also "Seascale News" page 4 column A. Two brothers serving - William and Harold.
Battersby	Harold			Royal Army Medical Corp				Seascale	Family connection		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	A		Brother of Arthur and William.
Battersby	Harold				Private			Zephyr Bank, Seascale	Gassed during the fighting		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Battersby	W T.			R.A.M.C.	Act.-Sgt.			Seascale	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Battersby	W T.			R.A.M.C.	Acting-Sergt.			Seascale	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	E	N	
Battersby	William							Seascale	Enlists		WN	10 Dec 1914	5	f		
Battersby	William			Border				Seascale	Family connection		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	A		Brother of Arthur and Harold.
Battersby	William			R M C	Sergeant			Zephyr Bank, Seascale	Wounded in action		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Batty	G		2nd	Border	Private		11897		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Batty	G				Corporal			Whitehaven	Prisoner of War		WN	29 Sep 1917	7	E		Staus advised in postcard dated 14 August. Previously officially reported as "missing".
Batty	George								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Batty	George			R F A	Driver			Meadow View, Whitehaven	Marriage to Belle, daughter of Mr. William and the late Mrs Darwood, Hensingham	7 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	5	E		
Batty	George		11 Trench Mortar Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Corporal				Missing in action	10 Jul 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	8	E		Three letters printed from comrades - two to wife and one to parents. Texts given.
Batty	George				Corporal			Whitehaven	Interned in Switzerland		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	C		Taken prisoner 10 Jul 1917. In transit was at Mannheim on 27 Aug when bombed by British.
Batty	Jack			South African Infantry	Private			Sandwith	Wounded		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	A		In Australian Forces Hospital in Abbeville, France as too poorly to be repatriated.
Batty	Wilkinson								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Batty	Wilkinson								Jutland		WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Batty	William			Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier			Woodhouse, Whitehaven	Wounded	6 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	7	D	Yes	Wounded at Somme. Now in Military Hospital, Frodsham.
Battye	Trevor				Captain				Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Bauness	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18517		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Bawden	Richard	26		Border	Lance-Corpl.			Rafferty St. Egremont	Killed in action	12 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	5	E		
Bawden	Richard	26		Border	Lance-Corporal			Rafferty Steet, Egremont	Killed in action		WN	22 Jun 1916	5	F		
Bawden					Pvt.			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	B	Yes	
Baxendale	C.			King's Liverpool Regiment	L.-Corpl.			Cockermouth	Killed		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Baxendine	J Y			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Baxter	A			Border	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Baxter	Alfred			11th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	25 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Status changed from "missing" to officially reported as "Killed in action" on 10 Jul 1917.
Baxter	Charles	36		10th Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private			Coniston	Killed in action		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Baxter	Charles W	36		Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private			Coniston	Killed in action	26 Sep 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	7	A		Article from North Wales Guardian dated 19 Oct 1917 printed.
Baxter	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance corporal		8187		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Baxter	H				Corporal	M M	8474		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Baxter	J			Royal Engineers	Corporal			Brantwood, Coniston	Among British troops sent to Ireland to quell recent disturbances		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Baxter	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Baxter	James							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Baxter	James							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Baxter	James				Sapper			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	F		
Baxter	Joseph Edward	31		R N R	Deck hand			15 King Street, Maryport	Killed in action off Belgian coast		WN	2 May 1918	5	E		
Baxter	Joseph Edward				Deckhand	R.N.R.			Killed in action	23 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	E		Killed off the Belgian coast and washed ashore 27 May; buried 28 May at Flushing, Holland
Baxter	N			6th Border	Private		10815		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Baxter	R			South Staffordshire	Lieutenant			Maryport	Marriage	27 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	5	G		To Mary Jefferson, Abbey Town
Baxter	R P			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported on official list issued Thursday - unclear if 5 Oct or 28 Sep
Baxter	Rowland Percival		2nd battalion	5th Border	Second lieutenant			Cross Side House, Egremont	Gazette entry		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		Previously 2/28th County of London Regiment (Artists Rifles OTC).
Baxter	Rowland Percival	19		Border	Second-lieutenant			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	8	B&C	Yes	Biography given.
Baxter	S			Border	Lance-Corporal		241419	Croft Cottages, Cockermouth	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Baxter	W J		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Private		878794		Enrols	30 Jun 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Baxter					Lieutenant				Killed.		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Bayes	W N			Royal Garrison Artillery	Corporal				Marriage	21 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement.
Bayles	James			Seaforth Highlanders				Oxford Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Bayley	H D				Lieutenant				Provision of ambulance		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Proposes how to provide funds
Bayliff	A			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Bayliff	R	31		Royal Engineers	Sapper			Cartmel	Killed in action	11 Feb 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	7	C		
Bayliff				King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant				Attend funeral	23 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	D		Pall bearer at funeral of Lieutenant Dunne
Beacon	C			1st Border	Private		5121		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Beal	J			Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Beall	A R				Royal Scots				To be assistant paymaster.		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Beall	J R				Captain				New temporary rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Also to be adjutant.
Beall	John Richard			S Lancs	temp capt				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Beardsley	Amos				Lieutenant				Mention in letter		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Mention in letter from Ross Irving
Beasley	R L			Border	Major	D S O			Acting Lieutenant-Colonel to command a battalion		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Beasley	W			Border	Private		8260		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	F		Listed by War Office as wounded and at General Hospital, Aberdeen
Beathwaite	John								In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 30 Sep 1916.
Beattie	J D			RGA	corporal			Cemetery Rd Aspatria	Awarded Military Medal for bravery		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		Prominent player and vice captain for Aspatria RUC
Beattie	J D			RGA	corporal			Aspatria	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Feb 1918	7	C		
Beattie	J D			RGA	sergeant			Aspatria	Awarded bar to Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	D		
Beattie	J D.				Sergeant	M.M.; R.G.A.		Outgang Cottages, Aspatria	Awarded bar to M M for bravery on the field and devotion to duty	4 & 14 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Old Nelsonian; joined up early in war
Beattie	J T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Beattie	Thomas Mitchell			Royal Army Medical Corps				Front Street, Fletchertown	Recruited	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Beattie	W L			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Transfer from Reserve of Regular battalions as temporary officers.
Beattie	W L			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant.
Beatty	John				Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	24 May 1917	7	C		
Beatty-Pownall	G E			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Relinquishes rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		As at 28 Dec 1916.
Beatty-Pownall	T T			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Previously cadet with Officers Training Corps.
Beaty-Pownall	G E			Border	Major				New rank/promotion		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From Captain
Beaty-Pownall	G E			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		
Beaty-Pownall	G E			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is an acting rank - from Major.
Beaty-Pownall	G E		Special reserve of officers	Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from Major.
Beaty-Pownall	T T			Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Beaumont	Alfred							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Beaumont	H B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Beaumont	H B			Border	Second lieutenant			Leeds Road, Collingham, Leeds.	Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Beaumont	H B			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	6 Sep 1917	3	E		From second lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Beaumont	H B			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Beaumont	H B			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second-lieutenant
Beaumont	Harold	20		Border Regiment	lieutenant			Collingham, nr Leeds	Reported missing		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	D		Educated at St Bees School
Beaumont	Harold Becroft			Border	Lieutenant			Collingham	Prisoner-of-war		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St Bees School Roll of Honour
Beaumont	W N			Border Regiment	Second lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	C		Previous rank given as Private
Beauvais	L								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Beauvais	L			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Beck	E				Private				Letter home		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Article contains letter. Family formerly lived in Harrington and is now at Workington. Is the only man left in his platoon after a shell burst.
Beck	H			Territorials				Elterwater, Langdale	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		
Beck	J		5th	Border	Private		1437		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Beck	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1437		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Beck	John Joseph	25		Border	Private			29 South Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Died of wounds	22 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	5	E		
Beck	John Joseph	25		Border	Private			29 South Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action	22 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	B		
Beck	Joseph			Royal Horse Artillery				Elterwater	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		
Beck	Joseph			Canadians	Private			Frizington	Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		Killed in France.
Beck	Mark	19			private			Sandwith, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	B		Former worker in Ladysmith Pit
Beck	R	33		Royal Engineers Railway Operating Division				James Street, Netherthorpe, Maryport	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Wagon Inspector
Beck	R J			2nd Border	Private		202997	Victoria Road, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Beck	W		5th	Border	Private		1262		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Beck	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1262		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Beck	W			King's Own Royal Lancaster	private			66 Peter St, Whitehaven	Killed in action	25 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	e		Previously chauffeur to Dr Pratt and carter for Whitehaven Corporation
Beck	W H			22th Canadian Mounted Rifles	Trooper		116566	Frizington	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	B		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Beck	William	25		King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			66 Peter Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	25 Oct 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	5	F		Family announcement.
Beck				Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner	M M			Presentation by Cumberland Coal Conciliation Board		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	B		Employed at colliery prior to hostilities. Presentation as honoured with Military Medal.
Beck				R N V R	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detained on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Beckerleg	W		G company		Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Married. Now at Australian Volunteer Hospital, France
Beckerleg	William		"G" company	5th Border	Private			Frizington	Killed in action	18 Oct 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Two letters quoted received by mother.
Beckerley	W			5th Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Beckerley	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1924		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Beckerley	William T							Frizington	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Beckett	Alfred								Family		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	E		In Canadian force
Beckett	Charles								Family		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	E		Missing
Beckett	J		F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Sergt-Major				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		A.S.C Committee chairman. Participated in concert.
Beckett	J		1st	Border	Private		5582		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Beckett	James								Family		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	E		Killed in Gallipoli
Beckett	John		2nd Battalion	Border	Second-Lieutenant			Carlisle	Killed in action		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		
Beckett	John		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Beckett	John								Family connection Brother of Sec-lieut W Beckett		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	E		Killed in action- given commission for gallant service.
Beckett	Matthew								Family connection Brother of Sec-lieut W Beckett		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	E		Now at Conway
Beckett	W			1st Border	Acting Regimental sergeant-major		7015		Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Details of citation given. Biography given. Two brothers killed in action - John and un-named.
Beckett	W			3rd Border	Sergeant-Major			Carlisle	Honour presented by Lieutenant-Colonel Ravenscroft at Morfa Camp, Conway	21 Aug 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	2	G		
Beckett	W			1st Border	Sergeant-Major	D C M	7015		Decorations granted in the Honours supplement of the London Gazette for an act of gallantry	21 Aug 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Beckett	W			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Company Sergeant-Major.
Beckett	W				Second lieutenant	D C M			New rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	E		From sergeant major. Also holds French Militaire Cross. Six brothers serving/served in hostilities. Matthew, John, William, Charles, James and Alfred.
Beckett	W			Border	Captain	D C M			Promoted		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	A		From lieutenant.
Beckett	W W			Border	Lieutenant	D C M			Awarded the D C M and a commission		WN	16 May 1918	5	C		
Beckett	W W			2nd Border	Lieutenant	M C, D C M		Egremont	Awarded Military Cross		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	E		Attached to Loyal North Lancashire. Also referred to as Captain. Also holds D C M and Croix de Guerre. Originally called up as a reserve with rank of lance sergeant.
Beckett	W.			Border	Company Sergeant major	D C M				12 Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	2	G		Medal presented by Lieutenant-Colonel Ravenscroft, ceremony

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Beckett	William			1st Border	Company Sergeant Major	Distinguished Conduct Medal			Announcement in the London Gazette for distinguished service in the field		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Beckett	William				2nd Lieut.			Egremont	Honour		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	E		7 brothers in forces
Beckett	William		1st	Border	Company Sergeant Major		7015		Honoured		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		
Beckett			2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Killed by a shell in France	28 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Beckh	R L			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Beckton	Joseph			Border				Colefell gate, Egremont	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Beckwith-Towse	H			10th Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		From 9th Border.
Beckwith-Towse	H				Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	31 Aug 1916	8	A		Text of letter quoted. Letter is to mother of Pvt Webb 26271.
Beckwith-Towse	H M			8th Border	Second Lieutenant				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Beckwith-Towse	H M			Liverpool	Temp 2nd Lieut				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	B		
Beckwith-Towse	H M				Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Wounded	23 Aug 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	
Beckwith-Towse	Harry M			9th Border	2nd Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B	yes	Son of Mr. H J Beckwith-Towse of the Argentine Republic and Mrs. H J Beckwith Towse of 11 Cross Street, Whitehaven. Nephew of Sir. J Wrench Towse of Bickley, Kent. Joined the Whitehaven "Pals". Appointed 2LT in 9th Battalion, Border Reg't. Extra biographical details in article.
Beddington	C		Territorial Force	Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Major (Temp Lieut-Col)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Beddington	C			Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant colonel				Rank confirmed		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From Major (Brevet Lieutenant-colonel) temporary lieutenant colonel
Beddington	C			Territorial Force Reserve	Lieutenant-colonel				Gazette entry		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		Transfer at same rank from Yeomanry.
Bedford	C		2nd	Border	Private		4904		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Bedford	J			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. With Reg't "In France"
Bedford	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Bedford	W			Border Regiment	Private		4242		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Bullet to right foot, severe
Beeby	Abraham B			8th Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Beeby	Thomas			9th Lincolnshire	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Beeby	Tom	18			Private				Wounded		WN	9 Dec 1915	3	A		In hospital in France. His 18th birthday was 1 December 1915.
Beech	E			Border	Private	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Beech	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Beech	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Beecher	A O			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	G		From cadet - to be attached.
Beecher	AC		Service battalion	Border Regiment	temp. sec-lieut				To be acting capt while commanding a company		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	F		
Beecher				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Beer	C			2nd Border	Drummer				Article		WN	29 Dec 1914	5	b		Includes parody of song "Everybody's doing it"
Beesley	Harry							Millom	Mention		WN	21 Sep 1916	6	E		
Beesley	Reginald							Millom	Mention		WN	21 Sep 1916	6	E		
Beetham	J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Beetham	R				Sergeant			Broughton in Furness	Has an accident		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	F		Is in hospital. No details of accident.
Beetham	Thomas			Royal Defence Corp	Private			Ambleside	Absentee		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		
Begg	R B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Beggan	T F.			Border Regiment					To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		
Beggan	T L.		Officers' Cadet Unit		Cadet				To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Behrend	F D			Border	Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel				Seconded		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	D		Seconded for duty with a provisional battalion
Behrend	F D			Border	Major				New rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant-colonel.
Behrend	F.D.			Border Regiment	Major to temp. Lieut.-Col				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Belchamber	E H		10th battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Belchamber	E H		Reserve		Lieutenant				Transferred from Reserve Battalion to Border Regiment		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Belchamber	E H				Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	31 Aug 1916	8	B		Letter to parents of William Isaac Patterson. Text quoted.
Belchamber	E H			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant whilst commanding a company
Belchamber	E H			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Belchamber	E H		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of acting captain		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		
Belderson			6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant				Sent letter home		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Bell	A		4th Battalion	King's Own Borders	Private			Gawthwaite	Feared wounded and missing as no news heard		WN	1 Jul 1915	6	G		
Bell	A B		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		
Bell	A B		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Bell	A K.		2-1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment					To be temp. Second-Lieutenant		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		
Bell	Addison				Private			Gawthwaite	Memorial Service	14 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		St Lukes Church, Lowick

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bell	Andrew B			Army Service Corp	Private				Marriage	12 Sep 1928	WN	19 Sep 1918	6	B		Details of participants, venue etc given. See also family announcement on page 8 column A of this issue.
Bell	Archibald			Royal Army Medical Corp				Fraser Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Bell	C A			6th Border	Lance corporal		11181		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Bell	C C			Royal Navy	Lieutenant Commander			Charlynych Rectory, Bridgwater			WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Engagement announced to Miss Margaret Pattinson, Pennington Vicarage. Mr Pattinson of San Diego, California is formerly from Whitehaven
Bell	C L de H			Royal naval reserve					Sports team		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Note his is in "first fifteen" on H M S Conway
Bell	C V M			Loyal North Lancashire	Lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Captain
Bell	Charles Courtnay			Royal Navy	Commander				Marriage	28 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		Details of participants, venue etc., given
Bell	Daniel	20	1st Batt	Border	Private			Barkers Row, Frizington	Killed in Action	6th Apr 1916	WN	27 Apr 1916	5	A		
Bell	David	38		King's Liverpool	Private			Whitehaven	Sudden death	9 Dec 1916	WN	14 Dec 1916	7	E		Advised as heart failure to father in letter from chaplain.
Bell	Eden				Corporal			Cartmel	Wounded	9 Oct 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	6	E		Brief details given.
Bell	F A			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Bell	F M	28		Grenadier Guards	Private			Workington	Presumed killed		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Previously reported missing. Now presumed killed 14 Sep 1916 in France.
Bell	F R L			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from Reserve to Regular Battalions as temporary Officer		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Bell	Fred	26		Royal Navy				St. Bees	Killed		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Lost on "Viknor". Text of Admiralty announcement of loss quoted.
Bell	Fred	26		Royal navy	Lieutenant			Abbots Cottage St Bees.	Lost presumed dead		WN	4 Feb 1915	8	B	Yes	Engineer. Ship "Viknor" presumed lost off Ireland. Also article reporting receipt of message of sympathy from King and Queen. Text quoted.
Bell	Fred			Border	Private			Fell Dyke	Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	5	F		In hospital in England.
Bell	G			5th Border	Private		1914		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bell	G			5th Border	Private		1444		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bell	G		2nd	Border	Private		1914		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Bell	G F			Border	Corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Bell	G W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1444		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Bell	G W.			Border Regiment	Private			Cockermouth	Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Bell	H		5th	Border	Private		2127		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bell	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		2127		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Bell	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		
Bell	H			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		Rank quoted to be held whilst commanding a company.
Bell	H		H Company	Territorials	Volunteer			Aspatia			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Aspatia Footballers in Training At Barrow
Bell	H H								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Bell	H J				Rev			Uldale, nr Carlisle	Appointed chaplain to the Forces		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		Left for France last week
Bell	H P			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Bell	H P			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Bell	H.		A Company/ 5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Captain			Aspatia	Died of Wounds	25 Jan 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	7	B	yes	Letters from Officers
Bell	Harry			Border	Captain			Aspatia	Family connection		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		Brother of James Bell, Coldstream Guards, KIA and John Alfred Bell, wireless operator, twice torpedoed.
Bell	Henry			Border	Captain				Died of wounds		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	F		Long article detailing his history. Two un-named brothers serving. One with Coldstream Guards other as a Marconi operator at sea.
Bell	Herbert							The Green	On leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	E		
Bell	I				Lance corporal	M M		Seaton	Awarded Military Medal		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	C		Citation quoted. Has an un-named brother who is POW. Both enlisted Nov 1914.
Bell	J			Border Regiment	Private		3838		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Thighs, severe. Boulogne.
Bell	J		5th	Border					Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Recruited at Whitehaven "during the past week."
Bell	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance corporal		7980		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Bell	J	27		3rd South Wales Borderers	Private				Dies of pneumonia	23 Dec 1916	WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Bell	J			Border	Private		241140		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Bell	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank. Surname unclear - refer to source document.
Bell	J			Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	Petty Officer	M M		Barrow	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Bell	J E				Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from reserve battalion		WN	24 Feb 1916	4	G		
Bell	J E K			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant
Bell	J E K			Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour
Bell	J E K.			Border	2nd Lieut				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Bell	J J			Royal Field Artillery	Lance-Corporal			Maryport	Died from wounds		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Bell	J R							Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	F		
Bell	J T		5th	Border Regiment	Sergeant				Sang Lads in Navy Blue at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Bell	J W			King's Liverpool	Regimental sergeant major				Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	C		Previously with 16th Lancers.
Bell	J.B.		5th	Border	Lance-Sergt.						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	f		details of Christmas concerts at front
Bell	James		4th	King's Own	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Bell	James			Border				8 Prospect Road, Cleator	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Bell	James							Arlecdon	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bell	James	22		Coldstream Guards	Lance corporal			Aspatria	Killed in action	9 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		Brief biography given. Brother of Captain Harry Bell, Border regiment, KIA and John Alfred Bell, wireless operator, twice torpedoed. See also family announcement in column G.
Bell	James				Pte.			Arlcedon	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Wounded in the head and arms in France. Second time Pte. Bell has been wounded
Bell	James			Border	private	MM		Arlcedon	Military Medal awarded		WN	31 Oct 1918	6	c		
Bell	John							Whitehaven Colliery Mission	Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Bell	John			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Dalton	Killed in action	8 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	6	D		
Bell	John			Lancs Fusiliers	private			Grove Farm, Ambleside	Wounded in foot; in hospital in France		WN	1 Aug 1918	7	a		
Bell	John Alfred							Aspatria	Family connection		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		Brother of James Bell, Coldstream Guards, KIA and Captain Harry Bell, Border regiment, KIA.
Bell	Joseph		8th Battalion	Border	Private			Dyke Nook Caldbeck, and Cockermouth	Mention		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Training at Boscombe. Great grandson of John Peel, Cumbrian hunting hero.
Bell	Joseph S		2nd Canterbury Infantry	New Zealand Expeditionary Force	Private			Lamplugh	Died of wounds	17 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	8	B		Died at a French Military hospital. Brief biography given.
Bell	L		5th	Border	Private		1891		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bell	Lancelot T	31							Killed in action	19 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	F		Killed at Dardanelles
Bell	Lancelot Thomas								In memoriam		WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 19 Aug 1915 at the Dardanelles.
Bell	M			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Bell	Norman			King's Own Scottish Borders				Chambers Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Bell	R		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11035		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Bell	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		From Officers Cadet Unit. New rank is probationary.
Bell	R G		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Bell	R J			Shropshire Light Infantry	Private	M M		Silloth	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Bell	R W		4th East Lancs Howitzer Brigade	Cumberland Artillery	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	C		
Bell	R W			East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade the Cumberland Artillery	Second Lieutenant				To be temp Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Bell	Richard			Border Regiment	second lieut				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	F		
Bell	Robert			Royal Army Medical Corp				Eaglesfield Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Bell	Robert			6th Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		Killed at Dardanelles.
Bell	Robert			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal			Newton in Furness	Marriage	3 Mar 1917	WN	8 Mar 1917	6	D		
Bell	Robert								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Bell	S		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10229		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates.
Bell	S			R F	Bombadier	M M		Silecroft	Awarded Military Medal		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		
Bell	S			Grenadier Guards	Lance corporal			Ambleside	Reported wounded		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		
Bell	Sam			Border	Corporal			Dalton in Furness	Killed in action		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		Brother of Tom Bell who is listed as missing.
Bell	Silva							Strawberry Bank, Ambleside	Marriage	22 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	6	G		A nurse at the Military Hospital Southport. Details of participants etc., given.
Bell	Stanley								Sends floral tribute		WN	28 Mar 1918	7	C		He is with British Expeditionary Force - location not specified.
Bell	T			Border	Private	D C M	27963		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	G		Announced in London Gazette, date not quoted. Details of citation for award given.
Bell	T			Border	Private	M M		Aspatria	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Bell	T J			5th Border	Lance-Sergeant				Letter describing Christmas Eve and Christmas Night programme		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Bell	TE			Border Regiment	sec-lieut				Died of wounds		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Bell	Thomas	22		3rd Border	Private		15922		Court appearance as absent without leave		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	G		Details and verdict
Bell	Thomas			Border	Drummer	M M		Aspatria	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Bell	Thomas A C			Royal Army Medical Corp				Hewson Square, Maryport	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Bell	Tom				Private			Dalton in Furness	Missing		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		Brother of Sam Bell KIA
Bell	V			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is on probation. From cadet with Inns of Court. Officer Training Corp
Bell	Victor			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		In hospital "abroad" - location not specified.
Bell	W			Worcester Yeomanry	Quartermaster			Park Ave. Worcester	Taken prisoner by Turks	Easter Sunday	WN	29 Jun 1916	5	A		Letter in newspaper from Prison in Aurora? in Turkey
Bell	W			Worcester Yeomanry	Captain			Whitehaven	Released from captivity in Turkey		WN	5 Dec 1918	6	C		Taken prisoner at Katia. Easter Sunday (date not specified) 1916.
Bell	W A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	C		From cadet.
Bell	W A								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Bell	W A		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		No further details given
Bell	W A			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Included on Casualty list issued Monday 25 Jun 1917.
Bell	W H			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1942		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bell	W H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1942		Killed		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Bell	W.			L.N. Lanc. R.	Pte.			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Bell	Watson			17th Liverpool	Private			Belle Vue, Distinction, Workington	Died from wounds		WN	23 May 1918	7	E		
Bell	William			Border				Cemetery Cottages, Barrow	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Bell	William				Private				Wounded	4 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Wounded in France. Now in hospital in Edgbaston, Birmingham.
Bell	William	27	"G" company	Territorials	Lance corporal			Frizington	Died following discharge from army	2 Apr 1917	WN	12 Apr 1917	8	A		Died at Whitehaven Infirmary.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bell				Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps					Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	4	G		Range officer at the rifle range on Friday, May 21st.
Bell				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Bell				2nd Border	Lieutenant			Burnfoot House, Wigton	Killed in action		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Bell					Lance corporal			Maryport	Condolences to parents		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	C		
Bell				King's Liverpool	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable. Army have granted the necessary permission. Has seen service in France and has been gassed.
Bell				Royal Field Artillery	Private			Millom	To take up farm work		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	C		
Bell	Robert	21		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	3	E		Serving with a Machine Gun Corp. Shot by sniper.
Bell	Thos.	36						The Beck	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal.Conditional Exemption.
Bellaby	E			Border Regiment	Private		8782		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to leg.
Bellamy	H M			Lincolnshire	Temporary Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Bellerby				13th Durham Light Infantry	Corporal				Participant in military sport at Aldershot	21 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	3	E		
Bellington	Thomas			2nd West Yorkshire	Private			Ambleside	Repatriated		WN	18 Jul 1918	6			Repatriated to Lord Derby's War Hospital in Warrington having been in hospital in France for fourteen weeks.
Bell-irving	P			Canadian Engineers	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	A		Son of Mr. John Bell-Irving. Name was "given on Thursday among the officers killed, was a connection of the military family of Bell-Irving of Lockerbie.". More family detail in article.
Bell-irving	W O			Headquarters staff	Lieutenant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Bell-irving	W O				Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	A		Second son of Mr. John Bell-Irving. More family detail in article
Bell-irving	W O			Hussars	Captain				Mentioned in despatches of General Milne		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		Gallant conduct and distinguished services
Bellman	A S.	28		H.M.S. Nomad	Engineer Artificer			Whitehaven	Possibly PoW		WN	15 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	More details WN 8 June 1916, 5B
Bellman	Arthur			H.M.S. Nomad	Artificer			Victoria Rd, Whitehaven	P.o.W. in Germany	2 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B		
Bellman	Arthur							Whitehaven	Prisoner of war		WN	24 May 1917	7	C		Served as an artificer on board a destroyer that was sunk.
Bellman	Arthur							Whitehaven	Returning prisoner of war.		WN	5 Dec 1918	6	B		Taken prisoner at Battle of Jutland on board destroyer "Nomad".
Bellman	Arthur Stewart	28		H M S Nomad	Engineer Artificer			Whitehaven	Lost in battle at sea		WN	8 Jun 1916	5	B		Brothers Basil, William John and Harold
Bellman	Arthur Stewart				Engineer			Egremont	Prisoner of War/daughter born		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Daughter born to wife Eva on 19 July 1916. Served on HMS Nomad.
Bellman	Basil			5th Border				Whitehaven	Brother of Arthur Stewart		WN	8 Jun 1916	5	B		Brothers Arthur Stewart (deceased), William John and Harold
Bellman				Royal Navy				Whitehaven	Bellman		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Letter to father. Text of letter given.
Belton	Kaid (Andrew)			Royal Field Artillery	Major				Letter from prisoner of war		WN	19 Dec 1918	4	E		
Bendal	L A			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Correction to previous article published about the author of a published book		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Bendle	L A		4th Cumb & Westmorland Battalion	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		
Bendle	L A		Infantry		2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Bendle	L A			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Bendle	R A		1st Cumberland	Royal Garrison Artillery (Volunteers)	Captain				Gazetted		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Gazetted temporary captain
Bendle	S B			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Transfer from Reserve of Regular battalions as temporary officers.
Bendle	S B			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Benjamin									Resignation from home job		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	G		Teacher at Millom. Tendered resignation in order to do munitions work at Vickers, Ltd.
Benn	Henry			Royal Field Artillery	bomb.	Croix de Guerre		Flat Fell, Kinniside	Decorated by French General with Croix de Guerre		WN	8 Aug 1918	7	d		
Benn	I H			RFA				Fleming Hall, Gosforth	Now a driver with RFA in Egypt		WN	21 Feb 1918	7	C		Former pupil at St Bees School
Benn	Isaac			Border Regiment				Flat Fell, Kinniside	Mentioned in report of brother Henry's medal		WN	8 Aug 1918	7	d		
Benn	J A			North Lancashire	Private	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	B		
Benn	W Ashley	18						23 North Rd, Egremont	Killed in action		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	e		Previously employed by Cooperative Society
Bennet	W.P			5th Border Regiment						18 Nov 1914	WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		Gazetted Second lieutenant
Bennett	A			2nd Liverpool	Private				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Bennett	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		18209		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Bennett	A T		Territorial Force	5th (Cumberland) Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Previous rank not stated
Bennett	A T			Border	Second-lieutenant				Kent House School Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Addition since list of 10 June. Previously Rifleman with 6th K L R's
Bennett	Arthur Thomas			5th Border	2nd Lieut			Lowther Street, Whitehaven	Obtained commission	11 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	8	c	Yes	Elders son of Alderman G.C. Bennett
Bennett	B L A		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Bennett	C			Border	Private		241700	Dundas Street, Loftus	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Bennett	D		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11393		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Bennett	Dixon			29th Canadian	Private				Family connection		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		See Bombadier H Goulding RFA 56108. Was wounded April and in hospital in London.
Bennett	E L			5th Royal Lancaster		D C M		Ambleside	Awarded D C M for conspicuous gallantry		WN	20 Apr 1916	2	F		Attached to 2nd Border
Bennett	E L			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Lieutenant	M C, D C M			Military Honour		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	E		D C M received May 1915 when a lance corporal. Date of M C not given.
Bennett	E L.				Lieut.	D.C.M.		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war, given a £5 war bond

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bennett	E. L.			King's Own Lancaster Regiment	Lieut.	M.C.;		Ambleside		May 1915	WN	20 Jun 1918	7	E	N	Received D.C.M. making him first Ambleside soldier to receive war honours
Bennett	Eric L	23			Cadet	D.C.M.		Ambleside	Marriage	6 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	2	C		Marriage to Geraldine Maud Fielding
Bennett	Eric L			5th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal	D C M		Ambleside	Presented to King	4 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	3	E		Now Cadet at Trinity College Cambridge. Details given of where/how D C M won.
Bennett	Eric L				Cadet	D C M		Ambleside	Recognition of honour received		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	A		Two articles in the column noted.
Bennett	Eric L.		5th	K.O.R.L.	Corp.	D.C.M.;		Ambleside	Decoration		WN	13 Apr 1916	7	D		
Bennett	Eric L.			55th King's Own	Lieut.			Ambleside	Awarded the Military Cross		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	First Ambleside soldier to distinguish himself in the war
Bennett	Eric Latham			Royal Lancashire	Lieutenant	DCM, MC		Ambleside	Awarded Military Cross		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		
Bennett	F		1st Battalion	Border	Private		3970		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Bennett	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		9820		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Bennett	G W	19		Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	F		Youngest of three serving brothers. Brief military history given.
Bennett	H		5th Cumberland Battalion	Border	2nd lieutenant				Appointment		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		
Bennett	H	19		5th Border	2nd Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Biography		WH	5 Nov 1914	8	B	yes	Second son of Ald. And Mrs. Bennett, Lowther Street, Whitehaven. Served in the O.I.C. at St. Bees School. One of the staff at the Bank of Whitehaven.
Bennett	H				Lieutenant				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	I&G		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Bennett	H				Lieutenant				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		
Bennett	H				Lieutenant				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Bennett	H		Border		Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	E		Ill health.
Bennett	H		Border		Second lieutenant				Correction to Gazette entry of 22 August 1916		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Cancelled.
Bennett	H		Border		Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		Due to ill health. Granted honorary rank of second lieutenant.
Bennett	H		Border		Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		
Bennett	H S		10th Border		Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Bennett	H S				Temporary rank and new attachment				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Bennett	H S		Infantry	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Bennett	H W			Border	Second lieutenant				Transferred from General List		WN	8 Nov 1917	3	E		Transferred with same rank - which is a temporary rank.
Bennett	Harry				Sergeant			Cleator	Enlisted		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	E		
Bennett	Herbert			2nd Life Guards	Corporal				Rank		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	f		
Bennett	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		10481		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Bennett	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9637		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Bennett	J			1st Border	Private		9637		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Bennett	J			5th Border	2nd Lieutenant			Ashfield, Workington			WN	1 Jun 1916	6	F		Reported wounded by a bomb
Bennett	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Bennett	J F			Border	Corporal	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Mar 1918	3	F		
Bennett	J F			Royal Lancaster	Private	M M		Barrow	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Bennett	J J			Border	Private		10841	Upton Park, London	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Bennett	J P			5th Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		
Bennett	J P			5th Border	Second lieutenant				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Bennett	J P			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		Rank quoted to be held whilst commanding a company.
Bennett	J P			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of captain		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		No longer commanding a company.
Bennett	J P			Border	Private				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Bennett	J P			Border	Lieutenant				Appointed to the Corps		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Bennett	James				Lance Corporal				Invalided home suffering from enteric fever		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	D		Now in hospital at Croydon.
Bennett	James							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Bennett	James	33	Drapery	Millom Urban Tribunal				17 Main St. Haverigg	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B		Exemption granted till Sep 25
Bennett	James							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Bennett	James	35			Lance corporal			Coniston	Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Died Easter Monday in France. Brother John Bennett was KIA Jun 1915. Home on leave to recuperate. Brief details of illness given. Brother of John Bennett
Bennett	Jas			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Coniston	Ill		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		
Bennett	Jas							Coniston	Memorial service	13 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	6	D		
Bennett	John		D company	Royal Lancaster Regiment	Corporal			Low Cottages, Coniston	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Death confirmed in letter from Captain D Barrett. Details of engagement. Brief biography
Bennett	John				Corporal				Killed in France	8 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	6	F		Memorial service held at Coniston
Bennett	John							Coniston	Killed in action		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Killed in trenches at Festubert. Brother of Lance corporal Jas Bennett
Bennett	John							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Bennett	John							Coniston	Killed in action	Jun 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		
Bennett	John			Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Family connection		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		See Bombadier H Goulding RFA 56108
Bennett	John							Coniston	Killed in action. Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Bennett	John							Coniston	Family connection		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Brother of Lance corporal James Bennett
Bennett	John Pearson			5th Border	Second lieutenant				Gazetted at this rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	F		
Bennett	S				Private				Letter		WN	22 Dec 1914	2	e		Letter home.
Bennett	Samuel	20			Private				Killed in action		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	A		Enlisted February 1917. Served in France and Italy.
Bennett	T			Border	Private		7954		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Bennett	T			2nd Border	Private		7964		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bennett	T			Border	Private				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Bennett	Thomas			Labour Battalion	Private			Ambleside	Wounded in action with a fractured leg		WN	2 May 1918	7	A		His five brothers are also in the Army
Bennett	V			Border	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Bennett	W			Border	Private		9391		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Bennett	W J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bennett	W P		5th Cumberland	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		From second-lieutenant
Bennett	W P		5th	Border	Second-lieutenant				Relinquishes temporary rank	12 Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Relinquished temporary rank of Lieutenant
Bennett	W P			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Bennett	W P			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Bennett	W P		Infantry	Border	Temp Lieut				Seconded		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		Seconded for duty with Trench mortar battalions
Bennett	W P			Royal Garrison Artillery	Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	D		Rank of lieutenant is temporary. To be second lieutenant on probation. From 5th battalion, Border.
Bennett	W P			Royal Garrison Artillery	Captain				New acting rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	G		From second lieutenant.
Bennett	W T			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded in action		WN	4 May 1916	4	D		
Bennett	William James							15 Holborn Hill	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Fruiter
Bennett	William Peter								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Bennett					Lieutenant				Mention in article		WN	26 Nov 1914	3	d		Part of duet in entertainment for recruits of Border Reserve Regt at Whitehaven YMCA
Bennett					Sergeant				Mention in article		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	C		Mentioned in article about Pvt. John Stewart. Possibly related. Temporarily occupied position of Quartermaster-Sergeant
Bennetts	Percy				gunner			Holborn Hill, Millom	Wounded		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Bennetts	R H				Gunner		22016	Moor Row	Letter to editor of WN	11 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	8	A		Writes from "somewhere in Belgium on active service".
Benney	E D			Royal Engineers	Private			Coniston	Deployed to France		WN	29 Mar 1917	6	D		
Bennis	E			2nd Borders	Sergeant		6500		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Bennison	A H				Private			Garden Terrace, Dalton-in-Furness	Killed in action in Russia	7 Dec 1918	WN	26 Dec 1918	6	B		
Bennison	T		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8186		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Bennison	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8186		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Benson	Ernest			Canadian Scottish	Private			Backbarrow	Wounded		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		Buried in a dug out with two dead colleagues. Hospitalised
Benson	Fred	18	8th battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private		15426	St Bees	Died	24 Oct 1915	WN	4 Nov 1915	5	D		Dies in hospital in Alexandria of dysentery. Also reported on page 5 column G
Benson	Fred		8th Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Parents thanking for sympathy on his death		WN	11 Nov 1915	5	G		
Benson	Fred	18		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				In memoriam		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Died in hospital in Alexandria, Egypt 24 Oct 1915.
Benson	Fred	18			Private				In memoriam		WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Alexandra Hospital, Egypt 24 Oct 1915.
Benson	Fred							13 Carter Lane, Whitehaven	In memoriam; died of dysentery in Egypt	24 Oct 1915	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	e		
Benson	George			East Lancs	private			Broughton-in-Furness	Reported missing	27 May 1918	WN	1 Aug 1918	6	e		
Benson	Harold				Driver				Killed in action	19 Oct 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Benson	I								Transferred to service battalion		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Regiment not specified. Rank quoted is temporary.
Benson	I			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	G		From temporary second lieutenant.
Benson	I			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		Detailed on casualty list published Saturday.
Benson	I.			Border Regiment	Cadet				Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Benson	Isaac			Royal Field Artillery	Private				To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		
Benson	Isaac	33	Lonsdale battalion	Royal Field Artillery	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Benson	Isaac				Captain			Whitehaven	Killed in action	2 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	4	F		Brief military history given.
Benson	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10971		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Benson	J	39			Private			Parton	Died of wounds	26 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	G		Letters to wife quoted
Benson	J		Machine Gunner	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Benson	J				Private			Kells	Family connection.		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	B		Brother of Pvt W Benson
Benson	J			RGA	gunner			Maryport	Awarded Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	B		
Benson	John	20	3rd battalion	Welsh Fusiliers				44 Front Row, Newhouses, Whitehaven	Court appearance	9 Dec 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	3	C		Whitehaven Magistrates Court charged as being an absentee soldier since 20 Nov.
Benson	John Carter			R F A				St Bees	Family connection		WN	4 Nov 1915	5	D		Brother of Fred Benson and serving in France.
Benson	John Joseph			Army Service Corp				Plumbland	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Benson	Joseph				Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	B		Wounded in France. Now repatriated.
Benson	Joseph			Machine Gun Corp	Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	11 Jul 1918	2	E		In hospital in France. Son of Pte Robert Benson also at the front.
Benson	L			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		From cadet
Benson	Oliver			Royal Field Artillery	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Benson	Richard							Backbarrow	Injured		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		Unclear if this is a military incident or civilian.
Benson	Robert			3rd Border				Parton	AWOL/Court appearance		WN	16 Sep 1915	2	G		Details of charge and hearing
Benson	Robert			Canadian Field Artillery				Backbarrow	Wounded		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		Hospitalised
Benson	Robert				Private			Parton	Family connection		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Brother of William and Thomas
Benson	Robert				Private			Parton	Family connection		WN	11 Jul 1918	2	E		Father of Pte Joseph Benson.
Benson	Thomas				Private			Parton	Family connection		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Brother of William and Robert
Benson	W				Private			Kells	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	B		Advised in letter to mother from Hy. Bell. Brother of Pvt J Benson
Benson	W			RFA	driver			Cark	On leave from France; married Florence Caton at Flookburgh Church		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Benson	W.				Pvt.			West Rd. Kells, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	B		Brothers
Benson	William	22		Warwickshire	Private			Maryport	Killed in action	22/23 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		
Benson	William	22		14th Royal Warwickshires	Private				Killed in action	22/23 Jul 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Benson	William	41							Killed in action	21 Aug 1915	WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement. At Dardanelles.
Benson	William	41			Private			Parton	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Change of status from missing. Two brothers at front Thomas and Robert
Benson	William							Parton/Moresby	Memorial service	12 Nov 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Held at Moresby Church.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bentley	A J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 26 Jun 1917.
Bentley	A J			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Bentley	A J			Border	Captain	M C		Ambleside	Awarded Military Cross		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		
Bentley	Arthur				Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	A		
Bentley	Arthur J			Border	Second Lieutenant				New temporary rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Sportsmans Battalion, previous rank not given.
Bentley	Arthur J		Sportsmans Battalion		Lieutenant			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	B		In General Hospital, London
Bentley	Arthur J			Border	Captain	M C		Ambleside	Awarded Bar to Military Cross		WN	18 Jul 1918	6	F		
Bentley	F			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New probationary rank		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	C		
Bentley	F W		5th	Border	Private		1154		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bentley	F W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1154		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Bentley	Fred			Border	private			St Michael's Rd, Workington	Presented with special accident benefit of £100; discharged from army in 1916 suffering from effects of gas	12 Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	5	c		
Bentley	Herbert			9th Bedfordshires					New commission		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	F		Previously a Private with 9th Border
Bentley	J W.			Border	2nd Lieut.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Bentley	S V			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Whitehaven	Died of dysentery		WN	14 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	
Bentley	S V			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private				Marriage to Bessie Brown	22 Jan 1916	WN	27 Jan 1916	5	G		
Bentley	Sidney V	24							In memoriam		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Victoria War Hospital, Bombay 10 Jul 1916.
Bentley	Sidney Victor	24		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Died of dysentery	10 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Died at Victoria War Hospital Bombay, contracted dysentery while fighting in Persian Gulf. Full report in this issue, page 7 column D.
Bentley	Sidney Victor	24		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Pvt.			Church St. Whitehaven	Died of dysentery		WN	20 Jul 1916	6	D		
Benton	H							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Beresford	L							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Beresford	Leonard			Scottish Fusiliers	Corporal			Harrington	Killed in action	10 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Killed on Easter Tuesday - date not specified but another article dates Easter Monday as 9 April. - in France.
Beresford	O			2nd Border	Lance-corporal		6812		Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Admitted to Garrison Hospital Whittington Barracks, Lichfield
Beresford	O			6th Border	Sergeant		6812		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Beresford	William Ernest			City of London Yeomanry	Sergeant				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	D		
Bergin	J			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Berkeley	H P		Army Chaplain Dept		Rev				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Berkeley	O J								Deserving of Special Mention		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		He is Reverend Berkeley. Was a catholic priest in Whitehaven.
Berkeley	Oswald				Reverend	M C		Whitehaven	Returned to Whitehaven and officiated at 11 o'clock Mass at St. Begh's		WN	12 Dec 1918	4	B		
Berkeley	Oswald J								Forces chaplain		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	D		En route to front
Berkeley				Black Watch	Colonel				Killed in Action		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		Brother of Rev. O.J Berkeley, O.S.B. Whitehaven
Bernard	Cyril				Captain	M C			Military honour		WN	5 Oct 1916	6	D		Receives Military Cross
Bernard	E		3rd	Border					Promotion (on probation)		WN	13 May 1915	4	D		Notification appeared in the London Gazette. To be Second-Lieutenant (on probation).
Bernard	E			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Confirmed in their rank on promotion		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Bernard	E			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Relinquished commission due to ill health		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		
Bernard	F J G.		Special Reserve Officers	Border	2nd Lieut				Relinquishes commission; ill health		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		
Berry	E		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Captain				Rank/unit		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Late captain 4th battalion the Border regiment
Berry	E								Rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		General list of Officers. To be captain - formerly captain 4th battalion Border Regiment
Berry	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private	D C M	6000		Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Details of citation quoted. This details theatre of war where action took place.
Berry	J			London Rifles	Private				Memorial service	19 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	6	C		Held at Kirk Wesleyan Mission, Whitehaven.
Berry	J			Border	Lance-Sergeant				Mention in Despatches; deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Berry	J T			6th Border	Private		11636		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Berryman	James	19		Seaforth Highlanders	Signaller			29 Bedford Street, Darwen, Lancs (formerly of Silecroft)	Killed in action	29 Jan 1916	WN	17 Feb 1916	8	C	Yes	
Berthwaite	H		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bertolacai	E R T			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary 2nd Lieutenant in the Motor Machine Gun Service		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		
Bertram	David			Border Regiment				Rafferty Street, Egremont	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Bertram	George	23		Royal Naval Division	Signaller			Scilly Banks, Whitehaven	Killed in action	27 Sep 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	6	B		
Bertram	Thomas			Border				Ulverston	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bertrand	Alfred			Belgian Army					Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	6	D		Belgian refugee in Millom.
Bertrand	Alfred			Belgian Army					Arrives in France		WN	18 Feb 1915	6	D		Previously reported as leaving to enlist.
Berwick	J			Border	Company Quartermaster sergeant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is an acting rank - from sergeant.
Berwick	J			Border Regiment	sergeant			Workington	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Berwick	J			Border	Sergeant	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Berwick	R H			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				To be lieutenant		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		
Berwick	T			2nd Borders	Lance corporal		16868		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Berwick	W			5th Border	Sergeant		84		Wounded	12 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		Now returned to duty
Berwick	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Sergeant		87		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Berwick	W			7th Border	Lance-Corporal	D C M		Distington	Home on 2 days leave after receiving his award		WN	30 Mar 1916	2	G		
Berwick	William			Border	Lieutenant				New honorary rank		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	C		Rank held on appointment as Quatermaster.
Berwick				R G A				Fimby	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		24th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Berwick									Mention in letter/killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Mentioned in letter home from Private E. Beck, saying that he (Berwick) was killed instantly by a shell burst.
Best	R			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Best-Dunkley	B	28		Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant-colonel				Died of wounds		WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		Wounded 31st July.
Best-Dunkley	B	28		Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant-colonel	V C		Barrow	Posthumous award of Victoria Cross		WN	13 Sep 1917	2	F		Citation for award quoted. KIA August 1917. Two articles in same column.
Beswick	H			1st Loyal North Lancashire	Private	D C M	7167		Gallantry Award		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry on 23 October. Details given.
Beswick	W H			Royal Engineer					Gazette entry		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	B		Entry for "valuable service rendered in connection with the war".
Bethell	C							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Bethune	M			16th Royal Scots	Piper				Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Letter received by wife from Captain William B Robertson. Text quoted.
Bethune	Murdo							Scales Park, Ulverston	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		Either wounded or died 2 July. Death officially confirmed to widow.
Bethwaite	John			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Killed in action	30 Sep 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	Killed in France.
Bethwaite	John			RFA	gunner			23 Senhouse St, Whitehaven	In memoriam; killed in action in France	30 Sep 1916	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		Letter to widow from officer commanding husband's battery. Text quoted. Also letter from an un-named comrade. Text quoted.
Bethwaite	F.H.			Border	To be Lieut.				Killed in action	30 Sep 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		
Bettinson	F.H.			Border	To be Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Bettis	S			Border Regiment	Corporal		8947		Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Bettison	E			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Whitehaven	Passes with honours courses in "Homiletics"		WN	18 Jul 1918	6	B		
Bettison	F H			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		On appointment as Chaplain.
Bettison	H F			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Bettisop	F H		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		To Lieutenant
Betts	B		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8841		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Bevan	D		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9055		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Bevans	Edward			6th King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Bever	T H			Border Regiment	Captain	Military cross			Decorated		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		At Buckingham Palace to receive honour from King on 18 June 1915.
Beveridge	A								Recruitment meeting		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	c		Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, London
Beveridge	Harry	27			Lance sergeant				Killed in action	28 Oct 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Beveridge	Harry	27		Royal Scots	Lance-sergeant				In memoriam		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 28 Oct 1916.
Beves	T		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Beves	T H			Border	2nd Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		To Lieutenant
Beves	T H			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		
Beves	T H			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		On official list of casualties issued by War Office. Has been previously wounded.
Beves	T H			Border	Lieutenant				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Military Cross
Beves	T H			Border regiment					To remain seconded		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Beves	T H		2nd battalion	Border	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Beves	T H		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Military Cross
Beves	T H		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Second wound
Beves	T H			Border	Captain				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Beves	Trevor			2nd Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		Wounded in leg.
Bevins	E				Private			Backbarrow	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
Bevins	Roger			Royal Lancaster				Backbarrow	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Bevis	T H		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant	Military Cross			Conspicuous gallantry and exceptionally good work at Neuve Chapelle	11 Mar 1915						Led men with great ability in the attack and was twice wounded
Bevis			2nd Battalion	Border	Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	F		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Bew	P			Inns of Court, O T C					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Bewlay	A		5th	Border	Sergeant		2191		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bewlay	H J			Border	Major				New temporary rank		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From Captain
Bewlay	H J		Infantry	Border Regiment	acting major				Promoted to major		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		
Bewlay	H J		Infantry	Border	acting Major				Promoted to Major		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bewlay	Herbert		"A" company	5th Border	Major				Attend concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Bewlay			"A" company	5th Border	Major				Letter to editor		WN	23 Dec 1915	8	A		Text of letter quoted in letter to editor from N R Blair.
Bewley	E.		Territorial Force Reserve	General List	Lieutenant				New battalion		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant 3rd Volunteer Battalion Border Regiment.
Bewley	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2191		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Bewley	Herbert J			5th Border	Major				Resigned his post as secretary of the Whitehaven and West Cumberland Infirmary		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		
Bewley	Hubert J			5th Border	Major				Resigned home job		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		Resigned as secretary of the Whitehaven and West Cumberland Infirmary.
Bewley	Joseph			New Zealand				Hope and Anchor, Distington, Workington	Killed in action		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		Emigrated to New Zealand in 1911
Bewley			G Company	5th Battalion, Whitehaven Pals (?)	Captain				Letter		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Letter of thanks to Mrs. Oliver of the Frizington sewing circle for presents received by G Company.
Bewsher	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8243		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Bewsher	J		87th brigade, 29th division	1st Border	Private		9243		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Hospitalised in Malta. Wounded in Dardanelles - kidney and leg. Recommended for D C M not yet confirmed.
Bewsher	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private	D C M	9243		Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Details of citation quoted. This details theatre of war where action took place.
Bewsher	J		1st battalion	Border	Private	D C M			On leave		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		Visiting parents at Lady Pit Terrace Whitehaven.
Bewsher	J	26	1st battalion	Border	Private	D C M		Whitehaven	Gallantry Award		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry on the Gallipoli Peninsula. Details given.
Bewsher	J			Border	Sergeant			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Rank quoted is an acting rank
Bewsher	T				Private			Parton	Died of wounds		WN	15 Nov 1917	8	C	Yes	
Bewsher	Thomas	40			Private			Parton	Died of wounds		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	B		Died following wound to head. Brief biography given.
Bewsher	Thomas				Private			Parton	Memorial Service	4 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Held at parton United Methodist Church.
Bewsher	Thomas C				private			Parton	In memoriam; died of wounds in France	11 Oct 1917	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		
Bewsher			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Bewsher				1st Border Regiment	Private	DCM					WN	14 Oct 1915	5	E		Congratulated on honours by the Mayor
Bewsher					Lance-Corporal	DCM			Award		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	C		Watch presented by R. Sutton.
Bewsher					Lance-Corporal				Expenses of £5 for travelling from Shoeburyness		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	C		Soldiers Memorial Committee
Bex	E J			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Bex	F P				Second lieutenant				Unit transfer		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Machine Gun Corp
Bibbs	R		2nd	Border	Private		10598		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Bibby	E			Kitchener's Army	Corporal				On leave		WN	6 May 1915	6	F		Transport department should deploy "before long".
Bibby	E				sergt	DCM		Sawrey	Home on leave		WN	29 Aug 1918	5	d		
Bibby	Joseph		23rd battalion	Royal Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Reported as well known footballer
Bibby	Joseph			23 Royal Fusiliers				Moresby	Marriage	18 Sep 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Details of participants given
Bibby	Maurice							Whitehaven	Wounded	17 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	6	D		In hospital in 13th General Hospital, Boulogne
Bibby	P			8th Seaforth Highlanders	Lance Corporal				Died of wounds		WN	6 Apr 1918	8	B	Yes	
Bibby	P			Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal				In memoriam	20th March 1916	WN	21 Mar 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 20 Mar 1916.
Bibby	Postlethwaite	34	8th	Seaforth Highlanders	Lance Corp		8333		Died of wounds	30 Mar 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	5	A		More information in 5G
Bibby	Postlethwaite			8th Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal				In memoriam	22 Mar 1917	WN	22 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 28 Mar 1916.
Bibby	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Bickers	G G			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	E		
Bickers	G G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Name included on list issued 27 Nov 1916.
Bickerstaff	W			Prince of Wales' Own West Lancashire	Lance-corporal to 2nd Lieut from Artists Rifles	M M		Moor Moss, Haverigg	Awarded Military Medal		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	E		
Bickley	C H.			Border					Promotion		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Bicknell								Carlisle	Local Government Board matters		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Came from Carlisle to Harrington for information regarding the release of men from the Harrington District Council for the War.
Biggam	H A			Kitchener's Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Bigger	T A L			Loyal North Lancashire	Second lieutenant			Coniston	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	D		
Biggins	George.				Private			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	22 Mar 1917	6	E		
Biggrigg	J	20		Border	Sergeant	M M	52090	Egremont	Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is an acting rank - specific rank is Corporal. Brief biography given. Already holds Military Medal.
Bigland	G B	23		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lieutenant			Bigland Hall, Haverthwaite	Killed in action		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Biography given
Bigland	G B			4th Royal Lancaster	Second-lieutenant				Killed	16 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Death officially confirmed - previously reported as wounded and missing. Brief biography.
Bigland	G B				Lieutenant			Bigland Hall	Mention		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		Mentioned by way of a tribute at concert held at Haverthwaite on 10 Dec 1915
Bigland	G.Braddyl			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Second-Lieutenant				Training		WN	22 Dec 1914	4	a		Training at Sandwich
Bigland	George Braddyl			King's Own Royal Lancaster	2nd Lieutenant			Bigland Hall, Leven Valley	Marriage	2 Jan 1915	WN	7 Jan 1915	6	G		Married to Audrey, youngest daughter of Sir Robert and Lady Hampson of Brown Howe, Blawith as The Red House, Asplet, Guise, Bedfordshire.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bigland	George			Lancaster	Lieutenant			Bigland Hall, Haverthwaite	Killed in France. Will proved at £20, 760	16 Jun 1915	WN	6 Apr 1916	4	E		
Bigland	George				Lieutenant				Memorial tablet approved		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Killed in action on Western Front Jun 1915. Age quoted in article but not able to read. Tablet to be erected at St Marys Church, Cartmel.
Bigland	Robert			Army Service Corp				Ulverston	Enlists		WN	4 Nov 1915	5	F		
Bigland	Walter	25		R G A				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Gardener
Bigland	Walter Dennis			London Regiment	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action in Palestine		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Formerly gardener at Loughrigg Brow
Bigland	G B			7th King's Own R L	Second lieutenant				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Bigrigg	G A			Border	Lance-Corporal			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Bigrigg	G A.			Border Regiment	Lance-Corpl.			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Bigrigg	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bigrigg	J		5th	Border	Private		1812		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bigrigg	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1231		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Bigrigg	J			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Bigrigg	J			Border	Private	M M		Cockermouth	Awarded Bar to M M		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		Military Medal gazetted 11 Oct 1916.
Bigrigg	J E		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1812		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Bigrigg	Jonathan		5th battalion	Border	Sergeant	M M		Egremont	Killed in action	12 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	5	C		Letter advising parents sent by Lieutenant colonel J R Hedley. Text quoted from H Carlyle Webb, Captain, O C, 'B' Company and Lieutenant P W Maclegan, O C, No. 6 Platoon
Bigrigg	Joseph			5th Border	Lance-Sergeant		1231	Workington	Letters of sympathy to parents about death		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		
Bigrigg	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bigrigg	Jonathan	21		Border Regiment	Sergeant	MM		Brisco Mount, Egremont	Special mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Further information in col.
Billing	N Pemberton								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £5
Bindless	E			6th Border	Private		10972		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Bine	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1297		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Binney	Edward H	21		Sherwood Foresters	Captain				Died of wounds	11 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	6	C		St Bees School - Role of Honour. Rank quoted is temporary from lieutenant. Wounded at Neuve Chapelle 19th (? - unclear) Mar. 1915.
Binnie	E.		Service Battalion	Border Regiment	Temp. Second Lieutenant	MC			Relinquishes rank of Captain		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		
Binning	W W R			Border Regiment					To be Temp Major		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Major from a service battalion
Binning	W W R		Service Battalion	Border Regiment					To be temp major		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Binning	W W R			Training reserve	Major				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Binning	W W R			Border	Major				From retirement		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From training reserve.
Binns	A J		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment
Binns	A J		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		From second lieutenant
Binwiddle	J T B			Border					Commission		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Candidate from the Self-Governing Dominions and Crown Colonies. To be second-lieutenant Regular Forces Infantry.
Birbeck	J			4th Kings Own Royal, North Lancashire	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Birch	Ben			Australian forces	Private			Lowick	Wounded in action, now home on leave		WN	28 Mar 1918	7	A		
Birch	Charles	43		3rd Border					Court appearance	27 Sep 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	6	D		Charged with being absent without leave on 26 Sep 1915.
Birch	H		1st battalion	Border	Sergeant		9191		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Birch	Harry			Border					Enlists in New Zealand		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Formerly from Lindale
Birch	L			7th Border	Lieutenant			Gosforth	Wounded	30 Oct 1915	WN	4 Nov 1915	5	D		Wounded at Hooge, details given.
Birch	L			7th Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant			Gosforth	Home on furlough having recovered from wounds		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	B		
Birch	L			Border	Captain				Missing, believed killed		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Birch	L			Border	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Birch	L.		Service Battalion	Border	temp 2nd Lieut. to Lieut.				Promotion		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Birch	Leonard			Border					Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Birch	Leonard		7th Battalion	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Commission		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		Scholar at Worcester College Oxford. Volunteered at outbreak of war.
Birch	Leonard		7th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant			Gosforth	Biography		WN	4 Mar 1915	8	C	Yes	
Birch	Leonard			7th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded	30 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		Shrapnel wound to head and shoulders in France. Brief biography given.
Birch	Leonard			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		Second time he has been wounded. In Princess Henry's Hospital, 30, Hill Street, London. Brief biography.
Birch	Leonard			Border	Lieutenant			Gosforth	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	4	E		See also article in column F.
Birch	Roger K N			7th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Missing in action after battle in Mesopotamia	9 Apr 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	6	D		Letter sent to parents by Private Edgar Keith
Birch	T		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6404		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Birch	W		1st	Border	Private		9781		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Birch	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10278		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Birch	William			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Corporal				Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	6	D		In hospital in Manchester.
Birch	William		8th Battalion	8th King's Own	Corporal				Wounded		WN	14 Sep 1916	8	B		
Birch	William			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Rusland	Sent letter home to say POW in Germany		WN	10 Jan 1918	7	B		Missing since Nov 1917 - formerly butler in Whitestock Hall
Birch				Border	Second lieutenant			Gosforth	Deployed to France		WN	22 Jul 1915	6	D		
Birch			Special Reserve	Border	Temp 2nd Lieut				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Birch					Lieut.			Gosforth	Wounded		WN	6 Jul 1916	5	C		Wound more serious than thought; in Princess Henry of Battenberg's Hospital, 30 Mill St. SW.
Birch					Lieut.			Gosforth	Wounded		WN	6 Jul 1916	7	D		
Birch					Lieutenant			Gosforth	On leave		WN	15 Feb 1917	7	D		
Birchall	G			KOSB	private			Marion	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bird	H								Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corp		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Range officer
Bird	J E			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Private			Keswick	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Bird	R G								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Uncertified Assistant Teacher Dearham Council
Bird	R G			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet, and attached.
Bird	S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Bird	W			Border	Lance corporal	M M		Rotherham	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published. Attached to Royal Engineers.
Bird			4th Serbian Unit					Milnthorpe	Left England		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Went out as a member of the 4th Serbian Unit which left England on 1st April.
Bird			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		3rd in 1 mile race
Bird	Stanley			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Lowca	Wounded		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		In hospital in Birmingham.
Birkbeck	A C								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Birkett	A E			7th Manchester	Private				Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Birkett	A E			6th Manchester	Private			Muncaster	Hospitalised		WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		In hospital in Alexandria with an unspecified illness.
Birkett	Arthur				Private			Muncaster	Discharged from service		WN	3 Aug 1916	8	A		Had served at Gallipoli
Birkett	Arthur E			7th Manchester T F	Private			Muncaster	Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	Brief biography given
Birkett	Arthur E								Muncaster School roll of Honour		WN	19 Aug 1915	6	C		Bullet to head at Gallipoli, recovered now back in action at Gallipoli.
Birkett	Arthur E			7th Manchester	Private			School House, Muncaster	Home on leave after weeks of suffering from enteric fever and wounds		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	G		
Birkett	Arthur E				Private			Muncaster	Recovering from enteric fever		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	A		
Birkett	Arthur E								Illness		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	E		Enteric fever, being treated in Bath
Birkett	Aurthur E							Muncaster	Service location		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	G		Believed to be serving in Egypt. Son of William M Birkett of Muncaster
Birkett	D F				Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	12 Jan 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	5	B		Killed in France.
Birkett	Dickinson Fisher							Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	25 Jan 1917	5	E		Family announcement in column F of this issue.
Birkett	G			1st Border	Corporal		10071		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Birkett	G				Private			How Hall, Ennerdale	Home on leave		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		
Birkett	H			Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	C		St Bees School - Role of Honour.
Birkett	Henry			Seaforth Highlanders				Egremont	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Birkett	Henry			Durham Light Infantry				Maryport	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Birkett	Henry			Officer Training Corp				Ravenglass	On leave		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	D		
Birkett	Henry			East Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From Inns of Court Officer Training Corp.
Birkett	Henry			RAF	sec-lieut			School House, Muncaster	Killed while flying in Norfolk; buried at Muncaster		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		Previously worked in bank in Kendal
Birkett	Henry			Royal Air Force	Second lieutenant			Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Birkett	J			King's Own Liverpool	major	M M		Keswick	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Birkett	James	32		15th Australian	Private			Ravenglass	Killed in action		WN	25 Oct 1917	8	C		Letter from Chaplain W N Higgins to mother quoted. Brief biography given. See also family announcement in issue dated 1 Nov 1917, page 5, column G - one in KIA section and second in "acknowledgments".
Birkett	James			AIF	private			Main St, Ravenglass	In memoriam; killed in action	7 Oct 1917	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		
Birkett	James			Australian Expeditionary Force				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Birkett	Jas							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Birkett	Joseph	24		Durham Light Infantry	corporal			6 Milbourne Crescent, Carlisle	Inquest into his death		WN	3 Jan 1918	2	D		Verdict: accidental death
Birkett	Myles Higgin			3rd Lancashire Fusiliers	Major				Shipped Abroad		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Proceeded to France
Birkett	Peter	25		Border	Private			Distington	Killed in action	5 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	5	B		
Birkett	Peter								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Birkett	T			54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443440	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	B		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Birkett	T		"B" company						On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Birkett	Thomas							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Birkett	Thomas							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Birkett	Thomas				Private			Tilberthwaite Cottages, Coniston	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	F		Brief details of service history given.
Birkett	Tom			Canadian "Kootenays" Infantry	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Awarded French Medaille Militaire		WN	25 Jul 1918	8	C		Has seen action at Vimy Ridge, Somme, Lens and Passchendale.
Birkett	W			No 2 company, No 4 section	Corporal				Orderly NCO		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	C		
Birkett	W.			Cumberland Motor Volunteers Corps	Corpl.				Orderly non-commissioned officer on duty	29 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	5	F	N	No. 2 Company, No. 4 Section
Birkett	William			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant			Dalton	Wounded		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	C		In hospital in London.
Birkett								Muncaster district	National egg collection		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	C		Collected 144 eggs for the National Egg Collection for Wounded Soldiers and Sailors.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Birks	J			Border	Private		24224*?	Kay Street, Freetown	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Birner	J.G.	31							In Memoriam	10 Jan 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		
Birney	J		5th	Border	Private		2128		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Birney	J		Machine Gunner	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Birney	J G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2128		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Birney	James			Seaforth Highlanders				Harriston, Aspatria	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Birney	John George	31							In memoriam		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds 10 Jan 1916 in France.
Birney	Jonathan				Private			Arlecdon	Missing in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Birney	Jonathan				Pte.				Wounded and PoW		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Birney								Millom	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	D		Policeman
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Birnie	E							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Birnie	E D				Sergeant		845		Wounded	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Birnie	E D'A								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Birnie	E D'A				Second lieutenant				New posting		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		Rank is temporary. Transferred to Service Battalion from Border Regiment.
Birnie	E D'A				Captain - acting	M C			Rank		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	D		From temporary second lieutenant while commanding a company.
Birnie	E D'A		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Relinquishes acting rank of captain.		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		No longer commanding a company.
Birnie	E D'A			Border	Captain	M C			Acting rank		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant. Rank to be held while commanding a company.
Birnie	E D'A		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Relinquishes rank of acting captain		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		
Birnie	E D'A			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Birnie	Edward D.Arcy				Captain	M C		Harrington	Military Cross		WN	21 Dec 1916	5	E		
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Birnie	J							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Birnie	J			Border Regiment	Sergeant			Harrington	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Birnie	W G			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From General List, Royal Flying Corp.
Birt	C W H		8th battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		
Birt	C W H		Sevice Battalion	Border	Temporary Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Birt	C W H			Border	Major				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Birt	C W H			Border	Major				Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Included on Casualty list issued Monday 25 Jun 1917.
Birt	C W H			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Appointed Companion of Distinguished Service Order		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Citation for honour given. Rank quoted is an acting rank from temporary major.
Birt	C W H			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from temporary major.
Birt	C W H			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				New acting rank		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary major whilst commanding a battalion.
Birt	C.W.H			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Temporary Captain						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Lieutenant to be made temporary captain
Birtwistle	F			Training reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From East Lancashire regiment. Retaining army seniority. Also to be adjutant.
					Temporary 2nd Lieutenant to Temporary Lieutenant											
Bishop	A O		8th Battalion	Border Regiment	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		Temporary Captain R H Gorges relinquishes his commission
Bishop	A O		8th Battalion	Border Regiment	Temporary Lieutenant				To be Temporary Captain		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		
Bishop	A O			Border	Captain				Wounded in action		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Bishop	A O			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Bishop	Alfred.		8th Battalion	Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant to temporary Lieutenant						WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Bishop	O A		8th Battalion	Border	Captain				Message of condolence		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	B		
Bishop	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From cadet.
Bishop	W			Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		Included in list issued 16 Jul 1917.
Bispham	J H			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private		60605	Windermere	Wounded and prisoner of war		WN	20 Jun 1918	5	D		Previously with 6th Border. Enlisted 1 Sep 1914. Wounded previously at Dardanelles.
Bispham	J			Border Regiment	Private			Windermere	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Bisphaw	Robert F			Army Service Corp				Barrow-in-Furness	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Bjerre	E			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		Was temporary rank of captain. No longer commanding a company.
Bjerre	T			Border Regiment Service Battalions							WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Bjerre	T E		6th battalion	Border	Second Lieutenant				To be temporary Captain		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temp 2nd lieutenant to temporary Lieutenant
Bjerre	T E			Border	Lieutenant (temporary)				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Bjerre	T E			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		From temporary lieutenant
Bjerre	T E			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun
Bjerre	T E			Border	Captain				Special appointment		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Graded for prurpose of pay as GSO 3rd grade.
Blaby	R S		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Black	B.				Private	Serbian Gold Medal		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war; given a £5 war bond
Black	Braithwaite			Border	Private			Ambleside	Serbian military award		WN	14 Dec 1916	7	B		Awarded by King Peter of Serbia. Citation quoted.
Black	Fred			Lonsdale Battalion				Ambleside	Receives Serbian decoration		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		King of Serbia presents gold medal.
Black	G			Border				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	F		
Black	G H		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Enlisted		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Black	George			Border Regiment	Private			The Green, Ambleside	Wounded - hospital in Leics		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Black	H			5th battalion Border					Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Black	H		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Lance corporal				Wounded - hospital in Leics		WN	4 Apr 1918	7	C		
Black	H			5th Border	Private			Millyeat	Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Black	H		G company		Private			Millyeat	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources. Shot in leg
Black	H		5th	Border	Corporal		1227		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Shot in leg. Married
Black	H		D company	5th Border	Corporal		1227		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Black	H		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		7709		Died from gassing	24 May 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Previously reported as gassed
Black	Horace			5th Border	Lance-corporal				Died of gas poisoning	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Black	Horace	23		5th Border	Corporal				Killed in action	24 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	5	G		By poisonous gas in France
Black	Horace			5th Border	Corporal			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	
Black	I			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Black	I			5th Border	Private		1886		Wounded	19 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Black	I		5th	Border	Private		1886		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Black	J			2nd Border	Lance corporal	M M	9838		Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Black	J W			2nd Border	Corporal				Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Black	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Killed in France
Black	James	31		Highlanders	Private				Awarded M.M.		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		
Black	James			Highlanders	Private				Died of wounds		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Wounded on 8 Oct 1916. Brother of John Black. Family connection to Daniel Fisher of Parton. See also page 7, column A.
Black	James		15th battalion	Canadians	Private				Family connection		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	E		Brother of John. Died of wounds received at Ypres
Black	John			Canadians	Private				Family connection		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Brother of John Black, died of wounds 3 Jul 1917
Black	John			Highlanders	Private				Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Black	John			Canadians	Private				Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		In hospital in Dover. Brother of James Black. Family connection to Daniel Fisher of Parton
Black	John			Canadians	Private				Funeral	1 Jul 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	4	E		Wounds sustained some twelve months previously at Ypres. Brother James KIA Nov 1916.
Black	John	29	15th battalion	Canadians	Private				Died of wounds	3 Jul 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	7	A&B		Wounded at Ypres 2 Jun 1916. Died at Shorncliffe Military Hospital, Kent.
Black	John William				Private				Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Brother of James Black KIA Nov 1916.
Black	Mr		Recruiting Agency					Sawrey	Gave stirring address at recruiting meeting	Friday	WN	3 Jun 1915	6	H		Letter to mother from Corporal Gearing details circumstances
Black	N C O			Border	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Mr Baines presiding
Black	Samuel			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Transferred from Border regiment to general List for service with trench motor batteries		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		
Black	T C		Transport Workers battalion	Border					Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Black	William			Border	Private			Holmrook	New battalion		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		To service battalion.
Black	William		Whitehaven Pais	Border	Private				Visit		WN	21 Dec 1916	6	D		Enlisted in Canada
Black	G		Service Battalions	Border Regiment					Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Blackburn	C A		Special Reserve	Royal Garrison Artillery	Second-lieutenant	M C			To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Blackburn	C A				Lieutenant	D C M			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Military Cross.
Blackburn	C E A, Reverend							Hensingham district	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	25 Jan 1917	7	C	Yes	Son in law of the Mayor of Whitehaven.
Blackburn	Cyril A			Royal Garrison Artillery	Second-lieutenant	M C			Fund for sick and wounded		WN	13 May 1915	6	B		Present at a meeting held in the Church Sunday School for the St. John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society Penny Fund for Sick and Wounded.
Blackburn	Cyril Anderson			R G Artillery (Heavy)				Mauritius	Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Awarded Military Cross.
Blackburn	J		5th	Border	Sergeant		2289		Married at Hensingham to Katharine Louise Musgarave	25 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	5	G		
Blackburn	J H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2289		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Blackburn	J W			Kitcheners Army					Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Blackburn	John			Border Regiment	Cadet				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Blackburn	John			Border				Catherine Street, Maryport	To be sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Blackburn	Stanley			Royal Fusiliers	Private			Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Blackburn	Vivian Gaskell				Lieutenant				Letter		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		Text quoted.
Blackburn	Vivian Gaskell			Royal Navy	Flight-Lieutenant	DSC			New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	D		Promoted due to actions at Cruxhaven on Christmas Day 1914. See also column F "Ambleside and Gasmere War Notes".
Blackburn	Walter				Private				Decoration		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Won the D.S.C. for 'excellent air reconnaissance' under heavy fire on the afternoon of 28 September 1915. Article contains some details
Blackburn	Walter	28	"A" Company	Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			Arlecdon	Funeral	29 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	6	C		
Blackburn				5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Originally with Canterbury regiment of New Zealand. Saw action in several theatres of war.
Blackburn					Private				Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.
Blackburn					Lieutenant	M C			Correction to entry of 25 Jan 1917		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		Entry of 25 Jan 1917 quoted incorrect decoration won as Distinguished Conduct Medal - corrected to Military Cross.
Blackburn				Royal Artillery	Lieutenant				Thanks to Whitehaven Town Council		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	D		Re military honour.
Blackburn	C.A.				Lieutenant	DCM		Whitehaven	Awarded D.C.M.		WN	25 Jan 1917	7	C	Yes	

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Blackburne	W E			King's Liverpool Regiment	Corporal				To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Blackburne					Lieutenant				Congratulated by town council on military honours	10 Jan 1917	WN	11 Jan 1917	5	B		Son-in-law of Whitehaven Mayor
Blacklock	J F			Border	Corporal	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Blacklock	H		5th	Border	Private		1927		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Blacklock	J.B.			Royal Field Artillery				James S., Netherton, Maryport	Enlisted at Carlisle		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Blacklock	R H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1927		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Blacklock	T		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Blacklock	T		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1953		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Blacklock	T			Border	Sergeant			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detained on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Blacklock	T W			Border	Lance-corporal		1953		Wounded		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	E		Included in list issued 2 April 1915
Blacklock	T W			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1953		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Blacklock	Thomas								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Blacklock	W		5th	Border	Private		1916		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Blacklock	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1916		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Blacklock	W.		H Company	Territorials	Volunteer			Aspatia			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Aspatia Footballers in Training At Barrow
Blacklock				5th Border				Aspatia	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Blackstock				Royal Scots Fusiliers	Corporal	M M		North Lodge, Allonby	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		
Blackwell	James			Canadian	Private			Dalton	Killed in action		WN	11 May 1916	6	C		
Blackwood	A P			Border	Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Blackwood	A P			Border	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		
Blackwood	Albemarle P			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Awarded Distingushes Service Order		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		Rank quoted is an acting rank from Major.
Blackwood	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Blackwood	W				Private				Pallbearer at ex soldier's funeral		WN	12 Apr 1917	6	D		Funeral of George Dawson
Blackwood	A.P.			Border Regiment	Capt. To Major				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Blair	A		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12052		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Blair	C L				Lieutenant				Photograph		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Refers to a picture on page 7.
Blair	C L	30		Royal Engineers	Lieutenant			St Bees	Killed in action	23 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	C	Yes	Biography given. Cousin of Capt R C R Blair DSO - KIA.
Blair	C L				Lieutenant				Correction		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		Correction to accreditation to photograph published - date of publication not given.
Blair	Claude L			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	B		St Bees School role of honour. See also page 8 column D. Enlisted as private with Highland Light Infantry and subsequently received commission.
Blair	Claude Leslie	30		Royal Engineers	Captain	M C			Killed in action	16 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Blair	Claude Leslie				Lieutenant	M C			Literary tribute		WN	5 Jul 1917	3	A		Full text quoted. KIA 16 Jun 1917 - previously reported.
Blair	Claude Leslie			Royal Engineer	Captain	M C			St Bees School role of honour		WN	5 Jul 1917	8	C		Killed in action
Blair	J		2nd	Border	Private		6384		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Blair	J		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		6384		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Blair	J T		20th brigade, 7th division	2nd Border	Private				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
Blair	R C			Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Blair	R C R		"A" company	5th Border	Captain	D S O			Conspicuous bravery award		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		Receives D S O .Details of engagement that led to the honour as reported in "Carlisle Journal". Article states recommended for Victoria Cross.
Blair	R C R				Captain	DSO			Presentation	27 Nov 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	4	A		Presentation of Sword of Honour by Mayor. Also reported on page 5 column A
Blair	R C R			Border	Captain	D S O			Presentation	27 Nov 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	7	A		Presentation by Soldiers Memorial Fund. Very full details of occasion and attendees. See also article in column "C" Conciliation Boards Gift to Hero Colliery Manager.
Blair	R C R		Territorial Force	Border	Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Blair	R C R				Captain	DSO			Decorated/presentation		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Managing Director of the Whitehaven Collieries. Presented a "handsome silver rose bowl" by colliery officials at Whitehaven. Received the DSO for gallant conduct on the field at Armentieres on September 27th 1915. See also entry for Capt. Blair, page 7, column G, same issue.
Blair	R C R			5th Border	Captain	D S O		Richmond Hill, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Decorated by the King at Buckingham Palace	8 Apr 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Blair	R C R				Captain				Memorial Service	30 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		St Nicholas Church, Whitehaven. Various mentions in subsequent items on this page. Also page 5 column C.
Blair	R C R				Captain	D S O			Legal Notice		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	B		Request for claimants to estate - KIA 21 Jul 1916. See also page 5 column A.
Blair	R C R				Captain				Legal Notice		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	C		Appeal for claimants against estate. KIA 21 Jul 1916.
Blair	R C R		5th Battalion	Border	Capt.			Whitehaven	Advert for memorial service	30 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	1	E		
Blair	R R			5th Border	Captain				Mention in divisional order		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Blair	R R		"A" company 5th battalion	Border	Captain				In hospital		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Details in letter from unknown writer to unnamed recipients
Blair	R R				Captain	DSO		Whitehaven	Secured the DSO		WN	14 Oct 1915	5	C		
Blair	R R			Border	Captain	D S O		Whitehaven	Honoured		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Due to arrive back in Whitehaven having previously reported as possibly having been taken prisoner. Biography given.
Blair	R R				Captain				Letter		WN	18 Nov 1915	5	E		To Mrs J Kerr, Middle Church Street Whitehaven. Text quoted.
Blair	R R				Captain	D S O			Attend Dinner		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	A		Dinner given by Mayor of Whitehaven for 12 un-named men of 52nd Battalion of the Canadian Overseas Contingent
Blair	R R		5th Battalion	Border	Captain	D S O			Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	B	Yes	Full biography. Age quoted at end of article but illegible. There are numerous articles in this edition and also issue dated 3 August 1916.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Blair	R.R.C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Blair	R.C.R		5th	Border	Capt.	D.S.O		Richmond, Hensingham	Decorated by King		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Blair	R.R.		A Coy 5th	Border	Captain	D.S.O.			Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Blair	Richard Curwen		1/5th (Cumbertand) battalion	Border	Captain	D S O			Confirmation of D S O		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Details of commendation.
Blair	Robert Curwen		Richmond			D S O			Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Blair	Robert Curwen	37							Killed in action	21 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Blair	Robert Curwen			Border	Captain	D S O		Richmond Hill	Will proved		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Killed in action 21 July. Will proved at £3270.00.
Blair				5th Border				Whitehaven	Sighted at front		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Mentioned in letter from unamed member of Royal Garrison Artillery
Blair				5th Border	Captain				Home from front		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		
Blair					Captain				Risked his own life to bring in a Corporal of Engineers	12 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Blair					Captain			Whitehaven	Rescue attempt		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		
Blair				5th Border Regiment	Captain	DSO					WN	14 Oct 1915	5	E		Congratulated on honours by the Mayor
Blair					Captain	D S O		Whitehaven	Local recognition of military distinction		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	D		See also Issue dated 18 November 1915. Page 1. Column F.
Blair			A Company	Border Regiment	Captain				Attended fundraising whist drive		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	B		
Blair					Captain	DSO			Award received		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	C		Sword of honour presented by W. T. Story
Blair					Captain	DSO			Honours/presentation	28 Nov 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	G		Received DSO for services rendered at Armentieres on 27 Sept 1915. On 28 Nov 1915, at Whitehaven Town Hall, he was presented with a sword of honour by members of the Whitehaven Colliery Recreation Club. Reappointed as hon. secretary. See also entry for Capt. Blair, page 7, column A, same issue.
Blair			Reserve	12th Border	Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		2nd in bomb throwing contest
Blair					Captain				Death and memorial service		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		Two articles. See also page 5 column D of this issue.
Blair			A Coy	Border	Capt.				Killed in action	21 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	D		Letters & accounts of Blair's Death
Blake	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11937		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Blake	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From cadet
Blakeley	J		C company	5th Border	Lance corporal		1949		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Blakeley	T								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Assistant Architects Department
Blakely	J F		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1949		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Blaker	H H		9th Battalion	Border	Captain				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank
Blaker	H H			Border	Major				From General List		WN	15 Feb 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary
Blaker	H L		4th Battalion	Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	J		Temporary rank
Blaker	J F		Service battalion	Border	Major				Transfer from general list		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		
Blakley	J W			Border	Corporal	M M		16 Tam Street, Workington	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Blakley	J W			5th battalion Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Bland	J		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bland	James	23		East Lancashires	Lance corporal				Killed in action	12 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Bland	James	23		East Lancashire	Lance corporal				Killed in action	5 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		
Blaycock	J			Lifeguards	Trooper	M M		Moresby Parks	Award from Cumberland Coal Owners Association	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	6	D		To recognise his actions resulting in awarding of Military Medal.
Blaylock	G.				Corpl.	Military Medal		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war, given a £5 war bond
Blaylock	J			Life Guards	Trooper	M M		Moresby parks	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		
Blaylock	Joseph			Life Guards					Hospitalised		WN	21 Sep 1916	6	B		Mentioned in article "Wedding at Moresby Parks".
Blaylock	Thomas			Royal Engineers				Ambleside	National Reservist called up		WN	28 Jan 1915	6	E		Occupation - joiner. Has joined up for foreign service in connection with his trade.
Blaylock				5th Border	Private			Wlqton	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Bleasdale	J			6th Border	Private		11293		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Bleasdale	J W				Lance corporal	M M	8/15917		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Blenco	T A				Private			Willis Court, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		In hospital in Stockport
Blence	Thomas								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Blenkham	F			6th Border	Private		13010		Roll of Honour		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Blenkinsop	J		1st	Border	Private		10270		Died of wounds		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Bletsoe	W B		10th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank attached to the battalion
Bleazard	A		1 Workington	Lonsdale Battalion	Corporal				Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Lance-Sergeant (unpaid)
Bleazard	J			Border Regiment	Private		10737		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to foot.
Bleazard	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10737		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Bleazard	N			Border	Colour sergeant				Role		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Recruiting officer at Maryport for regiment. Has son serving with Lonsdale Battalion.
Bleazard			Lonsdale Battalion		Sergeant				New rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Son of Colour sergeant N Bleazard recruiting officer at Maryport for Border Regiment
Block	G		Service Battalion	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		Promoted to temporary Lieutenant
Block	L		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8714		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Blomfield	V			Royal Military College	Gentleman Cadet				To be 2nd Lieutenant in the Regular Forces		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Blomfield	V			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	A		From second lieutenant.
Blomfield	V.				Cadet to 2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Blythe	J			Border	Lance corporal	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Boadle	T C		Cornwall Battalion	Royal Naval Division				Harrington	Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mrs Boadle of Eadie Terrace, Harrington. Wounded at the Dardanelles. Prior to war was a teacher at St. Michael's School, Workington. After being wounded was in hospital at Alexandria
Boadle	T C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Boadle			"E" company	10th Border	Private				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	C		
Boal	R			5th Border	Private		2146		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Boal	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Boal	R			Border	Private		24054		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Boal	R			5th Border	Private			Senhouse Street, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Boardman	G			5th Border	Lance corporal				Letter		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	C		Text not quoted but summary of contents given. Written from Duchess of Connaught's Canadian Hospital near Taplow.
Boardman	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11205		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Boardman J				1st Border	Private		18860		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Boase	M			Machine Gun Corps	sergeant				Died in hospital; buried in Military Cemetery, France	Easter Monday 1918	WN	18 Apr 1918	5	b		Previously worked for Hodbarrow Mining Co; other details given
Boddington	H W			Yeomanry				Hawkshead	Recruited		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Saw service in the South African War.
Boddington	H W		Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry		Lieutenant				Rank		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		Has previously served as a trooper and dispatch rider in South African War.
Boddington	H W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	18 Feb 1915	4	E		Temporary rank from Second-Lieutenant.
Boddington	H W			Cumberland Artillery	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant
Boddington	H W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		From second lieutenant (temporary captain).
Boddington	H W			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Boddington					Captain			9 Ash Meadows, Kendal	Request notice		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	B		Notice requesting subscriptions to a fund to provide men of the 2nd Line Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry with waterproof riding capes to be sent to Captain Boddington
Boddy	F		1st	Border	Private		9585		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Bolderson	George			Royal Engineers	Private			Broughton in Furness	On leave		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		
Bolderson	J T			6th Border	Sergeant		11225		Wounded	9 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Wounded in action at Dardanelles.
Bolderson	J T	21	B Co 6th Batt	Border Regiment	sergt		11225	35 Arrowthwaite Villas,	Killed on Gallipoli Peninsula	9 Aug 1915	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	d		
Bolderson	John T			6th Border	Sergeant		11225	Whitehaven	Wounded	9 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	8	D	Yes	Wounded at Dardanelles
Bolderson	John T	21			Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 9 Aug 1915 on Gallipoli Peninsula
Bolderson	John Thomas	21	B Coy 6th	Border	Sergeant		11225	38, South Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Killed at Gallipoli	9 Aug 1915	WN	1 Jun 1916	5	F		
Bolderson	T	21			Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	9 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 9 Aug 1915 at Gallipoli peninsula.
Bolderson	T J		6th Battalion	Border	Sergeant		11225		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Bole	Ralph			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			London	Marriage	23 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	C		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Bolsover	W.			Border	Private		9831		Died of Wounds	6 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Bolt	M H			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Bolton	H L			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour. From temporary second lieutenant.
Bolton	W			1st Border	Private		18803		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Bond	C E			Royal Sussex	Major	D S O			Promoted to Temporal Lieutenant-Colonel		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		
Bond	C E			Border	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			New temporary rank and regiment		WN	31 May 1917	4	B		From Major with Royal Sussex.
Bond	C E			Royal Sussex	Brigadier-general	D S O			New regiment and temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From Major, temporary Lieutenant-Colonel with Border Regiment.
Bond	F	1st		Border	Private		10163		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Bond	Frank			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	D		In hospital in Norwich. Wounded in France.
Bond	J			1st Border	Corporal		18544		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Bond	S			Hussars	Trooper			Albert Street, Millom	Severely wounded in action		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Bond			A Company 7th Battalion	London	Private				Postcard to children		WN	16 Mar 1916	5	F		
Bond				King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant				Attend funeral	23 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	D		Pall bearer at funeral of Lieutenant Dunne
Bond				RHA	sergt-major	DCM		Albert St. Millom	Home on leave		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	e		
Bond			11th	Hussars				Albert St. Millom	Lost leg; home in Millom		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	e		
Bone	J		B Company Bombers	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Bone	R				Private		1764		Wounded	15 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Bone	R			5th Border	Private		1764		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Bone	TC		2nd Vol Batt	Border Regt	private		878246		Daughter born	11 Apr 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	6	b		
Bonham					Lieut.			Queensland	On leave		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	On leave and visited Lowick. Said he was surprised to see so much waste land in England

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bonn	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bonner			"E" company	10th Border	Company sergeant major				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	c		
Bonney	E			Australian Regt	lance-corporal			Coniston	On leave		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	e		Formerly plumber, attached to Australian regt where attends to water supply
Bonney	E D.			R.E.	Private			Coniston	Shipped to France		WN	29 Mar 1917	6	D		
Bonney									Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Bookwell Boys (Egremont?). Collected 36 eggs.
Bonome	A W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From second lieutenant.
Bonome	A W			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From temporary lieutenant
Bonome	A W			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list published Thursday.
Bookless	John T			Cameron Highlanders	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		
Booth	A G			Border	Rank			Seascale			WN	11 Feb 1915	4	F		
Booth	Alfred Ed			Active Service Company				Ulverston	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Engineer
Booth	Arthur G		9th battalion	Border	Private				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Booth	C V			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant. Also reported in this edition on page 4 column E
Booth	C V			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From lieutenant.
Booth	C.V			Dorset regiment	Lance Corporal				Gazetted		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	E		Gazetted Second Lieutenant in the Border Regiment
Booth	J S		Infantry	Border	Corporal				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
		19? Or 28?														
Booth	J S				2nd Lieutenant			Yeorton Hall, Beckermert	Gazetted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	1 Jun 1916	8	C	Yes	
Booth	J S			Machine Gun Corp	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	26 Oct 1916	4	E		
Booth	J S			Machine Gun Corps	lieutenant	Mons medal		Yeorton, Beckermert	Wounded, hospital in London		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	c		
Booth	Joseph			Royal Scots	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Married		WN	11 Apr 1918	5	E		Married Lila Forbes of Edinburgh at Broughton Place Church
Booth	L			Border					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Booth	L		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8434		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Booth	L R			2nd Border	Sergeant	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	D		Details of official account of gallantry. Gazette entry dated 2 April 1915
Booth	Leonard							Ravengass	Wounded		WN	20 May 1915	7	C		Two bullet wounds to legs while in Dardanelles. Currently in Malta.
Booth	Leonard								Muncaster School roll of Honour		WN	19 Aug 1915	6	C		Invalided home and discharged as medically unfit - details given.
Booth	R L		2nd battalion	Border	Sergeant		9479		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Booth	R L		2nd	Border	Sergeant				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
				Border	Regimental Quartermaster sergeant											Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Booth	R L			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Booth	W R								Deployed to France		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Booth	W R								Missing in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
									Reported missing, now known to be a prisoner-of-war - Roll of Honour St. Bees School							
Booth	W R			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant						WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Booth	William			Border					Absentee		WN	31 May 1917	2	E		Magistrates Court appearance 24 May 1917
Booth				2nd Border	Sergeant				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Border Regiment				Border					Honour		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Borders distinguished themselves in France in past few days. Somme.
Borman	J R S		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Borman	J R S			Border	Lieutenant				Transfer		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		From service battalion, now attached.
Borrick	R		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16051		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Borrowdale	Alfred			South African Scottish					Family connection		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	B		Brother of John and Harold
Borrowdale	Ben	36						Wabertwaite	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Exempted till Sept. 30th
Borrowdale	Harold			South African Scottish					Family connection		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	B		Brother of John and Alfred
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Borrowdale	J				Private			Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Borrowdale	J							South Africa and Egremont	Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	
Borrowdale	John	32							Killed in action	7 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Borrowdale	John				Private			Egremont and South Africa	Killed in action		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	B		Brief biography. Two bothers, Harold and Alfred serving with South African Scottish
Borrowdale	John								In memoriam		WN	20 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 3. KIA in France 7 Sep 1916.
Borrowdale	John								In memoriam		WN	12 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 7 Sep 1916 in France.
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Borrowdale	T							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Borrowdale	Thomas			5th Border				Harrington	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Borwick	Charles			King's Liverpool	Private			Grange	Wounded	18 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	7	B		Face wound. In hospital in France making good progress.
Borwick	F							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Borwick	Frederick Bertram			Royal Navy				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Borwick	J J							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Borwick	J W							Drigg	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	C		Son of Mr W Borwick
Borwick	J W			Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomanry				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Borwick	R H			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Cadet with Artists Rifles, Officer Training Corp
Borwick	R H			Indian Army	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		From Border regiment.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bosanko					Private			Haverigg	Torpedoed		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		Torpedoed on board hospital ship "Salta". Taken to Le Havre.
Bosanquet	J T			2nd Border	Major				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		Second in command. Served in North-West Frontier of India, East Africa and employed as Special Reserves Officer on HQ Staff. Wounded in elbow/arm/shoulder by one bullet.
Bosanquet	J T		2nd	Border	Major				Wounded	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Bosanquet	J T I			Border	Major				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		Previously served on NW Frontier in India and in East Africa
Bosanquet	J T I			Border	Major				Rank		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Appointed Brevet Lieutenant Colonel
Bosanquet	J T I			Border	Major				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Bosanquet	J T L			2nd Border	Major				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Bosanquet	J T L			Border	Major				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		is also ranked as Brevet Colonel. Now gazetted as Colonel
Bosanquet	J T L			Border Regiment	Major				Promoted to substantive rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		
Bosanquet				Border	Lieutenant Colonel				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Promoted from Major
Bosanquet			2nd Battalion	Border	Major						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	F		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Boshe	R A			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	D		Promoted for service in the field. From Private with London Yeomanry, Territorial Force.
Bosher	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8846		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Bosher	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8846		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Bosher	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8846		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Bostock					Sergeant				Birthday party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
Bosward	Cardigan			Rand Rifles, S Africa				Seascale	Enlists		WN	10 Dec 1914	5	f		
Bosward	F C			4th South African Scottish	Private			Seascale	Killed whilst training		WN	15 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Bosward	Frank C							Seascale	Interred		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	D		Remains interred, along with those of four comrades, with full military honours in the cemetery at Borden, Hants.
Bosward	Frank Cardigan							Seascale	Killed in accident		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	D		Details of accident in WN for 8 Jun 1916. Fought in South West Africa
Botham	H		1st	Border	Colour-sergeant		6101		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Botham	H			1st Border	Colour sergeant major		6101		Reported wounded and missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Bott	G G R			South Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun. Attached to Borders.
Bott	G G R			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant. South Lancashire regiment special reserve.
Bouch	E			Territorial Force Reserve	Captain				Transfer		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	B		From R H and RFA.
Bouch	Hubert			Royal Flying Corp				Market Square, Aspatria	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Bouch	J	26			private			Whitehaven	In Memoriam; killed in action in France	14 Aug 1916		15 Aug 1918				
Bouch	J.			4th East Lancashire	Second-Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Bouch	J.			Volunteer Regt.	Lance-Corpl.		2119		Transferred	26 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Transferred from Sections A to B in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)
Bouch	Joe	26		112 Machine Gun Company	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		Letter to parents from E A Millward Company Sergeant Major dated 18 Aug 1916. Text given.
Bouch	Joe				Private				Acknowledgement		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France 14 Aug 1916. KIA.
Bouch	Joe	26			Private				In memoriam		WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 14 Aug - year not specified.
Bouch	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	14 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	
Bouch	William			Coldstream Guards				Pringle, Aspatria	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Bouch			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Whitehaven	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the high jump. Came 3rd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Bouch			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Whitehaven	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the 100 yards' handicap (men under 35 years). Came 3rd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Bouch				5th Border				Whitehaven	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		11th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Bouch(?)			4th	East Lancashires	Captain				Recruiting campaign		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Took part in a "grand church parade" to St. John's Church (Workington?)
Boucher				Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Bough	E			Territorial Force Reseerve	Captain				New regiment		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		From R H and R F A
Bough	T P			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From cadet.
Boulter	J S				Lieutenant				St Bees School Officer Training Corp parade		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	A		Inspection on 26 Jun 1917
Boulter	J S				Lieutenant				Member of St Bees School Officer Training Corp		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	E		Adjutant
Boulton	H			Canadian	Private			Dalton	Killed in action		WN	11 May 1916	6	C		
Boundy	Stephen			Royal Lances	private			Millom	Taken prisoner of war in Germany		WN	25 Apr 1918	6	e		
Bourne	W K		Reserve		Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from Reserve Battalion to Border Regiment.		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Bourne	W K			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Relinquishes his commission.		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Bourne	W K.			Border	Relinquishes commission				Changes in rank		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Bousfield	E		4th Cumberland and Westmoreland Battalion	Border	Captain				Appointment		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Major
Bousfield	H		2nd	Border	Private		4711		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Boustead	James		2nd battalion	5th Border	Private				Assault charge		WN	24 Jun 1915	2	G		Details of court appearance
Bowden	H H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sgt		7135		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Bowden	Jonathan Scott		AVC	TF	major			Whitehaven	Marriage announced		WN	29 Aug 1918	5	d		
Bowden	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bowden	Scott			Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Captain				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Bowden			"A" Company	5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.
Bowe	A		1st Battalion	Border	Private		6324		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Bowe	A		1st	Border	Private		6324		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Severe
Bowe	Abraham				Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	20 May 1915	5	A		Dardanelles
Bowe	J H		7th Battalion	Border	Captain				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank from temporary Lieutenant.
Bowe	J H				Temporary Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Bowe	J H		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Bowe	J H				Major				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Bowe	J H.				to Temp. Major				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Bowe	J.H		7th Battalion	Border Regiment	Captain						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	a		To be made temporary lieutenant
Bowe	John			Army Service Corp				Ambleside	National Reservist called up		WN	28 Jan 1915	6	E		Occupation- carter. Has joined up for foreign service as transport driver
Bowe	L		1st	Border	Private		6325		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Bowe	Leonard		87th brigade	1st Border	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	D		Letter to parents. Text quoted. Cousin of Private Christopher Troughton
Bowe	T W			Border	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Bowell	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		10631		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Bowen	S			Border Regiment	Private		4199		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		No details given
Bowen	T		6th battalion	Border	Private		11282		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Bowen	T			6th Border	Private		11282		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles.
Bowen				Royal Navy					Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Bower	A T			East Lancashire					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Bower	N D			Borders	Second lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant with Northumberland Fusiliers. To retain Army seniority and to be acting Lieutenant while holding appointment on the permanent establishment.
Bowerbank	Herbert		48th Highlanders	1st Canadian Contingent	Private				Missing and POW		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		POW in Hanover
Bowerbank	Herbert	26	15th Battalion	48th Highlanders	Private				POW/letter to father		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	E		POW in Gottingen, Hanover, Germany after battle of Neuve Chapelle. Brief biography
Bowers	J		1st	Border	Private		10350		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Bowers	J		1st	Border	Private		10350		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Dangerously wounded (reported from Alexandria, May 18th)
Bowes	Henry								Marriage		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	D		Details of participants, venue etc. Article states groom to join HM forces.
Bowes	Richard				Farmer			Oakbank, Ulpha	Boote Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted.
Bowes	S			5th Border	Private		1129		Wounded	27 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
Bowes	S		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1728		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Bowes	S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Bowfield	James				Private			Askham	Died of wounds		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	E		
Bowker	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18184		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Bowley				Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Missing		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Bowling	H J				Lance corporal	M M	11/13718		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Bowman	A H			4th E Lincs (Howitzer)	Lieut				New rank		WN	17 Sep 1914	4	f		Promoted to Captain
Bowman	A H	25		R F A	Lieutenant				Died from wounds	20 May 1916	WN	25 May 1916	4	E		
Bowman	B			Royal Fusiliers	Sergeant	D C M		Brough	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	B		
Bowman	G B		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	A		
Bowman	J			M M P	Lance corporal	M M		Wigton	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Bowman	James			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Ulveston	Killed in action		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Advice received by mother from Private Taylor. More details available.
Bowman	Joseph Edwin			Seaforth Highlanders				Queen Street, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Bowman	Joseph Edwin			Seaforth Highlanders	Drummer			Cleator Moor	Marriage	27 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	6	C		Details of bride and location given.
Bowman	Leslie	20		Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant			Ulverston	Killed in action	25 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	2	E		See fuller details in article on page 7 column B in this issue.
Bowman	R.				Private			Sunderland	Birthday party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
Bowman	Richard	28		Border				Apple Grove, Workington	Absentee		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Appearance at Workington Police Court 30 Jul 1917
Bowman			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Broughton Beck	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the "all weights" (wrestling?). Came 2nd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Bowmas	Frederick	22		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	6 Jan 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	3	D		Wounded in France 30 Dec 1916.
Bownass	J F			Border	Private		241520	Cowan Street, Staveley	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Bownass	John			Middlesex Regiment				Windermere	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Bowness	Ed.			Navy	Stoker			The Ginns, Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	H M S Albion at the Dardanelles. Brother of I and J Bowness. Son of I H Bowness
Bowness	Edward			Royal Navy					Saves drowning child	24 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	B		Details of rescue. Home as he is disabled. Served on HMS Albion in Dardanelles and West Africa.
Bowness	F			Langdale Territorials	Private				Visit home		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Prior to deployment overseas
Bowness	F		Reserve battalion	4th Border				Little Langdale	Enlists		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	G		
Bowness	Foster		D coy, Lonsdale Battalion		Private			Egremont	4th son		WN	1 Jul 1915	8	b	Yes	Fourth son of Mr Nicholas Bowman
Bowness	Foster			Border	Private			Egremont	Family connection		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	D		Brother of Sgt N Bowness and Pte W Bowness
Bowness	I			Royal Engineers	Private			The Ginns, Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Ed and J Bowness, son of I H Bowness
Bowness	I H			Navy	Stoker			The Ginns, Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Father of Ed, I and J Bowness. H M S Gibraltar

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bowness	J		Maxim Section (Whitehaven)	5th Border	Private			The Ginns, Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Ed and I Bowness. Son of I H Bowness.
Bowness	J			1st Border	Private		18517		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Bowness	J				Private			Carlisle	At dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Bowness	J H			Royal Army Medical Corp					Missing/Torpedoed		WN	3 May 1917	4	E		
Bowness	Joseph		1st battalion	Border	Private				Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		Letter received by wife. Wounded at Dardanelles.
Bowness	L							Great Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	F		
Bowness	N		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bowness	N			Regiment E Company	Sergeant	M M		Egremont	Military honour received		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	D		Two brothers serving Pvt Foster Bowness and Pte W Bowness
Bowness	N		attached T M Battery	Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Rank quoted as acting.
Bowness	N.			Border Regiment	Corpl.			Egremont	Wounded and missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Bowness	Nichol			5th Border	Private			Egremont	Letter to sister		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		Recipient Mrs J Crowe. Text given.
Bowness	Nicholas		5th	Border	Private			Egremont	Gassed, in hospital		WN	1 Jul 1915	8	b	Yes	2nd son of Mr Nicholas Bowman, fighting at Ypres
Bowness	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bowness	T B								Family connection		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	D		Connected to three serving brothers though relationship unclear.
Bowness	T D			Border	Private			The Tourist Rest, Langdale	(Son of Mrs. Alonby) was married to Frances Mary Fell		WN	17 Feb 1916	6	F		
Bowness	Thomas Benjamin		65th	R.F.A.	Bombardier			Egremont	In France		WN	1 Jul 1915	8	b	Yes	Youngest son of Mr Nicholas Bowman, in France
Bowness	W				Private			Egremont	Family connection		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	D		Serving with an un-named Welsh regiment. Brother of Sgt N Bowness and Pvt Foster Bowness
Bowness	W E	37			Private				In memoriam		WN	28 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died 25 Nov 1917 at Neath Military Hospital. There is a second entry for Pvt William Bowness with same date of death but age given as 35.
Bowness	William							Little Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Bowness	William	35			Private				In memoriam		WN	28 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. There is also an entry for Pvt W E Bowness with same date of death but age given as 37.
Bowness	William Edward		9th	K.S.L.I.	Private			Egremont	4 sons in army		WN	1 Jul 1915	8	b	Yes	Elders son of Mr Nicholas Bowman, 4 sons in army
Bowness	William Edward	37		Kings Shropshire Light	Private				Military Funeral	1 Dec 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	6	E		Details of military history given. One of four serving brothers. Spoke at a meeting of the Cumberland and Westmorland Territorial Association, held at Penrith.
Bowser					Major				Association Meeting		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	G		
Bowstead	C A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Bowyer	D M			Border	Second Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Gentlemen Cadets from the Royal Military College
Box	William Ernest Beresford			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Sergeant				Promotion (probation)		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		From the City of London Yeomanry
Boyce	David McGregor	18						Wishaw NB	Body found near Ravenglass; "drowned through enemy action"		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	e		
Boyce	P T			Border	Corporal	M M			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		
Boyd	A E			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury"
Boyd	G A			Border	Corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury"
Boyd	R R			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer to service battalion		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		From Scottish Rifles
Boyd	William			Lonsdales				Griffin Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Boyes	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11563		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Boyes	D				Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		
Boyle	H C			3rd Border	Captain				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Military Cross
Boyle	James		7th battalion	1st British Columbia	Sergeant				Missing		WN	7 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Missing since 7 May 1915
Boyle	Joseph			5th Border	Private			Lowca	Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		First Lowca man to fall, died in France, elder son of Mr and Mrs John Boyle, highly respected by all who knew him, a younger brother serving in army
Boyle	Joseph			Canadian Forces					Canadian news report		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		Report printed.
Boyles	Joseph	22		7th Border	Private			Lowca	Killed in action	5 Sept 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	E		Killed in France. Buried near Ypres. Additional entry in column F.
Boyles	Joseph			7th Border	Private			Lowca	Killed in action		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Killed in France by sniper. Buried at Ypres.
Boyles	Thomas P			Army Service Corp				Crown Street, Cockermouth	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Boyles*	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915.- Killed in Action.		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Boyson	J F			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Bracken	W				Gunner			Hawkeshead	Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	F		In military hospital in Middlesex.
Braconnier	Emile Lucien								Died of wounds	21 Apr 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Bradburn	Billie							Lonsdale Street	Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Info in letter from John Armstrong
Bradburn	D			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Bradburn	W			4th East Lancashire (Howitzer Brigade)	Gunner		201		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Bradbury	H			Border	Sergeant	D C M	1483		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailled in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal. Details of action given.
Bradbury	H			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Bradbury	W			Border	Private		203113		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Bradley	A J.							Robinson Row, Millom	Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Painter
Bradley	Edward	21						Main St, Hawkshead	Drowned while crossing from Ireland in Leinster		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	d		Engineer

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bradley	Frank							Whitehaven	In Memoriam	9 May 1915	WN	11 May 1916	5	E		
Bradley	Frank								In memoriam		WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 9 May 1915.
Bradley	Frank							9 Queen Street, Whitehaven	In memoriam	9 May 1915	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Bradley	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9285		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Bradley	J.			N.F.	Pte.			Cleator	Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Parents notified by Private McCrickett
Bradley	James	19			Private			Klin Brow, Cleator	Killed in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Bradley	W J			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Bradley	William			Navy	Lieutenant Commander				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		From Lieutenant Naval Reserve to active. Volunteered at outbreak of hostilities.
Bradley	William			Naval Reserves	Lieutenant-Commander			Millom	Promotion		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	E		Appointed acting commander. Son of Mr. W. Bradley of Bay View, Millom.
Bradley	William			Royal Naval Reserve	Commander			Millom	Home on leave		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		Now returned to Navy.
Bradley	William			Royal Navy	Commander	D S O		Millom	Awarded Distinguished Service Order		WN	19 Jul 1917	5	E		
Bradley	Isaac	40	Farmer	Bootle Rural tribunal				Myreground, Corney	exemption till 11 Nov		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
Bradley-Williams	W P			Yorkshire Light Infantry	Major				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	F		From captain.
Bradshaw	B		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Bradshaw	B		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Killed in action	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Bradshaw	George	31						Wabertwaite	Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Exempted till Sept. 30th
Bradshaw	L			5th Border				Whitehaven	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Bradshaw	S			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Bradshaw	S				Private				French military honour		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		Receives Medaille Militaire
Bradshaw	W							Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		Is the Reverend Bradshaw. Enlists under the group system (not explained).
Brady	D			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private		2254	Barrow	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Brady	D W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	F		
Brady	D W			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Brady	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		236		Killed		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Brady	J H				Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	C		Writes letter to un-named friends. In hospital at Brook War Hospital, Woolwich.
Brady	T J		5th	Border	Private		236		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Brady	Thomas		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Official confirmation of his death		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Brady					Lieutenant				Military representative		WN	27 Jul 1916	3	F		Attends Millom Tribunal on 24 July.
Brady					Lieutenant				Military representative		WN	3 Aug 1916	3	E		Attends Bootle Rural Tribunal.
Brady					Lieutenant				Military representative		WN	10 Aug 1916	5	D		Attends Millom Tribunal
Brady					Lieutenant				Military representative		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	E		Attends Millom Urban Tribunal 25 Sep 1916.
Brady					Lieutenant				Military representative		WN	19 Oct 1916	3	E		Attends Eskmeals Granite Company appeal for military exemption - nine men named.
Bragg	Richard								Family connection		WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Brother of Sgt Joseph Bragg. Now serving in France.
Bragg	H H R	20			Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	B	Yes	Letter to mother quoted.
Bragg	Harry	20		Royal Fusiliers	Lance corporal				Killed in action		WN	26 Oct 1916	8	B		Death advised by his cousin Private George Hartley of Holmrook.
Bragg	Henry Hartley								Killed in action	7 Oct 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Bragg	J			Whitehaven Voluntary Training Corp	Platoon commander				Parade	20 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	2	F		
Bragg	J		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		
Bragg	J		"A" company 2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Attend funeral	1 Jul 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	4	E		Funeral of Pvt John Black
Bragg	J			Border	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailled in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Bragg	J		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Training sessions		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		
Bragg	J			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Orderly officer		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Duty details published
Bragg	J		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Captain				Commanding officer		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		
Bragg	J.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Orderly Officer week ending 20 Jan 1917		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	B		
Bragg	J.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	17 Feb 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		
Bragg	J.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	17 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		
Bragg	J.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Lecture	20 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Bragg	J		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Second-Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	18 Mar 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	6	B		
Bragg	John			Cumberland Volunteer	temp lieut			Whitehaven	Gazetted temp captain		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		
Bragg	John			2-1 Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt.	Captain				Captain commanding "A" Company, Whitehaven	22 Jun 1918	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	B	N	
Bragg	Joseph	27			Sergeant			Harras Moor	Military record		WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Brother of Richard Bragg.
Bragg	Tom			R.A.M.C.	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Biography		WH	5 Nov 1914	8	B	yes	Son of Mr. T. P. Bragg and Mrs. Bragg of Lowther Street, Whitehaven. Medical missionary in China. Home on furlough at outbreak of war. Offered services to RAMC. Further biographical details in article.
Bragg	Tom				Lieutenant				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Bragg	Tom				Lieutenant				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bragg	Tom				Lieutenant				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Bragg	Tom			R A M C	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant. Now stationed at Salisbury.
Bragg	W H							Seascale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Bragg									Mention in article		WN	15 Apr 1915	6	B		Presided at the third monthly meeting for the dependants of soldiers and sailors, Whitehaven Town Hall.
Bragg			2-1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lieutenant				O.C. for A company		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	C		
Braidford	F								Wounded		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Brother of W Braidford KIA Jul 1916 and P Bradford KIA.
Braidford	F G								Recommended for Military Cross.		WN	31 May 1917	6	B		Brother of Second lieutenant Percy Braidford MC
Braidford	P			Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant	M C			Killed in action		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Brother of W Braidford KIA Jul 1916 and F Braidford wounded.
Braidford	Percy			Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	31 May 1917	6	B		St Bees School old boy. Brother of F G Braidford
Braidford	Percy			Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant	M C			Killed in action		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		Attended St Bees school.
Braidford	W			Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	23 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	7	C		Educated at St Bees school.
Braidford	W								Killed in action	Jul 1916	WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Brother of P Braidford KIA and F Braidford wounded.
Braithwaite	A			Border	Private			Bootle	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Braithwaite	Belton								Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Exempted till Nov 11th
Braithwaite	E C				Captain				Marriage	5 Sep 1918	WN	12 Sep 1918	6	C		Details of participants, venue etc., given. Letters after name M.B., B.S., M.R.C.V.S., D.Ph.
Braithwaite	Eidred S			West African Medical Service	Staff captain				Mentioned in dispatches		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		Dispatches of Secretary of State for the Colonies for services with R A M C in the Cameroons.
Braithwaite	G							Holmrook	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Braithwaite	George							Coniston	Called up		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		
Braithwaite	H				Lance corporal			Wraysdale Cottages, Coniston	Wounded - in hospital		WN	4 Apr 1918	7	B		
Braithwaite	Harry			11th King's Own Royal Lancasters					Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	D		Gardener at Waterhead Hotel
Braithwaite	Harry							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Braithwaite	Harry							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Braithwaite	Harry			King's Own	Corporal			Coniston	On leave		WN	19 Jul 1917	6	F		
Braithwaite	Harry				Corporal			Wraysdale Cottages, Coniston	Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	F		In hospital in France.
Braithwaite	Harry				Corporal			Wraysdale Cottages, Coniston	Home on leave		WN	21 Feb 1918	6	G		Home on leave after two years fighting in France
Braithwaite	Harry				corporal			Wraysdale Cottage, Coniston	Severely wounded; in hospital in Sheffield	24 Mar 1918	WN	18 Apr 1918	6	f		
Braithwaite	Harry				corpl			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	10 Oct 1918	7	a		
Braithwaite	Harry				corpl			Coniston	Presentation to honour VC winner	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	d		
Braithwaite	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	d		Updated
Braithwaite	James							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Braithwaite	R			4th Dragoon Guards	Private			Drigg	Rifle shooting prize		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	D		
Braithwaite	R			Border	Private			Holmrook	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Braithwaite	R T							Irton/Drigg	Enlist		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	C		
Braithwaite	R.			Border Regiment	Pte.			Irton	Missing since 10 Apr	10 Apr	WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Parents received this intelligence from War Office
Braithwaite	Richard			Canadian Expeditionary Force	Sergeant			Moresby Parks	Wounded	28 Jun 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	6	B		Third time he has been wounded.
Braithwaite	Robert								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Braithwaite	Robert				private			Netherwasdale	Prisoner in Germany; previously reported missing		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	d		Formerly in service at Old Strands and Middle Row
Braithwaite	Robert							Netherwasdale	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	D		In hospital - leg amputated.
Braithwaite	Roger							Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Braithwaite	Roger				Private				Memorial service	16 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	6	D		Held at Drigg Church.
Braithwaite	Roger P	29		South Welsh Borderers				Holmrook	Killed in action	16 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Killed in France. See also article page 6 column G.
Braithwaite	Roger P				private				In Memoriam; killed in action in France	16 Aug 1917	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	d		
Braithwaite	T								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Braithwaite	W			7th Seaforths	Private			Bootle	Missing		WN	11 Jan 1917	7	C	Yes	
Braithwaite	W							Holm Lea, Bootle Station	In memoriam; killed in action	12 Oct 1916	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		
Braithwaite	William			6th King's Liverpool Rifles				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Braithwaite	William	49						Scale Villas, Seascale	Before Bootle Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Agricultural worker
Braithwaite	William B				Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 2. KIA 12 Oct 1916.
Braithwaite	William Ben	24		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Corney	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Previously reported missing on 12 Oct 1916.
Braithwaite	William Ben				Private				Memorial service	5 May 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	F		Service held at Corney Church.
Braithwaite					Corporal			Coniston	Wounded		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Home on sick leave after discharge from hospital.
Braithwaite	Henry			Army Service Corp	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		
Brakewell			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Penrith	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the 100 yards' handicap (men under 35 years). Came 4th. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Brakewell				5th Border				Arledcon	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		14th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Brakewell				5th Border	Private			Eamont Bridge	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Brämwell	G W		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Captain				New rank and regiment		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		From Brigade surgeon colonel Border regiment to be medical officer.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Bramwell	J			7th Border	Private		18397		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Bramwell	John				Private			Furness	In hospital		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	E		In hospital - suffering effects of gas
Bramwell					Lieutenant			Cartmel District	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		
Branch	T			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Branch	W S		"B" company	54th O/S Koolenay Battalion C E F	Private		443444	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	B		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Branch	William John			2nd Border	Private		6110		Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	E		Severe wound to spine. In hospital North Staffordshire Infirmary.
Branch	William John			2nd Border	Private		6110		Funeral		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		
Brander	H R			Border	Colonel	CB			Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		To command 8th battalion
Brander	H R		8th battalion	Border	Colonel				Appointment		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		From Indian Army to command the battalion
Brander	H R			Border	Colonel	C B			Retired Indian Army vacates the command of a battalion		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Brandon	F E			Border	l				Placed on the retired list due to ill-health		WN	2 May 1918	4	E		
Brandon	R			1st Border	Lance-corporal		8348		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Braniff	H			5th Border	Lance sergeant		1375		Wounded	27 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
Braniff	H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Sgt		1375		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Braniff	Harry			5th Border Regiment	Sergeant			Workington	Wounded	27 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wounds to head, right shoulder and right arm-not serious wounds. Advised in letter to parents
Braniff	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Brannan	James			8th Border	Private				On board "The Royal Edward" when torpedoed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Fate not known
Branney	D			6th Border	Private		11348		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Branney	Dan			6th Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Killed at Dardanelles.
Brannon	Alexander	21		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	31 Jul 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	3	E		
Brannon	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18000		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Brannon	James	21		10th Border, Royal Edward	Private			Dearham	Missing, presumed drowned		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Son of Mr. James Brannon
Brannon			"E" company	10th Border	Private				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	C		
Branthwaite	George L				private			Pica Cottages, Distington	Home on leave for month, wounded		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	b		
Branthwaite	Stanley				Corporal				Dies of dysentery	4 Jan 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died in German East Africa.
Branthwaite	T		11th	Hussars	Private			Lamplugh	Returned Home		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Received a severe shrapnel wound in his thigh. Before he could be moved to base he received 2 minor shrapnel wounds in the arm
Branthwaite	William V			Lonsdale Battalion	Private				Leave		WN	22 Dec 1914	8	b		Home for Christmas - attend function Lamplugh Parochial School.
Branthwaite	Wm U			Border Regiment	private			Fell Dyke, Lamplugh	Wounded in recent fighting		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	b		
Branton	H J			Border	Private			Ingwell	In memoriam		WN	22 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in France 18 Nov 1916.
Brash	Edmund				Lieutenant			Cockermouth	Commissioned		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		Has seen action at The Somme, Flanders and Ypres.
Brash	Frank			MGC	Lance corporal	MC			Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	5	C		Son of Ed Brash ex-prop. Of "West Cumberland Times"
Brash	Wifrid			Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	9 Mar 1917	WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		
Braten	A B		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Bray	Martin			Royal Field Artillery	Private			Harrington	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	D		Repatriation ship torpedoed. Now in hospital in London.
Bray	Martin	25		Royal Field Artillery				Harrington	Wounded and torpedoed		WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Wounded in action in France and then his hospital ship "Lafranc" torpedoed on 17 Apr 1917.
Bray				King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Holborn Hill, Millom	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		
Brazier	W		1st	Border	Private		8462		Attend funeral	23 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	D		Pall bearer at funeral of Lieutenant Dunne
Brazier					Private				Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Breafley	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16579		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Breedon	Frederick							Ambleside	Discharged soldier in court for obtaining 5s. by false pretences. Sent to gaol for one month with hard labour		WN	2 May 1918	7	B		
Bremner	George			Scottish Horse					Family connection		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Brother of William James and Samuel. Has served at Dardanelles.
Bremner	James			Scots Guards					Family connection		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Brother of William, Samuel and George. Wounded at Festubert.
Bremner	Samuel			Gordon Highlands	Corporal				Family connection		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Brother of William, James and George. Wounded at Neuve Chapelle.
Bremner	William	26		Black watch	Private	M M			Killed in action	Sep 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Three brothers serving - James, Samuel and George
Brennan	J		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443819	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	B		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Brennan	Joseph								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Brennan	Thomas	28		3rd Battalion Border Regiment					Court appearance.	18 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	2	D		Absent without leave
Brennen	Thomas	28	3rd battalion	Border					Absentee	17 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	2	E		Appearance at Whitehaven Magistrates Court 18 Jan 1917.
Brereton	D			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Brereton	D								Letter		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	A		Advising death of Lance-corporal Fred Downes.
Brereton	J		1st	Border	Private		10594		Died of wounds		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Brett	F		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9440		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May. Number could possibly be 9140 - blurred.
Brett	R E			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing, believed killed		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Brew	Arthur			1st Canadian Contingent	Private				Missing		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		
Brew	Arthur	24	7th Battalion,	Canadians	Private			Irish Street, Whitehaven	Missing from trenches since 25th April, 1915 (Brother of Harry Brew, uncle of Samuel Brew)	25th Apr 1915	WN	17 Feb 1916	8	D	Yes	

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Brew	Ernest	29	49 battalion	Canadians	Private				Died of wounds	20 Jan 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	5	F	Yes	Family announcement. Killed in France. See page 7 column C of this issue for more info and photo. Two brothers serving John and James and a brother in law William Satterthwaite.
Brew	Ernest	29	49th Battalion	Canadians	Private			Brewery Lane, Egremont	Died of wounds	20 Jan 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	7	C	Yes	Has two brothers Pte James and Pte John Brew, both Border Regiment, and brother-in-law Pte Wm. Satterthwaite, Scottish Canadians
Brew	Harry	29	29th Battalion	Canadians	Private			Irish Street, Whitehaven	Brother of Arthur Brew		WN	17 Feb 1916	8	D	Yes	
Brew	Harry			29th Canadians	Private				Marriage announced		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	A		Date to be arranged - leave permitting. Bride to be Miss Mary (May) Hamilton Shepherd of Whitehaven.
Brew	J		5th	Border	Private		2084		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Brew	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Egremont	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Brew	John			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	1 Feb 1917	7	C		Serving in Salonica. Brother of Ernest and James. Brother in law of William Satterthwaite
Brew	John H							Whitehaven	Failed to report for service		WN	17 May 1917	7	A		Magistrates court appearance 17 May.
Brew	R		5th	Border	Private		1936		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Brew	R B		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1936		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Brew	Samuel	18	1st Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Fatally wounded in the Battle of Marne and died at Hazebrouck, France	15th Oct 1915	WN	17 Feb 1916	8	D	Yes	
Brew	James			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	1 Feb 1917	7	C		Brother of Ernest and John Brother in law of William Satterthwaite
Brewer	Griffith								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £100.
Brewer	R		2nd battalion	Border	Lance-Corporal		6615		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Brewer	R		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Brewer	R			2nd Borders	Corporal		6507		Died of wounds		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Brewsher					Private	D C M		Whitehaven	Local recognition of military distinction		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	D		See also issue dated 18 November 1915. Page 1. Column F.
Brewsher					Lance corporal	D C M			Presentation	27 Nov 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	4	A		Presentaion of Gold watch by Mayor. Also reported on page 5 column A
Brewsher				Border	Lance corporal	D C M			Presentation	27 Nov 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	7	A		Presentation by Soldiers Memorial Fund. Very full details of occasion and attendees
Brewster	Gordon			Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry					Killed	8 Apr 1915	WN	8 Apr 1915	8	B		Details given and brief biography
Brewster	Gordon			Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Wounded twice, first in March after being buried by a bomb explosion. Son of Mrs. Brewster of Wellington House, Whitehaven.
Brewster	Gordon		Princess Patricia	Canadian Light Infantry	Private			Wellington House, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 May 1915	5	A		Letter home to brother Sol, K.R.R.S, Royal Scots, Jack, Hades, R.A.M.C. Graphic description of what it was like in the trenches and to come under fire from the Hun
Brewster	Gordon			Princess Patricia L I	Private				Photograph		WN	27 May 1915	8	C	Yes	Article refers to previous issue - 18 May
Brewster	J				Private			Ambleside	Family connection		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	G		Father of Pvt James Webster. Serving in France.
Brewster	J H				private			Compston St, Ambleside	Wounded; in hospital in London		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	e		
Brewster	John C			Royal Irish Rifles	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Gazette entry		WN	2 Aug 1917	8	B		Receives commission from rank of Private. Transferred from Borders.
Brewster	L		1st Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		10080		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Brewster, Mrs								Wellington House, Whitehaven	Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Mother of Private Gordon Brewster. Received a postcard from her son stating that he had been wounded.
Brewsterm	James			Royal Lancashire Fusiliers				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		To become member of band.
Bribon	J		2nd battalion	Border	Private		11969		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Bridge	H		20th Brigade	2nd Border	Sergeant				Letter to editor		WN	4 Mar 1915	8	A		
Bridge	Harold			Canadian Army	Lieutenant				Prisoner of war		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		Change of status from "killed in action" as reported on 22 May 1917.
Bridge	W			2nd Borders	Sergeant		6507		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Bridge	W			2nd Border	Sergeant	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Bridge	W			2nd Border	Sergeant	D C M	6507		Award in the Honours supplement of the London Gazette for an act of gallantry		WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Bridge	W A			Border	Sergeant				Promoted		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in the Cheshire Regiment
Bridge	W A			Cheshire	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		From Sergeant in Border regiment
Bridgman	M C			R A M C	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Attached to Borders.
Bridson	T		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion, "A" company	Border	Private		878807		Enrols in battalion/company	7 Jul 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		
Bridson	William							Whitehaven	Torpedoed		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		Serving as an artificer on HMS Drake, Sends wire advising he is safe.
Briercliffe	L B		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery (TF)	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		
Brigden	J			1st Border	Lance-corporal		9096		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Briggs	H			Monmouth	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Briggs	Harry			Monmouthshire	Private				Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Briggs	J B				Gunner			Pottery Road, Whitehaven	Death from wounds	20 May	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	E	N	News came from Gunner Howard on the 8th June
Briggs	James	24		Border					In memoriam		WN	15 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France 6 Mar 1915.
Briggs	John			Royal Field Artillery	Captain			Workington	Family connection		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	E		Brother of Second lieutenant William Lonsdale Briggs
Briggs	John Borrowdale			Royal Garrison Artillery, 504th Siege Battery, R.F.A.	Gunner			Pottery Road, Whitehaven	Died from gunshot wound	20 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	A		Contained in letter written by Gunner Howard to Mrs Briggs. Son of Abraham Briggs (of Normoss, Corney). Leaves a widow and two little boys.
Briggs	John Borrowdale								Died from gunshot wound	20 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	E		Died at No. 4, Casualty Clearing Station, France. Husband of Anita Briggs and son of Abraham Briggs
Briggs	John C			5th Royal Leicestershire	Captain			Brow Top, Workington	Marriage to Doris Mabel Ormsby, Whitwick, Leicestershire	23 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	5	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Briggs	John S			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Briggs	Matthew P							Arlecdon	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Briggs	Nap								Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	8	D		Mentioned in letter from Sam Sherwin to sister
Briggs	Neol			5th King's Own Royal Lancaster Territorials	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		In fighting near Ypres
Briggs	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Briggs	Robert	20		Border	Corporal			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Killed alongside Corporal Harrington of Braystones. Advised in letter from Captain Fagan - text quoted.
Briggs	T			N F	Private			Egremont	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Briggs	W			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Frizington	Wounded and missing		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list. Change of status from "wounded".
Briggs	W H			South Wales Borderers	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Briggs	W L				Second lieutenant				Died of wounds	14 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		
Briggs	W.				Pte.			Arlecdon			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Reported missing after having been wounded and colleagues had to leave him
Briggs	William				Private			Arlecdon	Wounded in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Briggs	William Lonsdale	23		Lancashire Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			Workington	Wounded		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	E		Brief military history given. Brother of Captain John Briggs FRC.
Briggs	William Lonsdale			1st King's Own Royal Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds	14 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at 24th General Hospital, Etaples. Also a family announcement in "Acknowledgement" section of this issue, same page and column.
Brignall	R				Rifleman				Letter		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		Letter to mother of Corporal David Brears Jackson advising death. Text quoted
Brindle	G		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11378		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Brindle	G			Liverpool Scottish	private			Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Brindle	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19908		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward Mediterranean Force
Brindle	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		12988		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		
Brindle-Wood	W W			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Brine	P J F			8th Buffs	Lieutenant				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Brisco	W			4th Waikato Company	Trooper			Palmerston, New Zealand	Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		New Zealand regiment. Article from The Manawatu (NZ) Evening Standard printed
Brisco Rimington	Geoffrey		King's Dragon Guards		Lieut. (acting Captain)	Military Cross		Penrith	Awarded Military Cross		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E	N	Youngest son of Mr A. Rimington - chairman of Cumberland Quarter Sessions; nephew of General M.F. Rimington
Briscoe	J			Border	Private		242070	Brierfield, Burnley	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Briscoe	John				Private			Frizington	Killed		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Indication of death received
Bristo	H		5th	Border	Private		1504		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Bristo	H G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1504		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Bristo	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1327		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Bristoe	John								In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 1 Jul 1915.
Britow	H		2nd	Royal North Lincs	Private				Gazetted as recipients of the Distinguished Service Medal		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Brittain	W		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		9849		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Britton	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		194		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Britton	W			5th Border	Private		194		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Britton	William			Border Regiment	Private			Down's Lane, Workington	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Brixton	J		2nd	Border	Private		11959		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Broadbelt	Tom	32		Border	Corporal			Silecroft	Killed in action	27 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. See detailed article in this issue page 7 column G.
Broadbent	H G				Lieutenant				St Bees School Officer Training Corp parade		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	A		Inspection on 26 Jun 1917
Broadbent	H G				Second lieutenant				Member of St Bees School Officer Training Corp		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	E		
Broadhurst	G H			Royal field Artillery	Lieutenant			Waterfoot, Ullswater	Wounded		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		He was listed as Missing in Action published in last Monday's Whitehaven News son of Captain Broadhurst
Broadhurst	Gerald A			R F A	2nd Lieutenant			Waterfoot, Penrith			WN	6 Jan 1916				Wounded in September 1914, and reported missing in May 1915. No trace has been found. It is assumed he is dead
Broadhurst	Gerald Henry	23		R F A	Lieutenant				Died	8 May 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	4	E		Previously reported as missing. Brief bio.
Broadhurst	W R			Gordon Highlanders	Lieutenant				Wounded	18 Aug 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Now in hospital in London.
Broadhurst	W R			Gordon Highlanders	Second lieutenant				Wounded	1 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		
Broadley	D			2nd Border	Private		5777		Died.		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Broadley-Smith	A F			5th Border	Major				Mention in divisional order		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Broadley-Smith	A F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Major				Killed	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Broadley-Smith	A F				Major				Foxhound news		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Willed his terriers to Mr. W. C. Porter, the master of the Eskdale and Ennerdale Foxhounds
Broadley-Smith	Alan			5th Border	Major				Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		Sniper shot to head
Broadley-Smith	Alan F		5th	Border	Major				Killed	16 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Shot in the head by a sniper in France. Article contains extensive biography.
Broadley-Smith				5th Border	Major				Author of letter		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Letter to mother of deceased soldier George T Simpson
Broadley-Smith			G company		Major				Killed in action		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Mentioned in a letter from Private J Trythall
Broadley-Smith			5th	Border	Major				Killed in action	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Broadrick	G F			6th Border	Lieutenant colonel				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force. Additional details in article "The Roll of Honour" also page 7 column B. Biography detailed.
Broadrick				6th Border	Major						WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		Commander when inspected by Lord Kitchener when encamped at Belton Park, Grantham
Broadrick				6th Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Regiment redeployed		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	F		
Broadrick				6th Border	Lieutenant colonel				Killed	21 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Report taken from private letters received from Dardanelles.
Broach	J			4th Border	Captain						WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		Territorial Force Reserve-Infantry

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Broatch	Percy			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant	M C		Maryport	Awarded Military Cross		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	F		Reported in "London Gazette" issued 18 Oct 1917. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Brockbank	E				Private			Hawkshead	Memorial service	16 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	7	A		KIA 10 Oct 1917
Brockbank	Edgar			Lonsdale Pals	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Brockbank	Edgar			Lonsdale Pals	Corporal			Backbarrow	Wounded in action		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		
Brockbank	Ernest			4th King's Own	Private				Wounded	4 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	6	D		Has now rejoined regiment. Was bruised after being buried in his dug-out
Brockbank	Ernest				Private			Rusland	Wounded and missing		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	F		
Brockbank	F			Royal Lancaster Dragoons	Private			Greenodd	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Brockbank	George				Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School. "From India"
Brockbank	Isaac							Allithwaite	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		
Brockbank	Issac Henry			Loyal North Lancashire				Blawith, Coniston	Killed in action	2 Mar 1916	WN	4 May 1916	7	B		
Brockbank	John E				Driver						WN	25 May 1916	4	D		Driving an ambulance on Military Hospital service in the South
Brockbank	John Edward								Before Bootee Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		
Brockbank	John G			Machine Gun Corp	Major				Wedding announcement		WN	21 Dec 1916	4	C		Wedding to take place 1 January 1917.
Brockbank	R S			8th Borders	Sergeant				Died		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Died at base hospital in France from a severe chest wound.
Brockbank	T H							Kirkby-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	C		Wounded at Dardanelles. Brother of Private William Brockbank.
Brockbank	W			Border	Corporal			Sawrey	Killed	5 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	B		Killed by sniper's bullet.
Brockbank	W			Border	Corporal			Satterhow	Memorial Service	6 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	7	A		Held at Sawrey, KIA 12 Jul 1916.
Brockbank	William				Private			Kirkby-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	C		Killed in France. Brother of Private T H Brockbank.
Brockbank	William							Sawrey	Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Described as "a special service ... in memory of those who have fallen during the war".
Brockbank				Lonsdale				Leven Valley	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	a		
Brockbank			Millom volunteers		Lieutenant				Attends Thanksgiving service	17 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	E		
Brockbanks	R		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4091		Died of wounds	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		
Brockler	T G			2nd Border	Private		7116		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Brocklebank	Arthur				Lieutenant			Grizedale Hall Camp Street, Broughton, Manchester	Mention in letter		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Mention in letter from Ross Irving
Brocklebank	Bertram Vincent	25		Coldstream Guards	lieutenant				Killed in action at Plickem Ridge	1 Aug 1917	WN	1 Aug 1918	5	d		
Brocklebank	G C			Royal Engineers	Captain				New regiment		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is temporary from Lieutenant.
Brocklebank	H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Brocklebank	H A		Territorial Force, Infantry	Royal Lancaster	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Brocklebank	H A			Royal Lancaster	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	F		From lieutenant (temporary captain)
Brocklebank	H A				Captain				Prisoner of war		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		Change of status from "missing". Letter received from him by parents.
Brocklebank	Harold			1st Scottish Horse				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Brocklebank	R H R			9th Lancers	Captain				Appointment		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		Appointed Deputy Assistant Adjutant on Adjutant Generals Staff
Brocklebank	T D			RGA	Gunner			Grizeback			WN	14 Feb 1918	7	B		Gained certificate as first-class gun layer. Now stationed in Singapore
Brocklebank	T G		Royal Field Artillery	4th W Lancers (Howitzer)	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	10 Sep 1914	4	f		Territorial force. Promoted to Captain
Brocklebank	T G			Royal Field Artillery	Captain				Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour
Brocklebank	T Geoffrey	33			Captain				Died of wounds		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		
Brocklebank	T Geoffrey	33		4th West Lancashire Howitzer	Captain				Died of wounds		WN	17 Aug 1916	8	B	Yes	Biography given.
Brocklebank	Thomas Geoffrey		4th West Lancaster Howitzer	Royal Field Artillery	Captain				Will proved		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		Value of estate £47,048.
Brocklebank	W	24		7th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		Letter giving details received from Pvt J Gray
Brocklebank	William							Whitehaven	Killed in action	9 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Brocklebank	William			Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	29 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in France 9 Aug 1916. Brother in law of Lance-corporal Robert Parker KIA 23 Sep 1916.
Brocklebank	William			Border	private			Strand St, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France	9 Aug 1916	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	d		
Brocklebank	William M				Private			Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	C		
Brocklebank	William N				Private			Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	D		Service held at St. Cuthbert's Church, Kirkby "on Sunday morning"
Brocklebank				King's Own R L R	Captain			Grizedale Hall, Hawkshead	Missing	31 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	2	F		Also detailed as Adjutant.
Brockley	J				Private		2002		Killed	13 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Brockley	J		5th	Border	Private			157 Queen Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	13 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	5	A		Leaves Widow and 2 children. Shot by sniper. Also letters to a sibling from Sergeant J Holliday and Lieutenant C N Jenkins advising death - texts quoted.
Brockley	J			5th Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	8 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	
Brockley	John								In memoriam		WN	14 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 16 Jun 1915 in France.
Brockley	John							11, Low Road, Whitehaven	In memoriam - killed in action in France	13 Jun 1915	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	F	N	Ada Brockley, in memory of her late husband
Brockman	Drake		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Military Cross
Brocks	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18218		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Brodie	J S.			R E.	Pioneer			Netherton	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Brodie				Seaforth Highlanders	Captain				Killed	11 Nov 1914	WN	17 Dec 1914	5	a		Shot in head. Brief biography
Brodrick	G F			Border Regiment	Major				New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		Is a temporary Lieutenant - rank now to be permanent
Brogden	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9832		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Brook	W			Border	Private		10132		Died of wounds		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Brook Kitchen	Anthony Walter	18		7th Royal West Surrey	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Killed in Flanders
Brookbank	T H				Private			Sandside, Kirkby	On leave from France		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	D		Killed in action in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Brooke	G C		1st	Border	Major				Killed in action	30th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		
Brooke	G C			Border	Major				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Brooke	G C			Border	Major				Killed in action		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Brooke	Gerorge Cecil	45		Border	Major				Killed in action	30 Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action at the Dardanelles. Only son of Brigadier-General H. F. Brooke (killed 1880) and Mrs. Brooke of Hampton Court Palace. Married with one son. Further brief military biographical details in article.
Brooke	James Anson Otho			2nd Gordon Highlanders		V C			Awarded Victoria Cross/Killed		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Brookes-Bank Taylor	Richard	29		1st Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Killed in Dardanelles. Brief biography given

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Brookfield	S F		8th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Current rank is temporary. New rank is temporary lieutenant
Brooks	Elvery			king's Own	sergeant			Millom			WN	24 Jan 1918	6	C		Joining European battalion in East Africa
Brooks	J		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Sergeant-Major				Rank and transfer		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		To be quarter-master with honorary rank of Lieutenant - from 6th battalion, Border regiment.
Brooks	R H		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Private		878827		Enrols in battalion/company	16 Jul 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	8	C		
Brooks				Border	Sergeant			Millom	Home on leave		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	D		
Broome	Archie			Border	Private			Seascale	Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	C		Now in England
Brotherton	Edward Allen				Colonel				New Baronet - for raising and equipping (at own expense) the 15th West Yorkshire Regiment		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Also Mayor of Wakefield (1902-3), Lord Mayor of Leeds (1913-14)
Brotherton	J		Parliamentary Recruiting Committee					Hawkshead	Chief Speaker at open air recruiting event	Wednesday Evening	WN	3 Jun 1915	6	G		
Brough	J A				Corporal				Acknowledgment		WN	20 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Brough	Joseph Alexander	26			Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	13 Dec 1917	5	E		Died at Western Heights Hospital, Dover. Funeral to take place 14 Dec 1917. See also family announcement in column F.
Brough	Joseph Alexander				Corporal				In memoriam		WN	12 Dec 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died of wounds 8 Dec 1917.
Broughton	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16605		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Brown	A								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District. Listed as a Doctor
Brown	A		2nd	Border	Private		6838	Workington	Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Old wound, hand
Brown	A			Seaforth Highlanders	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Brown	A A			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment and rank		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		From Company Sergeant Major with King's Own Royal Lancasters
Brown	A E			2nd Border	Lance corporal		11056		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Brown	A W			R A M C				Seaton	Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Brown	Adam								Enlists		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		He is a medical doctor.
Brown	Alan			Seaforth Highlanders	private	Military Medal		Foxhouses Rd, Whitehaven	Home on leave		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Brown	Allan			Seaforth Highlanders	private			Foxhouses, Whitehaven	Received Military Medal		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	b		Previously mining engineer at Lowca
Brown	C			7th Border	Private		7-12345		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Brown	C				Private	M M	4213		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Brown	C S		11th battalion (Lonsdales)	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from temporary second-lieutenant
Brown	C S			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		Promoted to temporary Captain, while commanding a company
Brown	C S			Border	Captain				Wounded and missing		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Brown	C S			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Rank		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	E		Relinquishes rank of acting captain on ceasing to command a company.
Brown	C S			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		Status officially amended from wounded and missing.
Brown	C S			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry of 15 Nov 1916 cancelled		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		Lieutenant Brown has since entry has killed in action.
Brown	Charles	19	7th	Border					Killed in action		WN	12 Aug 1915	5	G		Killed in Flanders. Son of Frederick Brown of Grassiot and grandson of the late William Brown of Eaglesfield Street, Maryport.
Brown	Charlie	19		6th Border					Killed in action	29 Jul 1915	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		In Memoriam family announcement x 2. Killed at Ypres, Flanders.
Brown	E								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Brown	E B		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	Lieutenant				To be Captain		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Brown	E P		Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corp		Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	D		Also to be adjutant.
Brown	E R			2nd Border	Acting-sergeant		7078		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Brown	Edward		H.M.S.	Eclipse				The Brow, Coniston	Conistonian joins Army		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		Actually joins Navy
Brown	Edward				Seaman			Coniston			WN	25 May 1916	6	D		Unexpectedly met Private Joseph Irwin, also from Coniston and home on leave
Brown	Edward							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Brown	Edward								Before Bootle Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		
Brown	Edwin			Lancashire fusiliers					Marriage	27 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	6	C		Details of participants etc.,
Brown	F			Border	Private	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Brown	F			Cameron Highlanders	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Brown	F G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8443		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Brown	Fred			Kitcheners Army				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	6	G		Left for France with machine gun section
Brown	G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Brown	G E			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Brown	George			R F A	Private				In memoriam	12 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jun 1916	5	F		
Brown	Gilfrid Elliot			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	18 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Brother of Stanley Gordon Brown KIA in June 1915 near Dardanelles.
Brown	H	17/18		1st Border	Private				Died of wounds/Funeral		WN	3 Aug 1916	6	B		Died at Chester Military Hospital 25 July. Wounded in France. Funeral 28 July at St Mary's, Ennerdale. Details of funeral attendees etc., Previously at Dardanelles and Gallipoli.
Brown	H				Private			Hawkshead	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war for three years		WN	19 Dec 1918	7	E		
Brown	H S		Lonsdale		Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Brown	H.				Sergt.						WN	13 Jun 1918	6	E	N	Recovering nicely from wounds
Brown	Harold			Canadian				Hawkshead	Prisoner of war		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		With William Dixon, who is officially reported as missing

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Brown	Harry		Trench howitzer battery		Sergeant			Church Street, Broughton in Furness	Promotion and transfer		WN	21 Sep 1916	6	F		Promoted from Corporal with 4th King's Own Royal Lancasters.
Brown	Harry							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	E		
Brown	Harry				Sergeant			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	G		
Brown	Harry				Sergeant			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	18 Jul 1918	6	E		Wounded but now recovering. Due to return to camp - name of camp given but unable to read.
Brown	Harry				sergt			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	d		
Brown	Harry				Sergeant			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		
Brown	Henry								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Brown	Henry							Salter	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Brown	Henry		1st	Border					in Dardanelles		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	e		Brother of William Brown & John Brown
Brown	Henry	18						Salter	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	D		Died in France. Had previously survived campaign at Gallipoli. Died at Military Royal Infirmary, Chester.
Brown	Henry	18							Killed in action	25 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Brown	Herbert								Letter of aid appeal		WN	4 Feb 1915	2	G		Letter asking for donations to the Red Cross Aid for various uses, including two fever hospitals in Serbia. Greater detail in article.
Brown	Hope				Major				Military representative	23 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	A		Attends County Appeal Tribunal at Whitehaven.
Brown	Hope			Border Regiment	Major				Transferred to regional headquarters		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Was chief recruiting officer for Cumberland and Westmorland; succeeded at Carlisle by Mr Williams
Brown	J		1st	Border	Corporal		8486		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Brown	J		2nd	Border	Corporal				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Brown	J								Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Brown	J							Harrington, Workington			WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Brown	J			Border	Corporal				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Brown	J				private			Bridgefield, Lowick Bridge	Home on furlough before going abroad		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	d		Formerly farm servant at Bridgefield, Lowick Bridge and Groffa Cragg
Brown	J				Private			Penrith	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Brown	J H		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Major				Regiment change		WN	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Laterly Major 3rd volunteer battalion, The Border regiment
Brown	J H				Major				Military representative		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	B		Attends County Appeal Tribunal at Whitehaven 27 Sep 1916.
Brown	J H			Border	Major				New temporary rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		
Brown	J H			2nd Border	Lance-corporal				Letter		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		To mother of John Stephenson - text quoted
Brown	J N			Border	Temp 2nd Lieutenant						WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred from Reserve battalion to infantry battalion
Brown	J N			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		On grounds of ill health, granted honorary rank of second lieutenant.
Brown	James				Private			Allithwaite	Wounded		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		In hospital in England
Brown	John							Salter	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Brown	John		8th	Border					in France		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	e		Brother of Henry Brown & William Brown
Brown	Joseph							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Brown	JW			RAF	sec lieu			Hensingham	Reported missing	25 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	4	e		Previously apprentice engineer with Vickers
Brown	Laurence	19						Foxhouses Rd, Whitehaven	Killed in France	2 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		
Brown	Lawrence			Royal Lancashire	Private			Foxhouses Road	Killed in action	22 Sep 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		Brother of Sergeant Walker Brown KIA. Further three un-named brothers serving.
Brown	N W			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		From Trooper with Lothian and Border Horse.
Brown	P			Border	Private		7311		Listed as Casualty		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 26 November 1914.
Brown	P			2nd Border	Private		7311		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Brown	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Brown	R								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Brown	R				Lieutenant				Birth of son	14 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Brown	R			Border	Sergeant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Brown	R K				corporal-sergt			Parton	Taken prisoner of war		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	b		
Brown	R K			Border	Corporal		240178	School Terrace, Parton, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Brown	R K			5th Border	Corporal			School Terrace, Parton, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Brown	Rechab				Lance-Corporal			Parton, Whitehaven	Wounded and a prisoner-of-war at Lemberg, Germany		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Brown	Robert							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Brown	Robert	21			Private			Coniston	Died of wounds		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Died on way to dressing station. Has un-named brothers serving in Navy, Mesopotamia and France.
Brown	S			6th Border	Private		15172		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Brown	S L			Border Regiment					To be temp second-lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Brown	S L		Service Battalion	Seaforth Highlanders					New regiment		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		From Reserve battalion, Border regiment.
Brown	Stanley Gordon		Public Schools battalion	Royal Naval Division					Killed in action	June 1915	WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Brother of Gilfrid Elliot Brown KIA 18 Nov 1916.
Brown	T							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Brown	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Brown	T			Border Regiment	private			Foxhouses, Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	B		
Brown	T M G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2484		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Brown	T S		5th	Border	Private		2484		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Brown	T W			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
Brown	T W			Border Regiment	Sergt.-Major			Workington	Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Brown	Thomas	22		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		In an unspecified hospital. Field card received by parents from Thomas.
Brown	Tom			Royal Engineers	Enlists				Enlists		WN	7 Oct 1915	6	F		Is a telegraphic operator
Brown	Tom			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Hawkhead	Malaria		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		In East Africa
Brown	Tom Gunson			Border	Private			21 Foxhouses	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		In hospital in France.
Brown	Tom Gunson			Border Regt	private			21 Foxhouses, Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France; previously announced seriously wounded	24 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	b & d		
Brown	W			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Brown	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Brown	W			Loyal North Lancashire	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D	Yes	
Brown	W			Machine Gun Corp	Lance corporal	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Bar to Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	D		
Brown	W I			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Brown	Walter	22			Sergeant				Killed in action	9 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Brown	Walter	22		Loyal North Lancashire	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	9 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	8	B		
Brown	Walter				Sergeant				Family connection		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		Brother of Private Lawrence Brown KIA 22 Sep 1918. Further three un-named brothers serving.
Brown	William							Salter	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Brown	William Archibald	23		Tank Corp	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	22 Nov 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA at Cambria.
Brown	William Henry	24							Died of double pneumonia	17 Jul 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Naval Barracks, Shotley Gate, Harwich - unclear if this is war related.
Brown	Wm.		7th	Border				Salter	Killed	14th December 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	e		Brother of John Brown & Henry Brown
Brown				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Brown				Lonsdales	Lieutenant				Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Brown									Fundraising		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		Collected £28 4s 1d alongside Mrs Kemble by their appeal for felt wither pads for the horses in France. They were able to send 432 pads.
Brown								Egremont	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Brown			B Company Bombers	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Brown	A			Border	Private			Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Brown	E			Border	Private				Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December
Brown	G E			6th Border	Lance corporal		19877		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Brown	J		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		11461		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Brown	J				Cadet				To be temp sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Brown	J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Brown	J Hope				Major				Attend Dinner		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	A		Dinner given by Mayor of Whitehaven for 12 un-named men of 52nd Battalion of the Canadian Overseas Contingent
Brown	J J			6th Border	Private		19355		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Brown	Laurence			Royal Lancs	private			Foxhouses, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		Son of Mr and Mrs James Brown
Brown	Samuel				Private			Dearham	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Wounded at Dardanelles.
Brown	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		12563		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force.
Brown	T B		"A" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443822	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	B		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Browne	G			Border	Major				Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Temporary rank. To command 9th battalion
Browne	G		9th battalion	Border	Major				Appointment		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		To command the battalion
Browne	G		9th battalion	Border	Lieutenant Colonel				Vacates command		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		Rank of lieutenant colonel was temporary and now relinquished
Browne	G		Reserve	12th Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		
Browne			Local Reserve	Border Regiment	Major				To command a battalion and to be temp lieutenant-colonel		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Browne	G		Reserve battalion to Infantry service battalion		Lieutenant colonel				New regiment		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is temporary. From Border battalion.
Brownie	J K C.			Border	2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Brownie	James R			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Gazetted entry Thursday night - probably 26 Jul 1917. Rank quoted is temporary.
Browning	W. Reverend			Royal Army Medical Corps					Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Was curator in St. John's Parish, Keswick.
Brownlie	J K C			Border	Temp 2nd Lieutenant						WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred from Reserve battalion to infantry battalion
Brownlie	J K C		Special Brigade	Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		From temporary second lieutenant, Borders.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Brownlie	J K C			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Rank quoted is temporary. From acting lieutenant, Training Reserve. To retain army seniority.
Brownlie	J K C			Indian Army	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	8	A		On appointment to Indian Army, from temporary second lieutenant Border regiment.
Brownlie	J R			Border	Captain	M C			New temporary rank		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From temporary lieutenant (acting captain and adjutant).
Brownlie	JR				temp-lieut	MC			To be adjutant and acting captain		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	e		
Brownrigg	H							St. Bees	Farwell social held in Hodgetts Club		WN	27 Jan 1916	6	B		
Brownrigg	H			Border	Private			St. Bees	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Bruce	C			Border	Private		6284		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Bruce	D W			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Rank retained		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	C		Whilst commanding a battalion. There is a reference to South Wales Borders.
Bruchman	R T		Infantry	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant (temporary lieutenant).
Bruckman	R T		4th Cumberland and Westmorland Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		From Private 28th county of London (Artists) Rifles
Brumwell	G W		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Captain				New rank and regiment		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Late Brigade surgeon-colonel, Borders. New rank is temporary, He is also medical officer.
Brundall	A C		2nd	Border	Lance-Sergeant		8759		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Brundell	A		2nd	Border	Sergeant		8759		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		In hospital at home
Brundett	W J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6344		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Brunton	G F		2nd	Border	Private		6374		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Brunton	Miles			Manchester	Captain				Marriage	7 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement
Bryan	J			2nd Border	Lance-corporal		8592		Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Admitted to Garrison Hospital Whittington Barracks, Lichfield
Bryan	John	19		1st Borders	Lance corporal			Moor Row	Wounded	23 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	4	E		Wounded in France at Arras and in hospital in Newcastle. Previously with 10th Borders.
Bryan	John	20		Border Regt	private			Moor Row	Wounded; in hospital in Surrey		WN	3 Oct 1918	8	e		
Bryan	T				Sergeant			Moor Row	Missing	15 Aug 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Enlisted Nov 1914. Previously wounded. Served at the Somme, Vimy Ridge and Lens.
Bryan	Tom	29		Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Bryan	Tom	24		Canadian Grenadier Guards	Sergeant			Moor Row, Whitehaven	Missing presumed dead		WN	28 Feb 1918	5	B		
Bryan	Tom				Driver				In memoriam		WN	21 Nov 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds 24 Nov 1917.
Bryan			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Second in 100 yards race
Bryan			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wins half mile race
Bryant	W H			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Bryce	Maurice Smith			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	5 Jul 1917	8	C		For action in Salonika.
Bryden	Herbert			Lonsdale Battalion				4 Lampost Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Bryne	H			Royal Engineers	Sergeant				Promotes use of "Bakers bachache pellets"		WN	8 Mar 1917	7	C		
Bryne	H		44th company	Royal Engineers	Sergeant				Endorses "Baker's Backache Pellets"		WN	10 May 1917	7	E		
Buchan	J W			Scottish Rifles	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917 - attached to Border regiment.
Buchan	James			10 L N L	Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	F		To widow of Chas H Adams as his commanding officer. Text quoted
Buchan				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Buchanan	D			5th Border	Lance-corporal			Beckermet	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Buchanan	D			Border	Lance-Corporal		1528		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Buchanan	D S		Reserve Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from K.O.S.B		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Buchanan	David	40		Border Regiment				Bransty, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		Former lithographer for Smith Bros
Buchanan	David	41		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	C		
Buchanan	Duncan			5th Border	Lance corporal			Beckermet	Wounded in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Wounded in Belgium now home. Brief biography.
Buchanan	F		2nd	Border	Sergeant		6984		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Buchanan	J		5th	Border	Private		1918		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Buchanan	R D			5th Battalion	Border Regiment		1628		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Buchannan	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Buck	A		2nd	Border	Private		8142		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Buck	R		2nd	Border	Private		7045		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Buck	Ralph								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Buck					Private			Distinction	Wounded/operation/news		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		A letter written by G.F. Sanders from Chichester Hospital says that "Buck has survived the operation..."
Buckham	Edward	33		General Service				Filmby	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, miner
Buckham	T			7th Border	Private		14580		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Buckley	C H			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	A		From second lieutenant.
Buckley	Hugh			Border	Private				Absentee. Court appearance		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	A		Millom magistrates court
Buckley	John				Private			Maryport	Died of wounds	20 Jul 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Casualty Clearing station in France. Wounded 18 Jul 1917.
Buckley	W			Border Regiment	Private			Maryport	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	G		
Buckwell	A		2nd battalion	Border	Private		17831		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Buckworth	T R							Coniston	Enlisted		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Was with Volunteer Training Corp
Buckworth	Theo A			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	6	D		Former resident of Coniston

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Buckworth	Theo R							Gateside, Coniston	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		Joins Inns of Court OTC at London, he is a mining engineer
Buckworth	Theo R			Royal Engineers	2nd Lieutenant			Coniston	To proceed to France		WN	16 Mar 1916	6	E		
Buckworth-Herne-Soame	Richard Everard	24		King's Shropshire Light Infantry	Sergeant				Died of wounds	30 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Wounded 14 Jul 1916. See also page 8 column C of this issue.
Bufford	Robert M			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Ambleside	Marriage		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	B		Details of participants etc.,
Buggey	R			5th Border	Lance-corporal		364		Wounded	17 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Buggey	W		5th	Border	Lance-Colonel (?)		364		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Bull	W			Border	Private		9818		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Bullen	E R W			Royal Garrison Artillery	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour
Bullen	E R W				Second lieutenant	M C			Gassed		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. In hospital in Manchester from hospital in Rouen.
Buller	A N			Border	Corporal			Egremont	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Bullis					Corporal			Canada	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Bulman	C G			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		
Bulman	C G			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Bulman	C G		Trench mortar battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		From General List
Bulman	Cyril G			Officer Training Corp				Seascale	Joins OTC		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	D		
Bulman	G			Machine Gun Corps	Private			70 Lawson Street, Aspatria	Killed in action	28 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Bulman	Kenneth J							Seascale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Bulman	W			Border	Private				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Bulman				Border	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Bulman				Border	Lieutenant				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Bulstord	E				Sapper				Release from military service requested		WN	11 Jul 1918	7	A		
Bulter-Stoney	R B			Royal Field Artillery	Captain	M C			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Military Cross.
Bunch	H W			6th Essex	Captain			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		News to wife from Alexandria. Schoolmaster at Cockermouth.
Bunch									Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Headmaster Cockermouth ????(illegible)
Buncher	R			1st Border	Private		10794		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Buntine	R M				Corporal			Brough	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Bunting	F M			7th Border	Private		20090		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Bunting	Frank			Motor Ambulance Corps				Sawrey	Joined up		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		
Bunting	Frank		Motor section	Army Service Corp	Private				Returns to duty		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	E		After leave following wounding.
Bunting	H			Border	Captain				New rank and battalion		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Temporary rank from temporary second lieutenant. Transferred from a reserve battalion.
Bunting	H			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant.
Bunting	H			Border	Captain	M C			Military Honour-Military Cross		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Rank quoted is temporary from second lieutenant. Brief details given.
Bunting	H			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Wounded		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Included in casualty list issued Thursday - unclear if 31 May or 7 June.
Bunting	H			Border	Captain			Allonby	Letter		WN	14 Jun 1917	5	F		Text of letter to family of Lieutenant L W Armstrong KIA quoted
Bunting	H			Border	Captain				Presented with Military Cross	27 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Presented by King at Buckingham Palace.
Bunting	H	23			Captain			Allonby	Died in sanatorium in S England of consumption		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	E		
Bunting	Henry			Border	Captain				Wounded	9 May	WN	31 May 1917	5	D		Letter to his sister at Allonby advises.
Bunting	P W			5th Border				Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association; Glasgow and District
Bunting	R H							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Bunting			10th service battalion	Border	Lance-corporal			Maryport	Commission		WN	8 Apr 1915	8	C		
Bunting					Captain			Allonby	Wounded		WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Mentioned in letter from Pvt J Moore of Hensingham about L W Armstrong
Bunyan	A			Border	Sergeant		8295		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Burbridge	T K								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £5
Burgess	H			1st Border	Private		3903		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Burgess	Harold							Millom	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	D		Face wound
Burgess	Harold			Royal Engineers	Pioneer	D C M			Visits Millom		WN	15 Feb 1917	6	C		Visit to aunt.
Burgess	J.			Border	Private		8159		Died of Wounds	6 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Burgess	R W			7th East Surrey	Sergeant	D C M			Presented with Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		Presented at Carlisle 17 Jun 1917. Regiment affiliated to 37th Trench Mortar battery.
Burgess	W			Border	Sergeant		8225		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Burgh	E H			East Lancs Brigade RFA					To be 2nd lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Burgh	E H				Lieutenant	M C			Awarded the Military Cross but since died of wounds		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Burgh	Edward H	21		223rd Brigade R.F.A.	Lieutenant	Military cross		formerly St Bees	Died of wounds received in action	4 Jan 1918	WN	10 Jan 1918	8	C		Father Rev H Burgh formerly St Bees
Burgh	Henry	21		RFA	lieut	MC			Died of wounds		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Died of wounds 4 Jan 1918. Former pupil of St Bees School
Burke	J			Black Watch				Bardy Lane, West Strand, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Burke	J R		5th	Border (Royal Army Medical Corps attached)	Lance-Sergeant		213		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Burke	L		"A" company	5th Border	Sergeant				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Burke	M A			Borders	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		From Lance corporal with Cameron Highlanders.
Burke			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Col-Serjt				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Burke			A Coy 5th	Border	Sergt.				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Burkmar	W		1st battalion	Border	Sergeant		9531		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Burman	R M			Border	Captain	M C			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		No further information provided.
Burman	R M			Border	Colonel				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		Temporary rank from Lieutenant.
Burmann	R			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	E		Gazetted captain in East Lancs Regt
Burmann	R M			Border	Second lieutenant				Appointment		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		Holds a temporary lieutenant rank. Now appointed adjutant.
Burmann	R M			Border Regiment	Temp Lieutenant				To be Adjutant	4 Jun 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Burmann	R M			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to temp. 2nd Lieutenant
Burmann	R M			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Burmann	R M			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		To be seconded and made temporary Captain
Burmann	R M			Border	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		Attached to Headquarters and Staff Captains
Burmann	R.M.			2nd Border					Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Burn	Tom				Private			Millom	Lost aboard Royal Edward		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	D	Yes	Ship torpedoed. One of five serving brothers.
					Temporary 2nd				Transferred to Reserve							
Burnand	C R			Border	Lieutenant				Regiment		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Burnand	G B			8th Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant to temporary lieutenant
Burnell-Nugent	F				Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Visits St Bees School		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Serving as Inspector of Officer Training Corp for Northern Command.
Burnett	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16923		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Burnett	Joseph S			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Fleming Square, Maryport	Marriage to Jennie Enderby, Grimsby	17 May 1916	WN	25 May 1916	5	F		
Burnett	Thomas			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Collins Terrace, Grasslot	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Burnett	Thomas			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Private				Killed in action	1 Oct 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Burnett	Thomas			Yorkshire Light Infantry	Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement
Burnett	W R								Army chaplain		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		He is the Reverend Burnett.
Burnett				West Yorksire	Corporal			Maryport	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Burnett Hitchcock	B F			Notts. and Derbyshire	Major				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Distinguished sevice in the field - promoted to temp. Lieu-Colonel. Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Burnett, Mrs								Seascale	Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	5	D		Honourary treasurer (of St. Cuthbert's?). Received a letter from Mr. A. H. Elgin in reference to money sent from St. Cuthbert's, Seascale, Missionary Guild that would be used for a specific purpose in memory of the Rev. Alec Field.
Burnett-Hitchcock	B			Notts and Derby	Major	DSO			Awarded Companionship of the Bath		WN	10 Jan 1918	4	F		Son-in-law of Mr Robertson-Walker of Gilgarran - now in War Office
Burnett-Hitchcock	B F			Notts and Derbyshire	Captain	Croix de Chevalier			Decorated		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		Croix de Chevalier of the Legion of Honour for gallantry in operations 21st/30th August
Burnett-Hitchcock	B F				Captain	DSO			Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field.
Burnett-Hitchcock	B F				Captain	D S O			Promotion		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Promoted to Brevet-Major
Burnett-Hitchcock	B F			Notts and Derby	Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel	D S O			Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Burnett-Hitchcock	Basil			Notts & Derby	General	DSO			Invested by King in Buckingham Palace with Order of the Bath		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		Son in law of Mr Robertson-Walker of Gilgarran
Burnett-Hitchcock	H W G				Major				Appointment		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		Temporary appointment at War Office - staff captain.
Burnett-Hitchcock	H.W.G.		Headquarters Units	Royal Fusiliers City of London Regt.	Brigade Major				Promotion		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	C		From Major and Brevet Lieutenant-colonel. Also reported as "Deserving of Special Mention".
Burnett-Hitchcock	R F			Notts	Brevet-colonel				Military Promotions		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Brother of James and John
Burney	Charles			Royal Field Artillery					Family connection		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		
Burney	E		8th battalion	Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Letter to family of Pvt James Park		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		Letter details death.
Burney	Edward			Seaforth Highlanders				West Strand, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Burney	J		2nd Battalion	Borders	Private				Letter from front		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	B		Joint letter with T Lister and I Knowles they sign as "lads of the gallant Border Regiment". Description of action and "the Germans and the white flag ruse"
Burney	J			2nd Border	Private		4664		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Burney	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11466		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Burney	James			2nd Border	Private		4730		Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		Letter to aunt dated 14 October from hospital at Herne Bay, Kent. Text quoted.
Burney	John			8th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Has two brothers serving John and Charles Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Burney	John		Pals	Border Regiment	Private			Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Joined the Pals and stationed at Winchester		WN	13 May 1915	8	C	Y	Son of Mr and Mrs Burney, Countess Terrace, Bransty
Burney	John			2nd Border	Lance corporal				Family connection		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		Brother of James and Charles
Burney	John								Family connection		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Brothers Ralph and William also serving
Burney	John								Family connection		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	F		Brother of Ralph and William
Burney	John		Whitehaven Pals	Royal Engineers	Private			Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Wounded in leg	27 Feb 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	7	A		Brother William killed some time ago. Mrs Burney's bother William killed
Burney	John								Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital in Edinburgh. Brother of William and Ralph.
Burney	John				Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	D		Article illegible - refer to supporting paper copy. Brother of Ralph and W Burney.
Burney	Ralph			8th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Nephew of William Dunne. Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Burney	Ralph		Pals	Border Regiment	Private			Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Joined the Pals and stationed at Winchester		WN	13 May 1915	8	C	Y	Son of Mr and Mrs Burney, Countess Terrace, Bransty
Burney	Ralph							Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Brothers William and John also serving

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Burney	Ralph								Family connection		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	F		Brother of John and William
Burney	Ralph			Whitehaven Pals				Countess Terrace, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		3 brothers William John Ralph
Burney	Ralph				Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	D		Article illegible - refer to supporting paper copy. Brother of John and W Burney. Nephew of William Dunne.
Burney	W				Private			Whitehaven	Hospitalised		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	D		Article illegible - refer to supporting paper copy. Brother of John and Ralph Burney. Nephew of William Dunne.
Burney	William			8th Border	Private				Died of wounds	19 Nov 1915	WN	9 Dec 1915	8	C	Yes	Details given in issue dated 2 Dec 1915. This article relates to memorial service held 5 December. Details given.
Burney	William			8th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Burney	William		Pals	Border Regiment	Private			Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Joined the Pals and stationed at Winchester		WN	13 May 1915	8	C	Y	Son of Mr and Mrs Burney, Countess Terrace, Bransty
Burney	William			8th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Brothers Ralph and John also serving
Burney	William	22		8th Border	Private				Died of wounds	19 Nov 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	7	F		Died at 13th General Hospital, Boulogne France. Two serving brothers Ralph and John
Burney	William			8th Border	Private			9 Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven			WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Parents received a watch and other belongings of their son William who died from wounds Nov 1915
Burney	William				Private				Died of wounds	19 Nov 1915	WN	27 Apr 1916	5	F		memoriam notice
Burney	William								Died of wounds		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Brother of John and Ralph.
Burney	William								In memoriam		WN	23 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 19 Nov 1915.
Burney	William	22							In memoriam		WN	30 Nov 1916	5	F		family announcement. Died of wounds received in France 19 Nov 1915.
Burney	William				Private				In memoriam		WN	22 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died of wounds 19 Nov 1915.
Burney	William	23							In memoriam		WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 19 Nov 1915.
Burney			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Burney			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Second in Blind Boxing
Burney	William							Millom	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Burney	William										WN	15 Oct 1914	7	A		Drill instructor at Bridekirk, Cockermouth
Burney	H		1st	Border	Private				Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Burns	?			RFA	gunner		10660	Moresby Parks	Wounded		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		Previously with Mr Roan, Roper St; local footballer
Burns	A C			Army Chemical Corp					Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Burns	A C			Royal Scots					Deployed to France		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. Previously with Royal Chemical Corp. Brother of D G Burns, Lancashire Fusiliers.
Burns	A C			RE	sec-lieut				Severely injured in France; gassed		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	e		
Burns	Bertie			Royal Lancaster				Ulverston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Burns	DG			Lanc. Fusiliers	sec-lieut				Wounded severely; in hospital in France		WN	15 Aug 1918	4	e		
Burns	Donald	29		Royal Field Artillery				Flimby	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recriuted at Maryport. Miner, married
Burns	E.		2nd	Border	Private				Listed wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		
Burns	Edward			7th Border	Private			Salford	Charged on remand at Workington court for stealing a silver watch and chain		WN	16 May 1918	5	D		Arrested by Sergeant Stewart at Salford
Burns	F			Border	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Burns	F J		4th K O R	Lancaster	Sergeant			Millom	Killed in action		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	
Burns	Henry Herbert	24			Private			Frizington Road, Frizington	Died of wounds	18 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Burns	Henry Herbert			Border	Private			Frizington Road, Frizington	Died of wounds	18 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Burns	J			2nd Border	Private		8733		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Burns	J		2nd	Border	Private		6205		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Burns	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5206		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Burns	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4521		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Burns	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Burns	J								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Burns	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Burns	J		service battalion	Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Gazetted temp lieutenant		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	E		
Burns	J P			North Lancashire	Second lieutenant				New probationary rank and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From cadet with Inns of Court Officer Training Corp.
Burns	Jackson	22		Royal Field Artillery	Driver				Killed in action	27 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Burns	Jackson	21							In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	F		Two family announcement. KIA in France 27 Sep 1917.
Burns	John							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Burns	John				Private			Coniston	On leave		WN	19 Apr 1917	7	B		
Burns	John				private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	D		
Burns	Luke			RFA	Gunner			Moresby Parks	Wounded in action		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	A		Well known local footballer
Burns	M		2nd	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		5973		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Burns	M.				Ex Col-Sergeant	D.C.M. and Meritorious Service Medal		Coniston	Gassed/Hospitalised		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	B		Promoted to commissioned rank. Has son in Durham Light Infantry
Burns	P			Border	Private		6842		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Eastern General Hospital Cambridge.
Burns	P		2nd battalion	Border	Private		4031		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Burns	R			Border	Private		9979		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Burns	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-'1915'		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Burns	Robert	35		Royal Field Artillery				Flimby	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, married
Burns	Robert			Kitcheners Army	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		Formerly of Durham County Pals Battalion
Burns	Robert	19			Private				Killed in action	12 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Burns	Robert	19		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	13 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	4	E		Date of birth 29 Apr 1897 - article quotes would have been 20 had he lived till last Sunday.
Burns	Robinson				Private			Lowca	Killed in action	16 Aug 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Parents advised in letter from his friend Private William Tweedle.
Burns	Robinson				private			Duke St, Whitehaven	In Memoriam; killed in action in France	16 Aug 1917	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	d		
Burns	Samuel				gunner			Moresby Parks	Wounded in France; in hospital in Liverpool		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		Previously at Walkmill Colliery
Burns	Sydney				lieut				Appointed Chief Instructor in Electricity on staff at Ordnance College, Woolwich	1 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	4	b		
Burns	T							Pool Side, Millom	Dies from wounds		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		
Burns	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		14551		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Burns	T			Border	Private			Millom	Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		Lost when transport ship Royal Edward torpedoed.
Burns	Thomas		5th	Border					Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Recruited at Whitehaven "during the past week."
Burns	Tom								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Burns	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6477		Killed		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Burns	W H			8th Border	Private		14699	Frizington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	2	E		"Hunting the Hun" was apparently written by James Belton, brother of Major Belton
Burns	William Arthur			Border	Private			Frizington	Missing	27 May 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		
Burns								Millom	Siblings serving		WN	29 Dec 1914	5	c		Five brothers
Burns								C.C. Schools, Whitehaven	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 144 eggs.
Burns				Millom Territorials	Sergeant			Millom	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		German shell exploded in trench - letter confirming received from Captain Donald Barratt
Burns					Private			Pool Side, Haverigg	Wounded in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		Wounds detailed as serious
Burns		51			Sergeant major			Ambleside	Re-enlists		WN	28 Oct 1915	6	F		Brief career history
Burns	D G			Lancashire Fusiliers					Family connection		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	B		Brother of A C Burns.
Burnside	M			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	E		Reason is ill-health. Quoted rank is temporary.
Burns-Lindow	I F			S. Irish Horse	Major						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Burns-Lindow	I W			South Irish Horse	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Burns-Lindow	I W			Cavalry	Lieutenant General	D S O			New rank		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From Major - temporary Lieutenant Colonel
Burns-Lindow	I W			S. Irish Horse	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	e		
Burns-Lindow	Isaac W			South Irish Horse	Major	D S O			Special appointment		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Attached to Headquarters Units. Camp commandant
Burns-Lindow	J W				Major				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Burns-Lindow	J W				Major				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		
Burns-Lindow	J W				Major				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Burns-Lindow	J W			South Irish Horse	Lieutenant colonel				New rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		From Major.
Burns-Lindow	M H J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Burns-Lindow	M H J			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Burns-Lindow	M H J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to Adjutant		WN	18 May 1916	4	E		
Burns-Lindow	M H J			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Burns-Lindow	M H J			Yeomanry	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	D		Staff captain attached to HQ.
Burns-Lindow	M H J		Territorial Force	Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Appointed to a Battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Burns-Lindow	W L			South Irish Horse	Major				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Burns-Lindow					Major				Diary extracts		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Diary extracts from a German prisoner sent to brother.
Burns-Ludlow	I W			South Irish Horse	Major	D S O			Honoured with DSO		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Burnyeat	G T			5th Border	Major			Workington	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Burnyeat	H P			R H A	Major				Leave		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	c		Accorded 72 hours leave for visit to England
Burnyeat	H P			Cumberland RFA Territorials	Major.				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Burnyeat	H P				Major				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		
Burnyeat	H P		1 Battery	Royal Horse Artillery	Major			Whitehaven	Mention of name		WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Promoted in October 1914. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Burnyeat of Millgrove, Whitehaven. Invalided home to Farnborough about 2 weeks prior to article.
Burnyeat	H P				Major				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Burnyeat	H P				Major				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Burnyeat	H P				Major				New appointment		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		Appointed Major Instructor in Gunnery
Burnyeat	H P			Royal Horse Artillery	Lieutenant colonel				New acting rank		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		From major. Military history given.
Burnyeat	H P			Royal Forse and Field Artillery	Major				Relinquishes acting rank	1 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		Relinquished acting rank of Lieutenant-colonel. No reason given.
Burnyeat	H P	37		Royal Horse Artillery	colonel			Flore Grange, Weedon, Northants	Killed in action; son of Mr and Mrs Burnyeat of Millgrove.		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		Detailed obituary
Burnyeat	Hugh Ponsonby		1st Cavalry Division	Royal Horse Artillery	Captain				Gazetted		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Rank of Major. Son of Mr & Mrs W Burnyeat. Millgrove, Moresby

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Burnyeat	Hugh Ponsoyby			Royal Horse Artillery	Major				Promotion	30 Oct 1914	WN	19 Nov 1914	8	c	yes	Born 1881. Third and youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Burnyeat, Millgrove, Moresby, Whitehaven. Married to Elsie Gertrude (only child of William Harrison, Esq., and Mrs. Harrison, of Endcliffe Grove, Sheffield) with one son. Further biographical details in article.
Burnyeat	Hugh Ponsoyby	37		Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant colonel				Killed in action	30 Oct 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	5	F		Family announcement.
Burnyeat	J			5th Border	Sergeant				Wounded and gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Wounded in hand
Burnyeat	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		244		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Burnyeat	J			Border Regiment	Sergeant		244		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Burnyeat	John			Border	Company sergeant major			Whitehaven	Wounded	6 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	7	C		Wounded for second time. Hospitalised at Stobhill Military Hospital, Glasgow.
Burnyeat	John				Company sergeant major			Whitehaven	Twice wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	
Burnyeat	M Q		4th East	Lancashire (Howitzers) Brigade	Second Lieutenant				To be Temp Captain		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Burnyeat	Martin			North Staffordshire	Private	M M			Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	C		Wounded for second time. Brother of Sergeant-major Burnyeat
Burnyeat	N Q		4th East Lancashire	Royal Field Artillery	Second-lieutenant				Promotion		WN	5 Nov 1914	4	E		
Burnyeat	N Q				Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant but retains temporary rank of captain.
Burnyeat	Norman Q	23		Royal Field Artillery	Major				Died of wounds	8 Aug 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	4	G		Wounded in France. Promoted through ranks from private. Brief military history given.
Burnyeat	R W		Ammunition column, Cumberland Artillery, 4th	East Lancs	Captain				Mention in article		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	C		Commander of the ammunition column. Wrote (gave?) speech for family of Sergeant Coulthard. Speech given in article.
Burnyeat	R W		East Lancashire	Royal Field Artillery	Adjutant				Gazetted		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Burnyeat	R W.				Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		Royal Field Artillery (Territorial Force)
Burnyeat	R W.				Major	R.F.A., T.F.		Workington	Volunteer at commencement of war		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Also mentioned in despatches (see above). Served in Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Flanders and Italy
Burnyeat	R W.		R.F.A. (T.F.)		Major	D.S.O.					WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Awarded D.S.O. in King's Birthday Honours. Captain in Cumberland Artillery; son of Mr A.D. Burnyeat (Liverpool) and Mrs Burnyeat (Workington)
Burnyeat	Stanley Herbert							Whitehaven	Enlists	2 Dec 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Clerical staff of Moresby Colliery
Burnyeat	W M B			Monmouthshire Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	G		Details of family given
Burnyeat	W R			Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	Major				Promoted		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From captain
Burnyeat									Hit by shrapnel on the fingers		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Bandaged up by Corporal W R Kelly
Burnyeat					Lieutenant				Mining of Hill 60		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	F		
Burnyeat				5th Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Burnyeat				R H A	Major				Birth of daughter	9 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		
Burnyeat				5th Borders					Family connection		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	C		Brother of Pvt Martin Burnyeat, MM. Previously with Coldstream Guards.
Burr	A E L			Sussex	Second lieutenant				Gives organ solos in aid of a charity		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Burridge	W J			Border	Private		32079		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Burroughs	F T			Border	Lieutenant						WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - previous rank not given
Burroughs	F		2nd	Border	Private		8100		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Slight
Burrow	Dick				private			Nettleslack, Lowick	Wounded; not seriously		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	d		
Burrow	Jackson			7th King's Own	private			Grange	Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	D		
Burrow	James Phillipson	26			Lance-Corporal			Royal Oak Inn, Sparkbridge	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Burrow	John				Private			Allithwaite	Broke leg when in action	10 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	6	E		
Burrow	Ricahrd				Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	12 Dec 1918	5	B		
Burrow	Richard			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverthwaite	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		Advices parents in letter. He is hospitalised in Brighton.
Burrow	Richard				private			Nettleslack, Lowick	Wounded in both arms and both legs		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Burrow	T		1 Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion	Corporal				Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Lance-Sergeant (unpaid)
Burrow	T		Lonsdale		Sergeant				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Burrow	Tom		1st Canadian contingent	2nd Infantry brigade	Private				Killed	21 Mar 1915	WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		Letter received by brother William from a hospital in France.
Burrow	William	24							Killed in action	13 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	5	G		In France
Burrow	William			18th Hussars	Private			Workington	Killed in action	13 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Fuller details reported later in same column.
Burrow	William		18th	4th Border	Private			Copstone House, Workington	Killed in Action	13 May 1915	WN	18 May 1916	5	F		Killed in France
Burrow	William	18		18th Hussars				Wasdale	Enlists		WN	28 Sep 1916	3	D		
Burrow	William			18th Hussars					In memoriam		WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. KIA in France 13 May 1915.
Burrow	William				Private			Wood How, Netherwasdale	Wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	F		In hospital in France.
Burrow	William			18th Hussars				Copstone House, Workington	In memoriam	13 May 1915	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Burrow	William				Private			Netherwasdale	Hospitalised at Reading		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	D		Was due home on leave but was unable to leave hospital.
Burrows	E							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Burrows	F.W.		2nd	Border Regiment	Corpral		8100		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Burrows	J							Seascale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Burrows	Martin	38		South African Rifles	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		
Burrows	N			Reserve of officers	Major				Appointed Governor of military prison		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		Formerly with South Wales Borderers and adjutant with 1st Volunteer Battalion of the Border regiment.
Burrows	P		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10471		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Burrows	Richard							Allithwaite	PoW in Germany		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	E	N	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Burrows of Cart Lane
Burrows	Tom	22		2nd Royal Warwickshire	Lance-corporal			Cartmel	Killed	25 Oct 1914	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Now of Nuneaton. Killed in action at Zonnebeke.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Burton	Arthur Robert	45		Indian army	Lieut-Col			The Retreat, Whitehaven	Died of pneumonia while on active service		WN	7 Feb 1918	5	B		
Burton	E B				Colonel				Volunteers for active service.		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		From retirement.
Burton	Frank			Coldstream Guards	Private			Cartmel	Mentioned in despatches		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		
Burton	G F			2nd Border	Private		8756		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Burton	G F			Border	Private				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Despatches
Burton	James							Eskdale	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	5	F		
Burton	Myers			1-4th King's Own R L	Private			Cartmel	Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Details given.
Burton	Myles							Cartmel	Family connection		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		Brother of Pvt Tom Burton KIA 20 Sep 1917. Myles KIA 14 Aug 1915.
Burton	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11380		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Burton	Tom			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Cartmel	Killed in action	20 Sep 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		Letter from his friend Pvt Richard S Penny quoted. Brother of Myles Burton KIA 14 Aug 1915.
Burton	W		2nd	Border	Private		5586		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Burton	W S		5th battalion	Royal Lancaster	Major				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant-Colonel, temporary. Ex General Reserve of Officers.
Bus	(Mr)								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article.
Bus	(Mrs)								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article.
Bus	Maria								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bus.
Busby	E		1st	Border	Private		10130		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Bush	H H				Temporary Colonel				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Bush	V K				Second-lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		From cadet
Bush	Y K			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	11 Jul 1918	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant.
Bush				3rd Cheshire	Lieutenant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Bushill	T H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		
Bushill	T H			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From temporary lieutenant.
Butcher	Ed			King's Own Lancaster				Ulveston	Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		
Butcher	T				lance corpl			Concrete Square, Haverigg	Wounded; in hospital in London		WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Butcher				Black Watch	Private			Millom	on Leave		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		recovered from gassed
Buteux	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		7957		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Butler	C			Border	Private		9902		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at General Hospital, Aberdeen
Butler	E			Lincoln	Private			Frizington	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Butler	Edward			Tyneside Irish				Whitehaven	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Butler	F		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8907		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Butler	F			King's Own Royal Lancashires	Private			Flookburgh	Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	B		In Western General Hospital.
Butler	Francis J			Lancashire fusiliers	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	B		Citation quoted.
Butler	Francis James				Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		For action in a night raid in France.
Butler	G		2nd	Border	Private		8984		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1917	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Butler	Geoffrey Lewis	20		4th Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant			Seascale	Killed in action	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	7	D		Brief biography given. An un-named brother was KIA 19 Apr 1915.
Butler	George			1st Royal Dublin Fusiliers	Private			St Bees	Wounded		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		In hospital in Canterbury.
Butler	J A			5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Butler	J.			Egremont Territorials	Border Regiment				Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Butler	Jeremiah		3rd battalion	5th Border	Private			Windermere	Enlist		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		
Butler	R			Border	Private		241370	Albert Street, Longtown	Prisoner-of-war at Munster		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Butler	S		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6064		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Butler	T				Private			Flookburgh	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	6	E		
Butler	T H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		Probationary at the rank quoted. From cadets and ex-cadets of the Officer Training Corps.
Butler	T H			Border	Second lieutenant				New posting		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Seconded to Royal Flying Corp Military Wing. Rank quoted is probationary.
Butler	T H			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Butler	Thomas				private			Flookburgh	Reported missing		WN	10 Oct 1918	6	d		
Butler	W A			Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Butler	W A		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Butler	W A		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Resigns commission		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. No reason for resignation given.
Butler	W B			3rd Border (Special Reserves)	Lieutenant				Duty at the front		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Left the 3rd Border (Special Reserves) at Shoeburyness for duty at the front.
Butler	W B			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to Royal Engineers		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Butler	W B		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Butler	W B			Border	Captain				Engagement		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	F		
Butler	W B			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From lieutenant.
Butler	W B		Special Reserve	Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		Relinquishes rank of acting captain.
Butler	W B		Special reserve	Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		From lieutenant whilst commanding a battalion.
Butler	W B			Border	Captain	M C			Marriage announced		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		Details of bride to be given.
Butler	W B			Border Regiment	captain			Wetheral	Married		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		Married Nancy Jackson of Calderbridge
Butler	W B			Border Regiment	Captain	MC		Wetheral, Carlisle	Married Nancy Jackson of Sella Park in Calderbridge		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		
Butler	W B			Border	Captain	M C			Marriage		WN	12 Sep 1918	5	B		To take place 18 Sep 1918. Details of participants, venue etc given.
Butler	W C			Border	Captain	M C			Marriage	18 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C&D	Yes	Two column article. Also photograph of bride. See also family announcement in issue dated 26 Sep 1918, page 5, column E.
Butler	W H			7th Border	Private		14921		Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Butler				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Lieutenant				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Butler-Stoney	C K			Royal Flying Corp	Major						WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		Temporary rank from temporary captain.
Butler-Stoney	C K			Royal Flying Corp	Major				Equipment officer		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		No information given.
Butler-Stoney	R B			Royal Artillery	Captain				Personal staff - Staff captain.		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		No clarification given
Butler-Stoney	R B			Royal Artillery	Major	M C			Gazette entry		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		Acting rank from captain.
Butler-Stoney	R B			Royal Artillery	Lieutenant colonel				New acting rank		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	E		From Major
Butler-Stoney	R E			R H & Royal Field Artillery	Major				New acting rank		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		From captain.
Butler-Stoney				Royal Artillery	Captain				Rank		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		To be staff captain and remain seconded.
Butler-Stoney			R.F.A.		Captain	M.C.			Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Butt	T		2nd battalion	Border	Private		11966		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Butterfield	Albert							The Green	On leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	E		
Butterfield	Albert		6th Battalion	King's Own Loyal Lancaster	Private				Killed in action	10 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	6	C		Killed at Dardanelles. Memorial service held 10 September. Thwaites Church, Millom.
Butterfield	Ernest				Private			Stile Side, The Green, Millom	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	D		
Butterfield	James	38		Welsh Fusiliers	Private			Broughton-n-Furness	Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	E		Killed in France. Some personal history and biog given.
Butterfield	John			Durham Light Infantry	private			Mill Stream, Cark-in-Cartmel	Missing since 27 May 1918; father received postcard saying he is a POW in Friedrchesfeld Camp, Germany		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Butterfield	Joseph	21		King's Own Royal Lancaster				Broughton-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	6	D		An un-named brother has recently also been KIA.
Butterfield	Thomas			Royal Lancaster				The Green, Millom	Died of wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	5	F		Wounded approx 3 weeks earlier. Died in hospital in France.
Butterfield	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9366		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Butterfield	W			King's Own	private			Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Butterfield	William				private			The Square, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	d		
Butters	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Butterworth	B M G			R G A	Captain				Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour
Butterworth	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Drummer		9864		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Buttle	L			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank.		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From cadet
Buy	K E G.		Officers' Cadet Unit		Cadet				To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Byard	F			1-1st Cumberland Volunteer					Appointed temporary chaplain		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		He is Reverend and is described as Canon Byard
Byatt	R		1st	Border	Private		9594		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Byers	(Dr.)								Mention in article		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	D		Mentioned in report by Fred Atkinson (J.P.), headmaster of Cleator Council school. Was a manager at the school (?) but "donned the khaki" and "is now abroad ministering to the cares of the sick and wounded".
Byers	A		5th	Border	Private		1239		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Byers	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1239		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Byers	Doctor				Volunteer			Cleator	Shot through the neck and killed while on active service		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Byers	H S								On active service		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	E		Member of Cleator Moor District Council. Is Doctor Byers.
Byers	H S Doctor			R A M C					Died from wounds		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		Ex. Chairman of the Cleator Moor District Council
Byers	H.S.			RAMC ?	Dr						WN	24 Feb 1916	5	C	Yes	Leonard Atkinson RAMC letter about Dr Byers
Byers	Henry Stagg							Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Is Doctor Byers. Enlists to attend wounded.
Byers	T		1st	Border	Private		8401		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Byers	T			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailled on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Byers	W			Border	Private				Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		
Byers				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Byers					Doctor			Cleator	Notice of Death		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Byford	C.			Border Regiment	Temp. Second-Lieut.				Gazetted Lieutenant		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E	N	
Bygrave	G		1st	Border	Sergeant		8188		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, ankle, slight
Bygrave	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		8188		Died of wounds		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Byle	A			Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Byng	E		3rd Battalion	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Killed		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Byng	H G			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Byng	H G		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Byng	Harry Gustav			2nd Border	Second-lieutenant				Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Killed in France.
Byng	J H		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Byott	J L		5th	Border	Private		1834		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Byrne	H			44th Royal Engineers	Sergeant				Endorsement of Baker's backache Pellets in advertisement		WN	30 May 1918	2	F		
Byrne	M							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Byrne	Matthew								Died of wounds		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		Died aboard hospital ship while on way back to England.
Byrne	Michael			4th Coldstream Guards				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Byrne	Michael			Coldstream Guards					Prisoner		WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Son of Mrs. Peascod informed her by letter he was a prisoner in Germany
Byrne	Myles Emmett		1st battalion	Tyneside Irish	Colonel				Commands battalion		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	B		
Byrne	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Caddick	R			1st Border	Private		5494		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Caddy	J			4th Royal Lancaster	Staff Captain				Invalided home		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Fell from horse. Is a son-in law of L T Helder, clerk to the Whitehaven Justices
Caddy	J		4th battalion	King's Own (Royal Lancaster)	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		Restored to establishment
Caddy	J		Territorial Force,	Royal Lancaster	Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Caddy	J		Infantry	Royal Lancaster	Major				New temporary rank.		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	F		From captain.
Caddy	William F		1st/6th	Gordon Highlanders	private			The Dyke, Muncaster	Seriously wounded in France; loss of right arm	23 Jul 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	8	a		
Caffety	G		5th	Border					Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Recruited at Whitehaven "during the past week."
Caffry	John				Segeant				Funeral		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	G		Unclear if Sergeant Caffry victim of this conflict. Attendees and tributes listed.
Cahill	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9733		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Cahill	J		1st	Border	Private		9733		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Cain	A R			Border	Corporal	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Cain	C		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		1895		Wounded	14 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Cain	C			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1895		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Cain	C W			Border	Second lieutenant				Seconded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Seconded to Machine Gun Corp.
Cain	C W		Machine Gun Corp		Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	F		From Border
Cain	C W			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Cain	Charles William			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	F		From Private with Artists Rifles Officer Training Corp.
Cain	F		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Sgt		9159		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Cain	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		9782		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Cain	J J			Belgian Relief Committee	Councillor	J.P.			Housing for refugees		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	D		Met party of six Belgian refugees in Millom
Cain	M A							Millom	Mentioned in Despatches		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	D		Miss Cain serving as a nurse. Currently at Salonika.
Cain	Mary Ann				Nurse				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Mentioned in despatches by Sir John French. Daughter of Councillor J. J. Cain of Millom. Served in the Balkan Wars where she received a signal honour at the hands of the Queen of Greece. In "the present war" she served in France and "has recently gone to the East".
Cain	T		2nd	Border	Private		5037		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Cain									Visit to Millom		WN	19 Aug 1915	6	D		Nurse
Caine	Caesar							Cleator	Home on leave		WN	16 Aug 1917	3	G		He is Reverend Caine.
Caine	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Caine	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Caird	James Robert		3rd Battalion	Scottish Borderers	Lieutenant				Killed	23 April	WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Killed near Ypres eldest son of Major Lindsay Henryson Caird late Border Regiment, and grandson of Right Hon Sir James Caird K C B
Cairns	G			1st Border	Private				Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Military number quoted but illegible
Cairns	T D			17th Lancers					Leave		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	f		
Cairns	T P			17th Lancers	Corporal			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Calder	A E	29							Killed in action	17 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed on the Somme.
Calder	Albert E			Border	Private			Hensingham	Killed in action	17 Sep 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	Killed at battle of the Somme.
Calder	Albert Edward								Killed in action	17 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France. There is a family announcement in the "In memoriam" section in issue dated 4 Oct 1917, page 5 column F stating he died 17 Sep 1916.
Calder-Adams	A L		6th	Inniskilling Dragoons					Message in a bottle	18 Apr 1915	WN	29 Apr 1915	6	C		A bottle was picked up on the seashore at Drigg by a Mr. C. Swandale. It contained a card with the inscription (side a): "1914." A. L. Calder-Adams, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, on active services, Multra, U.P., India". (side b): "This bottle thrown overboard at Gibraltar. S.S. Alauria, 1, 1, 1915. Roll on Berlin". Is the Reverend Calderbank.
Calderbank	J			R A M C					Mention		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		
Calderbank	John			3rd Anglian Field Ambulance				Kirby in Furness	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		Is the Reverend Calderbank
Calderwood	J S		15th	The King's (Liverpool Regt)	Lieutenant				Notice of thanks		WN	13 May 1915	1	G		A public notice of thanks to "the ladies of Egremont and district" for "the second consignment of socks for his men".
Calderwood	John			15th Liverpool	Second-lieutenant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Calderwood	John			5th battalion Border												
Caldfield (?)	J		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Caldine	David				Private			Lowick	Invalided home		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	e		
Caldwell	T			Royal Engineers				United States	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Callaghan	P			2nd Border	Private		6550		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Callaghan	T		2nd	Border	Private		5802		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Callaghan	T		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5802		Previously reported wounded now missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Callister	A S				Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action	7 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		
Callister	A S	26		7th Border	Lance corporal				Killed in action	7 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Callister	A S			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action	7 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	8	A	Yes	Reported in issue dated 24 Aug 1916. Letter to sister from Lance corporal E Lloyd quoted.
Callister	A S			7th Border	Lance corporal				In memoriam	9 Aug 1917	WN	8 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 7 Aug 1916 at Deville Wood.
Callister	Arthur T			Border Regiment	L-corp				Killed in action	9 Aug 1916	WN	8 Aug 1916	5	d		
Callow	J				Private			Richardson's Court, Scotch St., Whitehaven		19 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	4	G		Buried in a German mine, being blown up. Letter to Pte. Callow's widow
Callow	J			7th Border	Private			Whitehaven			WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Received another letter from Pte. Peter Fitzsimons
Callow	J.							Richardson's Court, King Street, Whitehaven	Letter		WN	Jan 1916	5	a		Account of Callow's death sent by Fitzsimons
Callow	Jos		182nd Tunnelling Company	Royal Engineers	Private				Missing		WN	30 Dec 1915	5	E		Advice received by wife from a"pa". Has five children eldest of which is 10.
Callow	Joseph		Tunnelling Section	Royal Engineers	Private			Whitehaven	Officially presumed dead		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Missing since 19 Dec 1915. Formerly with Border Regiment.
Callow	Joseph				Private				In memoriam		WN	21 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 19 Dec 1915.
Callow				3rd Cheshire	Quartermaster sergeant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Callum	J			6th Border	Private		14381		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Calrow	R			Border	Private		34700		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Calrow	William Robert Launce	19		Loyal North Lancashire	2nd Lieutenant				Killed	Oct 7th	WN	15 Oct 1914	5	G		Battle of the Aisne. Son of Gerald Walton Calrow, grandson of Robert and Eleanor Calrow of Cuzgarth, Adel, Leeds.
Calvert	F		Special reserve of officers		Second lieutenant				Probationary		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	E		From Officer cadet unit
Calvert	F			Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Calvert	F C			Signalling Dept	Sapper			Millom	Home on leave		WN	31 Jan 1918	6	E		
Calvert	H B			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Calvert	J								Letter to mother	15 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Writes to advise "both Hepburns" wounded - possibly shell wounds. Text of letter quoted.
Calvert	J		5th	Border	Private		1902	Distington	Killed	27 Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		Son of Mrs Calvert of Common Side, Distington. Killed whilst in front of the first line of trenches in a wiring party. Buried in "the Military Cemetery near a village behind our trenches." Shot in the throat.
Calvert	John Wilfred			Royal Naval Reserve	Able seaman			Grasslot, Marport	Marriage	22 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Calvert	Joseph							Mountain View	Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		
Calvert	Joseph								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Calvert	Robert Mayson	20		Manchester	Second-lieutenant				Killed in action	9 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		Brief biography given.
Calvert	William	30			Bombardier				Killed in action	4 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Calvert	William	30		Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier			Sandwith	Killed in action	4 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	8	B	Yes	
Calvert	William	33						Church Street, Workington	In court		WN	23 May 1918	5	C		Discharged from Army in 1916 now a general dealer and up at court for assault on a 13-year-old boy
Calvert	William	30						Ingrow, Yorkshire	Killed in action	4 Aug 1916	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	d		
Calvert	William	30		Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier				In memoriam		WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 4 Aug 1916. Buried at Mantauban.
Calvert			12th Battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				3rd in ten mile race		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	F		
Calvert					Sergeant				Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	F		
Calvert			2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Calvin	J		5th	Border	Private		2314		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Calvin	James			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Calvin	James		D Company, 5th Battalion Aspatria Company	Border Regiment	Private			Old Town, Whitehaven	Gassed while engaged at The Front		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr and Mrs William Calvin, Old Town, Whitehaven
Calvin				5th Border	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Cameron	A B			Border	2nd Lieutenant	M M		Lincluden Mains, Dumfries	Wounded in and missing action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Cameron	J			7th Border	Lance corporal		5404		Killed		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Cameron	R			5th Border				Aspatria	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Cameron	Thomas Albert							Frizington	Killed in action	26 Apr 1915	WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Husband of Grace nee White. Family details given. Killed in Trekkopjes, German South West Africa.
Cameron	William			A O C	Private				In Memoriam	29 Apr 1916	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Cameron	William	23		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Marsh Terrace, Ellenborough, Maryport	Died of wounds	4 Nov 1918	WN	26 Dec 1918	6	C		
Camm	J		2nd	Border	Private		4382		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Cammack	C			Loyal North Lancashire	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Campbell	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8327		Missing		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Campbell	A		1st	Border	Private		8327		Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Campbell	A			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant.
Campbell	A			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant while commanding a company
Campbell	A C		2nd Battalion	KOS Borders	Lieutenant			Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Campbell	A C								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Campbell	Alexander			Royal Engineers					Family connection		WN	28 Dec 1916	8	C		Is a signaller. Brother of William and nephew of Tom Hodgson and George Harrison.
Campbell	Arthur			Border	Second-lieutenant	M C			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brief details of citation given. Quoted rank is temporary.
Campbell	Aubone Charles			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Major			Silver Howe, Grasmere	Died	723 Apr 1917	WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Died in hospital in France April 23rd (1917?)
Campbell	Bernard	21		Machine Gun Corp	Private				Died of wounds	27 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	5	E		Family announcement.
Campbell	C			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		Promoted from sergeant

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Campbell	C A			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		On ground of ill health. Rank quoted is temporary.
Campbell	D			2nd Border	Private		3937		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Campbell	F		5th	Border	Private		1863		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Campbell	F		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1863		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Campbell	George W			Border				Lonsdale Place, Flimby	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Campbell	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8613		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Campbell	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10860		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Campbell	J				Private		10860	Workington	Letter		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C		Text quoted.
Campbell	J				Private			Parton	Family connection		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Brother of Lance-corporal Thomas Cambell
Campbell	J			Border	Private			Barrow in Furness	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Campbell	J D		5th Cumberland	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Dec 1914	4	d		
Campbell	J D			Border (Infantry)	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Campbell	J D			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Campbell	J G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Detailed on casulaty list issued 22 May.
Campbell	J G				Private				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	8	D		In convalescent camp where he meets Jack Lowes of Bransty and Sgt George Farries.
Campbell	James		Salford Bantams	Lancashire Fusiliers				Main Street, Parton	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Campbell	James			King's Own Royal Lancasters				Pearsons Court, Scotch Steet, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Campbell	John			Border Regiment	Private		1641	29 Mount Pleasant, Whitehaven	Sent letters home	19, 29 June and 15 July 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		
Campbell	John G			1st East Lancashire	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Sep 1918	8	B		Name is included on the Roll of Honour at Whitehaven Primitive Methodist Church.
Campbell	John L		1/5 battalion	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Sergeant		589		Letter	21 Sep 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	6	C		Details of addressee, reason for letter and text quoted.
Campbell	K C		11 Battalion	Lonsdale	Second Lieutenant				Temp promotion		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	C		
Campbell	M D	24		Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action at the Dardanelles. Third son of the Reverend Canon Campbell the former Archdeacon of Furness and Vicar of St. Michael's Workington. Brief military biographical details in article.
Campbell	R		1st	Border	Private		7574		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Campbell	R		6th battalion	Border	Private		7574		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Campbell	Rev. Father								Passenger on torpedoed SS	Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	5	a		
Campbell	Robert							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Now serving with the colours
Campbell	S			Border Regiment	sec-lieutenant	Military Cross			Military Cross awarded		WN	8 Aug 1918	4	e		
Campbell	S V			Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		Rank is probationary.
Campbell	S V			Border	2nd Lieutenant	M C		Carlisle	Wounded in action and has now been awarded the Military Cross		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Campbell	Stanley V			Border Regiment	Lieutenant			Carlisle	Severely wounded		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Former bank clerk in Keswick, father supt of Carlisle Railway Station
Campbell	Thomas			Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal			Parton	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Letter advising parents quotes incorrect initial (D) and rank (Pvt) but correct military number. Brother of Pvt Jas Campbell - home as wounded.
Campbell	W		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		5179		Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Campbell	W C			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Campbell	W G			South Wales B	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Campbell	William			Cycle Corp	Private				Family connection		WN	15 Jul 1915	8	B	Yes	Uncle to James and J. Jas McFarlane.
Campbell	William	19		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Prisoner of war		WN	28 Dec 1916	8	C		Previous status was "missing" from 15 Nov 1916. Nephew of Tom Hodgson and George Harrison. Brother of Alexander. Text of two letters to mother quoted.
Campbell	William			Border	Private		25130	Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	3 May 1917	7	A		Previously reported as missing.
Campbell	William Pitcairn				Brigadier-general	D S O			Inspects St Bees School Officer Training Corp		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		He is with Western command. Is "Sir" and detailed as KCB and GDCC.
Campbell	F T			Border	Second lieutenant			Moor Row School	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 227 eggs.
Campion	F T		Service Battalion	Border Regiment	temp. lieut				New temporary rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		From cadet.
Campkin	R				sec-lieut			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		Former manager of New Empire Picture Hall
Campston	B L			Border	Lance-Corporal				Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Canfield	O		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10954		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Cannell	H			5th Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Cannell	H				Sergeant				Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		In hospital in Shrewsbury
Cannell	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Sergeant		213		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Cannell	Harold		Egremont Company, 5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant				Gassed while engaged at the front		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr. Joseph Cannell, 39 Roper Street, Whitehaven. A good shot he was at Bisleby for the first of the two seasons, and was the only one from Cumberland who was in the last hundred for Queen Mary's Prize
Cannell	Harold				Sergeant				Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		
Cannell	Harold		5th	Border	Sergeant		213		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Cannon	Douglas		3rd Battalion	4th Border	Enlist			Little Langdale	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		
Cannon	P Fernie	21		Royal Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action	11 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Date of death is quoted as "about".
Cannon	P Fernie	21		Royal Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	Educated at St Bees School. Has an un-named brother serving.
Cannon	R C			9th Cheshire	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		Cousin of Lieutenant F W Cooper MC and Sec lieutenant L B Cooper.
Cannon	Robert			6th Border	Private		11600	Whitehaven	Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	5	F		Killed at Dardanelles
Cannon	Robert	25		5th Border					Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Killed at Dardanelles
Cannon	Robert	25		6th Border	Private				Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	5	G		Killed at Dardanelles.
Cannon	S H S			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Cannon	T H							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Cannon	William							Broughton-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	D		Has an unnamed brother serving with Canadians.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cannon	Wm.			Border Regiment (Pals)	Private			6 Michael Street, Whitehaven	Prisoner of war in hands of Germans; wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Has wife and family; son of Mr John Cannon, of Duke Street
Canon	R		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11600		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Cant	G			Border	Private			Maryport	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Cant	J H			Border	Lance-Corporal				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Half-back
Cant	J H			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Letter		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		To family of Corporal Cecil Colclough
Cant	J H		3rd battalion	Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Plays cricket for battalion	2 Jun 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		Scores 52 not out against Sefton at Sefton Park.
Cant				Border	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Cant				Border	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Cant				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Cant				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Cant				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Cant				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Cantrell	I		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5882		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cape	J S							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cape	J.H.			K. L'pool R.	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Cape	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Cape	W			R F A	Driver			Workington	Hospitalised		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		In hospital with appendicitis in France.
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed in Action		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cape*	J							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cape/or Taylor	James		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Harrington	Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		It says Cape/Taylor in the paper
Capel	A E		1st battalion	Border	Private		10263		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Capp	L B			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Capper			4th Corp	2nd Border	General				Dispatch		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Officer commanding division praises their work
Capper			G O C Division - 20th Brigade	Border	Major-General						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	F		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Capstick	Albert			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Capstick	Albert			Y O Y Light Infantry	Private			Ambleside	Wounded	18 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		
Capstick	Albert	23	2/4th	London Regt	corporal			Ambleside	Killed in France by bullet in head		WN	22 Aug 1918	8	c		Previously joiner's apprentice; wounded in France
Capstick	Colin			4th Border				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		
									Shooting accident in Maymyo, India whilst out with a shooting party nof officers. He was shot in the right eye, which he lost.		WN	28 Mar 1918	7	A		
Capstick	Colin			4th Border	Private			Clappergate			WN	28 Mar 1918	7	A		
Capstick	George	35		2nd Canadian	Corporal			Hart Street, Ulverston	Died from wounds	10 Apr 1916	WN	20 Apr 1916	2	C		
Capstick	J							Little Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Card	J			2nd Border	Private		11811		Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
																Mentioned in letter home from Private E. Beck, saying that he (Cardwell) was hit in the leg, head and back by a shell burst. He crawled out, said, "Never mind me; get those other chaps out." and then became unconscious.
Cardwell				Border	Second lieutenant				Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		
Cargill	D			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Cargill	D		Special Reserve of officers	Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant
Cargill	D.		3rd Battalion	Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant (on probation)						WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Cargill	G B D		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Cargill	G B O		Special Reserve	Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes acting rank of captain.		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		
Cargill	G E D			Border	Captain				To command a company		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		To retain rank quoted, which is an acting rank, whilst commanding a company.
Cargill	H.H.Johns			Border	2nd Lieut., confirmed 5th Lieutenant (on probation)				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Carhill				Border					Confirmed in his rank		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Carlin	Harrison								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Carlise	Earl of			Royal Navy					Roll of Honour		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Noted as "a minor".
Carlise	J C								Peer on active service		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	c		
Carlise	J H							Cleator	Recruitment meeting		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
Carlise	James			Seaforth Highlanders				Main Street, Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Carlise	James			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Cleator	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	D	Yes	Brief biography and letter to Vicar of Cleator quoted.
Carlise	James	27		Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Killed in action	22 Feb 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in Mesopotamia. See article page 6 column D of this issue.
Carlise	James.				Private			Cleator	Killed in action		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	E		
Carlise	The Earl of			Royal Navy					On leave		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Arrives at Naworth Castle.
Carlise				Royal Navy	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		From sub-lieutenant. He is The Earl of Carlise.
Carlise				Border	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Carlisle				Border	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Carlisle				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Carlisle				Royal Navy	Lieutenant				Gazetted at rank quoted	1 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	4	F		He is The Earl of Carlisle. Took up the matter to organise the collecting of a penny for all for the St. John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society Penny Fund for Sick and Wounded.
Carlisle, Lady									Fund for sick and wounded		WN	13 May 1915	6	B		
Carlyle	R		2nd Battalion	Coldstream Guards	Sergeant				Letter		WN	8 Oct 1914	5	d		Letter to parents in East Road, Egremont
Carlyle	R			2nd Coldstream Guards	Sergeant				Bookwell Boys School		WN	4 Mar 1915	6	C		Attends meeting, ex pupil gone through war from Mons to Ypres
Carlyle	Robert		2nd battalion	Coldstream Guards	Sergeant			Egremont	Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	8	C	Yes	In hospital at Boulogne
Carmichael	D G								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Carmichael	H C		Sevice Battalion	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Carpenter	H J		Queen's	Royal West Surrey	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Carpenter	H J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917 - attached to West Surrey regiment.
Carr	F A		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment
Carr	H A			Worcestershire	Major				Brother killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		"One of the well-known AInwick family". Lost a brother in France.
Carr	J		5th	Border	Private		1983		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week". Arrived at Perth "on Monday morning" among a batch of 100 wounded soldiers. Sent to the Red Cross Hospital.
Carr	J			2nd Border	Corporal		7997		Update and letter		WN	6 May 1915	4	G		Previously reported killed now POW. Letter to wife.
Carr	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		7997		Change of status		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Previously reported as missing/killed in action. Now amended to wounded and POW
Carr	J.W.		2nd	Border Regiment	Corporal		16643		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Carr	James		2nd battalion	Border	Corporal			12 Newtown, Whitehaven	Killed	8 Dec 1914	WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Carr	James		2nd battalion	Border	Corporal			12 Newtown, Whitehaven	Memorial Service		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Confirmed in letter to widow from War Office - text of letter given
Carr	James		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal			12 Newtown (Whitehaven)	Reported dead. Later reported captured		WN	22 Apr 1915	3	G		
Carr	James			2nd Border	Corporal				Update		WN	6 May 1915	4	G		
Carr	James				Corporal				P O W		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Postcard to wife from POW camp. Previously reported as killed.
Carr	James				Corporal		7997	Whitehaven	Prisoner of war	19 Dec 1914	WN	16 Dec 1915	8	B	Yes	Letter to wife from POW camp. Text given.
Carr	James				Corporal			Whitehaven	Prisoner of War		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	A		
Carr	Joseph							Rottington	Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		
Carr	Joseph			6th Border	Private				Wounded	9 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Wounded in face in action at Dardanelles.
Carr	Joseph			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Wounded at Dardanelles
Carr	Joseph	20		2nd Borders	Private			Kells	Died following surgery	3 Mar 1917	WN	22 Mar 1917	8	B		Previously with 6th Borders. Article gives details of previous deployments and reason for surgery. Text of letters to family quoted.
Carr	Joseph	20		2nd Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F&G		Family announcement x 2. Died in France 3 Mar 1917.
Carr	L		1/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second-lieutenant.
Carr	P			1st Border	Private		9841		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Carr	R				Sergeant				Portraits by James Bellman, Lowther St, Whitehaven		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Carr	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11131		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Carr	R			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		From temporary lieutenant
Carr	R N			6th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		
Carr	R N			Border	2nd Lieutenant (temporary)				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Carr	R N			Border Regiment Service Battalions					To be temporary Captain		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Carr	R N			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Relinquishes the rank of temporary captain		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Carr	R N			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Carr	R N			Border	Captain.	M C			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Receives Military Cross. Quoted rank is temporary. Brief details of action.
Carr	R N			Border Regiment	temp captain	MC			To be temp major		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	F		
Carr	R N			Border	Major	M C			New acting rank		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary captain while second in command of a battalion.
Carr	R.			Kitcheners Army	Staff Sergt				Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Carr	Ralph		8th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant			Albion Terrace, Newtown	Brief biography		WN	15 Apr 1915	8	C	Yes	
Carr	Robert		3rd	Border	Private				Charged with absenteeism	17 Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	E		Charged with being absent from his regiment since December 15th. Article contains brief transcript.
Carr	Stanley T	20		Manchester	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	F		Had seen service at Gallipoli and Egypt.
Carr	Stanley Theodore	20	11th battalion	Manchester	Lieutenant				Killed in action	26 Sep 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Carr	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Company sergeant major		24		Wounded	14 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Carr	W			5th Border	Colour sergeant-major		5		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Carr	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		
Carr	W			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Wednesday 24 Oct 1917
Carr	W			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Carr	W T		No 1 company	Cumberland Motor Vol Corp	Major				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Carr	William								Court appearance	3 May 1915	WN	6 May 1915	3	G		Description of appearance and sentencing
Carr	Robert			3rd Border	Private				AWOL since 15 Dec 1915		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Appeared in court and remanded awaiting escort
Carradice	R		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12542		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Carradice	Robert			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles.
Carradice			Reserve	12th Border	Lance-Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of bomb throwing contest
Carradus	A E							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Carrel	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Drummer		9648		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Carrick	George							Kirkland	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Carrick	J			4th Loyal Lancashire	Private	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Carrick	J P		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		1193		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Carrick	John		114	King's Own (T.F.)	Private	DCM		Hawkshead	Decoration/brief details of career		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Native of Dalston, Carlisle. Was a grocer in the Hawkshead Co-op Society.
Carrick	John				Corporal	D C M		Dalston	Presentation	25 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Enlisted in Sept 1914. Went on active service in May 1915. Captured a German officer and some men.
Carrick	P.J		5th	Border	Corporal		1023		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Carrick	W H			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From Lieutenant
Carrick	W H			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Relinquishes commission		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		Due to ill health.
Carrick	W H			Yeomanry	Captain				Relinquishes commission		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		Ill health quoted.
Carrick	W H			Territorial Force-Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Temporary Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		Late captain 4th Battalion Border Regiment
Carrier	J P		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Private		878789		Enrols	30 Jun 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Carrol	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E. Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Carroll	J			Border	Drummer		9548		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Eastern General Hospital Cambridge
Carroll	M			1st Border	Private		18153		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Carroll	W		2nd	Border	Private		5045		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Carruthers	A E.			S. Wales B.	Pte.			Cockermouth	In official list of "died of wounds"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Carruthers	E			6th Border	Private		10867		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Carruthers	G			6th Border	Private		11495		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Carruthers	George				Private				Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Father Private John Carruthers recently killed
Carruthers	George			Army Service Corp	Private			Barrow	Marriage	26 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	8	C		Details of participants, venue etc. Took place while home on leave.
Carruthers	Gibson			South Wales Borderers				Main Street, Parton	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Carruthers	Gibson				Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Wounded in action for the third time		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Carruthers	H W			Border	Private		2*806		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Carruthers	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E. Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Carruthers	J			Norfolk Yeomanry				Sandwith	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	6	B		
Carruthers	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		19762		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Carruthers	J		62nd Battalion	C E F	Private		463915	Parton	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	B		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Carruthers	J			11th Canadian Mounted Rifles	Trooper		116546	Clifton	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	C		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Carruthers	J			Army Ordnance Corps				High Street, Maryport	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Joiner and Carpenter
Carruthers	J			Royal Navy					Describes German surrender		WN	5 Dec 1918	6	C		Serving on HMS Neptune.
Carruthers	J W			R N V R				13 Findley Place, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Carruthers	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Carruthers	J.E.			K.O.R.L.R.	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Carruthers	John				Private				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital at Redlands War Hospital, Reading.
Carruthers	John	40		5th Border	Private			Parton	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		Killed in France at Deville Wood. [Deville Wood]
Carruthers	John				Private				Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Son Private George Carruthers recently wounded
Carruthers	John			Royal Navy	Chief Petty Officer			Whitehaven	Brief biography		WN	28 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	Naval schoolmaster on H M S Blanche.
Carruthers	John	41			Private				In memoriam		WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 25 Jul 1916.
Carruthers	Johnny		5th	Border					Mentioned in letter		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mentioned in letter written by Private Pooley, 5th Border, detailing a fight he was involved in. Details in article.
Carruthers	R			Border	Corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Carruthers	R			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in supplement to "London Gazette" issued Wednesday
Carruthers	Richard			R N V R				13 Findley Place, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Carruthers	Robert			5th Border	Private				Joined H M Forces		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Carruthers	W			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Workington	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Carruthers	W L							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Carruthers			Mounted Military Police		Corporal		5870	Roper Street, Workington		19 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	7	C		Army Commander expressed appreciation due to act of extreme courage. While on patrol duty he threw himself at runaway horses and stopped them, after being dragged a considerable distance
Carson	J			5th Border	Private		1402		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		At 4th Northern General Hospital in Lincoln. Admitted 3 January 1915. Listed as "sick"
Carson	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Carson	John			Royal Navy				Muncaster	Enlists		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	C		
Carson	John		Wireless department	Royal Navy				Ravenglass	On leave		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	D		
Carter	A		1st Battalion	Border	Sergeant		9887		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Carter	A			Welsh Fusiliers	Sergeant				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Carter	E								Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Carter	Edgar							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Carter	Edgar				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		
Carter	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10911		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Carter	H			Border	Corporal	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Carter	J		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		6648		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, left thigh
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Carter	J							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Carter	Jack			Border	Private			Millom	Missing in action	21 Mar 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Carter	John			6th Border	Private			Harrington	Killed in action		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Letter to mother from Sergeant A V Clark. Text quoted
Carter	John			Border				Millom	Family connection		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	B		Brother of Samuel Carter. King's Own Royal Lancasters. KIA.
Carter	John				Private			Sandside, Kirkby	Missing in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Carter	N								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Carter	Nicholas				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		Home from France. Returning Christmas Eve to France.
Carter	Nicholas							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Carter	Nicholas		1st/4th	King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Bank Terrace, Coniston	Retired		WN	6 Apr 1916	6	E		
Carter	Nicholas							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916. Now discharged
Carter	Samuel	21		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	B		Brother of John Carter. Border regiment. See also Family Announcement in column G of this page.
Carter	Samuel							Millom	Killed in action	Sep 1917	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Carter	Samuel			King's Own Border	Private				Missing in action	21 Mar 1918	WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Carter	Samuel				Private				In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		Family announcement. KIA in France 20 Sep 1917.
Carter	W			6th Border	Private		12436		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Carter	W			6th Border	Private		12438		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Carter	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Carter	W		3rd battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				New attachment		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	E		
Carter	William			King's Royal Rifles				Kirkby-in-Furness	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	D		
Carter	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Carter				R G A							WN	6 May 1915	7	G		21st border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Carthy	H J			Border	Second lieutenant			Distington	Football match		WN	20 Sep 1917	3	G		Detailed in casualty list issued Thursday.
Cartledge	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		6069		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Cartmel	G M	19		R A F	Lieutenant				Wounded	6 Apr 1918	WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Cartmel	GE		2nd Vol Battalion	Cumberland and Westmorland Regt Volunteer Force	temp. captain				Reverts to temp. captain		WN	29 Aug 1918	7	e		
Cartmel	George			RNAS	flight Sub-lieut			Kendal	Officially reported missing		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	c		
Cartmell	A							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Cartmell	G			Border	Private		10028		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Cartmell	G E		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Major				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Formerly captain with 4th Border.
Cartmell	Isaac		"C" company	2nd Border	Private				Wounded	8 Mar 1915	WN	1 Apr 1915	8	A		Wounded at Battle of Neuve Chapelle. Brief biography and details of wounds
Cartmell	Isaac		C Company, 2nd Battalion	Border	Private				Died of wounds		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	G		Son of Mrs. Cartmell, Peter Street, Whitehaven. Wounds received in the battle of Neuve Chapelle, 8th March, 1915. Article contains various details, including: wounds, biographical and funeral arrangements.
Cartmell	Isaac				Private			22 Peter Street	In Memoriam	9 Apr 1915	WN	13 Apr 1916	5	F		Died of wounds received at Neuve Chapelle
Cartmell	Isaac								In memoriam		WN	12 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds received 9 Apr 1915.
Cartmell	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5882		Died of wounds		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Cartmell	J		"B" company	54th O/S Koolenay Battalion C E F	Private		443449	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	B		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Cartmell	John			5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		Wounded while on sentry duty in France.
Cartmell	John	29		Royal Engineers	Lance corporal		261060		Dies of influenza	3 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died at 10th General Hospital, Rouen, France.
Cartmell	Robert				Private				Marriage	2 Dec 1916	WN	7 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants etc..
Cartmer	Isaac	31							Killed in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France by a shell. Also in issue dated 25 Jul 1918, page 5 col F.
Cartmer	John	30		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Died of wounds	22 Dec 1916	WN	4 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Genral Hospital, Boulogne.
Cartmer	John Cox			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				In memoriam		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 22 Dec 1916.
Cartner	Ernest	20		Loyal North Lincs				North Rd, Egremont	Presumed killed; missing since Oct 1917	26 Oct 1917	WN	15 Aug 1918	2	e		Previously butcher with Robert Cartner, uncle
Cartner				3/4th Border	Private				Organ player for H B Noble	31 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	8	C		
Cartner			3/4th	Border Regiment	Private				Presided at organ for wedding of Private Noble	31 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	8	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cartwright	E				Private				Marriage		WN	19 Apr 1917	7	A		Details of participants etc.
Cartwright	E			Duke of Wellington West Riding	Second lieutenant			Millom	Killed in action	1 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	6	D		Killed in France.
Cartwright	Eddie, known as			4th King's Own					Mention in letter		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Mention in letter from Ross Irving
Cartwright	J	20		Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverigg	Killed in action		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	D		Brother of Pvt William George Cartwright. Parents received news of his death same week as that of the death of his brother.
Cartwright	J H			Irish Guards	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Cartwright	W J			8th Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	28 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Killed at Dardanelles.
Cartwright	William George	23		Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverigg	Killed in action		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	D		Brother of Pvt J Cartwright. Parents received news of his death same week as that of the death of his brother.
Carly	Andrew				Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	C		Brief military history given.
Carver	A				Private	M M	21280		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Carver	A			Border	Private	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917.
Carver	J L								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Uncertified Assistant Teacher Distinction Council
Carver	Len			Canadian Contingent	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	7 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	Killed at Ypres. Letter from a comrade D H Irvine. Text quoted.
Carver	Leonard			1st Canadian Contingent	Private				Missing		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		
Carver	Leonard	25	10th battalion	Canadians	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	30 Sep 1915	5	C & G		Update to status. Has been missing for five months. Not confirmed as prisoner or missing so conclusion is KIA. Information to this effect also received from comrade Private Irving. Subsequent entry in column G confirms death "about 25 April".
Carver	R		1st	Border	Private		10259		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Carver	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10295		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Case	George R A	19		2nd South Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Killed in Flanders. Commissioned whilst at Cambridge.
Case	William							Kellet Farm	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal Exemption until Nov. 19th granted
Casement	C		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9457		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Casey	E			6th Border	Lance sergeant		11322		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Cass	E		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10279		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Cassell	Thomas			6th Border	Private				Wounded	15 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded at Dardanelles.
Cassell	W G		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Cassells	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		7121		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Cassells	W G.			Border	Capt.				Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Cassels	W G		8th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Current rank is temporary. New rank is temporary lieutenant
Cassels	W G		Sevice Battalion	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Cassels	W G			Border	Captain				Killed		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		Has been mentioned in despatches.
Cassidy	Charles		6th Battalion	Border					Charged with manslaughter	1 Nov 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	3	A		Not guilty verdict returned
Cassidy	J			2nd Border	Private		6222		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Cassidy	Joseph	21	3 Battalion	5th Border					Absentee in court	6 Dec 1915	WN	9 Dec 1915	7	G		
Cassidy	M							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cassidy	T		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Cassidy				H.M.S. Defence	Stoker			Henry St. Harrington	Lost in Battle of Jutland	31 May 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		
Casson	A			Border	Sergeant				Attends wedding whilst on leave	12 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	6	D		Marriage of Hannah Casson and Joseph Porter Bateman. Shortly to be commissioned as Lieutenant.
Casson	Alexander							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Casson	Alexander				Lance-corporal			Kirkland	Home on leave from the front		WN	10 Feb 1916	6	C		
Casson	Charles							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Casson	E			Royal Engineers				Lowick	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Casson	E				Private			Ulpha	Furlough		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	D		Elders son of Mr William Casson of Low Cottage, Ulpha. Was on the front for about six months before furlough. Article contains biographical details.
Casson	Ed			Royal Engineer	Private			Lowick	Training		WN	22 Jul 1915	6	F		Leaves for Buxton
Casson	Ed			Royal Engineers	Private			Garthbrow	Home on leave		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	F		Has been wounded twice.
Casson	Edward			Royal Engineers				Lowick		Thursday	WN	3 Jun 1915	6	G		
Casson	Edward			R E				Lowick	On leave		WN	15 Jul 1915	6	F		
Casson	Edward			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	10 Feb 1916	6	G		
Casson	Edward				Private			Leven & Crake Valleys	Left home for France		WN	17 Feb 1916	6	G		
Casson	Edward			Royal Engineers	Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	6	F		
Casson	Edward			Royal Engineers	Private				Convalescing		WN	28 Sep 1916	6	D		
Casson	Edward			Royal Engineers		M M		Lowick	Awarded Military Medal		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	G		Has been wounded twice.
Casson	Edward			RE	Sapper			Lowick	Awarded military distinction		WN	28 Feb 1918	6	G		Awarded military distinction for saving despatches of importance
Casson	Edward							Lowick	Reported well		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	e		
Casson	Edward				private			Garthrow, Lowick	Awarded some distinction by French government for special services		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	d		
Casson	F			4th King's Own Lancashire	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded to leg		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Advised in letter received in Lindale. Now at base hospital.
Casson	F				Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Home on furlough.
Casson	F				Private			Torver	Home on leave from France		WN	14 Feb 1918	7	A		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Casson	F W		5th	Border	Private		1825		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Casson	F.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment Whitehaven Company	Lance-Corporal				Orderly Corporal	26 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	6	B		
Casson	George H			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Harras Moor	Wounded		WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Hospitalised in Canterbury.
Casson	H		5th Cumberland	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		From second-lieutenant
Casson	H			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		Seconded for duty with tunnelling companies, Royal Engineers
Casson	H			Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal	Croix de Guerre		42 High Church St, Whitehaven	Awarded Croix de Guerre		WN	21 Feb 1918	5	D		Formerly worked for Kerr & Sons, draper, Duke St, Whitehaven
Casson	H			Seaforth Highlanders	Corporal			Whitehaven	Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		
Casson	H			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Casson	Henry		5th battalion	Border Regiment	Private						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		From the 8th ballalion of the Regiment, to be Second Lieutenant
Casson	Henry			Border	Private				Killed in action	16 Sep 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	C		
Casson	Henry			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	C		KIA 16 Sep 1916. Brother of James Casson died of wounds 26 Apr 1917. There is a third un-named brother also serving and detailed as severely wounded.
Casson	Hy		8th Battalion	Border	Lance Corporal				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Casson	J		2nd	Border	Private		3285		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Casson	James	25		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died as POW	26 Apr 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	C		Change of status from "missing". Taken prisoner three days before death. Brother of Henry Casson K I A 16 Sep 1916 with Border regiment. There is a third un-named brother also serving and detailed as severely wounded.
Casson	James				Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	G		
Casson	James				Private			Lowick	Reported well		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	e		
Casson	James			Royal Engineers	Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	12 Dec 1915	5	B		
Casson	James Newby				Royal Engineers			Lowick	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		
Casson	John				Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Wound to right hip. In hospital at Northampton. Wounded in France.
Casson	Joseph Henry			Lonsdale Battalion	Border			Windmill Brow, Whitehaven	Recruited	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Casson	Jpseph Harry	27	Lonsdale battalion	Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven/ Frizington	Killed in action	18 Nov 1916	WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		
Casson	K			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Casson	Martin				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	29 Mar 1917	6	D		
Casson	Martin				private			Lowick Bridge	Home on leave		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	d		
Casson	Martin				private			Lowick	Wounded in hand		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	e		
Casson	Martin				private			Lowick	Wounded in left hand; not seriously		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	d		
Casson	R			Kitcheners Army	Border			Gawthwaite	Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Casson	R			Border	Private			Gawthwaite	Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	No details.
Casson	R			2nd Border	Private		5989		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Casson	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1825		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Casson	R			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Harras	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	8	D		Wounded in France. Has an un-named brother serving with Royal Field Artillery and a brother-in-law Pvt T Grears, 5th Border, who died of wounds Sep 1916.
Casson	R			KORL	private			Low Harras Moor, Whitehaven	Wounded in Salonica		WN	24 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously wounded in France
Casson	Robert	43		Border	Private				Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Brief bio and details of action leading to death, brother of Tom. First Lowick boy to die in action.
Casson	Robert				Private			Gawthwaite	Memorial Service	14 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		St Lukes Church, Lowick
Casson	T							Ravenglass/Muncaster	Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	G		Invalided home from Lille
Casson	Thomas								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Casson	Tom				Sapper			Gawthwaite	Letter		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Letter sent to Councillor Dickinson of Ulveston. Known as "Soldier Tom". Was in action at Hill 60.
Casson	Tom			Border	Private				Advices details of brother's death		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Brother of Robert
Casson	Tom				Private			Lowick	Letter home		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	F		Letter advises he is "in the pink of condition". No other info.
Casson	Tom				Private			Gawthwaite	Letter		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	F		Sent New Year greetings from the front. Has been in Ypres, Neuve Chapelle, Festubert and Loos.
Casson	Tom				private			Gawthwaite	On leave		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	a		
Casson	W H			Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Casson	W M			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Sergeant				Orderly sergeant		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Duty details published
Casson	W M		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Sergeant				Sergeant on duty		WN	4 Jul 1918	6	B		
Casson	W M.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment Whitehaven Company	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	26 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	6	B		
Casson	W M.		2-1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Duty Sergeant	12 Jan 1918	WN	3 Jan 1918	4	C		
Casson	William			Border				Barrow	Court Appearance	29 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	7	D		Charge of "absent from duty" from 13 Nov 1916.
Casson	WM								Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corp		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Range officer
Casson				Royal Engineers					Wounded		WN	29 Oct 1914	7	b		Member of Whitehaven Division Police Force
Casson									Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		Wounded by shrapnel to a heel. Now on furlough at Ravenglass. Article contains comments attributed to him.
Casson				Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps					Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	4	G		Range officer at the rifle range on Wednesday, May 19th.
Casson			2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	24 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Casson			2/1st Battalion "A" company 2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	24 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Casson				Cumberland Volunteer	Sergeant				Attend funeral	1 Jul 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	4	E		Funeral of Pvt John Black
Casson				Royal Field Artillery				Harras Lowick	Family connection		WN	16 Aug 1917	8	D		Brother of Lance corporal R Casson and brother-in-law of Pvt T Grears
Casson (Jnr.)	Edward								Married to Jane Hodgson of Gosforth		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Castle	Albert James				private			Millom	Home on leave		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	e		
Castle	J S				private			Coniston	New rank		WN	10 Oct 1918	7	a		
Castle	N			3rd Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Castle	N		3rd	Border	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		Official. At Dardanelles - attached to 1st Border.
Castle	N		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Dec 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Castle	N		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Castle	N		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Castle	S								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Castle	Sidney							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Castle	Sidney							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Castle	Sidney				private				Best man at wedding of Pvt Albert Castle		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	e		
Castle	Sydney			Royal Engineers				Coniston	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	D		Assistant at Mr Bownass, bookmaker
Castley	S		3rd Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Marriage to E Phillips, Frostoms Rd., Workington	3 Feb 1916	WN	10 Feb 1916	5	G		
Caswell	R		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		5237		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Catherall	H		1st Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		10569		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Caton-Thompson	A P		8th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Catterall	S			Border	Corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Catterall			munitions					Millom	blood poisoning		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		
Catto	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Catto	R			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Caufield	Charles	33						Workington			WN	24 Jan 1918	6	G		Charged with failing to report for military service at Workington 21 Jan
Caughey	G		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		14074		Wounded and missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Caughey (?)	G		C Company, 2nd Battalion	Border	Private				Letter to Mrs. Murray		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wrote a letter to the wife of Private James Murray to tell her the news of her husband's death.
Caufield	A M			6th Border	Major	D S O			Missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Caufield	Stephen			Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Change of status		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Reported previously as "Killed in Action" on 7 Jun. Writes on 12 Jun that he is "still in the land of the living".
Caufield	W H			Border	Private		240601	Catherine Street, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Caunce	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		9662		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Causebrook				Border	Company sergeant major				Crickel match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Cavanagh	Frank				captain	MC		Duke St, Cleator Moor	Died of wounds		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		
Cave				Canadians	Lieutenant				Best man at wedding of Captain Spedding	14 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	B		
Cavendish	Godfrey Lionel John			97th Infantry, Indian Army	Captain				Died of wounds	22 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		Wounds received on Dec 20th. Eldest son of Mr. Reginald R. F. Cavendish of Willand, Devon, a descendant of General the Hon. H. F. C. Cavendish and a kinsman of the Duke of Devonshire.
Cavendish	Honourable W E		Reserve of Officers		Brevet-Colonel	M V O			Appointment		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		Appointed "Commandant on the Line of Communications (graded for purposes of pay as a Deputy Assistance Adjutant General at the War Office)"
Cavendish	J S	39	1st	Life Guards	Major	Lord, DSO			Killed/Will	Killed 20 Oct 19	WN	11 Mar 1915	6	C		Killed in action in France. Third son of Lord Edward Cavendish, MP (deceased) and Lady Edward Cavendish and brother of the Duke of Devonshire and Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish. Article gives details of will.
Cavendish	John Spencer (Lord)	39				DSO			Killed		WN	29 Oct 1914	7	A		Brother of Duke of Devonshire and son of Lord and Lady Edward Cavendish. Brief details of military career in South Africa.
Cavendish	Lord John			1st Life Guards	Major				Memorial Service		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		List of attendees
Cavendish	R F		5th battalion	Royal Lancaster	Lieutenant colonel				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915. Is the Right Honourable Lord Cavendish, and honorary colonel of 4th battalion
Cavendish	R.R.F.								To be made temporary lieutenant		WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		
Cavendish	Richard			3rd King's Own Royal Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	2	G		Is Lord Cavendish. Addresses recruiting meeting at Ulverston while at Holker Hall recovering from wounds.
Cavendish	Richard				Lieutenant colonel			Holker Hall, Cark in Cartmel	Gazette entry		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	F		He is Lord Richard Cavendish. Rank is temporary. He is to command a battalion.
Cavendish	Richard				Lieutenant colonel				Marriage of daughter		WN	9 Dec 1915	5	B		He is the Right Honourable Lord Richard Cavendish
Cavendish	Richard Frederick		5th Battalion	Royal Lancaster Regiment (Territorial Force)	Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel)	Right Hon DSO			To be Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Cavendish	Richard, Lord		5th Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster					Wounded in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	C		Returns to Holker Hall to recover from wounds received in France.
Cavendish	Richard, Lord				Colonel				Ulverston Board of Guardians meeting		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	G		Presided at Ulverston Board of Guardians "on Thursday". Expressed his pride of his battalion.
Cavendish Bentinck	F W			Kings Royal Rifle Corp	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Son of W G F Cavendish Bentinck of Mortons House, Corfe Castle

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cavendish, Lord	Richard		5th Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancasters (Territorials)	Colonel			Holker	Slightly wounded in France		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Returned to Holker
Cavill	J		1st	Border	Private		6751		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Cawley	F. B.	18		Technical school Workington				6 Gray St. Workington	Workington Tribunal	3 Jul 1916	WN	6 Jul 1916	7	A		Had place at Sheffield University next September. Case adjourned
Cawton	G			2nd Border	Sergeant		10039		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Cay	C. S.		1st Battalion	1st Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Cay	C. S.			Border	(Temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	4 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Cay	C. S.		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Cay	C. S.			Indian Army	Lieutenant				Remains seconded		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		On probation.
Cay	CS			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	D		Cadet from Royal Military College
Cecil	Robert Arthur James Gascoigne				Lieutenant				Marriage		WN	9 Dec 1915	5	B		Marriage to daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Lord Richard Cavendish. Groom is the Viscount Cranbourne.
Chaddock	T Cheyne				Reverend			One time Minister at Cleator Moor	Appointed chaplain to the forces and will shortly leave for the front with one of the new armies		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		
Chads	H F			Border	2nd Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	E		To Lieutenant
Chads	H F			Border regiment					To remain snconded		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Chads	H F		2nd battalion	Border	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Chads	H F			Border Regiment	Captain	MC			Military Cross		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Chads	H F		2nd	Border	Captain				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Now Lieutenant. Received Military Cross
Chads	H F			Border	Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Chads	H F			Border	Captain	M C			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		No further information provided.
Chads	H F			Border	Captain	M C			General staff - 2nd Grade		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		No clarification given.
Chads	H F			Border	Captain	M C			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		
Chads	H F			Border	Second Lieutenant				Seconed		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	E		Seconded for Employment with the Army Signal Service
Chadwick	A		4th Battalion	King's Own Border Reg	Private				Local Roll of Honour		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		Another Ulverston territorial killed
Chadwick	Anthony				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	29 Mar 1917	6	D		
Chadwick	Anthony				private			Hyde Park, Lowick	Home on leave		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	d		
Chadwick	Casson				Gunner			7, Cambridge Street, Millom	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	D	N	Dangerously wounded in clearing in France as a result of a German shell explosion. Second time he had been wounded
Chadwick	Casson				Gunner			Millom	Died of wounds		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	E		Two un-named brothers previously killed in action in France.
Chadwick	E			Candian	Corporal			Barrow	Letter home		WN	20 May 1915	5	B		Ypres
Chadwick	Frank			RAF	sec-lieut			Kent's Bank	Killed in action	29 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	6	D		Recently transferred from Grenadier Guards to RAF
Chadwick	Frank			RAF	sec-lieut				Memorial service in Allithwaite Church		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Chadwick	Frank			Royal Air Force	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	A		St Georges flag presented by his mother in his memory flown to celebrate Armistice at Allithwaite.
Chadwick	Frank W			Royal Air Service	sec-lieut			Kent's Bank	Gazetted second-lieutenant		WN	18 Apr 1918	6	F		Previously with Mr Hoggarth, land surveyor
Chadwick	H		1st	Border	Private		11809		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Chadwick	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11809		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Chadwick	J W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11675		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Chadwick	James			Royal Garrison Artillery	Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	G		
Chadwick	James				Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		In hospital in Manchester.
Chadwick	Jim				Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	G		
Chadwick	Myles							Lowick	Home for week-end furlough		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Chadwick				Royal Artillery	Gunner			Millom	Wounded		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	D		Only survivor of his gun crew.
Challen	F.			Border Regiment	Co.-Sergt.-Major	D C M		Woolwich			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in connection with King's Birthday Honours
Chalk	J H			6th Border	Sergeant		101??		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Challinger	Thomas	22	3rd	Argyle & Sutherland Highlanders				Udale St. Workington	deserter	9 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	8	A		deserter
Challinor	Jack McMillan		2nd	Scottish Borderers	Temporary Captain	MC		Ireleth	Decoration/gazetted/brief details of career/mentioned in despatches		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Mentioned in Sir John French's despatches for gallant work. Gazetted as Captain to date from May 6th, 1915. Only son of the late Dr. S. M. and Mrs. Challinor, Nether Close, Ireleth. Brother-in-law of Lieutenant Bert Mellon of Brook Lea, Ireleth.
Chalmers	John Cyril	24		Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	15 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Chamberlain	J E		2nd battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		
Chamberlain	W			Border	Private		242109	Birmingham	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Chambers	C.		2nd	Border Regiment	Private				Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Chambers	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4910		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Chambers	James							Seascale	Serving at front/family connection		WN	15 Jul 1915	5	D		Brother of Mrs Broome of Hall Senna. Brother of Peter. Cousin of Thomas
Chambers	Percy G			R F A	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Chambers	Peter							Seascale	Serving at front/family connection		WN	15 Jul 1915	5	D		Brother of Mrs Broome of Hall Senna. Brother of James. Cousin of Thomas
Chambers	Thomas							Seascale	Serving at front/family connection		WN	15 Jul 1915	5	D		Nephew of Mrs Broome of Hall Senna. Cousin of James and Peter
Chambers	W F H			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		From second lieutenant
Chambers	W F H			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Chambers	W F H			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes temporary rank of Captain		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		
Chambers	W F H			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		Acting captain, from lieutenant, whilst commanding a company.
Chambers	W F H			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From lieutenant.
Chambers	W F H			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	29 Sep 1917	2	D		From lieutenant
Chambers	W F H			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		From Lieutenant.
Chambers				R G A				Workington	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		19th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Chanley	J W			Border	Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		To Captain
Chanley	W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Trooper				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Chanley	William			Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomanry	Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	5	C		Letter received by parents from a sergeant in regiments. Parents go to Cambridge to visit "seriously ill" son.
Champion	J F			Cumberland and Yeomanry	Lieutenant-colonel				New rank and regiment		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		Rank is temporary from captain.
Champion	J F			Yeomanry	Captain				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Chance	A F.			R.F.A.	Capt.				Killed some time ago		WN	13 Jun 1918	3	F		Brother of E.S. Chance (previous entry)
Chance	Andrew Ferguson	32	88th Brigade	RFA	Captain				Killed in action		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	G		Killed in action in France by a shell
Chance	E S		Queen's Bays		Captain						WN	14 Oct 1915	4	G		Severely wounded several months ago but now rejoined his regiment
Chance	E S			2nd Grenadier Guards	Captain				Appointed D A A and Q M G on the General Staff		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Chance	E S			Northumberland Fusiliers	Major				Deployed to Italy		WN	13 Dec 1917	2	G		
Chance	E S			Dragoon Guards	Captain				Actions deserving of special mention by Sir Douglas Haig		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in this weeks issue of "London Gazette". Also holds rank of Brevet Major.
Chance	E S			2nd Dragoon Guards (queens Bay)	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Chance	E S.		Dragoon Guards	Leicester Regiment	Lieut.-Colonel			Morton, Carlisle	Killed in action	29th May	WN	13 Jun 1918	3	F		Eldest son of Mr. F.W. Chance; killed while in command of a battalion of the Leicester Regiment; member of the original British Expeditionary Force; severely wounded in Sept 1914
Chance	E. S.			2nd Dragoon Guards	Captain			Morton	Wounded		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Severely wounded in France
Chance	F W		1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant colonel				Honorary commandant with honorary rank		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		
Chance	F. S		4th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promotion to Captain		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		
Chance	K M			6th Border	Captain				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from temporary Lieutenant
Chance	K M		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	27 Apr 1916	4	E		
Chance	K M			Border	Major				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Chance	K M			Border Regiment	Major	DSO			Severely wounded at Battle of Messines, now fit for light duties		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		Posted to Special Reserve at Crosby Liverpool
Chance	K M			Border	Major	D S O			Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun
Chance	Miles			Border	Major	D S O			Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		
Chance	O K			5th Lancers	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Chance	O K			5th Lancers	Major				Distinguished service in the field - promoted to temp. Lieu-Colonel		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Distinguished service in the field - promoted to temp. Lieu-Colonel. Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Chance	O K			5th Lancers	Temporary Lieutenant Colonel	DSO -to be Companions			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Chance	O K			Lancers	Brevet lieutenant-colonel	D S O			Military Promotions		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		From Major.
Chance	R J F			4th Dragoon Guards	Second lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Chance	R J F			4th Dragoon Guards	Lieutenant				To be adjutant		WN	26 Oct 1916	4	F		
Chance	R J F			Dragoon Guards	Captain	M C			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		
Chance	Robert Christopher			General List	lieutenant			Morton, Carlisle	Engagement announced		WN	8 Aug 1918	5	a		
Chance	A M.		"A" company	4th Border	Captain				Second in command		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Company re-organisation. Company quoted is new company
Chance	F		1st battalion	Border	Capt.				Killed in France		WN	18 May 1916	4	E		In memory of their son, family gave Cumberland Infirmary £1,000
Chandler	F			Border	Private		9526		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Chandler	N C			East Lancashire Artillery	Second Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		From Private with Home Counties (Howitzer) Brigade R F A
Chant	J			2nd Borders	Lance corporal		9032		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Chantry	F		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		7339		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Chappellow	George			Northumberland Fusiliers	Corporal			Torpenhow	Missing	1 Jul 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	C		
Chappellow	George				Corporal			Harras Moor	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	4	F		
Chappellow	J			5th Border	Corporal			Penrith	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Chaplin	Harold			Army Ordnance					One of 3 brothers with colours		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	E		Son of A Chaplin of Keswick. Brother of Ralph and Horace also serving
Chaplin	Horace			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry					One of 3 brothers with colours		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	E		Son of A Chaplin of Keswick. Brother of Harold and Ralph also serving
Chaplin	Ralph			Royal Horse Guard					One of 3 brothers with colours		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	E		Son of A Chaplin of Keswick. Brother of Horace and Harold also serving
Chapman	Arthur				Private			Ireleth, Askam-in-Fuurness	Marriage		WN	28 Mar 1918	2	F		Details of participants, venue etc.,
Chapman	C		1st battalion	Border	Corporal		9143		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Chapman	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		9143		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Chapman	Charles			Royal Lancasters				Ulverston	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Farm servant
Chapman	Ernest		2nd	Border	Private			Workington	Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	3	E		Second son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Chapman of 13 Vulcan's Lane, Workington. Passed on the news of Joseph Chapman's death (his brother). Was in attendance at the funeral of Joseph Chapman.
Chapman	Ernest			2nd Border	Private				Reports brother Jos death		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		
Chapman	Frank			Canadian Mounted Rifles	Trooper			Lindale and Grange	Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		
Chapman	George E			10th Hussars				Eskdale	Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	D		Bullet to leg and hospitalised in Cambridge

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Chapman	H E			Border Regiment	Captain				Promoted to major		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	D		
Chapman	J			Border	Private		10016		Listed as Casualty		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		
Chapman	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment			10016		Killed		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Chapman	James			Royal Lancaster				Ulverston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Chapman	Jos	22		2nd Border	Private				Killed		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		Hit by stray bullet - witnessed by brother Ernest in same regiment
Chapman	Joseph	24		2nd Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	22 Dec 1914	2	e		Wounded by shrapnel in left arm whilst operating a machine gun at Ypres and now returned home
Chapman	Joseph	22	2nd	Border				Workington	Killed in Action		WN	13 May 1915	3	E		First son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Champman of 13 Vulcan's Lane, Workington. Was shot in the chest while leaving trenches. Previously wounded in the arm on 28th April 1915. Article contains further details.
Chapman	P		1st	Border	Private		5528		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Chapman	P		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5528		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Chapman	R			7th Border	Private		13140		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Chapman		21		3rd Border	Private				Absentee in court	4 Dec 1915	WN	9 Dec 1915	7	G		
Chapman				Second Life Guards	Private				Presented to King		WN	24 May 1917	7	B		During royal visit to wounded soldiers
Chappell	G		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		6402		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Chaproniere	J A H			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Transferred from Reserve battalion
Chaproniere	J A H			Border	Second-lieutenant						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		Transferred from a reserve battalion
Charlton	E F			Border	Private		241249		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Charlton	J		6th battalion	Border	Lance sergeant		9750		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Charlton	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11074		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Charmock (?)	D		2nd	Border	Private		17962		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Charter	W			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Millom	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Charter	William	27			Private			Albert St Millom	POW in Germany; mother received letter		WN	14 Feb 1918	6	E		Taken prisoner in Germany. Formerly a printer
Charter	William			King's Liverpools	private			Albert Square, Millom			WN	15 Aug 1918	6	d		
Charters	Charles George Washington			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant						WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Previous rank not stated
Charters	J C.			Border Regiment	Private			Keswick	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Charters	J T			Royal Lancers	private			Millom	Wounded in France		WN	25 Apr 1918	6	f		
Chatfield	H L			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be Lieutenant
Chatfield	H A			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant
Chatfield	H L			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		From lieutenant
Chatfield	H L			Border	Captain				Gazetted Adjutant		WN	20 Apr 1916	8	B		
Chatfield	H L			Border	Captain				London Gazette entry		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	D		To be adjutant from 21 Oct 1916.
Chatfield	H L			Border	Captain				Appointed Staff captain		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		
Chatfield	H L			Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	B		To service on the staff
Chatfield	H T			Border	Captain	M C			New role		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Now at a Brigade headquarters.
Cheeseman	T W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Cheeseman	Thomas Walter							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Cheeseman	Watson				Corporal			Coniston	On leave		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	D		Has been serving in France and will return there
Cheeseman	Watson				Sergeant			Coniston	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		Believed he has now returned to his regiment.
Cheeseman	Watson				Sergeant			Coniston	Wounded		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		Now in hospital in Bristol. Has been wounded previously.
Cheeseman	Watson				Sergeant				Discharged from Army		WN	12 Jul 1917	6	G		Due to injuries received.
Cheeseman	Walter			Military Mounted Police	Corporal				Letter		WN	18 Nov 1915	8	B		Full text quoted. Formerly police constable in Maryport
Cheesman	Walter							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Cheetham	G			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Cheetham Strode				2nd Border	Captain				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Cherrie	C M								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Cherrie	William	25						12 Fearon St, Bigrigg	In court	16 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	6	d		In court for assaulting woman for calling him "white-livered", discharged from army due to shell shock, case dismissed
Cherry	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	C		From cadet
Cherry	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 23 Jul 1917.
Cherry	J								Transferred to service battalion		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Regiment not specified. Rank quoted is temporary.
Chester	B.F.			Border Regiment	from Inns of Court O.T.C. Pte.to 2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Chester	T			Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Askham in Furness	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Chester	William				Private			Distington	Home on leave		WN	23 Nov 1916	6	B		Brief details of military career to date.
Chester	William			Border	Private				Wounded	20 Oct 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	6	C		Wounded in action in France. Now in hospital in Northern General Hospital, Sheffield. Also served at Dardanelles and in Egypt.
Chester	B F			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Chesterman	F								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Chesterman	Frank							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Chesworth	W			2nd Border	Private		6302		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Chetham-Strode	E R			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Chetham-Strode	E R		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Chetham-Strode	E R			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed in casualty list issued 13 Oct 1917.
Chetham-Strode	E R.			Border	to be Captain				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Chetham-Strode	R W			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Chetham-Strode	R W			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Chetham-Strode	R W		Officer Cadet Unit	Border Regiment		MC			To be acting captain		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Chetham-Strode	W			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Awarded Military Cross.
Cheverton	E J		16th battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Major				New rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		New temporary rank from temporary captain.
Cheverton	S C			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Gentleman Cadet from the Royal Military College
Cheverton	T B			Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	Major				New acting rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		From lieutenant (temporary captain) while commanding a battery.
Chew	Thomas			Border	Private			Grasmere	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	G		In hospital at St Johns, Southport.
Chichan	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1413		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Chicken	A		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1430		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Chicken	A			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet, and attached.
Chicken	A			1st Border		French Croix de Guerre			Awarded French Croix de Guerre		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	A		
Chicken	E W				Cadet				To be temp sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Chicken	Percy			5th Border	Lance-Corporal				Joined H M Forces		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Chicken	T H				Sergeant			Market Place, Cockermouth	Mention in article		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	B		Father of Lance-Corporal William Percy Chicken who was killed in action.
Chicken	William Percy	18	D Company	5th Border	Lance-Corporal		1563	Market Place, Cockermouth	Killed in action	10 Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Letter to parents from J Watt (A S M)
Chignell	J		2nd	Border	Private		7807		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Child	C L			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	C		Included on casualty list issued Monday 13 Aug 1917. Attached to Liverpool Regiment.
Child (Childs?)	H		1st	Border	Private		9138		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Childs	C L			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Cadet with Artists Rifles, Officer Training Corp
Childs	C L			Royal Air Force	Second lieutenant				Granted temporary commission		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		Reference to lieutenant Border regiment.
Childs	R			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		
Chinner	H E				Sergeant				Formerly Instructor to Officer Training Corp.		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Now enlisted
Chippendall	G H				Colonel				Inspects parade	20 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	2	F		
Chisam	James			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	B	Yes	Letter to mother from Second lieutenant Allan G Condi advising death quoted
Chisholm	R			Border	Lance corporal			Maryport	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Chisholm	Samuel	36		Bootle Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Sep 30
Choake	T			2nd Border	Sergeant		9460		Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Admitted to Garrison Hospital Whittington Barracks, Lichfield
Choake	T			Border	Sergeant		9460		Listed as Casualty		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		
Choake	T		D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Company Sergeant Major				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		Acted as judge
Choake	T		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Acting Col Sgt Major		9460		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Choake	Tom		Machine gun section	2nd Border	Company sergeant major				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Judge
Choake			2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Company Sergeant Major				Killed by a shell in France	28 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Cholmeley	H L		3rd battalion	Border	Major				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Lieutenant, on probation
Cholmeley	H L		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Cholmeley	H L			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Cholmeley	H L			Border	Lieut.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Cholmeley	H L		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Cholmondeley	C A J			2nd Border	Captain				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		
Cholmondeley	C A J		2nd	Border	Captain				List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Cholmondeley	Charles Almeric John			Border	Captain				Details of estate		WN	18 Feb 1915	4	E		Killed at Ypres left £9,183.00.
Cholmondeley			2nd Battalion	Border	Captain						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	E		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Choyce	A		5th	Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Husband of Mrs Choyce and son of Mr and Mrs J. R. Choyce, Newtown, Whitehaven. Further biographical details in article.
Choyce	A				Private		357		Wounded	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Choyce	A			5th Border	Private		357		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Chrimes	G E			6th Border	Sergeant				Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Number quoted but illegible.
Christian	Allan								Family connection		WN	28 Nov 1918	6	B		Brother of R B Christian and John Christian. Serving with British Marines. Parents live at George St, Whitehaven.
Christian	B R				Private				Sails with convoy		WN	28 Nov 1918	6	B		Sails with convoy from America to France seeing Whitehaven and St Bees from ship. Brother of Allan and John. Parents live at George St, Whitehaven.
Christian	Charles			Durham Light Infantry				Edinburgh	Killed in Action	26th April	WN	20 May 1915	5	A		Ypres
Christian	Harry		2nd	Royal Lancaster King's Own Royal	Private	V.C.		Low Mill, Egremont	Honoured	3 Mar 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Christian	Harry		2nd	Lancaster	Private	V.C.		Egremont	V.C.		WN	9 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	Article about Christian family
Christian	Harry			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private	V C		Egremont	Due home on leave		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	F		See also mention in issue 20 Sep 1917, page 5 column C. See also two articles issue dated 20 Sep 1917 page 8, column A.
Christian	Harry				Private	V C			Presentation		WN	29 Sep 1917	5	B		To take place 1 Oct 1917 at 3pm at Market Cross, Egremont. Entry notes "see advert". See also page 7, column A this issue for a further mention. Also mentioned in issue dated 4 Oct 1917, page 4, column G. There is also a very full article of presentation in issue dated 4 Oct 1917 page 5 column B.
Christian	Harry				Private	V C			Presentation	29 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	5	B		This article is a full report on the presentation held at Egremont Market Cross to honour the awarding of his V C.
Christian	John							Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	28 Nov 1918	6	B		Brother of R B Christian and Allan Christian. Serving with British Army. Parents live at George St, Whitehaven.
Christian	Robert A				Private	V C		Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Clerical staff of Moresby Colliery
Christian					Private	V C		Ulverston and Egremont	One of four area VC holders		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	C		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Christie	G		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11129		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Christie	George				Private				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	F		Previously reported as missing since August 1915. In Dardanelles.
Christie	George				Private				Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Previously reported as missing. Killed at Dardanelles.
Christie	George			6th Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Presumed dead		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	D	Yes	Change of status from "missing".
Christie	Somerset			Indian Cavalry	Captain				Marriage		WN	8 Apr 1915	5	C		Details of families. To deploy to France with British Expeditionary Force. Also reported in column G.
Christopher	E		Machine Gun section		sergeant	MM		Lowther Row, Ginns	Presentation from Coal Board		WN	3 Jan 1918	2	D		Worked at Ladysmith Pit
Christopher	E			MG Corps	Serjt.			Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	G		
Christopher	Edward								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Christopherson	J A							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Chubb	F		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		9019		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Churchman	Harry							Staveley	Enlisted/presentation		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	G		Transport driver at the front. First man in Staveley to enlist. Only son of Mr. George Churchman or Staveley-in-Cartmel. Was acting as chaffeur to Mr. May of Croft Cottage. Went to London "Monday week"
Churchman	Harry							Staveley-in-Cartmel	Mention in letter to editor		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	A		Letter to editor with correction for a previous article stating Mr. Harry Churchman to be the first man from his parish to enlist which was wrong.
Churchman	Harry				Private			Newby Bridge	Marriage	7 May 1917	WN	10 May 1917	6	E		Details of participants etc.
Clague	W		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Clague	Stanley				Private				in hospital at Stroud, Glos, with severe wounds	26 Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	6	B		
Clague	W		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Clague	W			Border Regiment	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the fighting at the Dardanelles.
Clague	W			Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in the Dardanelles		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Clague	W			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	1 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Clague	W			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		From Lieutenant
Clague	W		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				To half-pay list		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		Due to ill health contracted on active service.
Clague	William			Border	Lieutenant (Temporary Captain)	Military Cross			Announcement in the London Gazette for distinguished service in the field		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Clague	William		1st	Border	Lieut. Temp Capt.	Military Cross		Eaglesfield	Bravery at Dardanelles		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		
Clague			1st	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				In Hospital		WN	20 May 1915	4	E		In Hospital at Cairo
Clague MC	W			Border Regiment	lieut (acting capt)				Placed on half-pay list on account of ill-health; since retired on retired pay		WN	8 Aug 1918	5	a		
Clamp					Private				Sang The Yorkshire Tyke song, The Jew plus patter at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		"With his merry with caused much laughter and cheers"
Clampitt	F			King's Own Royal Lancaster	sergeant			Millom	Married to Edith Cooke of Millom		WN	3 Jan 1918	7	B		Newly appointed under Colonial Government in East Africa
Clancey	T J			2nd Border	sergeant			Millom			WN	24 Jan 1918	6	C		Taking up appointment in East Africa instructing native troops
Clancey	T J		2nd	Border	2nd Lieut				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		
Clancey	T J		2nd Battalion	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Clapham	W B			Border	2nd Lieutenant			Ambleside	Enlists		WN	1 Jun 1916	3	E		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Clapham	William			Border	Private			Ambleside	Ruptured ear drum		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		In hospital in France, 22nd General Hospital.
Clapperton	Alfred	21		Royal Inniskillin Fusiliers	private			Fisher St. Workington	Killed in action		WN	24 Jan 1918	5	F		Killed in action in Palestine
Clapperton	Walter			Northumberland Fusiliers	Sergeant		15124		Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Clapperton	Walter	26		Northumberland Fusiliers	Sergeant				Killed in action	26 Sep 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Clark	A M			Royal Military College	Gentleman Cadet				To be 2nd Lieutenant in the Regular Forces		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Clark	A V				Sergeant				Letter		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Letter to mother of Private John Carter who he was with when he died.
Clark	Albert		3rd Battalion	Grenadier Guards	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Clark	Albert				Private			Backbarrow	Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		
Clark	Arthur			8th Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Clark	B			Border	Private			Maryport	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Clark	Cvriil G	21		Border	Private				Killed in action	30 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Clark	D		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		2873		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Clark	D			Army Service Corp	Sergeant			Maryport	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank
Clark	E			Border	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Clark	E W			Royal Fusiliers	Lance-Corporal			Windermere	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Clark	Edgar			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Grange	Wounded		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	F		In hospital at King George Hospital, London. Two un-named brothers serving. One in France and one in Mesopotamia.
Clark	Ernest	32		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Workington	Killed in action	15 Aug 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Clark	F L			Border	2nd Lieut				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Clark	G		5th	Border	Private		1875		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Clark	George							Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Clark	H			2nd Border	Corporal		8683		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Clark	H				Sergeant			Backbarrow	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
Clark	Harry				Corporal				Letter		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	C		Addressee not stated
Clark	Hy			8th King's Own R L	Platoon sergeant				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Clark	J		5th	Border	Private		1906		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Clark	J A			Border	Sergeant				Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Clark	J F		8th battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To temporary Lieutenant. Existing rank also temporary
Clark	J J.			Border Regiment	Private			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Clark	James			Royal Navy	Petty Officer				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Clark	Jer.			9th King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Clark	John			44th Canadian Expeditionary Forces				Hagget End, Egremont	Married at Moor Row to Lizzie Forsyth		WN	2 Mar 1916	5	D		
Clark	John Spencer	29		Canadian Machine Gunner				Waberthwaite	Died of wounds	10 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. See also article - this issue, page 6 colum B. Details given in letter to parents from a lieutenant in his company. Has a brother Willie serving in France.
Clark	Joseph				Private			Fletchertown	Killed in action	13 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		
Clark	L A			King's Liverpool	sec-lieut			Inglewood Terrace, Foxfield	Gazetted lieutenant		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Clark	N		4th East Lancs Howitzer Brigade	R F A	Second lieutenant				Entry in Gazette Supplement dated 14 June 1915	20 Apr 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		Seconded for duty with R F C (August 1st). Granted temporary rank of Lieutenant while serving with RFC (November 1st).
Clark	N		East Lancs brigades.	Royal Field Artillery	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		
Clark	N.			Royal Field Artillery E. Lancs.	Second Lieutenant				Seconded for duty with the R.F.C.	1 Aug 1916	WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		Son of Mr John Clark, Maryport
Clark	Nelson			R F A	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Clark	Norman			East Lancashire Royal Field Artillery					Commission		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Son of Mr. J. Clark, Birkby, Maryport. Obtained a commission in the East Lancashire Royal Field Artillery.
Clark	Robert				Private			17 Grasslot Street, Maryport	Killed in action	11 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Clark	Ronald				Private			Distington	Wounded		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Wounds to both legs while in Dardanelles. In hospital in Aldershot. Brother of Stanley Clark.
Clark	S			7th Border	Private		13153		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Clark	S			7th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force. Military number quoted but illegible.
Clark	Stanley				Private			Distington	Wounded		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Wounded in action in France. Battlefield operation - second time wounded. Brother of Ronald Clark.
Clark	T								Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		Consiston Railway staff. Enlist with Lord Derby's Scheme. Guard
Clark	T B				Second lieutenant				Guest at wedding	22 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	4	G		At wedding of Cadet Henry R C Musgrave
Clark	T L			Border	Lieutenant				New posting		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From training reserve.
Clark	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11868		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Clark	W			Border	Private		241006	Proctor's Square, Wigton	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Clark	W G			Royal Navy	A B				Fearnought gloves		WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Letter of appreciation sent. Description of gloves, and how to make, given and scheme to send to fleet. Relates to HMS Express.
Clark	W S			Infantry	Lance-Corporal				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Clark	W S			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Clark	W S			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Seconded for service with R.F.C.		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Clark	W S			Border	Lieutenant				Restored to the establishment		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Clark	W S.			Border Regiment	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Clark	Walter			Highland Light Infantry					Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area. Carlisle
Clark	William							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Clark	William			1st King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Clark	William				Private				Missing	24 Aug 1914	WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		Mentioned by way of a tribute at concert held at Haverthwaite on 10 Dec 1915
Clark	William			King's Royal Lancaster				Backbarrow			WN	11 May 1916	6	D		News from the War Office to parents that their son is now presumed dead after being missing in action since 26 Aug 1914
Clark	William				Private			Fell Croft, dalton	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		
Clark	William T.			Bootle Rural tribunal					exemption till Nov 11		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
Clark	Willie								Family connection		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Brother of Joseph
Clark	Wilson							Browfoot, Ulpha	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	D		
Clark								Blacks Lane, Workington	Killed	12 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Shot in head whilst on sentry duty. Advice to widow.
Clark	G W			5th Border	Private				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Clarke	A		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Clarke	Barker				Sergeant			Millom	Prisoner of War		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	D		POW status confirmed.
Clarke	Barker			King's Own Royal Light Infantry	Sergeant				Prisoner of War		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Brother of Ernest and Edwin George
Clarke	Barker	32			Sergeant			Millom	Killed		WN	1 Jun 1916	6	C		Officially reported killed in action after previously reported missing in action on 15 Jun 1915
Clarke	Barker				Serjt.			Millom	Killed		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Clarke	C			Langdale Terretorials	Private				Visit home		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Prior to deployment overseas
Clarke	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9429		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Clarke	C W			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From lance-corporal.
Clarke	D		2nd battalion	Border	Private		2873		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Clarke	D			2nd Border	Private	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	D		Details of official account of gallantry, Gazette entry dated 2 April 1915
Clarke	D				Private		2174		Killed	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Clarke	D			Border	Private				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Clarke	E		3rd	Border	Private				Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		"Lying wounded" in the Southern General Hospital, Birmingham
Clarke	E		2nd	Border	Corporal		8533		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Clarke	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6619		Wounded		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Clarke	E			Border	Corporal				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From Service battalion with Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry.
Clarke	E G				Sergeant				Change of regiment		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Clarke	E G			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 29 Oct 1917. Change of status from "missing, believed killed".
Clarke	E S			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing, believed killed		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Clarke	Edwin George			1st Borders	Private				Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Brother of Ernest and Barker. In hospital in Alexandria, Egypt.
Clarke	Ernest			King's Own Royal Light Infantry	Sergeant				Hospitalised		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Brother of Barker and Edwin George. In hospital with blood poisoning.
Clarke	F		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10739		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Clarke	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1875		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Clarke	G W			Border	Corporal				Kent House School Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Addition since list of 10 June. Rank specified as Sanitary Corporal.
Clarke	H		"A" company		Company Quarter Master Sergeant				Letter	25 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	7	E		Letter to father of Private Robert Wilson. Text quoted
Clarke	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6095		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Clarke	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		16159		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Clarke	J							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Clarke	J H			5th Border	Drummer		1624		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Clarke	J H		5th	Border	Drummer		1624		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Clarke	J W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Clarke	J.F			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Temporary Captain						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Lieutenant to be made temporary captain
Clarke	J.T.		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4878		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Clarke	Noel O			North Staffordshire	Captain			Little Aston, Birmingham	Marriage	26 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc.,
Clarke	R		2nd	Border	Private		6948		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Clarke	R			6th Border	Private		11587		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Clarke	S W			Border	Private		240931	Nelson Street, Maryport	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Clarke	T			6th Border	Private		11001		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Clarke	William			Kings Own	Private			Backbarrow Millom	Missing		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	c		Posted missing on 22 August 1914
Clarke									Siblings serving		WN	29 Dec 1914	5	c		Three brothers
Clarke				3rd South Lancashire	Corporal				Wedding		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	D		Details of participants and location
Clarke				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Clarkson	F			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Clarkson	Frank		Lonsdale		Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Clarkson	Herbert			Royal Engineers				Cartmel	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	D		
Clarkson	R			2nd Border	Private		18059		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Clart	C.H		11th Battalion (Lonsdale)	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Dec 1914	4	e		Temporary rank
Clart	C.H		11th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	G		Temporary rank from temporary Second Lieutenant.
Clart	C.H		Local Reserve	Border	Temporary Captain				From a service battalion		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Clart	C.H		Infantry	Border	Captain				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Clart	A			Lonsdale Battalion	2nd Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Promoted to Lieutenant
Clay	A B			Border	Private		7796		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Clayton	A B			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be captain and remain seconded. Also reported in Col:F
Clayton	A B			Border	Captain				Wounded	11 Mar 1915	WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		On official list of casualties issued by War Office.
Clayton	A B		2nd	Border	Captain				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Clayton	A B			Border Regiment	Captain				Promoted to major		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Clayton	A B				Major				Attend MM presentation to Corporal Kelly	9 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	4	F		
Clayton	John W				Private			Workington	Killed in action	30 Apr 1917	WN	31 May 1917	5	D		Son Thomas Clayton - lost at sea 9 Dec 1916.
Clayton	N M			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	A		From Officers cadet unit.
Clayton	T			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	A		From Officers cadet unit.
Clayton	Thomas				Chief engineer			Workington	Lost at sea	9 Dec 1916	WN	31 May 1917	5	D		Father of John W Clayton KIA 30 Apr 1917.
Clayton	W			London	Private			Pica	Advises death of Pvt John Greener		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		
Clayton				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Cleasby	J				Private			Millom	Home on leave		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		
Cleasby	James			Welsh Fusiliers	Private			Haverigg	Funeral	2 Dec 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	F		
Cleator	A		2nd	Border	Corporal		4146		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Cleator	J R			Canadian Contingent	Private				Visit		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Stays with brother at Moresby Hall Cottage.
Cleator	John R			Canadians	Private			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		Brother of Corporal Josiah Cleator. died of wounds.
Cleator	Joseph	29		Canadian Engineers	Lance corporal				Died of wounds	9 Nov 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement
Cleator	Josiah	29		Canadians	Corporal			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		Brother of Pvt John R Cleator also with the Canadian contingent.
Cleator	Josiah			Canadian Engineers	Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died of wounds 9 Nov 1917.
Cleaver	Wilson							Seascale	Promotion		WN	13 May 1915	5	D		Blacksmith who joined as a farrier. Received promotion and moved from Aldershot to Ormskirk, Lancashire, taking full charge of the shoeing department. Presented with a silver medal by members of the Seascale Cricket Club "in commemoration of his valuable services, both with ball and bat."
Clegg	A		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10427		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Clegg	C E		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Clegg	E B				Captain				Information received		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Advice of death of brother Captain Frank C Clegg. There is another brother Captain Victor Clegg.
Clegg	E C			4th Yorkshire	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		
Clegg	E C			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Clegg	F C			6th Border	Captain				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from temporary Lieutenant

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Clegg	Frank			6th Border	Captain				Killed	22 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force. Killed at Dardanelles. Brother of Captain E B Clegg and Captain Victor Clegg. Additional details in article "The Roll of Honour" also page 7 column B.
Clegg	Frank Cecil			6th Border	Captain			Hawkshead, Kendal	Killed in Gallipoli has left £14,803	22 Aug 1915	WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Clegg	Frank Cecil		6th	Border	Capt.			Hawesmead, Kendal, Westmorland	Killed at Gallipoli	22 Aug 1915	WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		Solicitor
Clegg	J			Border	Lieutenant				Rank	WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G			New temporary rank - previous rank not given
Clegg	J D			Royal Dublin Fusiliers	Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross	WN	14 Jun 1917	6	B			St Bees School role of honour.
Clegg	R			1st Border	Private		9127		Died of wounds	WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D			
Clegg	Robert Leslie	30		Lancashire Fusiliers and Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Killed in action	3 Sep 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	2	F		Brief details of military career given.
Clegg	S			2nd Border		D C M			Awarded D C M for conspicuous gallantry		WN	20 Apr 1916	2	F		
Clegg	Victor			6th Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain				Died of wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Wounded at Dardanelles. Brother of captain Frank C Clegg and Captain E B Clegg.
Clegg			2nd Battalion	Border	Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	E		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Clegg	Eric C.			Border	Captain				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From lieutenant
Clemence	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Clemens	V			Border	Sergeant	M S M			Receives Meritorious Service Medal		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917.
Clement	Myles			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverthwaite	Wounded	WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A			Advises parents in letter. He is hospitalised in France.
Clement	Myles			Royal Lancaster	private			Haverthwaite	Wounded in action in France (gas shell wound)	WN	17 Jan 1918	6	G			
Clements	J			Rifle Brigade	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded in action	WN	23 May 1918	8	B			
Clements	R				Corporal				Pallbearer at ex soldier's funeral	WN	12 Apr 1917	6	D			Funeral of George Dawson
Clements	Robert Walker				Corporal				Attends wedding	22 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	6	C		Held at Frizington. Home on leave from France.
Clements	Robert Walker	20		5th Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal with honours		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Presented with award in previous week at Barrow by Colonel H D A Harkness
Clements	W			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Clements				3rd Border	Private				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Clementson	Fred			5th Border				Penrith	Enlists in regiment	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C			Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Clementson	J J		4th reserve battalion	Border				Grasmere	Enlists	WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F			
Clementson	Nelson	34	51st brigade	Machine Gun Corp					Died of wounds	16 May 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	5	A		Died in France at 53 Field Ambulance, British Expeditional Force. See also family announcement same page column F.
Clementson	Nelson			51st M G C	Private				In memoriam	16 May 1917	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Cleminson	Arthur			KORL	private				Charged at Cockermouth with being absent from regt without leave	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	e		
Cleminson	Harrison			4th Border				Grasmere	Enlists	WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c			
Cleminson	R		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		12545		Died of Wounds	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A			
Clemnson	Arthur		Cowman					Manor Farm, Silcroft	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	D		temporary exemption granted
Clews	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11931		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Clibborn	William L			Mercantile marine	Captain				Marriage	WN	8 Apr 1915	7	G			Details of families and ceremony
Cliff	Joseph P			Loyal North Lancashire	Company sergeant major	M C			Honour received - Military Cross	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A			London gazette announcements, approved by King. Actions detailed.
Clifford	J	20		Cameron Highlanders	Private		15743		Died of Wounds	WN	11 Feb 1915	3	D			Buried at Brenvry. Also mentioned in same issue page 4 column D
Clifford	R S			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted from ranks	WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B			From Company quatermaster-sergeant with a service battalion, Durham Light Infantry.
Clifford					Lieutenant				Best man at wedding	19 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	7	C		Wedding of Lieutenant Harold Fenemore Jones.
Clifford Aveling Bell	James				Capt.	R.F.A.			Severely wounded and killed in air raid attack	30 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Killed by air raid attack while in hospital recovering. Son of Sir James Bell (Town Clerk of the City of London and employee of Whitehaven solicitor, Mr. Atter).
Clint	William	30		6th Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B			Killed at Dardanelles.
Close	Alexander	26			Private			Seascale	Dies in hospital in UK.	9 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died at New Military Hospital, Oswestry. See also article in this issue page 8 column C. Also article in issue dated 21 Mar 1918, page 7, column D giving details of his funeral.
Close	Andrew	24	7th	Border	Private				Died of wounds	27 Feb 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		lot of detail about Close
Close	Andrew			7th Border	Private			3 Thompson Court, Charles Street, Whitehaven	Letter of sympathy to parents about death	WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A			Letter from Corporal J S Ewing mentioning his pals Joe Dryden, and a lad from Cockermouth called Benson.
Close	Andrew	24			Private				In memoriam	WN	1 Mar 1917	5	F			Family announcement. Died of wounds 27 Feb 1916 in Boulogne Hospital, France.
Close	Bob			Border	Corporal			Egremont	Wounded	WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F			Brief biography.
Close	R S			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit	WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a			
Close	Robert							Salter	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour	WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C			Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Cloudsdale		12						Which(am?)	National egg collection	WN	29 Apr 1915	6	C			Collected 60 eggs for the National Egg Collection for Wounded Soldiers and Sailors.
Clow	P			Border	Lieutenant				New rank	WN	7 Sep 1916	4	F			From second lieutenant
Clucas	H R			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank	WN	17 May 1917	2	E			Attached to regiment. From cadet
Clucas	Thomas	33		Border	Private				In memoriam	WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F			Family announcement. KIA in France 1 Jul 1916.
Clucas	Thomas	34			Private				In memoriam	WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E			Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916.
Clucas	Thomas Halcrow	33		Borders	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	WN	19 Apr 1917	4	F			Brief details of military career. Family announcement page 5, column F in this issue. See also article in this issue page 8/column B - this gives age as 34.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Clucas	Thomas Halcrow	34			Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in action 1 Jul 1916.
Cluley	G W				Company sergeant major	M M	7884		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Cluley	G W			Border	Quartermaster sergeant				Mentioned In Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from company sergeant major.
Clutterbuck	E R			Reserve Cavalry	Captain				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		Temporary appoint. Late captain 4th (Queens Own) Hussars
Coade	Sam	34		Royal Engineers				Steel Green, Millom	Died of wounds	10 Aug 1917	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		Interred in Adinkerke British Cemetery, near Furnes, West Flanders, Belgium
Coade	Samuel	34							Died of wounds	10 Aug 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded in France.
Coade	Samuel	34		Royal Engineers	Sapper			Millom	Died of wounds		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		
Coalthwaite	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Coan	Frank			11th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	7 Dec 1916	5	C		Lost right arm. Hospitalised at Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester. Formerly with 2nd Border. Brother of Pvt Lawrence Coan.
Coan	H R			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Coan	Lawrence			Seaforth Highlanders				Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Coan	Lawrence			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	7 Dec 1916	5	C		Brother of Pvt Frank Coan.
Coarin	Thomas E							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Coates	A			Border	Lance-corporal		8626		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Coates	A				Private			Parton	Mention		WN	16 Dec 1915	5	C		Near Private Samuel Robinson when Robinson wounded.
Coates	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War '1914-1915'		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Coates	Albert				private			Parton, Whitehaven	Suffering from gunshot wounds		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Coates	H							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Coates	J			4th East Lancashire (Howitzer Brigade)	Gunner		689		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Coates	J	30		1st Life Guards	Corporal of Horse			Moss Bay, Workington	In memoriam - killed in action	13 May 1915	WN	18 May 1916	5	F		
Coates	J			Border	Private		13533		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Coates	J			Border	Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Coates	J W			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Coates	John William			Lancashire Fusiliers				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Coates	John William			Border	Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		In hospital in Birmingham.
Coates	Joseph				Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Coates	Joseph				Private			Whitehaven	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	B		
Coates	N E		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Coates	N E			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Seconded for service with R.F.C.		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Coates	Norman Ethelgar		4th C&W	Border					Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		To be Second-lieutenant. Additional mention in a further entry same page and column.
Coates	T W			1st Seaforth Highlanders	Private			12 Hugh Street, Bransty, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	9 Mar 1916	7	B		
Coates	Thomas W			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Hugh Street, Bransty	Enlisted		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	G		Trained at Inverness. "One of the best known and expert footballers in West Cumberland." Was an employee of the Whitehaven Colliery Company. Accompanied to Inverness by Mr. Joseph Cowen.
Coates	Thomas W.			Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Wounded	19 Jan 1916	WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		Lifelong connection with Methodist Sunday School. Fine footballer.
Coates	William	34			Private			Parton	Died as prisoner of war		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		Prisoner of Turks. Death reported as having happened thirteen months ago due to typhus.
Coates	William Ernest			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Coates				2nd Lifeguards	Sergeant			Workington	Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Killed in France
Coats	N.E		4th Cumberland & Westmorland	Border Regiment							WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		To be Second lieutenant
Coatsworth	R			Border	Private		8404		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Cobb	P J H			Dragoons	Lance-sergt.						WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		
Cobban				Border	Second lieutenant	D C M			Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank. Initials given but unable to read first one - refer to source document.
Cochrane	D E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry					Promotion		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be Second-Lieutenant
Cockbain	Bertram			Royal Army Medical Corp				St. Johns Street, Keswick	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Cockbain	George Thomas			Australian Fusiliers					Family connection to the late Martin Cockburn		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A		Grandson.
Cockbain	J								Killed in action		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		Killed in France.
Cockbain	J			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Cockbain	John Martin		9th Battalion	Durham Light Infantry					Family connection to the late Martin Cockburn		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A		Nephew.
Cockbain	Joseph Pearson	38	2nd battalion	4th Border				Church Street, Egremont	Court appearance	27 Sep 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	6	C		Charged with being an absentee.
Cockbain	Martin			106th Winnipeg Light Infantry					Family connection to the late Martin Cockburn		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A		Grandson. In Bugle Band
Cockbain	Martin Christopher		Australian Division	R A M C					Family connection to the late Martin Cockburn		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A		Son.
Cockbain	Martin Luther	23		Royal Navy	Able seaman				Family connection to the late Martin Cockburn		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A	Yes	Grandson. On board HMS Malay when she was disabled at Battle of Jutland.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cockell	C L			Royal Field Artillery	Temporary Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Cockerill	F J			Border	Company sergeant major				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Cockill	W B			Army Service Corp	Lieutenant-colonel			Kendal	Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Cockle	M J D			Training reserve	Captain				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment
Cockle	M J D			Training Reserve	Temporary Captain				To be temporary Captain, Border Regiment		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Cockle	M J D		Training Reserve	Border	Temporary Captain				To be temporary Captain, Border Regiment		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Cockle	M J D				Captain				Attend MM presentation to Corporal Kelly	9 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	4	F		
Cockle	M J D				Captain				Article from Canadian publication printed		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	F		Article reproduced from "Vancouver Daily Record".
Cockton	J C			W & C Yeomanry					Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be second-lieutenant
Cockton	J C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion (temporary)		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be temporary Lieutenant
Cockton	J C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Resigns commission		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Resigns due to ill health. Quoted rank is temporary from Second lieutenant.
Cockton	W			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Cocton			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Coe	G			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Coe	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
Cohen	A B								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Cohen	A Broadfield	24		West Yorkshire	Lieutenant			Coniston	Died of wounds		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		Died "Sunday last".
Cohen	Adolph B							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Cohen	Alfred Bradfield							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Coke	Albert Ernest			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		From cadet with Officers Cadet Corp.
Coke	F D T		Service Battalion	Loyal North Lancs	Temp Captain (Adj)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Colcough	Cecil	28	8th Battalion	Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		Two communications received advising death. One from Lance corporal J H Cant of Whitehaven, one from Sergeant Flynn.
Colcough	Cecil			8th Border	Corporal				Killed in action	17 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Coldie	P			5th Border	Private			illegible	Died of wounds	27 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
Cole	Thomas			R A M C					Wounded		WN	20 May 1915	7	C		Wounded in Flanders
Cole	Thomas C			Royal West Surreys	private			Coldham, Wisbech, Cambs	Married in Whitehaven		WN	15 Aug 1918	8	b		
Cole	Thomas Charles				private			Coldham, Wisbech, Cambs	Married in Whitehaven	12 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	d		
Coleman	A			2nd Border	Corporal		9910		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Coleman	E M								Serving with "Air Service"		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Coleman	G H			King's Liverpool	Second lieutenant	M C			Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour
Coleman	J		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		9811		Honours	16 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for great gallantry and devotion to duty at Festubert. Article contains further detail.
Coleman	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11665		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		
Coleman			1st	Border	Colour-Sergeant		8501		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Force
Coles	E H								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £5
Coles	George	32		First Lincolnshire	Private				Killed	27 Oct 1914	WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		Brief biography
Coles	J			Border	Corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Coles	Josiah	29		Border	Corporal	M M		Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	E		
Coles	Josiah				Corporal	M M		Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	17 May 1917	8	B		War Office confirmation of death received by widow.
Coles	Josiah				Private	M M			Recipient of Military Medal/Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	C		Role of honour of Kirk Wesleyan Mission, Whitehaven
Coles	Oscar								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £5
Coles				12th Reserve cavalry	Private				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Coley	D M		Lowland Division	Army Service Corp					Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be second-lieutenet. From Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry.
Collard	J A			Border	Private		34182		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Collier	F W E		4th Battalion	Royal Lancaster					Rank		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		To be second -lieutenant. Previous rank not given.
Collier	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9770		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Collier	O		9th battalion	Border					Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary Lieutenant
Collier	O		9th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Collin	G A S			Royal Field Artillery	Major				New acting rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Collin	G A S.		Royal Field Artillery	Royal Field Artillery	Capt.						WN	13 Jun 1918	4	D		To become acting Major while commanding a battery (T.F.)
Collin	Joseph Henry			Royal Lancashire	Second lieutenant	V C		Carlisle	Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	B		Citation quoted. He was killed in action 9 April last. First Carlisle man to be awarded VC. Brief biography given. Aged about 28 article states he was almost 25 when he enlisted in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in 1915.
Colling	A W			7th Border Regiment	Private		12867		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Collinge	W			Border	Second lieutenant				Seconded		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		Seconded to machine Gun Corps.
Collingwood	G A			6th Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Collingwood	R M			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred to York and Lancs Regiment
Collingwood	Robin George			Naval Staff Intelligence					Marriage	22 Jun 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	6	E		Details of participants, venue etc..
Collingwood	Stewart		R.A.		Capt. (Acting Major)	M C		Carlisle			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Awarded the Military Cross in connection with King's Birthday Honours. Has been serving in Salonica for last 3 years; previously been in France
Collins	A		2nd battalion	Border	Private		9961		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Collins	A			7th Border	Private		18454		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Collins	C		2nd	Border	Private		8335		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		
Collins	Frank			Border				Colefell gate, Egremont	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Collins	James	34		Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier			Newhouses, Whitehaven	Accidently killed		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	B		
Collins	James	34		Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier			Whitehaven	Killed in action	27 Aug 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	Letter to mother from Lieutenant Frank Sterry R F A. Text quoted.
Collins	Percy				Second officer			Workington	Missing	17 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	8	A		Ship torpedoed. Brief details of war time service given.
Collins	William	40		R A M C				Maryport	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Married, steelworker
Collinson	J W			King's Own	Lance corporal			Great Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	F		
Collinson	Joseph	22		6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Lance corporal			13 Crooklands Brow, Dalton	Killed in action	14 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	4	G		In France.
Collinson					Lieutenant				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Collis	Isaac	27			Lance Corp			Lowther St. Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Newspaper obituary
Collis	Isaac	27			Lance-corporal				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Killed in France. Family announcement
Collis	Isaac	27	Lonsdale Battalion	Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	B	Yes	Brief biography - previously rejected for service on medical grounds.
Collis	L			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Collis	Leonard	21			lance-corporal			Church St, Whitehaven	Reported killed		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	a		Previously apprentice in chemist, King st.
Collis	Leonard	21		Border	Lance-Corporal			6 Church Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	30 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	5			
Collis	M F			Inniskillen Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Gazetted at rank and to regiment quoted from Sandhurst.
Colman	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Maryport	Died of wounds		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Colman	Joseph	32			Private			25 Crosby Street, Maryport	Died of wounds	14 Apr 1918	WN	2 May 1918	5	E		
Colombe	A C E			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Colquhoun	Samuel	40		Royal Irish Rifles	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	7 Jan 1900	7	A		Letter from comrade Rifleman Smyth to sister quoted who advises he is buried at Ypres.
Colquhoun	W		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		2852		Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Colquhoun	W			2nd Border	Private		7852		Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Colquhoun	W.			Border	Private		7852		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Colquitt	J		5th	Border	Private		2573		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Colquitt	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2573		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Colquitt	John							Parton	Letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		Letter to brother Thomas from Egypt.
Colquitt	John			Cumberland Artillery					Family connection		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		See Bombadier H Goulding RFA 56108
Colquitt	John Robert	28		Border	private			3 Galeback Lane, Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France	17 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	5	d		Also see p 6b
Colquitt	Philip	30		Border	private			Workington	Killed in action in France	3 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	5	d		Also see p 6b
Colquitt	Tom				private			Queen St, Whitehaven	POW in Germany		WN	31 Oct 1918	4	b		
Colquitt	William								Mention in letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		Letter from John Colquitt in Egypt to Thomas Colquitt. Cousin of writer
Coltman	W				Private		5870		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Coltman	W A		2nd	Border	Private		5780		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Bullet wound in neck
Colver	G			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Colvin	John				Private				Alive and well		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	C		Mentioned in letter from W Warburton to mother of Pvt John Nelson
Colyer	G			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Bar to Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Combe	T B.			Volunteer Regt.	Pte.		2983		Enrolled	21 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Enrolled in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven) Section B
Comer	D W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Conaway				R G A					Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		5th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0. Touch judge.
Conchie	R			6th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Waberthwaite	Killed in action	5 Apr 1916	WN	18 May 1916	8	C	Yes	
Conchie	Robert	29	6th	King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt	Private				Killed in Action	5th Apr 1916	WN	18 May 1916	5	F		
Conchie	Robert		6th	King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.	Private			Waberthwaite	Killed in Action	5 Apr 1916	WN	18 May 1916	8	C	Yes	
Concil	L H			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Condi	A G			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From second lieutenant
Condi	A G			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Condi	A G			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Condi	Allan G				Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	B		Letter to mother of Pte James Chisam. Lieutenant Condi ia bombing officer
Condi	Allan George	20		Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	1 Oct 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		Educated at St Bees School. Killed in France
Condi					Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	F		
Condon	F		2nd	Border	Sergeant		6036		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot wound, thigh, and gastritis
Congreve	J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Temporary Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	D		
Coningham	G E			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
Coningham	G E.			Border Regiment	Lieut.				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jun 1918	3	E		Small mention in list under "mentioned in despatches"
Conkey	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16638		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Connell	T C			Durham Light Infantry	Captain				Seconded		WN	25 Jul 1918	4	F		From either Border or Gloucester regiment. Article mentions both. Surname is unclear. Could be Connelly.
Connell	C			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Connell	Denis	21		Royal Navy					Accidental poisoning		WN	31 May 1917	5	B		Mistook poison for his medicine. Was stoker on H M S Superb. Brother of Pat Connell.
Connell	Denis	21		H M S Superb					In Memoriam	25 May 1917	WN	30 May 1918	5	E		
Connell	J		2nd	Border	Private		11039		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Connell	N							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Connell	Pat			Durham Light Infantry					Family connection		WN	31 May 1917	5	B		Brother of Denis Connell
Connell	T C		General List	New Army	Temporary Quartermaster and Hon. Lieutenant				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Connell	T C			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	D		Seconded for duty with a provisional battalion
Connell	T C			Durham Light Infantry	Captain				To be adjutant		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	D		There is a reference to Border regiment.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Connelly	J							Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Enlisted at Kendal
Connelly	L			1st Border	Private		19080		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Connelly	M		2nd battalion	Border	Private		11394		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Connelly	T C			Durham Light Infantry	Captain				Seconded		WN	25 Jul 1918	4	F		From either Border or Gloucester regiment. Article mentions both. Surname is unclear. Could be Connet.
Conner	P							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Connerton	W		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11932		Wounded and missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Connery	C		4th Platoon, "A" company	7th Borders	Private		12772		Letter to editor	12 Sep 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	8	A		Text quoted.
Connery	Charles								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Conningham	G E		3rd Battalion	Border Regiment	Cadets of OTC to be second lieutenants						WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Connolly	John Slade	34		Machine Gun Corp	Sergeant				Died of wounds	5 Apr 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Change of status from "missing".
Connor	F			N F	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Connor	Frank								Family connection		WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		Currently serving in France. Brother of John Connor.
Connor	G			Royal Garrison Artillery	Corporal	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	B		
Connor	George			Military Police	Lance-corporal			Lancaster	Married to nurse at Ambleside	26 Aug 1918	WN	29 Aug 1918	6	e		
Connor	John							Moresby	Home on leave		WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		Has seen action at Loos, Marlinpuich and The Somme. Brother of Frank Connor.
Connor	P			K.O.S.B.	Corpl.			Millom	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Connors	J H	19			Lance corporal				Died of wounds	4 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died in France.
Connors	William	25						Sandwith	Ship torpedoed		WN	17 May 1917	5	F		Second engineer of SS Pillar de Larringaga torpedoed Bantry Bay 4 May 1917. Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week". Arrived at Perth "on Monday morning" among a batch of 100 wounded soldiers. Sent to the Red Cross Hospital.
Constable	J		5th	Border	Private		2337		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		
Constable	S		2nd	Border Regiment	Private (T F)		2337		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Constantine	W				Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	B		Included in casualty list issued Wednesday 20 June.
Constantine	W			Border Regiment	temp sec lieut	MC			To be acting captain		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	F		
Constantine	W.			Border Regiment	Temp. Second-Lieut. (acting captain)	M.C.			To become temp. lieutenant		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	E	N	
Conville	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12105		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Conway	William Henry			King's Own Royal Lancasters.				Market Square, Cockermouth	Recrioted	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Cooch	C R			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		Gentleman Cadet from Royal Military College
Cooch	C R			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant
Cooch	C R			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	13 Dec 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant. Since killed in action. Promotion took precedence next below the promotion of J. T. B. Dinwiddie
Cooch	Charles Roll	2nd		Border	Lieutenant				List of fallen	Dec 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Cook	F A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Acting-Corporal		5462		Killed	17 Dec 1914	WN	29 Dec 1914	4	e		Fuller report and biography page 7 column B of this issue
Cook	Fred		1st Borders	Private					Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Cook	George L		4th battalion	South African Scottish	Private			Frizington	Missing		WN	3 Jun 1915	8	D		While in action in Dardanelles
Cook	J							Irton/Drigg	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	D		Recovering at Rouen. Brother of Pvt Tom Cook
Cook	J F		Infantry	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Enlist		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	C		
Cook	J J							Harrington, Workington	To be temporary Captain		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		Since died of wounds received in action
Cook	T			Kitcheners Army					Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cook	Thomas							Harrington, Workington	Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Cook	T							Frizington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cook	Thomas			3rd South African Infantry	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	D		In hospital in London. Brother of Pvt G L Cook
Cook	Tom							Lamplugh	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Cook	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		9165		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Cook	W H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Cook	W H				Private	M M	8/15022		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Cook	W H			8th Border	Lance corporal	M M		Egremont	Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	5	C		Awarded Military Medal.
Cook	W H				Lance corporal	M M		Egremont	Military Medal		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	D	Yes	
Cook	William H							Salter	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Cook				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Cooke	H			1st Border	Private		16633		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Cooke	H F		9th battalion	Border	Lieutenant Colonel				New command and temporary rank.		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		From Indian Army to command battalion from Brevet lieutenant colonel.
Cooke	Harry			1st Cheshire	Private		7773		Prisoner of war		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Text of letter sent to Ennerdale Ladies Sewing Circle from Germany.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cookson	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9710		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Re listed as stated that name appeared in an earlier wounded list
Cookson	R								Marriage	29 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	6	E		Details given and notes "three of the party were in khaki, including the groom".
Cookton	James F			Royal Field Artillery	Private			Kirkgate, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area. Carlisle
Coombes	J E E			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second-lieutenant
Coombes	J E H			Border (Infantry)	Second Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From London Field Ambulance R A M C. Previous rank not given.
Coombes	J E H			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Coombes	John Edwin			Border	Lieutenant				Died of wounds	1 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Coombes				Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Cooney	W P		2nd	Border	Private		7019		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Cooney	W P		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		7019		Died of wounds		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Coop	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		6871		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Coope	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8427		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Cooper	A		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11931		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Cooper	C		2nd	Border	Private		6994		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Cooper	Frederick William			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant	M C		Cockermouth	Awarded Military Cross		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	A		Details of underlying action given. Brother of second lieutenant L B Cooper. Cousin of Sec Lieutenant R C Cannon.
Cooper	G			East Lancashire	Private	M M		Millom	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		
Cooper	H		1st battalion	Border	Private		10412		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Cooper	Harry				Colonel				Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Commander Recruiting District 3
Cooper	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		12131		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Cooper	J			6th Border	Private		16709		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Number could be 16769.
Cooper	J				Private	M M	18700		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Cooper	John			Border	Private			12 Mason Street, Whitehaven	Trench foot		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	G		Hospitalised in Exeter. Previously wounded and returned to active service.
Cooper	John		RNLI, Bristol - teaching staff		private				Married in Bristol		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		Eldest son of Mr & Mrs James Cooper of Whitehaven
Cooper	John				Private			Whitehaven	Marriage to Irene Elvira Savery, Bristol		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	F		
Cooper	Joseph	33		5th Yorkshire	Private				Killed in action	11 Nov 1916	WN	14 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Cooper	Joseph T								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Cooper	L B				Second lieutenant			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	A		In hospital in England. Brother of Lieutenant Frederick William Cooper. MC.Cousin of Sec Lieutenant R C Cannon.
Cooper	R			Border	Private		10751		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Cooper	Sydney			Royal Field Artillery				Main street, Hensingham	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Cooper	W.							New Hall Millom	Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Farm worker
Cooper	W.			D.L.I.	Pte.			Maryport	In official list of "killed"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Cooper				2nd Border	Private				Letter to wife		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	B		Details death of Lance corporal Danny Gearing
Cooper				Royal Army Medical Corp	Private				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Cope	H D			Border Regiment					To be temp second-lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Cope					Lieutenant			Aspatia college	Killed in Action Northern France		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		He was the first of the students to give his life for the country.
Copeland	C E							4 Mill Street, Maryport	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Copeland	E C			Border	Private		263118	Ince Avenue, Anfield	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Copeland	Jas.		6th	Border	Corporal				Account in newspaper		WN	10 Feb 1916	8	B	Yes	
Copeland	W J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Copley	Walter			4th Border				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Joiner
Copsey	W			Tank Corp	Corporal			Workington	Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Cor	W J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10753		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		From temporary second lieutenant
Corbett	A E		11th battalion	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		
Corbett	A E			Border	Captain				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Corbett	C H			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet, to be attached
Corfield	Richard			2nd King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private			Bassenthwaite	Killed in action	8 May 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	7	B		Killed alongside brother William at Ypres. Mother not formally advised. Advice received from Private Allan Lattimer in Dardanelles.
Corfield	T			6th Border	Private		117??		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Corfield	William			2nd King's Own Scottish Borderers	Lance corporal			Bassenthwaite	Killed in action	8 May 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	7	B		Killed alongside brother Richard at Ypres. Mother not formally advised. Advice received from Private Allan Lattimer in Dardanelles.
Cork	W			1st Border	Private		19050		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Corkhill	Stephen Douglas							Dalton	Conscientious Objecter		WN	9 Mar 1916	8	C		Primitive Methodist member.
Corkill	G			Border Regiment	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Corkindale	Willie J			K R R	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	D		In 7th Canadian Hospital, France.
Corkish	John Henry	22		11th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Funeral	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		Military funeral. Details of family, location, attendees given. Brother of William, aged 23, a discharged soldier who died three weeks prior to his brother.
Corkish	W		Machine gun section	2nd Border	Lance corporal				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		His team wins Action competition
Corkish	W			2nd Border	Lance-corporal		9293		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Corkish	W H		2nd battalion	Border	Private		9392		Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Corkish	W H			Border	Lance-Corporal						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Corkish	W H		Machine Gun Company	20th Infantry	Corporal	D C M		Quay Street, Whitehaven	Awarded D C M for bravery		WN	8 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Corkish	William		2nd Battalion	Borders	Private				Letter		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	B		Letter details deaths of a soldier named as Private John Stephenson

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Corkish	William Edward	23						Whitehaven/Askam in Furness	Funeral	21 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	6	C		Details and attendees given. He was a discharged soldier.
Corkish	William Hetherington		C Company	2nd Border	Private			Quay St, Whitehaven	Mentioned in dispatches		WN	1 Jul 1915	8	c	Yes	Son of Robert Corkish, 7 years in 2nd Border Regt
Corkish					Corporal	D C M		Whitehaven	Letter		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		Reports death of Sergeant Joseph Telford
Corlett	W D		54th Overseas "Kootenay" battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private		A42961	Whitehaven	Cumberland man in Canadian Auxiliary Forces		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	B		
Corlett	William			RFA	Gunner			Leconfield St, Cleator Moor	Married in Manchester to Amy Braithwaite of Trumpet Rd, Cleator		WN	17 Jan 1918	6	C		
Corley	B C			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	C		From acting company sergeant major.
Corley	F C			Border	Second lieutenant				Appointed to permanent establishment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		To be second lieutenant and acting lieutenant while appointed as detailed.
Cornock	A		1st	Border	Sergeant		8540		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Cornthwaite	William				Gunner			Kirkstanton	Killed in action		WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Killed at Passchendale Ridge. One of five serving brothers. Family originally from St Bees. Believed to have an uncle serving.
Cornthwaite	William				Sergeant			North View, Cartmel	Injured in France		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	A		Foot severely crushed. In hospital in Scotland.
Cornwall	J		2nd	Border	Private		9072		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Corrie	G				Private		1477		Wounded	15 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Corrie	G H			5th Border	Private		1477		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Corrie	G.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Lance-Sergt.			Workington	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Corrie	W			5th Border	Private		1220		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Corrie	W D		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1220		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Corrin	T E								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Corrin	Thomas E							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	f		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Corrin	William			Army Service Corps	private			Montreal St, Cleator Moor	In Egypt - in memoriam for wife		WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		
Cortelissan	Theodore								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article.
Coskany	Joseph	21		3rd Scots Guards					Deserter		WN	22 Dec 1914	5	d		Account of arrest and previous desertion.
Costello	E		1st	Border	Private		9843		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Coster	H		1st	Border	Private		9612		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Cotcher	James	36		2nd Border	Private				Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Letter to sister of deceased from Private Alex Jenkins. Text quoted. "He died a perfect hero".
Cotcher	James			2nd Border	Private				Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	7	A		Brother of Peter Cotcher KIA 19 Nov 1915.
Cotcher	P		1st	Border	Private		22336		Died of wounds	19 Nov 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		Husband of Mrs Cotcher of 19 Ribton Lane, Whitehaven. Wounded when on sentry duty. Had a brother also killed in France.
Cotcher	Peter			Border				Ribton Lane, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Cotcher	Peter	33		1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	19 Nov 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	7	A		Advice received by wife Catherine. Killed at Dardanelles. Had three children. Brother of James Cotcher KIA 25 Sep 1915.
Cottam	Joseph			W & C Yeomanry					Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Cottam	Joseph			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lance-corporal			Seascale	Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	F		From Private
Cottrell	S		6th Battalion	Border	Lance sergeant		11360		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Cottingham	J			1st Border	Private		10072		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Cotton	H			Border	Lance-Corporal		242084	Edward Street, Lancaster	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Cotton	C		5th battalion	Royal Lancaster	Private		2201		Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Couch	E			Durham Light Infantry	Major				Relinquishes rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank of major is an acting rank. Relinquishes rank of acting lieutenant colonel as ceases to command a battalion. His rank/regiment is unclear as there is a reference to Border regiment and a rank of second lieutenant.
Couch	Sam							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Coulbeck	J B			Nothamptonshire Yeomanry	Sergeant-Major	DCM			Decoration		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		Awarded the DCM for conspicuous service in the field. Former secretary to the Cocker-mouth Farmers' Auction Company.
Coulbeck	J B			Northants Yeomanry		D C M			Receives commission		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		From rank of sergeant major.
Coulson	Charles		2nd Battalion	North Lincs	Private			Tangier Street, Whitehaven	Died of black water fever	29th April	WN	4 May 1916	7	G		Serving in East Africa, elder Brother serving in France
Coulson	J H C				Lieutenant				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Son of Mr J H Coulson JP.
Coulson	C			2nd Loyal North Lincs	Private				Letter expressing admiration		WN	17 Feb 1916	8	A		
Coulson	C			Loyal North Lancashire	Private		9837	Whitehaven	Died		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Coulter	Andrew			King's Own Royal Lancaster				Millom	Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	D		Leaves wife and six children
Coulter	John				Drum-major			Egremont	Promoted		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		From sergeant.
Coulter	John							Millom	Killed in action		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		Old boy of St James' Millom.
Coulter	John	36			Drum major			Egremont	Killed in action	12 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	B		Letters to widow quoted. See also family announcement in column F.
Coulter	Sam			2nd Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Wounded	15 Jul 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		Wounded in France. Now hospitalised at Oldham Royal Infirmary.
Coulter	W				Private			Millom	Mention		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	D		
Coulthard	Clara								Nursing in Dardanelles		WN	28 Oct 1915	6	C		Previously in France
Coulthard	Clara							Cleator	Marriage		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	G	Yes	Served as nurse to French Army. Awarded French Medaille Epidemic. Details of participants and backgrounds given. Photo in issue dated 20 Sep 1917 page 8, column B.
Coulthard	John			Royal Engineers					Enlists		WN	25 Feb 1915	6	C		Receives gift before leaving for training.
Coulthard	Robert	19		Royal Flying Corp	Flying officer			Ulverston	Killed in action/ prisoner of war.	18 Oct 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	6	E		Killed while making a reconnaissance flight. See also article in issue dated 21 Nov 1918 page 6 column E which updates his status from "KIA" to prisoner of war.
Coulthard	William			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Died 6 Mar 1916.
Coulthard	William			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died 6 Mar 1915.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Couthard			4th (Whitehaven section) East Lancs. Howitzer Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant			7 Catherine Street, Whitehaven	Died/military funeral	10 March 1915	WN	11 Mar 1915	5	C		Interred with military honours at the Whitehaven Cemetery. Service conducted at the Roman Catholic Church prior. Came home on sick leave from Newcastle on New Year's Day. Illness developed and he died "Saturday morning last" at Whitehaven and West Cumberland Infirmary. Further details in article.
Couthwaite	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday 18 Aug 1917.
Couthwaite	J			Border Regiment	Cadet				To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		
Coulton	G E				Sergeant major			Broughton-in-Furness	Accidentally killed		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	G		
Council	William				Sergeant				Assists Police	18 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	7	E		In France. Magistrate court report of incident. Detailed as a bombardier. Note refers to him being wounded.
Coupe	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		15576		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Coupland	H			5th King's Own Royal Lancashire Territorials	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		In fighting near Ypres
Cousins	Albert			R A M C				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	4 Nov 1915	6	C		
Cousins	H W			Cumberland Volunteer Force	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Rank is temporary. Previously 3rd V B N Fusiliers.
Cousins	H W		1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant.
Cousins	W				Captain				Sea rescue		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	d		In command of the Whitehaven steamer S.S. Aysgarth Force during sea rescue of French crew aboard the Perseverance. Further details in article
Cousins				Border					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Coutts	H A T			Mounted section A S C				Hammarbank, Windemere	Gazette entry		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	c		Gazetted as a second - lieutenant. Son of Hubert Coutts
Cowan	A C		5th	Border	Private		1606		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Biographical detail given in an article on same page, column B (see other database entry for this man.)
Cowan	A C		5th	Border	Private		1606	Whitehaven	Biographical detail		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Appears in list of 5th Border wounded on same page, column A (see other database entry for this man). This article contains some biographical detail about him.
Cowan	A C		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1606		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Cowan	Albert			5th Border	Private		1606		Letter		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		Letter advises reports of death are not confirmed - from Captain Huck
Cowan	Albert								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Cowan	Albert	19			Private				Died from wounds	23 Dec 1916	WN	11 Jan 1917	5	F		Died in France
Cowan	Ben				Private			Ravenglass	Family connection		WN	17 May 1917	5	B		Serving in France. Brother of Pvt William Cowan and Pvt Bob Cowan.
Cowan	Bob			Border	Private			Ravenglass	Missing		WN	7 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	Believed missing since early July 1916. Has two brothers who have enlisted
Cowan	Bob	22		Border	Private		14746	Ravenglass	Killed in action		WN	17 May 1917	5	B		Change of status from missing since July 1916. Brother of Pvt William Cowan and Pvt Ben Cowan. See also Family announcement column F
Cowan	Bob			Border				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Cowan	Dixon								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Cowan	Foster Hunter								Acknowledgments/In memoriam		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 12 Oct 1916.
Cowan	Hugh			South African Forces	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	4	E		
Cowan	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Cowan	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Cowan	J				Private		2253		Wounded	15 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Cowan	J		2nd	Border	Private		5060		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Cowan	J			5th Border	Private		2253		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Cowan	J Harrison		2nd	Border		D.C.M.			Honour		WN	20 Apr 1916	2	F		
Cowan	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Cowan	James			Cameron Highlanders	Private				Memorial service	19 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	6	C		Held at Kirk Wesleyan Mission, Whitehaven.
Cowan	James	22		Cameron Highlanders	Private				Killed in action	12 Oct 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Cowan	James				Private				In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		Family announcement. KIA 12 Oct 1916 at Warlencourt, France.
Cowan	Jas			Cameron Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D	Yes	
Cowan	Joseph	22		Seaforths	Private			Irish Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action in the Persian Gulf	7 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	8	B	Yes	
Cowan	W			7th battalion regiment	Corporal				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Cowan	William			Border				Netherton	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Cowan	William								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Cowan	William	24		Border	Private		22058	Ravenglass	Killed in action	5 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	B		Previously wounded in Sept 1916. Brother of Pvt Bob Cowan and Pvt Ben Cowan. Text of letters to parents quoted. See also Family announcement column F and acknowledgments in same column.
Cowan	William			Dragoon Guards				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Cowan				Border					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Cowan				Border					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Cowan	Foster			Royal Army Medical Corp					Family connection		WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		Brother of James Cowan.
Cowan	James	23		Cameron Highlanders	Private				Killed in action	12 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		Advice received in letter from Private George Munro. Brother of Foster Cowan.
Cowans	J S				Major general	KCB, MVO			Promotion		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		Is Sir J S Cowans. Holds temporary rank of Lieutenant General. Appointed Quartermaster general for distinguished service.
Coward	A E	24		Coldstream Guards	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	16 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		Friend of Pvt J P Warwick KIA 10 Jul 1917. See also family announcement in column F on this page.
Coward	Alan							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Coward	Albert							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Coward	Alf		14th battalion	Lancashire	Sergeant				Coniston detachment		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		On parade
Coward	Alfred							Lowick	Enlists		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Coward	Alfred							Coniston	Volunteer Training Corp		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Recommended as Platoon Sergeant
Coward	Alfred		Coniston Division	Lancashire Volunteers	Sergeant				Attend parade in Preston	2 Dec 1916	WN	7 Dec 1916	7	A		
Coward	Alfred		14th battalion	Lancashire Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Promotion		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		
Coward	Arthur E			Coldstream Guards	Private				Acknowledgement		WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 16 Jul 1917.
Coward	C.			Army Service Corps							WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		Old boy of Finsthwaite School
Coward	Charles	20		Border Regiment	stretcher bearer			Grasmere	Wounded - in hospital		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	c		
Coward	D				Private			Heathwaite Farm, Coniston	Home on leave for the first time from France		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Coward	D								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Coward	Douglas							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Coward	Douglas							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Coward	Douglas			King's Own	Private			Hoathwaite	Home on leave		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	F		
Coward	Douglas				corpl			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	10 Oct 1918	7	a		Could be Howard
Coward	Edward							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Coward	G			Royal Engineers					Killed in action		WN	17 May 1917	6	F		Rank given as "Pioneer".
Coward	G H			1st Wiltshire	Private			Grasmere	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	2	F		In hospital in France. Details provided by chaplain the Rev. G H Peakett.
Coward	George		1st Battalion	Wiltshires				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Coward	George Henry			Royal Field Artillery				Crumpstones, Silecroft	Enlist		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Recruited by Private W H James
Coward	George Jackson	24			Corporal			Millom	Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Was serving with a Canadian force.
Coward	Gilbert			R A M C				Cunsey	Enlists		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	E		Awaiting embarkation instructions. Home on leave for weekend.
Coward	Gilbert			R A M C	Private			Sawrey	Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	6	F		In hospital in England.
Coward	Gilbert			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private				Wounded		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	E		Reported he should make a good recovery.
Coward	Gilbert			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			Sawrey	Leg amputated		WN	19 Jul 1917	6	G		In hospital in London. See article issue dated 26 July 1917, page 2 column G announcing death.
Coward	Gilbert							Sawrey	Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Described as "a special service ...in memory of those who have fallen during the war".
Coward	Gilbert Smith			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			Sawrey	Died of wounds		WN	26 Jul 1917	2	G		See also issue dated 19 Jul 1917 page 6, column G
Coward	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Coward	H		Service Battalions	Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Coward	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Coward	H		Local reserve	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		Promoted to temporary Lieutenant
Coward	H			Training reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Coward	H			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Rank quoted is temporary. From acting captain, Training Reserve.
Coward	H			Border	Lieutenant				Transferred as temporary officer		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		
Coward	Harold				Private				Groomsman at wedding	10 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	E		Wedding of Sergt John Coward, MM.
Coward	Harry			Australian Expeditionary Force	Colour Sergeant				Expected in England		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	D		Former Langdale man
Coward	Henry			Border	Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	D		Brief family details.
Coward	J			Army Service Corps	Corporal			Finsthwaite, Coniston	Joined Army before the recruiting scheme		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		
Coward	J		Territorial Force	Royal Lancaster	Sergeant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	F		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Coward	J				Sergeant			Coniston	Wounded		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		Now in hospital. Has been wounded previously.
Coward	J C				Gunner			Millom	On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Coward	J W			Border	Private			Windermere	On leave		WN	22 Feb 1917	6	D		Has been hospitalised after being wounded in France.
Coward	Joe				Private			Lowick	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Coward	Joe				Private			Lowick	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		
Coward	Joe				Private			Lowick Green	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		Reported as home.
Coward	Joe				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	13 Sep 1917	7	A		
Coward	John								Ulverston Board of Guardians meeting		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	G		Welcomed Lord Richard Cavendish at Ulverston Board of Guardians "on Thursday".
Coward	John				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	D		Has been in France.
Coward	John							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Coward	John				Sergeant				Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	C		Best wishes issued by Coniston Lodge of Oddfellows. See also second article in column D.
Coward	John				Sergeant			Coniston	Leave		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	D		
Coward	John							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Coward	John				Sergeant	M M			Marriage	10 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	E		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Coward	John				Sapper			Ghyll Bank, Hawkshead	In hospital in Egypt suffering from malaria		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	E		
Coward	John Edward	24 19 yrs 6 month s	1st battalion	Highland Light Infantry	Private			Millom	Killed in action	25 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	F		Killed in Mesopotamia, Date of death given as either 25/26 Oct 1918. Enlisted January 1915.
Coward	Joseph			8th King's Liverpool Regiment	Private			High Church Street, Whitehaven	Died from of wounds	Sunday morning	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	E	N	Died from effects of wounds received in action in France. Son of Mr. Joseph Coward; signed up when he was underage; brother also killed in service some time ago
Coward	Joseph E			4th King's Own	Private				Training		WN	1 Apr 1915	6	E		Pennybridge School roll of honour
Coward	P								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Coward	Percy							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Coward	Percy							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916. Now discharged
Coward	W			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Finsthwaite, Coniston	Joined Army before the recruiting scheme		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Coward	W				Private			Silecroft	Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	5	B		Foot blown off. In hospital in France.
Coward	W			Border	Private			Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Coward	W J		4th Battalion	King's Own Border Reg	Private				Recommended for Bravery		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	C		
Coward	W T			6th Border	Private		11575		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Coward	William				Private				Enlist		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		Go to Ulveston to "present for service as tailor in connection with the army"
Coward	William				Private				On furlough		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		With British Red Cross. Brief biography and his service to date.
Coward	William			Army Service Corp	Private			Satterthwaite	Marriage		WN	2 Sep 1915	6	D		Details of wedding participants.
Coward	William	28		Royal Engineers	Pioneer			Graythwaite	Killed in action	6 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Worked in a special detachment - poison gas section. Previously with Royal Field Artillery.
Coward	William				Private			Ghyll Bank, Hawkshead	Slightly wounded		WN	9 May 1918	6	E		
Coward	William			Canadian Infantry	private				Coniston		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	D		Emigrated to Canada
Coward	William T.	30						Dunningswell	Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Application refused.
Coward								Silecroft	Enlists		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	D		
Coward			Reserve	12th Border	2nd Lieutenant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		
Cowburn	A B								Called up		WN	1 Oct 1914	5	d		Master at St Bees School
Cowburn	A B		Territorial Force	Border	Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Cowburn	A B				Captain						WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St Bees Old Boy mentioned in Despatches
Cowburn	A B			5th Border	Captain	M C			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D	Yes	Awarded Military Cross.
Cowburn	A B			Border	Captain	M C			Posting		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Commanding a cadet unit at Oxford.
Cowburn	A B				Major	M C			New acting rank	26 Apr 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		From captain whilst serving on "Headquarters of a battalion". Regiment unclear - both Border and South Wales Borderers quoted.
Cowburn	A B			South West Borderers	Major	M C			New acting rank	26 Apr 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From Border regiment. New rank whilst on headquarters of a battalion.
Cowburn	A B			Border	Captain	M C			Seconded		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Rank is temporary whilst seconded as staff captain Officers Cadet Battalion.
Cowburn	A B			Border	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary captain.
Cowburn	A B		5th Battalion	Border	Captain				New Rank		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		To be Captain
Cowburn	Arthur				Captain	M C			King presents his Military Cross	3 Oct 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		Ceremony held at Buckingham Palace.
Cowburn	Arthur B								Letter of condolence	12 Jan 1916	WN	27 Jan 1916	8	B		Wrote letter of condolence to the mother of Pvt. Joseph Vincent who was killed in action.
Cowburn	Arthur B			Border	Captain	M C			Birth of son	10 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Also announced in issue dated 22 Feb page 5 column E.
Cowburn	T Arnold			Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				Marriage date announced		WN	25 Jul 1918	5	A		Date to be at end of August subject to military exigencies - groom serving in France.
Cowburn	Thomas Arnold			ASC	lieutenant			Lincolnshire	Married		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	A		Married at Hensingham to Beatrice Musgrave of Homewood
Cowburn	Thomas Arnold			Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				Marriage	4 Sep 1918	WN	5 Sep 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc., given. See also article in this issue - page 8 column A for full details.
Cowburn				5th Border	Captain				Becomes a father	17 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	5	G		Wife gives birth to a daughter
Cowburn				5th Border	Captain			St Bees	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Cowburn					Captain				Congratulated by town council on military honours	10 Jan 1917	WN	11 Jan 1917	5	B		Son-in-law of Whitehaven Mayor.
Cowburn			West Cumberland Territorial battalion.	5th Border	Captain	M C			Letter to Whitehaven Town Council		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	D		Text quoted. Writes re military honour.
Cowburn					Captain			Oxford	Gives present at wedding	22 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	4	G		At wedding of Cadet Henry R C Musgrave.
Cowell	E F			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry / City of London Yeomanry	Private				Promotion		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		To be second-lieutenant
Cowen	Daniel	40		Essex	Private				Funeral	11 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	E		Re-enlisted when war declared. Previously served in Soudan campaign. Wounded at Dardanelles and Mesopotamia. Interred at Dalton cemetery. Had been discharged by time of death.
Cowen	J				Private				Letter to wife		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Text refutes earlier reports that writer has been wounded.
Cowen	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cowen	J.			R.F.A.	Bdr.			Workington	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Cowen	John			Border	Lance-corporal			Harrington	Loses an arm		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	C		Writes to wife to inform her.
Cowen	Joseph				Private			Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	G		Son of Mr. Councillor Cowen of Whitehaven. Brother of W. Cowen. At time of enlistment was a teacher in Crosthwaite School, Whitehaven. Formed a college rugby team while in Leeds Training Centre.
Cowen	Joseph	22		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	7 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	8	B	yes	Son of Mr. Councillor Cowen of Irish Street, Whitehaven. Brother of Cpl. William Cowen of the 5th Border Reg't. Killed in action in the Persian Gulf. Article contains further information.
Cowen	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Memorial service held at Primitive Methodist Church		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		Died in action on 7th January 1916
Cowen	Joseph	22	1st	Seaforth Highlanders	Private		8692	45 Irish Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	7 Jan 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	7	B		
Cowen	Joseph								In memoriam		WN	11 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in Persian Gulf 7 Jan 1916.
Cowen	Joseph			1st Seaforth Highlanders	Private				In Memoriam section		WN	10 Jan 1918	5	F		Killed in action, Persian Gulf Jan (1916)
Cowen	R P		5th	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Died		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
Cowen	R W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1893		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Cowen	Reginald Percival	30		6th Border	Second lieutenant				Died	16 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Died of dysentery.
Cowen	W		5th	Border				Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	G		Son of Mr. Councillor Cowen of Whitehaven. Brother of Joseph Cowen. Trained at Barrow-in-Furness.
Cowen	W			Border	Lance corporal	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Cowen	W			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Best man	6 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	6	B		At wedding of Gunner John Robert Nesbit.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cowen	W			Border	Private		240847	Irish Street, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Cowen	W.			Border Regiment	L.-Cpl.			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Cowen	William		5th	Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Mention in article		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	B		Son of Mr. Councillor Cowen of Irish Street, Whitehaven. Brother of Pvt. Joseph Cowen, who was killed in action.
Cowen	William			Border	Corporal				Letter		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B		Text of letter to family of Private Leonard Jenkinson quoted
Cowen	William			Border	Lance corporal	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		
Cowen	William			Border	Lance-Corporal	M M.		45 Irish Street, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		Brother of Private Joseph Cowen who was killed in the Persian Gulf, January 1916
Cowen											WN	9 Mar 1916	8	D		Whitehaven Primitive Methodist Circuit
Cowie	J H			Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Lieutenant from a service battalion
Cowie	J H			King Edward's Horse	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to Temporary Captain		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Cowie	J H			Training reserve	Captain				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Cowie	John Lockwood			9th Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action	7 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Killed at Dardanelles.
Cowin	Albert	19			Private				Died of wounds	23 Dec 1916	WN	11 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France
Cowin	Albert	19		Royal Lancaster regiment	Private			Bigrigg	Killed in action	Dec 1916	WN	11 Jan 1917	8	E		Letters with column
Cowin	Albert	19			Private			Bigrigg	Died of wounds	23 Dec 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	2	E		Wounded 20 Dec 1916. Letter from Nurse Lindsay at 3rd casualty station quoted
Cowin	R W		5th	Border	Private		1893		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Cowins	W E			Royal Field Artillery	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	18 Jun 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Cowley	A			2nd Border	Private		10046		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Cowley	Joe			2nd Border	Private		4892	Newtown, Whitehaven	Mentioned in letter		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Doing all right
Cowley	T			2nd Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Cowley	Tom S			9th Cheshire	Private			Montreal St. Cleator Moor	Wounded in France		WN	4 Apr 1918	6	D		Former clerk in Cleator Moor Co-op
Cowley	W J			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Cowley	W J.			M.G.C.	Pvt.			Cleator Moor	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Cowley	Walter							Ennerdale Road, Cleator Moor	Prisoner-of-war		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Cowman	Frederick G	22		KLR	sec-lieut			1 Cavendish Rd, Blundell Sands	Killed in action	28 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	5	e		
Cowman	H			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Cowman	Jeremiah							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Cowman	Robert J			K L R	Corporal				Killed in action	12 Jul 1916	WN	1 Feb 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported missing.
Cowman	T H				artilleryman				At Seascale on leave		WN	8 Aug 1918	6	d		
Cowman	T H				Sergeant			Netherwasdale	Piece of marble taken from columns of marble of a ruined cathedral at Ypres was carved by T A Stockdale of Whitehaven who himself was later killed in the German attack		WN	19 Dec 1918	7	C		
Cowman	Thomas			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant				Marriage		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	D		Married whilst home on leave. Been serving at Western Front and slightly injured.
Cowman	Thomas H			R F A	Sergeant	D C M		Netherwasdale	Awarded the Distinguished Conduct medal		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Cowman	Thos A				Lance Corporal				On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Cowman	W A			Border	Private		34435	Sandwith, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Cowman	William	19		Border Regiment	private			Sandwith, Whitehaven	Missing		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		Former farm worker near Wigton
Cowman	William			Border	Private			Sandwith	Letter to parents to the effect he is a prisoner-of-war at Limburg, Germany, and unwounded		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Cowman	William			Border	Private			Sandwith, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Cowman	William H				Sergeant				Wedding	14 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	5	G		Details of wedding party, Sgt Cowman with British Expeditionary Force
Cowper	G Carleton				Major			Carleton Hall, Penrith	Family connection		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Cousin of Captain Thomas Parker, KIA.
Cowper	G T M C		Yeomanry Westmoreland and Cumberland	Territorial Force	Lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be Captain
Cowper	G T M C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		From Lieutenant (temporary captain).
Cowper	G T M C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From Captain (temporary major) - unclear as entry suggests no change in rank.
Cowper	G T M C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Cowper	Paris							Workington	Honourable discharge		WN	10 May 1917	4	F		Brother of Pvt R H Cowper
Cowper	R H			Border	Private			Workington	Honourable discharge		WN	10 May 1917	4	F		Brother of Paris Cowper
Cowper	Rowland Haydn	26			Private			Workington	Wounded	19 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	5	E		Is at Egginton Hall hospital.
Cowper	S								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Aspatria Council
Cowper	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Cowper	W		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		2052		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Cowper	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New appointment		WN	26 Jul 1917	2	F		Rank quoted is temporary. Appointed to a Training Reserve battalion.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cowper	W			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Cowper	W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Cowper	W			Border Regiment	temp. second lieut				To be acting captain while commanding a company		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	F		
Cowper	William			5th Border	Corporal			Aspatia (formerly of Miller Place, Lorton)	Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	D		
Cowper	William		5th	Border	Corporal				Promotion		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Cowper of Aspatia (formierly of Miller Place, Lorton). Some biographical detail given. Was among men gassed on Whit-Monday. Promoted to Second-Lieutenant.
Cowper-Essex	J				Colonel			Ambleside	Qualified as magistrate	4 Jan 1916	WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Qualified as a county magistrate for Lancashire.
Cowperthwaite	G				Corporal			Wasdale	Writes home		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	F		Deployed in Salonika.
Cowperthwaite	George				Corporal				New rank		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	C		From lance corporal.
Cowperthwaite	George				Corporal				On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Cowperthwaite	George	25						Backbarrow, Wasdale	Died at General Hospital, Salonica of pneumonia	14 Oct 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	d		Also p 6 d
Cowperthwaite	George				sergt			Netherwasdale	Memorial service to be held		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	c		
Cowperthwaite	George								Memorial service	3 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		Died at Salonika 14 Oct 1918.
Cowperthwaite	Jos.				Private			Backbarrow	Memorial service	11 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	7	D		Died from wounds 28 Jan 1917
Cowperthwaite	Joseph			5th Border				Buckbarrow, Netherwasdale	Newly enlisted, both elder brothers George and William are serving soldiers		WN	30 Mar 1916	7	C		
Cowperthwaite	Joseph	21		5th Border	Private			Backbarrow	Killed in action	28 Jan 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	5	C		Killed in France. Memorial service to be held 11 Feb 1917. Family announcement in column F. This quotes regiment as 1st Border.
Cowperthwaite	Joseph								Memorial service of George Cowperthwaite	3 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		Mentioned in the Special Communion Prayer
Cowperthwaite	Joseph							Backbarrow, Wasdale	Killed in action in France	Feb 1917	WN	24 Oct 1918	6	d		
Cowperthwaite				Northumberland Fusiliers	Lance corporal			Keswick	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Cowperthwaite								Backbarrow	Three brothers, Joseph, George and John and a sister Mary all died		WN	19 Dec 1918	7	C		
Cowx	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cox	A			6th Border	Private		11258		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Cox	Clarence			Sherwood Foresters	Lieutenant	M C			Killed in action	29 Oct 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	6	E		Cousin of PVT Claude E Lane Cox KIA 1 Nov 1917.
Cox	Claude E Lane			Canadian Infantry	Private			Grange-over-sands	Killed in action	1 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	6	E		Killed at Passchendale Ridge. Buried 300 yards NE of Passchendale Church. Attached to regiment quoted. Letter from an officer paraphrased in article. Cousin of Lieutenant Clarence Cox. MC Sherwood Foresters KIA 29 Oct 1917.
Cox	F			Border	Lance corporal	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		
Cox	G C A		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Cox	G C A			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		From second lieutenant.
Cox	G C A			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917. Brief details of citation given.
Cox	George			Border	Lieutenant	M C			MC conferred at Buckingham Palace	12 Sep 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	8	F		Conferred by King
Cox	George Cyril Addison			Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		"gentleman cadet from Royal Military College"
Cox	H		6th battalion	Border	Private		8706		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Cox	Howard			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Cox	L G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Cox	P		2nd	Border	Private		9454		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Cox	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		3845		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Cox	W			6th Border	Private		18952		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Cox				21st Field Ambulance					Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Coxon	P H			8th Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		From temporary lieutenant to temporary captain
Coxon	P H			Border	Captain	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Coxon	P H			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Captain				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Coxon	P.H			Temporary Lieutenant							WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Second Lieutenant to be made temporary lieutenant
Coyle	C			6th Border	Private		11143		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Coyles	John Joseph	20		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	3 Aug 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		Attached to Tunnelling Section, Royal Engineers. Letter to mother from Lieutenant R W MacVellies, 17567, R E quoted. See also Family Announcement in this issue page 5 column F.
Coyles	Peter			7th Border Regiment	Private				Had his furniture and possessions stolen whilst he was fighting at The Front	9 Aug 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	5	C		
Crackanthorpe	O		2nd	Border	Captain	DSO			Wounded	Nov 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Crackanthorpe	O M		3rd	Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Promoted to Captain from the reserve of Officers. Was attached to the 2nd Battalion. Served with the Borders in the Boer War.
Crackanthorpe	Oliver Montague			Border Regiment	Captain	DSO			Wounded	Last Saturday	WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Second surviving son of late Mr.M.H.Crackanthorpe of Newbeggin Hall, Westmorland. Was born in 1873.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cracknell	W W			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		
Craddock	Robert			East Surreys	Private			West Strand, Whitehaven	Prisoner of War	30 Apr 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	2	F		
Craddock	Thomas				fireman			Prospect	In memoriam: lost at sea	29 Aug 1917	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Cragg	A P		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Cragg	J		Service Battalion	Border	Sergeant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Craig	George			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted from ranks		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		From sergeant trumpeter with Lancers.
Craig	J		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Craig	J M			Border	Lieutenant				Attachment		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Craig	J W			Border Regiment	Cadet				To be sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Craig	R R				Captain				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		From temporary lieutenant
Craig	R R			Border Regiment	Temp Captain				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Craig	R,R		11th	Border Regiment (Lonsdale)	Second lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	27 May 1915	4	C		
Craig	T W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		13005		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Craig	W			King's Own Royal					Brother-in-Law of J W Fleming		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Craig	W S		1st Line, 7th Battalion	Northumberland Fusilier Territorials	Lieutenant				Letter of condolence		WN	13 May 1915	3	E		Wrote a letter of condolence to the parents of Harold Marston. Was the CO of the section that Marston was a member of.
Craig	William			King's Own Royal							WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Craigne	A H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Included in casualty list issued Thursday - unclear if 31 May or 7 June.
Craigne	J H			Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Cranbourne		22		Grenadier Guards					Engagement announced		WN	7 Oct 1915	4	F		He is Viscount (Lord) Cranbourne. Family details given.
Crane	F.W.		2nd	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		6501		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Crane	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private				Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Craney	J			2nd Border	Private		6158		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Craney	W			6th Border	Private		10974		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Cranfield	R E			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Cranke	J			Northamptonshire	Private			Millom	On leave		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	D		Previously with Royal Field Artillery.
Cranke	J V	30			private			Marsh Side, Millom	Killed in action in France		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		Details of service and death
Cranke	J V			18th Welsh	Private			Marsh Side, Millom	Missing in action	20 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Crappier	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		5390		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Craven	D			5th Border	Private		1405		Wounded	3 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		
Craven	E		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1405		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Craven	E J			5th Border	Private		1405		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Craven	E J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1405		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Craven	J		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		11671		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Crawford	C			Border	Sergeant	M M	7362		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Crawford	G A			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		From Cadet with Edinburgh University Contingent, Senior Division, Officer Training Corp.
Crawford	G A			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	D		From second-lieutenant.
Crawford	G A			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of temporary lieutenant		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		Due to alteration in posting
Crawford	G A		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Seconded for service with the Indian Army		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Crawford	GA			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Gazetted lieutenant		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	F		
Crawford	J			Border	Company sergeant major	M S M		Whitehaven	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		For service in France.
Crawford	J			Border	Company sergeant major	M S M		Whitehaven	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
Crawford	Peter				Lance-corporal			Seascale	Promotion		WN	15 Jul 1915	5	D		
Crawford	R		2nd	Border	Private		5552		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Crawford	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Crawford	R H		2nd	Border, British Expeditionary Force	Private		5552		Killed	16 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Killed in action. An old soldier who served in the Boer War. Enlisted after outbreak of WW1. In peace time was a shift hand at Ladysmith Pit.
Crawford	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12953		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Crawford				2nd Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	
Crawford (Mrs)								Bennett's Court, Queen Street, Whitehaven	Information received		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Killed at Dardanelles
Crawley	R		2nd	Border	Private		7310		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Official information dated June 5th regarding the death of her husband was received by her.
Crayston	M			Border	Sergeant	M M		Burton, Westmorland	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		Battle of Festubert.
Crayston	Miles	18	Farmer	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Monkfoss Bootle	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Nov 11
Creamer			"E" company	10th Border	Private				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	C		
Creamer, Miss									Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		R.C. School. Collected 36 eggs.
Creary	A			2nd Border	Private		18114		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Creasey	H W H				Captain	Military Cross			Awarded Military Cross		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Former St. Bees school pupil.
Creasey	H W H				Lieutenant	Military Cross			Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Former pupil at St. Bees School
Creasy	H W H			Essex Regiment	Captain	Military Cross			Awarded Military Cross	13 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	3	D		Awarded Military Cross. Later killed in action. St. Bees School Old Boy

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Creighton	Albert			Gordon Highlanders				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		
Creighton	H		Cumberland Artillery	4th East Lancashire (Howitzer)	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		From cadet with Inns of Court Officers Training Corp.
Creighton	H			Duke of Wellingtons	Private			Workington	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Creighton	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Crellin	Henry			2nd Border	Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	14 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Crellin	Henry			Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in action 1 Jul 1916.
Crellin	R W			R A M C	Sergeant			Cleator Gate, Cleator	Prisoner-of-war at Cassel, Germany		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Crellin	R W			Royal Army Medical Corps	Acting-Sergeant			Cleator	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Crellin	Robert William				Corporal			Cleator	Marriage to May Ellison	3 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	C		
Crellin	Thomas			Border				Grasslot	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Crellin	W			6th Border	Private		11433		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Crellin	W H.			Cheshire R.	Pvt.			Maryport	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Crellin	William			Royal Army Medical Corp				Grasslot, Maryport	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Crellin				R G A				Fimby	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		27th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Crely	P			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Crerar	A				2nd Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Pomotion to Temporary Lieutenant
Crerar	A.		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	To be Temporary Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	Jan 1916	4	e		
Crerar	D C		4th East Lancashire (Howitzer)	Cumberland Artillery	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	F		
Crerar	D G			East Lancashire Artillery	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Sep 1915	4	G		From second lieutenant. Also adjutant.
Crerar	Donald Campbell	34		Royal Field Artillery				Maryport	Killed in action	24 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Crerar	Donald Campbell	34	Territorial Force	Royal Field Artillery				Maryport	Killed in action	24 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Crerar	Donald Campbell	34	Territorial Force	Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant			Maryport	Killed in action	24 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Crerar									Duties		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Doctor who has offered his services to military and been accepted. Is Medical Officer for Health at Silloth.
Crewdson	B F		6th battalion	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temp 2nd lieutenant to temporary Lieutenant
Crewdson	B F			6th Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Crewdson	B F			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Crewdson	B F			Border	Temporary Captain						WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		To be Temporary Captain in Second Reserve
Crewdson	B F			Border	Captain				New posting		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		Rank is temporary. Transfer from a Reserve battalion.
Crewdson	B F			Border	Major				New acting rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	G		From temporary captain whilst second in command of a battalion.
Crewdson	Bernard			6th Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles. Shot in leg and hospitalised in Malta.
Crewdson	E			Royal Engineers	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Crocket	Foster			2nd Border	Private		3465		Absent without leave		WN	1 Apr 1915	6	F		Court appearance. Remanded to await escort.
Criddle				R F A	Lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Ruston Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Criggall	B			Border	Private		7411				WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		Detailed on official list received from German Government
Criley	P			Lonsdale Battalion	Private				Re-enlistment/promotion		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Ex-regular NCO, promoted to former rank upon re-enlistment
Cripps	A C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Relinquished commission on appointment to Royal Military College		WN	18 May 1916	4	E		
Cripps	A C			W & C Yeomanry	Private				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be second-lieutenant
Critchley	A C				Captain	D S O		Orton Park, Carlisle	Awarded D S O		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Former St. Bees school pupil.
Critchley	A C			Canadian Cavalry	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			Deserving of special mention.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Critchley	A C			Canadian cavalry	Lieutenant-colonel				Grading for pay		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Critchley	Herbert	18		Machine Gun Corps	Private			Castle Street, Millom	Killed in action	12 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Critchley	J A					Military Cross		Orton Park, Carlisle	Awarded Military Cross		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Former St. Bees school pupil.
Critchley	J A					Military Cross					WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St Bees Old Boy
Critchley	John Aston			Canadian Infantry	Major	M C			Died of wounds		WN	10 May 1917	6	C		Change of status from wounded.
Critchley	O A			Canadian Infantry	Lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Critchley	Oswald		Strathcona's Horse	Canadian contingent	Captain				Notice of service		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Formerly of Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry. Serving with his two elder sons, in command of the maxim gun section.
Critchley	W R L			Alberta R	Major	DSO			Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Croal	R				Private				Prisoner of war/wounded		WN	12 Jul 1917	6	D		Previously reported as missing. POW and in hospital in Palestine.
Croall	J							Holmrook	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	C		Son of Mr R Croall
Croall	J			Border	Private			Holmrook	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		In hospital at 1st Southern Hospital, Dudley Road Section, Birmingham.
Croall	J				Private				Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	4	E		Wounded for second time and in hospital in Leicester. Brother of Pvt R Croall.
Croall	J				Private			Holmrook	Home on leave		WN	9 Aug 1917	6	C		Has been wounded but now recovered.
Croall	James							Drigg	Home after being wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	C		
Croall	P				Private			Holmrook	Prisoner of war		WN	9 Aug 1917	6	C		Interred at Nazareth in the Holy Land.
Croall	R				Private				Missing	19 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	4	E		Was serving with Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Brother of Pvt J Croall.
Croall	R E			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		New rank is probationary from Officer Training Corp
Croall	R E			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Confirmed in their rank on promotion		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Croall	R E			Machine Gun Corp	Second-lieutenant				Seconded		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		From Borders
Croall	R E			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Croall	Robert			King's Own Scottish				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Croall	Robert	23		King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private			Holmrook	Died at Damascus	11 Jun 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. No further details given. See article page 6, column D.
Croall	Robert			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private				Memorial Service	25 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	6	D		Held at St. Peters Church, Drigg.
Croasdale	C			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Croasdale	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16774		Missing		WN	18 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Croasdale	John			Kings Own	Private			Haverthwaite	Pneumonia		WN	31 May 1917	6	F		Repatriated due to illness.
Crocker	B		2nd	Border	Private		7626		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Croft	A J			Border	4th Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in his rank		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Croft	A J			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Croft	A J			Border	2nd Lieut. confirmed				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Croft	Alfred J			Border	Second-lieutenant	M C			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brief details of citation given.
Croft	J R								To be deployed to France		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		He is the Reverend Croft.
Croft	J R								Gazette entry	21 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		Army Chaplain to the Forces 4th Class.
Croft	J R. Reverend								Recruiting campaign		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Vicar of Workington? Delivered "an inspiring recruiting sermon" at a recruiting campaign parade.
Croft	S		2nd	Border	Private		10389		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Crompton	A H			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Crompton	A H.				Lieut.				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		St. Bees
Crompton	D S				2nd Lieutenant				Appointment which appeared in Gazette of 8th Decemehr 1915 has been cancelled		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		
Crompton	P		1st battalion	Border	Private		5092		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Crompton	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18113		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Crompton	T S			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		
Crompton	T S			Border					Gazette cancellation		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Was appointed to be Second-Lieutenant as appeared in the "Gazette" of December 8th, 1915.
Cromwell	Frank				Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		Grandson of Mr and Mrs F. King, Leconfield Street. Died from wounds received in Gallipoli. Enlisted at the outbreak of war.
Crone	J E		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5118		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Crone	J H			Border	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Crone	R			1st Border	Drummer		8157		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Crone	R				Sergeant	M M	8157		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Crone	Thomas			Border	Private			Distington	Assumed dead		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	B		Has been missing for in excess of two months.
Crone	Thomas								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Crone				Border	Private			Whitehaven	Writes home		WN	23 Aug 1917	8	D		Confirms Sgt J R Martin is missing.
Cronfield	R E			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant.
Cronin	P				Lance corporal	M M			Presentation	5 Apr 1917	WN	12 Apr 1917	6	E		In honour of receipt of Military Medal.
Cronin					Lance corporal	M M		Egremont	Military Honour		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		Letters quoted.
Cronion	F			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Crook	Alfred			Borders	Private				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital at Bagthorpe Military Hospital, Northampton. Had just returned to front after previous wounding.
Crook	G W.				Gunner						WN	6 Jun 1918	6	D		Received Christmas parcel in Egypt - good condition
Crook	George				Gunner				Writes requesting tobacco		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	C		Has been at front for 8 months.
Crook	George								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Crook	George				Gunner			Whinney Hill	Sick/wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	3	D		In hospital but not known why.
Crook	George				gunner			Netherwasdale	In France until disabled; sent to Palestine		WN	29 Aug 1918	7	a		
Crook	Gunner								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Crookall	Alfred				private			Ravenglass/Muncaster	Leave		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	G		
Crookall	Alfred				private			Muncaster	Home on leave from Salonika		WN	3 Oct 1918	8	d		
Crooke	F C		7th Border		Private		16546		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Crooks	W E			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Crookshank	A A			Royal Engineers	Major				Relinquishes rank of Lieutenant colonel		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	C		Due to change in posting.
Crooper	J W		Westmorland and Cumberland	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Captain				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Major
Cropper	E P			West Yorkshire					Gazette entry		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		Gazetted as adjutant
Cropper	Edward Percival			West Yorkshire	lieutenant	MC		Wombwell	Killed in action March 23		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	c		Father was formerly vicar of Penrith
Cropper	J W			Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomanry	Major				Rank		WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		To be lieutenant- colonel- temporary.
Cropper	J W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Rank confirmed		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From Captain (temporary major)
Cropper				Yeomanry	Major				Accident in France		WN	13 Sep 1917	2	G		
Crosby	J H			Border	Corporal	Military Medal		Peter Street, Whitehaven	Presentation in recognition of his having won the Military Medal	27 Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	2	D		
Crosby	J H.			Border Regiment	corporal	MM		Peter Street	Presentation from Coal Board		WN	3 Jan 1918	3	D		Worked at William Pit
Crosby	Joseph			2nd Border	Private			107 Queen Street Whitehaven	POW		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Taken prisoner on 26 October. Letter received by wife confirming this on 10 November.
Crosby	Joseph				Private			Whitehaven	Prisoner of War		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	A		
Crosby	R H			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Crosby	R H			Border	Lance-Corporal	M M		66 Peter Street, Whitehaven	Wounded in action, now in a Wigan hospital has been awarded a bar to his Military medal		WN	23 May 1918	7	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Crosby	R H			Border	Lance corporal	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Bar to M M		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		Military Medal gazetted 9 Jul 1917.
Crosby	R H.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private	M.M.		Whitehaven	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Crosby	R O			Border	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		
Crosby	Robert				Private	M M			Recipient of Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	C		Role of honour of Kirk Wesleyan Mission, Whitehaven
Crosby									Letter to wife		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		POW since 26 Oct 1914 at Gottingen
Croskerry	W.			Lanc. Fus.	L.-Sgt.			Workington	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Cross	J			1st Border	Private		9988		Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Cross	J			King's Own S B	Lance-Corporal			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Cross	J J (Joe)	22		2nd Border	Lance corporal			Egremont	Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Had been wounded previously. Text of letter to parents written day before he was killed is quoted. Also reported in issue dated 4.11.15 page 5 column G.
Cross	J M				Lance-Corporal			Kells, Whitehaven	Severely wounded in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		
Cross	John Joseph	22			Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		Family announcement. KIA 25 Sep 1915 in France.
Cross	John Thomas			Border				Wray Castle, Ambleside	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Cross	M A			Loyal* North Lancashire	Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Cross	T			Border	Private		6971		Died of wounds		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Cross	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		5134		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Crossdale	R		1st Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		11900		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Re listed as stated that name appeared in an earlier wounded list
Crosse	A J W		Chaplains Department	Army					Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. He is The Reverend Crosse
Crosse	F P			South Staffordshire	Second lieutenant	M C			To HP (Half pay?) list due to wounds.		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour.
Crosse	T L			Border	Captain				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Crosse (B.A. T.D)	A J W			Army Chaplains	Reverend Corporal				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Crossland	H										WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		Father of Private Jack Crossland.
Crossland	H							Brought-in-Furness	Ill in hospital		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	C		
Crossland	Jack			Border	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		Son of Corporal H Crossland
Crossland	Jos			Border				Ambleside	Recruited		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		
Crossland	R							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Crossland	R	24			private			Ambleside	Written to say POW in Germany		WN	17 Jan 1918	6	G		Former gymnasium instructor at the YMCA
Crossland	Rev. H								Discharged from army, recuperating at Broughton		WN	10 Oct 1918	6	d		
Crossland	Walter			Scottish Rifles				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Crossland				Scottish Rifles				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Driver
Crossley	Brian	29		Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Killed in action	18 May 1915	WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Brief biography
Crossley	H			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. With Regt "in France"
Crossley	H			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Crossley	Harry				Private			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Step father of Gunner Thompson Hughes. Serving in trenches in France.
Crossley	Harry	21		Border	Lance corporal				Killed in action	8 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Mother advised in letter from Lance corporal W A McCulloch. Text quoted.
Crossley	J		2nd Battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		14983		Died of wounds		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		
Crossley	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16607		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Crossley	T		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10301		Died of wounds		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Crossman	C J			Border					Promoted to temporary 2nd Lieutenant		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Crossman	C J			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Crossman	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5656		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Crossman	T			Millom Territorials	Private			Millom	Killed in action/Letter home		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		German shell exploded in trench - letter confirming received from Captain Donald Barratt. Letter reached mother about same time as he was killed. Details of letter given.
Crossman	Thomas		Millom Territorials	Royal Lancaster	Private			Millom	Letter home		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Details of contents of letter
Crosthwaite	H				private			Co Durham	Killed in action in France		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	C		Grandfather the late Moses Crosthwaite. Whitehaven
Crosthwaite	Tinley				Lieutenant				Steward at wedding		WN	16 Sep 1915	3	F		At wedding of captain G Fryer Dickinson
Crothers	P F			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Crothers	P F			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Crothers	P F			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	B		From cadet
Crouch	E			Durham Light Infantry	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			New acting rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant (acting major). Acting rank to be held whilst commanding a battalion.
Crow	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9952		Missing		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Crow	F		1st	Border	Private		9962		Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Crow	A A				Captain				Seconded for duty with a Provisional Battalion		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Crowder	G C G		Machine Gun Corp	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	31 May 1917	4	B		From second lieutenant.
Crowder	G C G			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Crowder	J							The Hill, Thwaites	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Crowder	W I R			Border	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From Royal Guernsey Light Infantry
Crowder	W I R			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		Is a temporary captain. Ill health cited as reason.
Crowder	W I R			Border	Captain				Promoted		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		From lieutenant.
Crowder	William I R			Border	Captain				New temporary rank	8 Aug 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		From Lieutenant
Crowdson			"D" company	4th Border	Captain				Commanding Officer		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Company re-organisation. Company quoted is new company
Crowe	Fitzwilliam H			Leinster	Captain				Wounded		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Crowe	Fitzwilliam H			Leinster	Captain				New acting rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Crowe	J H.	26		Border Regiment	Private			7, Albion Terrace, Whitehaven	Died from wounds in France	21 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	7	A		15 months in Army; previously worked at William Pit, Whitehaven; leaves widow and one child

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Crowsley	F			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	7 Sep 1916	4	F		From second lieutenant
Croxford	L H		14th battalion	West Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Survive sinking of "The Royal Edward"		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Official Admiralty announcement. Regiment attached to 1st battalion Border Regiment
Cruddance	G			8th Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Cruddance	Robert			2nd Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Cruddance	Thomas		Army re-mount department	Army Service Corp East Lancashire	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Cruckshank	G		Royal Field Artillery	(Howitzers)					Promoted to temporary 2nd Lieutenant		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Cruikshank	D E								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Crump	Arthur Oswald	29						1 St George's Rd, Millom	Died at Blackpool Military Hospital	22 Oct 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	d		
Crump	John A			North Lancashire	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Awarded Distinguished Service Order		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		
Crump	Oswald			RAMC	private			Millom	Funeral		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	a		Died of influenza at Blackpool Military Hospital
Cryne	J E		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11627		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Cubby	James			Royal Dublin Fusiliers				Martins Lane, Workington	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Cudby	Fred			Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	D		Had previously survived campaign at Gallipoli.
Cudby	W			2nd Borders	Private		19304		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Cudby			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Second 200 yards race
Cudge	T		2nd Reserve Units - Infantry	Border	Sergeant		8932		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Cuff	R E			Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Cullen	C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cullen	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Cullen	J			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Cullingworth	William C							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Cullis	R G			General List	Temp 2nd lieutenant				To be Temp 2nd Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Cullis	R G			Border	Lieutenant				Border Regiments		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Cullis	R G			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Culnean	T			5th Border	Sergeant		126		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Culnean	Thomas			5th Border	Sergeant				Killed in action	Mar 1915	WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Mentioned in same announcement, and brother-in-law of Private Wilson
Culnean	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		126		Died of wounds	14 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Cummings	Eric				Captain				Enlists in Navy/ granted temporary rank		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	E		
Cummings	G			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. With Regt "at home"
Cummings	G			Machine Gun Corps	lance-corpl			87 Queen St, Whitehaven	In France for three years		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		
Cummings	J W			Duke of Cornwall	private			87 Queen St, Whitehaven	Wounded and discharged after two years		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		
Cummings	P		8 Coy, 7th Platoon, 17	King's Liverpool	private	Military Medal	49873	87 Queen St, Whitehaven	Letter: awarded Military Medal; in army four years		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		
Cummings	Thomas			Canadian Contingent	Private				Marriage in Frizington	3 May 1916	WN	4 May 1916	5	D		
Cummings	Thomas								Marriage		WN	4 May 1916	5	E		Marriage to Elizabeth Kearney, Frizington
Cumpston	B L			Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds.		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		
Cunningham	C A			6th Border	Captain				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Cunningham	Charles Arthur	25		Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Killed at Dardanelles. Brief military history quoted.
Cunliffe	J			Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Cunliffe	T			Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Cunliffe	Thomas Henry	29/30	1st Battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain				Killed in action	4 Jun 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	7	E		Brief biography
Cunliffe	Tom Henry Withers	40	1st Battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain			Croft, Ambleside	Left estate to the gross value of £21,989		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Cunningham	C A			Border	2nd Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		To Lieutenant
Cunningham	C A		6th battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary captain.
Cunningham	C A			Border regiment					To remain seconded		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Cunningham	F			5th Border	Lance-corporal		2407		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Cunningham	F		5th	Border	Lance-corporal		2407		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Cunningham	F			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Burnley	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Cunningham	Felix			5th Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Cunningham	Felix	34	5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal				Killed in action	24 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Leaves a wife and four children
Cunningham	Felix		C company	5th Border	Corporal			Harras Moor	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	D		Letter received by wife confirming death on Empire Day - date not specified
Cunningham	Felix		5th	Border	Lance Cpl			Harras Moor	In memoriam in newspaper	24 May 1915	WN	25 May 1916	5	E		
Cunningham	Felix			5th Border	Lance-Corporal			Harras Moor, Whitehaven	Memoriam	24 May 1915	WN	25 May 1916	5	F		
Cunningham	Felix				Lance-corporal				In memoriam		WN	24 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 24 May 1916.
Cunningham	Felix				Lance-Corporal				In memoriam	Whit Monday 1915	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Cunningham	G		5th battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant				Photograph published		WN	22 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Pictured with Drum-sergeant McNaughton and and Serenat W N Yowart

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Cunningham	George			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Letter	5 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Letter to friend. Text quoted.
Cunningham	J		Egremont Territorials		Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Cunningham	J				Private				Report about Pvt Morrison Timmins		WN	14 Dec 1916	7	E		Letter to brother of Pvt Morrison Timmins
Cunningham	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	E		
Cunningham	J B				Captain			Dinnington, nr. Newcastle	Wounded and taken prisoner on August 24th has now been released from Cologne, Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	C		Long association with Cleator Moor. One of five Cunningham brothers, four who are now in England and John still in France. Lieutenant E S Cunningham on R E staff at Charlton, London, Hugh, wounded twice is now discharged from Army, Thomas, studying for the priesthood expects to resume his studies.
Cunningham	James B				Captain				Wounded and prisoner of war		WN	5 Dec 1918	4	A		Change of status from "missing from 24 August"
Cunningham	John				Sergeant				Absentee		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	D		Court appearance at Whitehaven Magistrates Monday 6 Nov 1916
Cunningham	Kenneth			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders					Wounded		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		Wounded in face. Reported as "a well known Border sportsman".
Cunningham	P J				Lance-Corporal		2150		Wounded	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Cunningham	P J			5th Border	Lance-corporal		2150		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Cunningham	R J			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	B		Promoted from company quartermaster sergeant with Royal Irish Rifles for service in the field.
Cunningham	S			5th Border	Private		2327		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Cunningham	S		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2327		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Cunningham	W			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917. See article in column E detailing how M M won.
Cunningham	W			Border	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Presentation	17 Oct 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	6	G		Presentation by Coal Conciliation Board due to the award of the Military Medal.
Cunningham	William	23	Signalling Section	6th Border Lonsdales	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	2	G		Brief military history given.
Cunningham	Edward		Labour battalion Reserve	12th Border	Private				Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30nil.
Cunningham	Edward		Labour battalion Reserve	12th Border	Private				Died of wounds	8 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	C		Died at military hospital Redcar. Funeral at St Marys, Cleator Moor.
Curley					Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 8 mile time march event
Curling				R F A	Major				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Curphey	H			Northumberland Fusiliers	Corporal			Millom	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		
Currie	F		1st battalion	Border	Private		9200		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Currie	J			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Lance sergeant	D C M		Ecclefechan	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	B		
Currie	J			Royal Garrison Artillery	BQMS			Barrow	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Currie	John	29		Machine Gun Guards	Private				Killed in action	9 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Killed in France.
Currie	John			Machine Gun Guards	private			11 Prospect Row, Cleator	In memoriam; killed in action	9 Oct 1917	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	e		
Currie	W S	26		N Z Expeditional Force					Died of wounds	9 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	F		Wounded at Dardanelles. Formerly of Workington.
Cursham	P			Border	Corporal		10358		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Southern Central Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Curtis	L			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Confirmed in their rank on promotion		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Curtis	F							Santon Bridge	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Curtis	P P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Appointed Adjutant		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		
Curtis	P P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanr	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Curtis	P P		14th Reserve/15th Hussars	Cavalry/Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Temp. Lt-Colonel						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Curtis	P P			11th Reserve of Cavalry	Lieutenant (temporary)				Promoted from Adjutant Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		
Curtis	P V			Border	Second lieutenant				Transferred from General List		WN	8 Nov 1917	3	E		Transferred with same rank - which is a temporary rank.
Curwen	D R		3rd battalion Reserve Units - Infantry	N Lancashire	Second Lieut				Rank		WN	17 Sep 1914	4	f		
Curwen	D R		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	Lieutenant				To be Captain		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Curwen	E			Border	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred from Border regiment to general List for service with trench motor batteries
Curwen	F		C company	5th Border	Private		2227		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Curwen	F.			Manchester R.	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Curwen	George			King's Own Royal Lancaster				Grange	Family connection		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	D		Brother of Pvt James Curwen
Curwen	J		5th	Border	Private		2227		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Curwen	J		A Company	5th Border Regiment	Private			17 Back Row, Newhouses, Whitehaven	Letter		WN	14 Oct 1915	5	D		Written to say he'd come out of trenches after 16 days
Curwen	J S		3rd battalion	N Lancashire	Second Lieut				Rank		WN	17 Sep 1914	4	f		
Curwen	James			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Grange	Wounded		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	D		Brother of George Curwen KIA and three brothers serving in France.
Curwen	John			Royal Field Artillery	Private				Wounded		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	F		In hospital in France.
Curwen	Rev. S P L								Prisoner of War		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		Rector of Workington. Article contains letter written by him dated Oct 6 1914 from Partenkirchen, Bavaria
Curwen	Robert	24	Trench Mortar Battery		Gunner				In memoriam		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died from effects of gas at Arras 5 Dec 1917.
Curwen	T			RFA				Kells Whitehaven	Reported as having died from wounds		WN	7 Feb 1918	3	F		
Curwen	Thomas	19		7th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in action 14 Feb 1916 in France.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Curwen	Tom	19		Border	Private			36 Middle Row, Northside, Workington	Killed in action	15 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	5	G		
Curwen	W S		Reserve Units - Infantry "A" Company	Royal North Lancs Regiment	Lieutenant				To be Captain		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Curwen-Cockton	J			5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.
Curwin	John				Private			Cartmel	Birth of son	25 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Serving on the Tigris.
Cussons	F	2/1st battalion		Cumberland Volunteer	Lance corporal				Wounded		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	E		Wounding previously reported. Now reported as in hospital at Prestwich. Also issue dated 11 Oct 1916. Page 6 column B
Cussons	F.			2-1 Cumberland & Westmorland Vol. Regt.	Lce.-Corpl.			Whitehaven	Corporal on duty	29 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	6	C	N	"A" Company
Cuthbert	John Wilson			Border	Private			Asby	Home on leave		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	C		
Cuthbertson	F T				Temp second lieutenant				Relinquishes his commission on account of ill health		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Cuthbertson	J W			8th Border	Private				Mention		WN	22 Dec 1914	8	b		
Cyster	A R J			Westmorland and Cumberland Artillery	Second Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Private with Royal East Kent Yeomanry.
Cyster	A R J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Appointed adjutant		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	A		
Dacre	Robert			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Wounded	8 Nov 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	5	E		Wounded in France. In Mile End Hospital - location not given. Previously reported as killed in action.
Dacre	Stanley L				Private			Finsthwaite	In India		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		
Dacre	William			Border				Prospect Row, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Dacre					Private				Killed in action		WN	16 Dec 1915	8	C		
Daffurn	O			Border	Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	13 Dec 1917	5	E		Letter to mother of Pvt R Mullen KIA 20 Nov 1917 quoted
Daffurn	Oswald			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				Awarded Military Cross		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Daffurn	Oswald			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Killed in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Daken	R S			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dakers	R	6th Battalion		Border	Private		11598		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dakers*	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed in Action		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dakin	T	6th Battalion		Border	Corporal		11262		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dakin	T				Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	19 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 19 Apr 1916 in France.
Dakin	Thomas	23		Border	Corporal			Drummond Street, Egremont	Killed in action	19 Apr 1916	WN	25 May 1916	8	B		Letter to parents from Pte. Ward (Workington)
Dakin	Thomas				Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	1 Jun 1916	8	C	Yes	
Dakin	Tom				Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	1 Jun 1916	8	C	Yes	
Dalby	Gerald			60th Rifles	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			Marriage	10 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		Details of participants etc., given.
Dale	A	1st		Border	Private		10407		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Daley	S			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dalgleish	James William			Royal Naval Air Service	Flight Commander			Glebelands, Wokingham	Marriage	28 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	5	D		Marriage to Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy, Stone Cross, Ulverston.
Dalison	T	6th Battalion		Border	Lance corporal		11153		Wounded		WN	18 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dallas	A A K				Cadet				To be temp sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Dallas	A A K			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Dalrymple	Edward Irving	1st Battalion		Welsh Fusiliers	Sergeant			Workington	In memoriam		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 2 Sep 1916.
Dalrymple	Joseph			Royal Army Medical Corps	Captain				Mentioned in dispatches		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Son of the late Mr Geo Dalrymple, Scotch St, Whitehaven
Dalton	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dalton	Henry				Leading stoker			Christian St, Harrington	Lost at sea from mine sweeper		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	F		
Dalton	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dalton	J	5th		Border	Private		2123		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Dalton	J	5th Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		2123		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Dalton	J			Border	Private		18158		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Dalton	M				Corporal			Carlisle	At dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Dalton	Roland			Border	Private				Joined H M Forces		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Dalton	William John	31			Private			Church St, Cleator Moor	Indecent assault on farmer's daughter		WN	10 Jan 1918	7	D		Committed for trial to the Assizes
Dalzell	Arthur			Flying Corp				Keswick	Family connection		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Brother of Ernest Harford Dalzell KIA.
Dalzell	Ernest Harford			Border	Lance corporal			Keswick	Killed in action		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Status confirmed in letter to his widow in a letter from a sergeant and one of his pals - text of the latter quoted. Brother of Arthur Dalzell.
Dalzell	George S			Royal Scots				Moresby House, Whitehaven	Arrangement made for marriage to Alice Willis, Market Weighton, Yorkshire		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Dalzell	J			Border	Lance corporal			Aspatia	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Dalzell	W	5th Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		1301		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Dalzell	W			5th Border	Private		1301		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Dalzell	W W	2/1st battalion		Cumberland Volunteer	Corporal				Training sessions		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		
Dalzell	W W			2/1st Cumberland	Volunteer				Orderly corporal		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Duty details published
Dalzell	W W	2/1st battalion		Cumberland Volunteers	Corporal				Details of role		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dalzell	W W		2nd (Cumberland and Westmorland) Volunteer battalion	Border	Corporal				Corporal on duty		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	B		
Dalzell	W W.		2-1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Corporal				Duty Corporal	12 Jan 1918	WN	3 Jan 1918	4	C		
Dalzell	W W.			2-1 Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt.	Corpl.				Corpl. on duty that week	22 Jun 1918	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	B	N	
Dalzell	William		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded in action - will lose an eye		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Dalzell			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and 8th in 6 mile cross country race
Dalziel	John			Royal Garrison Artillery	Second lieutenant				On leave and attends Empire Day celebration	24 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	6	C		Montreal Schools Cleator Moor.
Dalziel	John			Royal Garrison Artillery	sec lieu	Greek Military Cross		Wath Brow, Cleator Moor	Awarded Greek Military Cross		WN	3 Oct 1918	7	c		Details of education and service; formerly assistant master at Montreal School
Danbury	J H M C			Royal Field Artillery					Best man at wedding	31 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	B		Wedding of Andrew Cecil Scott Thom-Postlethwaite.
Dand	William Beaty			(HMS?) New Zealand	Chief Engine-room Artificer 2nd Class	ON (?), DSM	270684		Medal awarded		WN	11 Mar 1915	7	A		Mentioned in the report of Admiral Sir David Beaty on the naval battle in the North Sea on January 24th. Mention given in article. Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal. Native of Cockermouth. Grandson of (the late) Mr. William Shilton of the Goat.
Daniell	J			Border Regiment	Private		10745		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to chest, severe. Rouen
Daniell	J		2nd	Border	Private		10745		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, chest
Daniells	Arthur			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Presentation of M C	21 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		Presented by King at Buckingham Palace.
Danniels	G		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11036		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Dannison	A		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		7108		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Danson	Francis Rudolf	23	1/4 battalion	Cheshires	Lieutenant				Killed in action	10 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Killed in the Gallipoli peninsula.
Danson	Francis Rudolph			4th Cheshire	Second-Lieutenant			Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Danson	George	20	Farm hand	Bootle Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Jul 31
Danson	George	21							Absentee		WN	8 Feb 1917	7	B		Court appearance at Millom Police Court on 3 Feb 1917.
Danson	J		D company	5th Border	Lance corporal		1476		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Danson	J R			Scots Guards	Private				Serving at front		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Penny Bridge School roll of honour.
Danson	John Raymond			4th Cheshire	Second-Lieutenant			Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Danson	Robert Tyson		2nd battaion	South Lancashire	Private			Finsthwaite	Died of wounds		WN	30 Sep 1915	7	B		Killed in France. Previously with Lancashire Fusiliers.
D'Arcy Birnie	Edward	26		Border Regiment	Captain	MC		Workington	Died from severe wounds 22 Mar		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Former employee in Workington Iron & Steel co
Dare	M			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Dare	Martin			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From Private with Inns of Court Officer Training Corp.
Dargavel	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Dargavel	Robert								Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		From Mr J Haigs High House
Dargavel	T			Royal Field Artillery				Muncaster	Enlists		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Dargavel	T			Royal Field Artillery	Corporal			Muncaster	Mention of name		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	C		Artillery instructor. Former Muncaster school teacher.
Dargavel	T			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant			Muncaster	Promotion		WN	18 Feb 1915	6	C		Ravenglass recruit
Dargavel	T				Lieutenant			Muncaster	Broke rib while in trenches in France		WN	18 May 1916	6	C		
Dargavel	T				Second lieutenant			Muncaster	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	8	A		
Dargavel	T			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	6 Apr 1916	6	C		
Darley	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10843		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Darling				6th Border	Sergeant				Letter		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Letter to a friend advising missing status of Corporal Charlie Ferguson.
Darlington	R S			Royal Field Artillery					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Darlow	F			1st Border	Sergeant		9793		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Darlow	F		6th battalion	Border	Sergeant		9793		Died		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Darrell	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		4778		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Darson	J		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1470		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Darvell	F W			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Darvell	F W				lieutenant			Millom	Awarded Military Cross; missing		WN	22 Aug 1918	5	c		
Darvell	Fred			Border Regiment	sec-lieut			Millom			WN	24 Jan 1918	6	C		Successful in obtaining a commission
Darvell	Fred			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing	27 May 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	6	E		Previously with Royal Engineers but transferred to Borders when commissioned.
Darvell	C R			9th Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force. Attached to 6th
Darwell	Claud R			9th Border	Second lieutenant			Appleby	Killed in action		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Killed at Dardanelles. Telegram from War Office to father.
Darwell	G			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be captain
Darwell	G			Border regiment	Captain				Temporary promotion from Lieutenant		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Darwell	G			1st Border	Captain			Appleby	Mention		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		
Darwell	G		6th	Border Regiment	Captain and Adjutant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
Darwell	G			Border	Captain				Remains seconded		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Attached to headquarters unit as Brigadier General.
Darwell	G			Border Regiment	Captain	MC			To be acting major		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Darwell	G P		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Darwell	G P			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Darwell	G P			Indian Army	Lieutenant				Appointed by King on probation		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		1/4th battalion Border regiment, attached 120th infantry (3 April 1917) but to rank from 24 Jan 1917.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Darwell	George			Border	Captain			Bongate Hall, Appleby	Awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry in Gallipoli		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		
Darwell	George			6th Border	Major	Military Cross			Announcement in the London Gazette for distinguished service in the field		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Darwell	Guy Preston		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border Regiment	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		
Darwell	T H				Lieutenant			Bongate Hall, Appleby	Brother of George and also awarded a similar decoration 12 months earlier		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		
Darwell	W							Appleby	Mention		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Third Line of Defence, South Africa
Darwell	G		6th service battalion	1st East Surrey	Lieutenant			Appleby	Mentioned in despatches	Jun 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		
Darwell	G		6th battalion	York and Lancaster	Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		To be adjutant. From Border Regiment
Darwell	G			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary captain.
Date	F				Private			Millom	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		
Date	Saml.				Private			Millom	Killed		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Date	Samuel	24			Private			Millom	Killed		WN	1 Jun 1916	6	C		Officially reported killed in action after previously reported missing in action on 15 Jun 1915
Date	Samuel				Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Date			Millom Territorials	Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Millom	Escapes injury		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F&G		
Dates								Millom	Siblings serving		WN	29 Dec 1914	5	c		Four brothers
Davenport	V H S			2nd Border	Company sergeant major	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	D		Details of official account of gallantry. Gazette entry dated 2 April 1915
Davenport	V H S		2nd battalion	Border	Sergeant major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Davenport	V H S			Border Regiment	Sergeant Major	MC	5180		Military Cross		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Davenport	V H S		2nd	Border	Sergeant-Major		5190		Honours	16 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Received the Clasp to his Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallant conduct and devotion to duty at Festubert. Article contains further detail.
Davenport	V H S			Border	Regimental sergeant major				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Davenport	V S		2nd battalion	Border	Colour Sergeant Major		5185	Chester	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Davenport	V S		2nd	Border	Company-Sergeant-Major				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Davenport	W		1st	Border	Lance-corporal		9930		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Davenport			2nd	Border	Sergeant-Major				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Military Cross
Davenport				Border	Regimental sergeant major				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Davenport				3rd Border	Regimental sergeant major	M C			Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Davenport				3rd Border	Regimental sergeant major	M C			Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Davenport				3rd Border	Regimental sergeant major	M C			Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool.
Davenport				3rd Border	Regimental sergeant major				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Davey	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12547		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Davey	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Davey	J			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Davey	J S			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Davey	Jim								Mention in letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		Letter from John Colquitt in Egypt to Thomas Colquitt
David	H		1 Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion	Corporal				Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Lance-Sergeant (unpaid)
Davidson	A		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Major				Rank		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from Captain
Davidson	C		5th	Border					Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Recruited at Whitehaven "during the past week."
Davidson	C			Royal engineers	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From sergeant
Davidson	Charles Boswell	28							Died of wounds	22 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France
Davidson	Charles E				Lieutenant				Marriage	12 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc.,
Davidson	Charles E			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant	M C		Egremont	Marriage	19 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	8	B		Details of participants, venue, etc., given.
Davidson	Charles E			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant	M C		Egremont	Awarded Military Cross		WN	20 Dec 1917	8	C		News of honour received day after his marriage. Awarded for "volunteer work in France on November 20th".
Davidson	F W			Border	Sergeant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is an acting rank - from corporal.
Davidson	F W			Border	Sergeant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Davidson	Frederick	25		Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		In hospital in France.
Davidson	G			5th Border	Corporal		1055		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Davidson	G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		1055		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Davidson	G P			Border	Lance-Corporal			Appleby	Missing in action since 4 Oct 1917, now officially presumed dead		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Davidson	George			Seaforth Highlanders				Aspatia	Family connection		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		Brother of Pvt Tom Davidson of the Cheshires.
Davidson	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Davidson	H			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Transferred from Reserve battalion

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Davidson	H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Name included on list issued 27 Nov 1916.
Davidson	H			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		
Davidson	J			5th Border	Private		405		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Davidson	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		405		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Davidson	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Davidson	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	B		From cadet
Davidson	J				Second lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	G		From cadet - to be attached.
Davidson	J G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Davidson	James			York and Lancaster				Blackburn Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Davidson	John								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Davidson	Joseph				Private			Wath Brow	Change of status		WN	7 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	Previously reported as KIA. Now officially reported as a prisoner of war.
Davidson	Peter	22			Able seaman				Killed in action	4 Jun 1915	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	F		
Davidson	T A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Davidson	Tom	39		Cheshires	Private			Aspatia	Wounded	3 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		Brother of George Davidson of Seaforths. Details of injury given. In General Hospital, Rouen.
Davidson	W			5th Border				Workington	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Davidson	W		Cadet company	Cumberland Volunteer	Corporal				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Davidson	W			Border	Private		241036	Ashton Street, Workington	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Davidson	W.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Davidson	William			Kitchener's Army	Lance-corporal				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Davidson	William			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal			Backbarrow	Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	6	D		In 29th General Hospital. Serving with Balkan Expeditionary Force.
Davidson	William E			Royal Navy				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Davidson			Territorials	4th border Regiment	Captain				Telegram	12 Nov 1914	WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		Telegram from Capt Davidson, the Regiment had arrived in Port Said.
Davidson			"C" company	4th Border	Captain				Commanding Officer		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Company re-organisation. Company quoted is new company
Davidson								Millom	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	D		Policeman
Davidson				4th Border				Egremont	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Davidson				Border	Lance corporal			Cleator Moor	Prisoner of war		WN	10 May 1917	6	C		
Davidson	William	29		Royal Engineers Railway Operating Division				Ewanrigg Brow	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Joiner
Davies	A			2nd Border	Private		17849		Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Davies	B S			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	D		Attached to Liverpool Regiment.
Davies	C H			Border Regiment	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Expeditionary Force
Davies	C H		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Killed in action	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Davies	C H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	31 May 1917	4	B		From cadet.
Davies	D R								Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December. He is Reverend Davies, Chaplain to the Forces.
Davies	Fred			2nd Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Died in French hospital of pneumonia		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		
Davies	G A			6th Border	Private		11292		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Davies	G A			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Davies	G A			Border	Temporary Captain				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Davies	G A			Border	Captain				New posting		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		Rank is a temporary rank and retained. From service battalion to be attached.
Davies	G A			Border Regiment	temp lieutenant				To be temp captain		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	F		
Davies	H		2nd	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		6332		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Davies	H H		9th Battalion	Border	Captain				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank
Davies	John.			13th Canadian Black Watch		MM		Cavendish Arms Hotel, Cartmel	Awarded M.M.		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	F		
Davies	M			Border	Lieutenant				New honorary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Rank due to appointment as Quartermaster.
Davies	R H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11410		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Davies	R S			Liverpool	Captain				Rank and regiment		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Acting captain while commanding a company with Liverpools from second lieutenant with Borders.
Davies	Rev D R				lieut			Finsthwaite	Acting as censor in Italy; vicar of Finsthwaite		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Davies	Thomas	29		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Cark-in-cartmel	Killed in action	8 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	7	A		
Davies				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Davies				Border	Sergeant				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Davies				Border	Sergeant				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Davis	A		2nd	Border	Private		17849		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Davis	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18061		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Davis	B			Border	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is temporary and honorary and is also quartermaster.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Davis	B			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From honorary lieutenant.
Davis	B S			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		From Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
Davis	B S			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Davis	C			7th Border	Private		14634		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Davis	C H			5th Border	Colour Sergeant Major		4489		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Davis	C H			Border Regiment	Co Sergeant Major				Killed in action							
Davis	C R			1st Border	Lance-corporal		8180		Died of wounds		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Davis	E			Border	Private		8778		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Davis	F	1st		Border	Private		8239		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Davis	Fred			Royal Field Artillery	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	12 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	2	E		Two letters to widow printed.
Davis	H D W			R F A	Gunner				Enlisted		WN	3 Jun 1915	8	D	Yes	Anti aircraft gun section.
Davis	J		11th Labour battalion	Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		From Army Medical Corp - Sanitary Section.
Davis	J H			King's Own	Private				Missing in action		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Davis	J H			King's Own Royal L*	Private				Wounded in action and taken Prisoner		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Davis	J H			King's Own Border	Private				Missing in action	21 Mar 1918	WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Davis	J J			1st Border	Lance-corporal		6003		Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Davis	John			Border Regiment					Prosecution		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	A		Caught on a Furness Railway train without paying fare. Further details in article
Davis	John				Sergeant major			Cartmel	Promoted		WN	21 Jun 1917	6	E		From sergeant.
Davis	John			Royal Engineers	Segeant	M M, D C M		Embleton, Cockermouth	Has been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Davis	John Henry				Private			Mililom	Wounded		WN	1 Mar 1917	5	B		In hospital in France.
Davis	John Henry			King's Own Royal Lances	private			Mililom	Killed in action		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Former organist of Mililom Parish Church
Davis	Sydney J	24			Signaller				Killed in action	9 Oct 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	5	C		
Davis	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Davis	William			Border				New Ivy Farm, Shap	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Davis									Mention in article		WN	4 Feb 1915	3	E		Thanked by the Mayoress of Whitehaven for undertaking the despatch of goods to soldiers from the Town Hall
Davis				Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Killed in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Davis				RFA	Gunner				Sang Truth or a Lie		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Davy	John	28		2nd Border				North Street, Harrington	Absentee - in court	Xmas Eve and Xmas night 10 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	2	E		Date quoted is court date. AWOL 10 Jul 1916
Davy				Borders	Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Wounded in France
Dawes	A			Canadians	sapper			Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Serving soldier		WN	7 Nov 1918	3	b		Formerly employed at Phoenix Foundry
Dawes	Alfred			Canadian				Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Joined up in Canada		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Dawes	Fred			Cameron Highlanders				Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Serving in France		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Dawes	Fred			Black Watch	sergt			Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Serving soldier		WN	7 Nov 1918	3	b		Formerly employed at "The Whitehaven News"
Dawes	G H	Cumberland		5th Border					New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		Appointed Second lieutenant
Dawes	G H			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Dawes	George Hugh			Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action	16 Sep 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	4	E		
Dawes	H	2nd		Border	Private		4918		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Dawes	J	5th	Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1565		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Dawes	J E	5th		Border	Private		1565		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Dawes	R J			Royal Artillery	Gunner			Ambleside	Hospitalised		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		Rheumatic fever. In hospital in Huddersfield. Has been in France for 14 months.
Dawes	R P			Royal field Artillery	Private			Ulverston	POW Germany		WN	20 May 1915	5	A		Hill 60, letter to Councilior Fred Dickinson, Ypres, 80th Battery
Dawes	Robert							Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Involved in the fighting early on in the war but now engaged on work of national importance		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Dawes	Robert							Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Discharged from army- time-expired		WN	7 Nov 1918	3	b		
Dawes	Thomas							Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Injured in action and discharged as a result of wounds		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Dawes	Tom			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 May 1917	4	E		In Canadian General Hospital in France.
Dawes	Tom							Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Discharged from army due to wounds		WN	7 Nov 1918	3	b		
Dawes	Tom							Plumblands Lanne, Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	7 Nov 1918	3	B		Brother of Pvt William Dawes KIA 4 Oct 1918 and Sgt Fred Dawes and Sapper A Dawes. Also of Robert who has been discharged from service. Discharged as "a time expired man".
Dawes	William			Border	Private			Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Injured in action with severe gunshot wounds to left arm		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Dawes	Wm	21		Border	private			Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven	Killed in action	4 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	3	b		Wounded in April 1918, returned to France Sept 1918. Previously employed at Wellington Pit, Whitehaven
Dawes				8th King's Liverpool Irish					Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Is the Reverend Father Dawes. Chaplain to battalion.
Dawes		2/5th		Border	Second-Lieutenant				Mention in article		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	D		action.
Dawes					Lieutenant colonel				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		He is a Roman Catholic priest. See also page 7 column G.
Daws*****					Lance-Corporal			Kells, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		
Dawson	A J		Infantry	Border	Captain				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Dawson	A J			Border	Captain				French honour received		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		President of the Franch Republic confers Croix de Guerre.
Dawson	Cecil	27		Tank Corps				172 Stapleton Hall Rd, Stroud Green, London	Killed in action; formerly of Maryport	9 Aug 1918	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Dawson	Charles				Private				Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		In hospital at Boulogne
Dawson	E				private			Woodland Hall Lodge, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	e		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dawson	Ernest			3rd King's Own Regiment				Woodland Hall Lodge	Joined up lately		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		
Dawson	F			4th Border Territorial Reserve				Ambleside	Recruited		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		
Dawson	G		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E. Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dawson	G		1st battalion	Border	Private		10372		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Dawson	G				Private			Lanehead, Sparkbridge	Poem/song published		WN	2 Aug 1917	3	A		Title is "Work at the front" - Words given in full.
Dawson	G A			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiments		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	E		New rank is temporary. From Private. 15th Hussars
Dawson	George								Dies at Cleator		WN	12 Apr 1917	6	D		Served in France Aug 1914 to Aug 1916 and was gassed at Ypres in 1915. Was due to be married.
Dawson	George				Private			Lanehead	Drafted to a labour battalion		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	F		
Dawson	George				Private			Lowick	Has trench fever		WN	13 Sep 1917	7	A		In hospital in France.
Dawson	George				Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		In hospital in Manchester.
Dawson	George				private			Lane Head	At home, apparently recovered		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	a		The Lane Head poet
Dawson	George Albert	19		Yorkshire Light Infantry	Private			Ambleside	Died of wounds		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	B		
Dawson	H		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E. Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dawson	H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Dawson	H J			4th Kings Own Territorials					Mention		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	f		Undertaken several engagements and not hurt
Dawson	Harold			4th King's Own Royal Lancashire				Coniston	Penny Bridge School old boy now serving		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	F		
Dawson	Harold							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Dawson	Harold							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Dawson	Harold J			4th King's Own Royal Lancasters	Sergeant				Married Hannah Redhead at St Andrew's Church, Coniston		WN	11 Nov 1915	3	E		
Dawson	Harold J							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Dawson	Harold J				Sergeant			Coniston	Presentation of silver teapot to Mrs Hodgson		WN	2 Mar 1916	6	F		
Dawson	Harold J			King's Own	Sergeant			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	D		
Dawson	Harold J.			King's Own	Sergeant			Coniston	On Leave from France		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	D		
Dawson	J		8th Battalion	Border	Lance-corporal			Row Farm, Dearham	Gazette	5 Feb 1915	WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		Gazetted as Second Lieutenant from University and Public Schools Battalion Royal Fusiliers.
Dawson	J							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Dawson	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		
Dawson	J			Border	Lieutenant				Letter		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		Text quoted. To mother of Lance corporal T Stewardson.
Dawson	J			Border	Lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Quoted rank is a temporary rank.
Dawson	J			Border	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		From temporary lieutenant.
Dawson	J			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Included on Casualty list issued Monday 25 Jun 1917.
Dawson	J			Border	Captain				St Bees School role of honour		WN	5 Jul 1917	8	C		Wounded
Dawson	J			Border	Captain	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Dawson	J			Border	Captain				Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour - Wounded for a second time
Dawson	J F			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is an honorary rank.
Dawson	Jack							Bobbin Mill, Ulpha.	Home on leave		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	A		
Dawson	James								Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		Son of William Dawson. The Lodge
Dawson	James	25		Border	Private			Sandwith	Missing	21 May 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		Missing in France. Has a younger un-named brother serving with Border regiment in France.
Dawson	James			Border	Private			Sandwith, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Dawson	James				Private			Sandwith	Prisoner of war		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	C		Citation quoted. Invested at Buckingham Palace by King.
Dawson	John								Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		Son of William Dawson, The Lodge
Dawson	John			2nd Border					Enlists		WN	18 Feb 1915	6	E		Returned from Canada when war broke out.
Dawson	John							Salter	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Dawson	John	37			Farmer			Gutterby House, Bootle	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted.
Dawson	John	19		Manchester Regt	private			Holborn Hill, Millom	Killed in action in France	14 Dec 1917	WN	31 Jan 1918	6	E		Formerly worked at Millom Goods Station
Dawson	John				corpl	MM		Wath Brow, Cleator Moor	Presentation of Military Medal at concert of Dentside Pierrot Troupe in Cleator Moor Market Hall		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	d		
Dawson	Joseph	25		Canadian contingent	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	6	C		
Dawson	Joseph			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Dawson	R			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Millom	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		In hospital in Leeds.
Dawson	Richard	21		Border	Private			Maryport	Killed in action	6 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died in 13 General Hospital, Boulogne.
Dawson	Robert							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Dawson	Robert				Private			Finsthwaite	In France		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		
Dawson	Robert				Private			Finsthwaite	Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		Slightly wounded twice with shrapnel shell
Dawson	Robert			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Lance-Corpl.			202, Holborn Hill, Millom	Missing	2 May	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	D	N	Joined army three and a half years ago; previously wounded and spent time at hospital in Leeds; his brother (Corpl. John Dawson) was killed in action last December
Dawson	Robert Tyson			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				In memoriam		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 14 Sep 1915.
Dawson	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dawson	William			Border	Private			Sandwith	Letter to parents to the effect he is wounded		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dawson				9th Border	Private			Frizington	Wins light weight wrestling		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		
Dawson				King's Own	Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Initial of first name not readable. From fiche - refer to source document.
						Croix de Chevalier of the Legion of Honour										
Dawson-Scott	John K	31			Captain						WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Biographical details in article and details of why French Honour earned.
Dawson-Scott				Royal Garrison Artillery	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		
Dawson-Scott				Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	D		Name listed on official list issued 25 Apr
Day	A C		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10572		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Day	C			Border	Private		9601		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Southern Central Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Day	C		1st battalion	Border	Private		9552		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Day	D G B			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Day	David George			Inns of Court	Private				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	D		
Day	E		2nd	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		8210		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Day	E			6th Border	Sergeant		8210		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Day	E C		1st battalion	Border	Private		10572		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Day	Edward Dinning	28		Border	Sergeant				Appears at Cumberland Assizes		WN	7 Jun 1917	8	B		Charged and pleads guilty to "a grave offence against...girl aged 14"
Day	G			Border	Company sergeant major				Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Day	George Bennell			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private				Promotion (probation)		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		From the Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps
Day	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		3894		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Day	J			Border	Private		8746		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Day	J			2nd Border	Private		8746		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Day	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9650		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Day	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10262		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Day	S		1st Battalion	Border	Private		17254		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Day	W H			Border	Captain	M C			Promotion		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant to be temporary lieutenant and acting captain while with permanent establishment.
Day	W L		Trench battalion.	General list	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Transfer from Border. Rank quoted is temporary.
Day	W. L.			Border (?)	Lance-Corporal				Become Temporary Second-Lieutenants		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Daymond	C		2nd	Border	Private		8249		Prisoner of war		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Dayson	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		16929		Died of wounds	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		
de Courcy Parry	Donald G	19			Major				New acting rank		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	D		From lieutenant (acting captain).
de Coursy Parry	D G			Royal Field Artillery	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
de Hi	Theodore (Mr)								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article. Possible typo in surname, alt: de Hil
de Hi	Theodore (Mrs)								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article. Possible typo in surname, alt: de Hil
de Hil	Carolina								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. De Hi(?) Possible typo in surname, alt: de Hil
de L Y Bainbridge	W A			Border Regiment Service Battalions					To be temporary Captain		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
de la Motee	J H								Graduated		WN	1 Oct 1914	5	d		On passing out list from Sandhurst. Attended St Bees school
de la P B Pakenham	G			Border regiment	Major				Promotion from DSLO		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
de la Poer Beresford Pakenham	G.			Border Regiment	Major and Brevet-Colonel (temp. Lieut.-Col.)	D.S.O.			Services in connection with the war		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	C		
de la Touche	J W F		5th	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
De La Touche	W E D			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		From second-lieutenant.
de la Touche	W F D			Border	Captain				Appointment		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Appointed Adjutant. Rank quoted is temporary - from second lieutenant.
de la Touche	W F D			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary captain.
de la Touche	WF			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				To be acting lieutenant		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		
De Montmorency	H B			6th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		
de Montmorency	H B			6th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
de Montmorency	H B			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	26 Oct 1916	4	F		Rank is temporary.
de Montmorency	H B			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Wednesday 24 Oct 1917
de Montmorency	H B			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant while commanding a company.
de Montmorency	H B			Border Regiment	temp lieutenant				To be temp captain		WN	21 Feb 1916	4	F		
de Montmorency	H B.			Border Regiment	Temp. Captain				To become Squadron Commander (aka Staff Captain)		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		School of Military Aeronautics; also to be transferred to R.F.C. General List.
de Montmorency	H F W		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Formerly lieutenant 2nd V B Border.
De Pass	Frank Alexander			24th Prince Albert/Victors Own Poona Horse	Lieutenant	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross/Killed		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
de Robinson	D.		Special Reserve	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				To be acting Captain		WN	22 Feb 1917	8	A		
de Robinson	W		Special Reserve	Border	Lieutenant	M C			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Receives Military Cross. Brief details of action.
de Scissons	P A de S C		Special Reserve Reserve Unit	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	D		
de Soissons	A de S-C		(Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
De Soissons	P A de S-C			Border	Temporary Captain				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
de Soissons	P A de S C			Border (Special Reserve)	Second-Lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		To be temporary Lieutenant while employed on special duty
de Soissons	P A de S-C.			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
De Soissons			1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant					Last week	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		Officially reported wounded and suffering from blindness in both eyes but doctors hopeful his sight will be restored Elder son of Baron de Teissier and cousin of Captain H Ballantine-Dykes of Dovenby Hall
de Teissier	Geoffrey			Scots Guard	Lieutenant				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		
Deakan	Thomas				Corporal			Cleator Moor	Killed in action in Gallipoli		WN	11 May 1916	3	F		
Deakin	Cedric Guy			14th Hussars	Second lieutenant			Blawith, Grange-over-Sands	Executors announced		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Killed in action in Mesopotamia 21/21st May. Estate valued at £76,670.
Deakin	F R				Lieutenant colonel	D S O		Ellerhow, Lindale	Awarded D S O		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Temporary rank from Captain
Deakin	G H.	14th		Hussars	Lieutenant			Blawith, Lindale-in-Cartmel	Killed in action	21 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	6	D		Killed on Tigris front
Deakin	Tom				Corporal			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	11 May 1916	3	F		
Deakin	W			Royal Engineers	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Deal	Percy			East Lancashire					Missing		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		Reservist called up at out break of war.
Dean	A			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dean	A E		10th Battalion	Border	Corporal				Marriage	9 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	6	B		Details of participants and event.
Dean	A E			Border, attached to Scotch Fusiliers	sec-lieut				Wounded by sniper; in hospital at Camberwell		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Dean	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18129		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Dean	J E			Army Service Corp	Private	M M		Carnforth	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		
Dean	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Dean	W			Border	Private		241923		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Dean	W E			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	A		From cadet. Attached to regiment quoted.
Deane	F			1st Border	Private		10819		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Deans	A			5th Border	Private		1944		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Deans	A	2nd		Border	Private		10199		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Deans	A E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Deans	E		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1949		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Deans	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19158		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Deans	F			N F	Private			Workington	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Deans	Fletcher			6th Border	Private			Apple Grove, Workington	Letter home		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	F		Letter to wife from Dardanelles. Quoted.
Deans	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Deas	J D			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	E		From cadet unit to Special Reserve of Officers.
Dedman	J J			Borders	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Dedman	J J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		
Dedman	J J			Border	Lieutenant				Reason unclear		WN	27 Dec 1917	3	C		
Dedman	J J.			3rd Border Regiment					New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Dedman	J J.			3rd Border Regiment					To become temporary Second Lieut. (on probation)		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		The Indian Army; attd. 2nd Batt. 119th Infantry
Deegan		1st		Border	Private		9821		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Dangerously wounded
Delaney	J P			2nd Royal Irish	Lance-corporal	D C M			Letter from trenches		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	G		Praise for "ZAM-BUK". Used for mending cuts, bruises, healing sore feet and preventing frostbite and rheumatism. Letter dated 24 Nov 1914
Delano Osbourne	O H			Headquarters staff	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Delano-Osborne	Osborne H			Royal Scots Fusiliers	Captain				Rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	E		To be Staff Captain and seconded
Delhay	Georges		6th Regiment	Belgian Army					Married to Miss Kinsella at Millom		WN	11 Nov 1915	5	F		Discharged on account of wounds received.
Dempsey	A			1st Border	Drummer		7621		Died of wounds		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Dempsey	J F				Private			Cleator Moor	Prisoner of war		WN	10 May 1917	6	C		
Dempster	A		C company	5th Border	Private		2340		Gas poisoning		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Dempster	D B			King's Own Scottish Borders	Captain				New acting rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Dempster	D B			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Captain				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Listed on casualty list issued Wednesday. Attached to Border regiment.
Dempster	D B			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Captain				Acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank to be held whilst commanding companies. From Infantry - Border regiment.
Dempster	F			Border	Corporal		240710	Kirkgate, Cockermouth	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Dempster	F			Border	Corporal			Cockermouth	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Dempster	F.			Border Regiment	Corpl.			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Dempster	H			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Dempster	J			5th Border	Private		1695		Died of wounds		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Dempster	J		D company	5th Border	Private		1695		Died of wounds		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Previously reported as wounded

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dempster	J							Kirkgate, Cockermouth	Received letter from Keeper of the Privy Purse		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Received a letter from the Keeper of the Privy Purse stating the King's thanks for having six of his seven sons fighting in the War, one of whom died in action.
Dempster	J			Cockermouth Territorials	Private				Mention in article/death		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Son of Mr J. Dempster of Kirkgate, Cockermouth. Fell in France in 1915
Dempster	Jas		D Company	Cockermouth Territorials	Private				Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	G		Report of his death and interment on 26 May in France. One of four brothers serving.
Dempster	Jonathan			6th Border	Private				Home on leave		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	F		Home after being wounded in the shoulder at Dardanelles in August.
Denery	W G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant Major		4650		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Denereaz	W G			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	A		Details of action rewarded given.
Denham	A J			Borders	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		From cadet - attached to quoted regiment.
Deniella	A J F			Border	Second-lieutenant				New temporary rank and attachment.		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Denman	H R					MP		Carlisle	Accepted commission in the Royal Artillery		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Denman	R D					Hon.			Voted against first reading of the Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		In the minority of 106 who voted against the first reading of the Military Service Bill
Denman	R D		Special Reserve	Royal Regiment of Artillery	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	15 Feb 1917	4	E		Gazetted as adjutant. Rank quoted is an acting rank from second lieutenant.
Denman	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11360		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Denney	John	19		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Market Street, Dalton	Killed in action		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		
Denney	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Dennis				3rd Cheshire	Sergeant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Denny	Samuel		Transport Section	5th Border	Driver		1032	Mill Street, Frizington	Letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		Letter to Mr Sewell, Cleator Moor. Text given.
Denny	W				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	F		Repatriated to hospital.
Denny	William		Horse transport section					Ambleside	Enlists		WN	4 Nov 1915	5	F		
Denny	William							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Denny	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Denny	William			Cheshire	Private			Bank Terrace, Coniston	Wounded		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	F		
Denny	William				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Dec 1917	6	E		Recovering from wounds received in France.
Denny	Wm				Private			Bank Terrace, Coniston	Discharged from army as physically unfit		WN	10 Jan 1918	7	C		Served in France
Densham	W H			East Lancashire Artillery	Second Lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		Previous rank not given
Dent	C H			Army Service Corps	Driver				Wounded at Ypres		WN	30 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
Dent	James	28		Manchesters	Private		51427	Dewsbury	Died of wounds in France	Mar 1918	WN	11 Apr 1918	5	F		Formerly of Duke St, Whitehaven
Dent	R.			M.G.C.	Pvt.			Workington	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Denver	Henry			R N V R				Strand Street, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Denver	William				Private				Died of wounds		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	F		Previously reported. Now mentioned as a friend of William Burney who died 19 Nov 1915.
Denver			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Three-quarters
Denvir	Bernard	26		Royalty Field Artillery	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	5	C		Change of status from missing. Two letters from Sgt Major Warburton to his widow quoted.
Denwood	B		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11722		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Denwood	I		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Denwood	J			5th Border	Private		1715		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Denwood	J		5th	Border	Private		1431		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Denwood	J H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1715		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Denwood	J J			5th	Border	Private	1260		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Denwood	J T		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1260		Suffering from gas poisoning		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Denwood	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Denwood	R W.			Cheshire R.	Pte.			Cockermouth	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Denwood	Robert	32		Royal Navy	Engine room artificer				Lost at Sea		WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		
Denwood	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Denver	W	29		8th Border	Private				Died of wounds	9 Nov 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	5	C		Letter from Major P Strahan dated 18 November 1915 advises wife.
Derbyshire	E S		10th battalion	Leicestershire	Lieutenant				Survive sinking of "The Royal Edward"		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Official Admiralty announcement. Regiment attached to 1st battalion King's Own Scottish Regiment.
Derbyshire	R			Border	Private		242044	Cowley Brow, Chorley	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Derwent	F R	19		Lancashire Fusiliers				Staveley-in-Cartmel	Wounded in action		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		
Desborough Ward	(Mrs)			Whitehaven Auxiliary Military Hospital	commandant				Thankyou letter for vegetables		WN	3 Oct 1918	4	d		
Deuchans	H.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Develin	M			5th Border	Private		22273		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Devenport	A			1st Borders	Private		3919		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Devine	H			Border	Private		12280	Woodruff Street, Liverpool	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Devitt	T		2nd	Border	Private		13953		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Devlin	M		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2273		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Devlin	Matthew							26 Nicholson Lane, Whitehaven	Charged at Whitehaven Police Court with assaulting discharged soldier James Knowles in dispute over Knowles' wife		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	b		
Devlin	W			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Devlin	W			Border	Private		240798		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Dewett	P			Border Regiment	Private		4856		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		No details given
Dewsbury	P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Sergeant				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Notice of promotion to Lieutenant
Dewsbury	P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanr	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		From second lieutenant
Dewsbury	P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		From second lieutenant (temporary lieutenant).
Dewsbury	P			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Dewsnap	F			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Dian	Robert							Harrington	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		Wounded in France
Dicer	W T			Border Regiment	Lieutenant						WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Transferred to General List for service at a Pioneer Dept
Dicer	W T			Training reserve	Captain				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Dicey	W T			Border	Captain				Now attached		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is temporary.
Dick-Cleland	A F			Border	Temporary Second-Lieutenant						WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Transferred to General List and granted temporary rank of Lieutenant.
Dickens	G W W.		9th Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Dickie	D H			Border (Infantry)	Second Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Private Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
Dickie	D H			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Seconded		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Dickie	David Harper			Border	Second lieutenant				Corrected date of appointment to rank of second lieutenant	20 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		
Dickie	W		Reserve Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from K.O.S.B		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Dickie	W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From temporary second- lieutenant
Dickinson	A P.			Liverpool Regiment	Captain				To be awarded the Military Cross		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	C		
Dickinson	Alan Peile	26		King's Liverpool Regiment	Captain	Military Cross		Red How, Cumberland	Death from wounds.		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	A		Parents: Mr and Mrs George Dickinson; obtained degree at Cambridge; joined Liverpool Scottish as private and was at the front since deployment, elder brother Ronald also killed, and brother Fryer wounded.
Dickinson	Alan Peile	26		King's (Liverpool) Regiment	Captain			Red How, Cumberland	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	E		Youngest son of Mr and Mrs. George Dickinson
Dickinson	Allan				Captain				Family connection		WN	16 Sep 1915	3	F		Brother of G Fryer Dickinson.
Dickinson	C W			Royal Naval Air Service	Second Lieutenant				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Dickinson	Cecil			Royal Naval Air Service	Flight sub-lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		Gazetted for promotion to Flight Lieutenant
Dickinson	Cecil W			Royal Naval Air Service	Sub-lieutenant				Appointment		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		Rank is probationary - gone to Farnborough for training
Dickinson	Cecil W			Royal Naval Air Service	Lieutenant				Biography		WN	10 Dec 1914	8	b	Yes	
Dickinson	Cecil William				Flight Lieutenant			Chapel House, Hensingham	Drowned	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	8	C	Yes	
Dickinson	Christopher								In memoriam		WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 16 Sep 1916.
Dickinson	F			6th Border	Private		13016		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dickinson	Fryer			Liverpool Scottish	Captain			Red How	Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Brother of Ronald Dickinson. Both wounded in capture of German trenches at Hooge. In hospital in Brighton
Dickinson	G F			Liverpool Scottish	Captain				Birth of son	25 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		
Dickinson	G Fryer			Liverpool Scottish	Captain				Marriage		WN	16 Sep 1915	3	F		Details of participants and of event. Brother of Allan Dickinson.
Dickinson	G Fryer			Liverpool Scottish	Captain			Red How, Lamplugh	Marriage	9 Sep 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	F		Details of bride and families.
Dickinson	H			King's own Royal Lancashire	Lance corporal	M M		Sawrey	Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Awarded Military Medal.
Dickinson	H N			R F A	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Dickinson	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E. Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dickinson	J		2nd	Border	Corporal		6831		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Dickinson	J R			8th King's Own Royal Lancashire	Captain			Torver	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
Dickinson	J R			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Captain			Blawith	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	F		Wounded "Easter Monday" in France. Date of Easter Monday not given.
Dickinson	James			Royal Lancaster				Ulverston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Dickinson	John							"Gazette" office, Millom	Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		
Dickinson	John L			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Lance corporal			Millom	New rank		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	C		
Dickinson	R				Captain				Killed in France	2 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Dickinson	R			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Dickinson	R F B		10th (Scottish) battalion	Liverpool	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Dickinson	Ronal Francis			Liverpool Scottish	Captain				Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Died around 16 June 1915 from wounds received at Hooge.
Dickinson	Ronald			Liverpool Scottish	Captain			Red How	Wounded/Captured by Germans	16 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Brother of Fryer Dickinson. Both wounded in capture of German trenches at Hooge.
Dickinson	Ronald F B			Liverpool Scottish	Captain				Died after capture		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Wounded at Hooge, captured by Germans. Details given.
Dickinson	S			Border	Private			Whitefield	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dickinson	W			Whitehaven Voluntary Training Corp	Platoon commander				Parade	20 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	2	F		
Dickinson	W H			Border				Beilfield Farm, Bowness on Windemere	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Dickinson	William James			Northern Cyclist Brigade				Pennybridge School	Joined		WN	13 May 1915	6	F		Now 30 old scholars on the Pennybridge School Roll of Honour
Dickinson	William R			RAMC	capt			Maryport	Married in London	6 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	d		
Dickson	Brian Thorburn		4th battalion	Naval Air Service	Flight commander				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		
Dickson				South Lancashire	Captain				Marriage	10 Apr 1917	WN	12 Apr 1917	7	B		Full details in article. Brother of Naval Cadet David Angus Dickson.
Dickson	David Angus			Royal Navy	Cadet				Killed in action		WN	12 Apr 1917	7	B		Died in the H M S Hawke disaster October 1914. Brother of Captain Brian Thorburn Dickson.
Dickson	Dawson			Army Service Corp				Kirkgate, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Dickson	F.				Lieut.			Canda	Killed in action	Oct 1915	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	C		Son of Dr. Dickson. Killed at Dardanelles
Dickson	Finlay			Royal Naval Division	Sub-Lieutenant				"Gazetted"		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	F		Son of Dr. J. H. Dickson of Whitehaven.
Dickson	G F H			Royal Welsh	Major						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Dickson	G H			A S C M T	Private				Letter home		WN	1 Apr 1915	5	D		
Dickson	G T H				Major				Recommended for distinguished service		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		Also for gallant conduct. Both recommendations from Sir John French.
Dickson	George							Coniston	Ill and hospitalised		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		In France.
Dickson	J H		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	3	F		Also medical officer. Previously sergeant - major
Dickson	J M F			Royal Naval Brigade	Sub-lieutenant				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Dickson	J.M. Findlay	20	Nelson Battalion	Royal Naval Division	Sub lieu.			30 Queen St., Whitehaven	In memoriam	13 Jul 1915	WN	24 Feb 1916	5	G		
Dickson	Joseph M Findlay			R N V R	Sub-lieutenant				Missing		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Letter to father from the Admiralty.
Dickson	M Findlay		Sub Naval Division	Nelson Battalion	Sub-Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Missing presumed dead	13 Jul 1915	WN	24 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dickson	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2104		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Dickson	W H			North Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	3	F		
Dickson				Border	2nd Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Dickson				Royal Welsh fusiliers	Major			Abbot Reading and Broughton Grove	Wounded through both legs		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Carried to safety by Corporal Welsh and now progressing favourably in hospital in London
Dickson				Royal Engineers	Sergeant-Major				Joined H M Forces		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Dicky	W.			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut				Promotion		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Didman	J J				Second-lieutenant				New battalion		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		Transferred to a Regular Battalion. Former battalion and regiment not given. Quited as "temporary officer".
Diggins	S		6th battalion	Border	Private		16777		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Diggins	S			6th Border	Private		16777		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Diggle	J N				Major	RFA			Awarded DSO in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Diggle	J N				Major				Appointed Brig.-Major		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		
Diggle	L W			9th Lancers	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Diggle	L W			9th Lancers	Captain	Military Cross			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Diggle	L W			Lancers	Captain				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Diggle	P G R			Border	Major				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Diggle	P G W		6th battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary captain.
Diggle	P G W			Border	Captain				Duty		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		Adjutant of Lonsdale Battalion
Diggle	P G W			11th Border	Captain				Rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Diggle	P G W			Border	Captain				Relinquishes temporary rank of Major		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	E		No longer with a battalion.
Diggle	P G W			Egyptian Army	Captain				Seconded		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		From Border regiment.
Diggle	P G W			Egyptian Army	Captain				Seconded		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	F		Seconded from Border regiment. Previously wounded at the Somme.
Diggle	P W G		11th Battalion (Lonsdale)	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	29 Dec 1914	4	e		Temporary rank from Lieutenant Border Regiment and to be Adjutant
Diggle	Philip G W			Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	F		Previous rank not quoted. To remain supernummary
Diggle	Rev. Reginald							Carlisle	Appointed Chaplain to Forces in France		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		Son of Bishop of Carlisle
Diggle	W H			Grenadier Guards	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Diggle	W H			Grenadier Guards	Lieutenant colonel				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	3	F		General staff - GSO (1st grade). From captain (temporary major).
Dillon	J			KOSB	sergt-major			Guinea House, Whitehaven	Killed in action	23 Jul 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	8	a		
Dinmore	W J			Northumberland Hussars	Lieutenant				Writes re Corporal A P Stephenson		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	B		
Dinsdale	Arthur			Coldstream Guards	Private	DCM		Walker, St. John's Terrace	Honour		WN	24 Feb 1916	4	F		Rescued wounded officer
Dinsdale	Frederick			Lancashire	Private			Finsthwaite	Wounded in action		WN	4 May 1916	7	B		
Dinwiddie	J T B			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		From temporary lieutenant
Dinwiddie	J T B		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the fighting at the Dardanelles.
Dinwiddie	J T B			Border regiment	Captain				Temporary promotion		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		Ante dated 3 Nov 1914
Dinwiddie	J T B			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	3 Dec 1914 (ant)	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Dinwiddie	J T B		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Dinwiddie	J T B		1st	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
Dinwiddie	J T B			Border	Captain				Died of wounds and new temporary rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		Promoted from Lieutenant.
Diques de la Touche	W F		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank/unit		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		From 7th Merioneth and Montgomery Battalion Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Diss	R G				Lieutenant				New regiment and temporary rank.		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From King's Own Scottish Borderers with rank quoted from temporary second lieutenant.
Distington	A P			5th Border					Letter to editor of WN		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ditchfield	J B. Rev							Blawith	Contributed eggs		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	D		Sent 304 eggs as a contribution to the wounded soldiers.
Diver	C R P			Loyal North Lancashire	Lieutenant				Promoted to Adjutant		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Dixon	A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dixon	A		5th	Regiment E Company	Private		1843		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Dixon	A							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Dixon	A			Royal Scots Fusiliers	Lieutenant			Penrith	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Dixon	A			Border	Private		23268		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Dixon	A			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Dixon	A F W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	7 Oct 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Dixon	A F W			Border	Temp Lieut				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Dixon	A S								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Dixon	A W F			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	7	E		Detailed on Casualty list issued Friday 12 Oct 1917
Dixon	Albert				Private			Millom	Missing		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		Date given as 30 November but no year quoted.
Dixon	Arthur		4th battalion	Kings Own Regiment	Private			Colton	Wounded		WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		Shot by colleague when rifle accidentally discharged
Dixon	Arthur				Private			Colton	Injured		WN	10 Dec 1914	6	f		Update on recovery
Dixon	Arthur	27		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Charged with bigamy		WN	19 Apr 1917	3	D		Appears at Whitehaven magistrates court 12 Apr 1917.
Dixon	Arthur	27							Appears at Cumberland Assizes		WN	7 Jun 1917	8	B		Described as a soldier. Charged with bigamy.
Dixon	Arthur				Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Wounded in action, now in hospital in Nottingham		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Dixon	Arthur F W			4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Second lieutenant				London Gazette entry	30 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		Absorbed into establishment
Dixon	C J	19		Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	22 Jun 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	C		St Bees School role of honour.
Dixon	D J S			Border	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	8	D		Rank held whilst commanding a company
Dixon	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dixon	E			5th Border	Private		1776	Burnside, Harrington, Workington	Killed in action in France	24 Feb 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
Dixon	E.		5th	Border	Private			Burnside, Harrington	Killed	23 Feb 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	7	B	Yes	
Dixon	E.				Lance-Corpl.	Military Medal		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war. given a £5 war bond
Dixon	Edward			East Lancashire				Bolton Street, Workington	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Dixon	Edward		5th Battalion	Border	Private			Burnside, Harrington	Killed in action		WN	9 Mar 1916	7	A		
Dixon	Edwin Jas	36	Ironmonger	Millom Urban Tribunal				10, Settle St. Millom	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B		Exemption granted till Sep 25
Dixon	Einar			Canadian Force	Private			Sawrey	Home on leave		WN	13 Apr 1916	6	F		
Dixon	Einar							Sawrey	Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Described as "a special service ...in memory of those who have fallen during the war".
Dixon	Ernest			Border	Private	M S M		Ambleside	Receives Meritorious Service Medal		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	B		Two un-named others also serving. Details of action given.
Dixon	Evan			Border	Private			Aricedon	Convalescent leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	8	A		Wounded two months previously.
Dixon	F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1843		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Dixon	F				Private			Keswick	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Dixon	F.		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		3842		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Dixon	Fletcher				Private				Killed in action	8 Sep 1916	WN	19 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported missing now officially confirmed as KIA. Year not specified therefore could be 1914 or 1915 but most likely 1916.
Dixon	Frederick John			Royal Engineers				Pooley Bridge	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Dixon	G				Lieutenant Colonel	TD			Inspection of reserves		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	c		
Dixon	G								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Dixon	G			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lieutenant colonel				To be commanding officer		WN	14 Nov 1918	4	B		From Border regiment.
Dixon	G H				Signaller				Letter to mother		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	A		Dispatched shortly after arrival in India. Test given.
Dixon	G W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Dixon	George		5th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Letter to editor		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	B		Commander of battalion writing on behalf of his men
Dixon	George		2/5th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant Colonel				Letter to editor	13 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	8	A		
Dixon	George							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Dixon	George	32		Border	Private				Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Dixon	George			Border					Family connection		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		See Bombardier H Goulding RFA 56108. Was killed in France 3 Jul.
Dixon	George	32			Private			Hensingham	Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	7	F		Killed in France. Was a stretcher bearer.
Dixon	George			Border	Private			Overend, Hensingham	Killed in action		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	C	Yes	
Dixon	George							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Dixon	George	32			Private				In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 3 Jul 1916.
Dixon	George				Private				In memoriam		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 3 Jul 1916.
Dixon	George				Corporal			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		
Dixon	George Edward			4th Border				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Dixon	George Everard		Reserves	Border	Lieut-Colonel				Mention in article		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		Mentioned as officer commanding and comment about his men
Dixon	George W							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Dixon	George W			Kings Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Coniston	On sick leave		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dixon	George W			King's Own	Sergeant			Coniston	Discharged from army		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	F		Due to ill health.
Dixon	H				Private		1752		Wounded	13 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Dixon	H			Canadian Force	Lieutenant			Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Dixon	H			Border	Private			Sawrey	Home on leave		WN	13 Apr 1916	6	F		
Dixon	Harry	29		Border	Private			Manchester	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Dixon	Herbert			5th Border	Private				Died whilst POW		WN	28 Nov 1918	7	B		Brief details of military career given. Taken as POW 9 Apr 1918.
Dixon	Herbert			5th Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action	4 Oct 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		Advice to wife in letter received from Private J Smith. Killed in Flanders.
Dixon	Herbert			5th Border	Corporal				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Reported as killed
Dixon	I G			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Dixon	Isaac			8th Border	Private			Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Dixon	Isaac			Border	Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		Wounded in France
Dixon	Isaac			8th Borders	Private				Best man at wedding	2 Jun 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Wedding of Sgt T H Sanderson
Dixon	Isaac			Border	Corporal				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	G		In hospital in Boulogne.
Dixon	Issac G		5th Platoon B comp	Border Regiment	Private			61 Glns, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		
Dixon	J			5th Border	Corporal		1616		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		At 4th Northern General Hospital in Lincoln. Admitted 3 January 1915. Listed as "sick"
Dixon	J			R G A				Seaton	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		22nd border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Dixon	J		"C" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443931	Arlecdon	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	C		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Dixon	J					Esq		Maryport	Judge in absenteeism case		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	G		Judge in the case of William Dixon, absentee from K.O.S.B
Dixon	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dixon	J			Border	Private	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		
Dixon	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Dixon	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Dixon	J A			W & C Yeomanry					Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Dixon	J A			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dixon	J A		6th battalion	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temp 2nd lieutenant to temporary Lieutenant
Dixon	J A			6th Border	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Dixon	J J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2160		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Dixon	J P		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443797	Frizington	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	C		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force. Previously wounded at Vimy Ridge. Letter to widow from Lieutenant George M Miller quoted.
Dixon	J P			Canadian Infantry	Lance corporal		443797	Frizington	Killed in action	2 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		
Dixon	J W.							Ambleside	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	6	F		exemption not granted
Dixon	J William							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Dixon	J			R.F.A.	Gun.			High Harrington	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Dixon	James							Torver	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	6	g		Son of Mr & Mrs Dixon, High Park
Dixon	James			Australians					Due to arrive in England		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		Brother of John Dixon.
Dixon	James	39		Canadian Infantry	Private			Arlecdon	Killed in action	1 Mar 1917	WN	22 Mar 1917	8	B		Text of letters received by his widow quoted.
Dixon	James				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Dec 1917	6	E		
Dixon	James Alfred	24		6th Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Killed at Dardanelles.
Dixon	James E							Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Dixon	James Stewart			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry					Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Dixon	James Wilson	27			Private			Green Cottages, Torver	Missing in France		WN	4 Apr 1918	7	B		
Dixon	Jan.			Border	Private			Aspatria	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Dixon	John								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Dixon	John					JP			Speech		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	c		Gave speech to recruits leaving Maryport.
Dixon	John							Ambleside	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Dixon	John			2nd Border				Ambleside	Recruited		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		
Dixon	John	25		Durham Light Infantry	Private			14 Quay Street, Whitehaven	Died of wounds	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		Letter to wife advising from matron of No 26 General Hospital. Text quoted. Wounded in head 30 July 1915.
Dixon	John							Ambleside	Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		Hand injury
Dixon	John			Yorkshire Light Infantry				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		
Dixon	John	33		Border	Private			Hawkshead	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Had been wounded twice previously.
Dixon	John				Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		
Dixon	John			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Sawrey	Wounded		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	B		Now in hospital in Birmingham
Dixon	John							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Dixon	John			Australians	Private				Repatriated to England with trench foot		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		In hospital in London. Brother of James Dixon.
Dixon	John			King's Own	Private			Sawrey	Killed in action	10 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	6	F		
Dixon	John				Private				Memorial service	20 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	7	C		Held at Sawrey Church.
Dixon	John			Border	Corporal			Main Street, Distington	Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	B		Previously wounded whilst at Dardanelles. Returned to active service in France. Enlisted September 1914.
Dixon	John	20		3rd King's Own	Private			High Street, Whitehaven	Died		WN	14 Feb 1918	5	F		Died in Military Hospital, Harwich, interred at Whitehaven Cemetery
Dixon	John				Private			Lanehead, Lowick	Home on leave		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	G		
Dixon	John		Machine Gun Corps		Private			Rydal Road, Ambleside	Missing in action	21 Mar 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	D		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dixon	John			Australian	private			Bank Ground, Coniston	Discharged from hospital, on leave		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	d		
Dixon	John		machine gun section	Durham Light Infantry				Rydal Rd, Ambleside	Taken prisoner in France, now released		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	c	(x2)	Taken prisoner in France, now released; recovering from privation in 2nd General Military Hospital, Chelsea
Dixon	John				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		In hospital in Gloucestershire.
Dixon	John							Sawrey	Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Described as "a special service ... in memory of those who have fallen during the war".
Dixon	John Patterson	24		Royal Flying Corp	Driver			Workington	Killed in action	27 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	B		Originally enlisted with Royal Field Artillery. See also family announcement in column F.
Dixon	Joseph							Torver	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	6	G		Son of Mr & Mrs Dixon, High Park
Dixon	Joseph			Border	Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		In hospital at Warrington
Dixon	Joseph (Josh)				Private			Arlecdon	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		Reported dangerously ill in July and now reported seriously wounded.
Dixon	Joseph Edward	19							Presumed dead	15 May 1917	WN	21 Mar 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Missing since May 1917 now presumed dead at date quoted.
Dixon	M.			R.F.A.	Dvr.			Workington	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Dixon	N.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Dixon	Newton				Private			Arlecdon	Wounded in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Dixon	Noble			R A M C				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Dixon	P			Border	private	MM		Whitehaven	Military Medal awarded		WN	31 Oct 1918	6	c		
Dixon	R			2nd Border	Private		9100		Letter to editor Whitehaven News		WN	2 Sep 1915	8	A		Sent from "somewhere in France". Text quoted.
Dixon	R		Headquaters staff	2nd Border	Private		9100		Letter to editor/song		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	A		Text quoted together with words to song made up while in trenches.
Dixon	R		Telegraphist HQ, 2nd	Border	Private				Letter to editor	25 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	8	A		Letter to editor asking for the donation of torchlights
Dixon	R			3rd Border		D C M			Awarded D C M for conspicuous gallantry		WN	20 Apr 1916	2	F		Attached to 2nd Border
Dixon	R			3rd Border	Private	D C M			Congratulations on honour from Whitehaven D C		WN	11 Jan 1917	5	B		
Dixon	R								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Dixon	R C				Private			Baskell, Kirby-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		
Dixon	Reginald								Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	6	e		Enlists in Australian regiment as had emigrated. A Muncaster School old boy
Dixon	Richard				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Dixon	Richard							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Dixon	Richard							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Dixon	Robert			2nd Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Served 6 years in the 2nd Border Regt. His sister, of 2 Alma Place, Cross Street, Whitehaven, received a letter from him, as well as information about his wounding and placement in hospital.
Dixon	Robert		B Company	Kings Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Letter home		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Describes his narrow escape from a bullet. Also details letter received from a second lieutenant McCulloch verifying account.
Dixon	Robert	21		Border	private			5 Nicholson Lane, Market Place, Whitehaven	Killed in action	25 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	3	c		Formerly worked at No 9 Pit, Lowca. Wife of 7 months has two serving brothers.
Dixon	Roger			Flying Corp	Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	27 Jun 1918	6	E		
Dixon	S			Border Regiment	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		
Dixon	Thomas E				Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	3	F		In base hospital in France.
Dixon	W		5th	Border	Private		2104		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Dixon	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1752		Died of wounds		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Dixon	W			5th Border				Aspatia	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Dixon	W			Canadian Expeditionary Forces				Hawkshead	Missing in action		WN	22 Jun 1916	6	F		
Dixon	W		H Company	Territorials	Volunteer			Aspatia			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Aspatia Footballers in Training At Barrow
Dixon	W C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dixon	W H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dixon	W R							Backbarrow	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	F		
Dixon	W S				Private			Hill Farm, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	F		
Dixon	W S.							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	E		
Dixon	Walter		Lonsdale Battalion	Borders				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Dixon	Walter			11th Border	Private			Grasmere	Marriage	15 Jul 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	7	A		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Dixon	Walter				Private			Grasmere	Home on leave		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Reports Lance corporal George Edward Thompson as MIA while home on leave.
Dixon	William	21		R A M C				Lowca	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, miner
Dixon	William			K.O.S.B				Maryport	Absenteeism		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	G		Charged with being an absentee. Discharged back to his regiment.
Dixon	William							Hawkshead / Canada	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	E		Recruited in the Canadian contingent in Canada.
Dixon	William			Tunnelling					Missing		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		With Harold Brown
Dixon	William								Wounded prisoner of war		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		With a Canadian tunnelling section, previously reported as missing
Dixon	William			King's Own	private			Holme Ground Cottages, Coniston	Taken POW in Germany		WN	3 Jan 1918	7	D		
Dixon	William John							Torver	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	6	g		Son of Mr & Mrs Dixon, High Park
Dixon	William Smith	22						Broughton-in-Furness	Dies - no details given		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		Article states he had enlisted, trained but returned to farm work.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dixon				Maryport Athletic Volunteers	(illegible)-Instructor				Route march		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Details of route march at Maryport.
Dixon			D company		Private		9100		Article		WN	18 Feb 1915	5	E		Text quoted. Appears to be letter to paper.
Dixon				2nd Border	Private				Letter		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		Receives letter in response to his to Whitehaven News from a Miss Helder together with a box of chocolates and a handsome muffler.
Dixon				R G A				Whitehaven	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		18th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Dixon			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Dixon					Lieutenant colonel			St Bees	On active service		WN	2 Dec 1915	8	C		
Dixon				5th Border	Colonel				Mourner		WN	30 Dec 1915	2	G		Listed as mourner at funeral of Lieutenant-Colonel Edwin Jackson.
Dixon				RFA	Driver				Sang If those lips could only speak	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Dixon				3rd Canadian M T	Private			Penrith	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Dixon			Machine Gun Company		Lieutenant			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	D		Recovering in hospital at Leicester. Father receives letter from CO.
Dixon				Royal Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Letter		WN	25 Jul 1918	5	E		Letter to parents of Pvt Daniel Henvey Tyson, KIA 15 Jul 1918.
Dixon				Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			66 Albert Street, Millom	Killed in action		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	D		
Dobbin	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		5361		Died of wounds		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Dobell	Alfred J	21	Royal Field Artillery		corporal				Awarded Military Medal for conspicuous bravery at Cambrai		WN	3 Jan 1918	5	B		Born in Millom
Dobell				Royal Field Artillery	Corporal	D C M		Holborn Hill, Millom	Missing in action		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Dobell					Sergt.	D.C.M.			Prisoner in Germany		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	D	N	Some months from being awarded Military Medal for conspicuous bravery
Dobie	J		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		442650	Aspatia	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	C		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Dobie	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders				Summer Hill, Biggrigg	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Dobie	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Best man at wedding	13 Dec 1916	WN	21 Dec 1916	5	E		Details of participants etc given.
Dobie	William B				Lance-Corporal	M M		Rose Bank, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Awarded the Military Medal (along with four of his section)	21 Mar 1918	WN	30 May 1918	4	F		
Dobinson	E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		1297H		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dobinson	H			Royal Artillery					Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Gazetted temporary 2nd Lieutenants
Dobinson	Henry			Royal Artillery	Second lieutenant	M C			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Rank quoted is temporary.
Dobinson	P G W			5th Border	Private		1511		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Dobinson	Percy			5th Border	Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Dobson	B P			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant colonel			Rusland	Gazetted at new rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	F		From Major
Dobson	E				private			Sawrey	Married Hilda Preston, Fold Farm Sawrey		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	A		
Dobson	F J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Dobson	Fred				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		
Dobson	Henry		Farm manager	Bootle Rural tribunal				Hycemoor, Bootle	exemption granted		WN	22 Jun 1915	7	C		
Dobson	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		5361		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Dobson	J		6th battalion	Border	Private		9368		Wounded		WN	28 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Dobson	J H							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Dobson	Jack							Burney End, Subberthwaite	Prisoner in Germany		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	e		
Dobson	John								Visit to home from Canada		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		Brother of William
Dobson	John			1st Canadian Mounted Rifles	Private		718520		Missing and wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	F		Brief biography given.
Dobson	John			Canadian Mounted Rifles	private			Lowick	Prisoner of war at Lubeck in Germany		WN	17 Jan 1918	6	G		
Dobson	John H			Army Service Corps				Kelsick Road, Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Dobson	N G			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	21 Mar 1918	4	E		From General list Royal Flying Corp with same temporary rank.
Dobson	N G	26		Border	Lieutenant				Died of wounds	17 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Wounded 23 Oct, died at No:8 General Hospital, Rouen. Attached 1st Cameronians.
Dobson	R P			Border	Private		23530	Garrigill	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	C		
Dobson	William	31		Border					Court appearance	4 Oct 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	3	D		Charged with being absentee
Dobson	William				Private				Visit to home from Canada		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		Brother of John
Dobson	William		16th Battalion	Canadian Regt	private		721827	Burney End, Subberthwaite	Killed in action	8 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	6	e		Volunteered from Canada where farming
Dobson	William A			Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action	3 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	8	C		
Dobson					Major				In Egypt		WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Dobson				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	28 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Dobson				Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant-colonel			Whitestock Hall	Promoted		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		Previous rank - Major.
Dobson					Lieutenant				Attend presentation of M M to Sgt George Farries	27 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Dobson				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Oponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Docker	Fred			Royal Fusiliers	Private			Millom	Bachelor of Science		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		
Docker	R.L.			Garrison Artillery					Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		Brief biography given.
Docker	Walter	39		Welsh Fusiliers	private			Millom	Killed in action in Palestine		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	D		Son of Councillor Docker, owner of grocery business, Millom
Dockery	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Barrow-in-Furness	Wounded and missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Dockerty	F			5th Border				Carlisle	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Dockerty	R J			6th Border	Private		11320		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dockie	J M D		10th battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	18 Feb 1915	4	E		Temporary rank
Dockray (?)	M		2nd	Border	Private		4665		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Dockray	Christopher			Border	Private			Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	C		
Dockray	Christopher	21		Border	Private			Kells	Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C	Yes	Letter from Sergeant Tom MacGuffie quoted. Cousin of J H Doran.
Dockray	Christopher	21			Private				Killed in action	16 Sep 1916	WN	7 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dockray	Christopher							Kells	Family connection		WN	29 Sep 1917	7	E		Brother of W M Dockray. See also family "In memoriam" in issue dated 4 Oct 1917, page 5 column G. KIA in France 16 Sep 1916.
Dockray	Christopher			5th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		Family announcement. KIA in France 16 Sep 1916.
Dockray	W M			Border	Private			Kells	Wounded		WN	29 Sep 1917	7	E		In hospital in Aberdeen. Brother of Christopher Dockray KIA 16 Sep 1916
Dockray			1st Battalion	Border	Lance-Corpl			Queen's Arms Inn Bransty, Whitehaven			WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Lance Corpl Dockray had received a silver cigarette case from Lieut. Proctor
Dodd	A			5th Border	Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Dodd	A		5th	Border	Private		1403		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Dodd	H			Border Regiment	Private		7082		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to shoulder. Leeds
Dodd	H			Royal Lancashire	Private	M M		Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Dodd	Harry				Private	M M		Leven Valley	Won the Military Medal		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	
Dodd	Hugh			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Dodd	J			2nd Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Penrith	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Dodd	J			1st Border	Lance-corporal		10271		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Dodd	Sidney			Royal Field Artillery				Silecroft	Enlist		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Recruited by Private W H James
Dodd	T			Border	Private		241483	Surtees Lane, Carlisle	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Dodd	T I			Seaforth Highlanders	Private	M M		Aspatia	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		
Dodd	Thomas			Australian					Wounded in action and suffering from measles		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Dodd	William			Kitchener's Army	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Dodd	William			1st Border					Friend of Martin Farquhar		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		
Dodd	Wm			Border	private			Lowwood	Seriously wounded		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	J		
Dodd								Silecroft	Enlists		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	D		
Dodding	William			Royal Garrison Artillery	Private				Dean School. Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Dodds	G W			Border	Sergeant	D C M	19799		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	G		Announced in London Gazette, date not quoted. Details of citation for award given.
Dodds	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dodds	R			Border Regiment	Private		7387		Taken prisoner in Germany		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Dodds	R			Border Regiment	Private		7387		Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Dodds	S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dodds	Samuel			W & C Yeomanry				Black How			WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Dodge	R A			Navy				Millom	Enlists		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	G		
Dodgson	E							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Dodgson	E H			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Derwent House, Cockermouth	Died in hospital in France		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Dodgson	Joe				Private			Hallthwaites	Home on leave		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	E		
Dodgson	T								Mention		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		War office commandeered latest cars from Lake District Road Traffic Company for transport purposes. Drivers have gone with cars. No military affiliation noted - possibly a civilian.
Dodgson	T	18		7th Northants	Private			Kirkstanton	Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	5	B		In hospital at Rouen
Dodgson	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dodgson	W			6th Border	Lance-corporal			Beckermet	Photograph		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	B	Yes	Is with British Mediterranean Force
Dodgson	W		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		14002		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dodgson	W			6th Border	Lance corporal			Beckermet	Killed in action	21 Oct 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Details of military career given.
Dodgson	W				Private			Beckermet	Memorial service	19 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	5	E		Held at Calderbridge Church.
Dodgson	William	22			Lance corporal				Killed in action	21 Oct 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Dodgson	William				Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 21 Oct 1916.
Dodgson	William								In memoriam: killed in action	21 Oct 1916	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	e		
Dodkins	I C			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From officer cadet units.
Dodsworth	P Coultas			Northumberland Fusiliers	Major	M C		Newcastle-upon-Tyne	Engagement announced		WN	25 Jul 1918	5	A		Details of fiancée also given.
Doeg	H			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Doeg	H		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Placed on retired list due to ill health contracted on active service		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Doegan	F			Border	Private		9821		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Dodje	H F			Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		New temporary rank from second-lieutenant 9th service battalion, Border regiment.
Dolan	J			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Dolligan??	B							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Doman	G H R								Missing in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Doman	G H R								Reported missing, now known to be a prisoner-of-war after being wounded -Roll of Honour St. Bees School		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Donald	Harrison				Private			13 Brackenthwaite, Whitehaven			WN	13 Apr 1916	8	A		Letter to wife Mary, informing her of husband's wounds and the loss of his arm.
Donald	James Harrison			Seaforth Highlanders				Brackenthwaite, Whitehaven			WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Letters from the Chaplain
Donald	John	28		Canadians	Lieutenant				Died of wounds	3 Jul 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	4	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Donald	M H		5th battalion	Border	Cadet						WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be second lieutenant. From Cambridge University Contingent, senior Division,OTC.
Donald	W N			4th Border					Appointment on the Recruiting Staff in Carlisle		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Donald	W N			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel			Carlisle	Brother-in-Law of Chaplain Harold Elwyn Spooner		WN	25 May 1916	4	E		
Donald			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Donald					Colonel				Attend presentation of M M to Sgt George Farries	27 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Donald	V.D		4th Battalion	Border Regiment (Territorials)					Resigned		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	E		
Donaldson	J W			8th Border	Lance corporal				Verse in his memory		WN	21 Oct 1915	2	A		Words printed - author identified as J E S.
Donaldson	Andrew			Seaforth Highlanders				Westnewton	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Donaldson	E.			Volunteer Regt.	Pte.		2941		Called to colours	7 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Enrolled in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven) Section B
Donaldson	George			Seaforth Highlanders					Wounded		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Has lost several fingers.
Donaldson	J			8th Border	Lance Corporal				Killed		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	
Donaldson	John								In memoriam		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Torpedoed 15 Jul 1917.
Donaldson	Jos			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Donaldson	Joseph	23		8th Border	Lance corporal				Killed in action		WN	7 Oct 1915	5	C		Killed in France.
Donaldson	Joseph Ward	23		8th Border	Lance corporal				Killed in action	2 Oct 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	5	G		Killed in France or Flanders
Donaldson	Leonard				Private			Whitehaven			WN	13 Apr 1916	8	A		Letter to paper relating to his interesting experiences on active service
Donaldson	N C			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Donaldson	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Corporal		1563		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Donaldson	R				Lieutenant				Council matters		WN	27 Jan 1916	3	F		Recruiting Officer at Whitehaven. Objected to Mr Smillie, of Distington, remaining as a member of the Tribunal after he had been prosecuted and fined under the Defence of the Realm Act. Whitehaven Rural District Council
Donaldson	R			Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				Recruiting Officer		WN	27 Jul 1916	1	E		Attends recruiting office 27 July.
Donaldson	R				Lieutenant				Military representative		WN	14 Sep 1916	6	C		Attends Cleator Moor Tribunal 11 Sep 1916
Donaldson	R.H			5th Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Donaldson	R.H		D Company, 5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal				Gassed whilst in action in front trenches, but not severe.		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr and Mrs R H Donaldson, Whitehaven
Donaldson	R.H			Territorials	Corpl				Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Donaldson	S R		5th	Border	Corporal		1553		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Donaldson	W		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Donaldson	W A			Border	Private				Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Donaldson	W.		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5686		Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Donaldson	William	22			Private			Bigrigg	Killed in action	31 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	5	E		
Donaldson	William	22		Territorials	Private			Orept House, Bigrigg, Egremont	Killed in action	21 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	B		Letter to parents from Captain Sidney Hill
Donaldson			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Donaldson					Lieutenant				To retire		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		Recruiting officer at Whitehaven. See also page 5 column D
Donaldson				Border	Lieutenant				Attend mayo's procession in Whitehaven		WN	16 Nov 1916	5	B		
Donaldson					Lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Dec 1916	4	E		From recruiting officer in Whitehaven to Carlisle
Donan	W			2nd Border	Private		5136		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Donavan	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10024		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Donigher	A			Border				St Helens Street, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week.
Donnachie	H			2nd Border	Private		6113		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Donnan	Thomas	24		Border	Private			57 Strand St., Whitehaven	Wounded in action	27 Apr 1916	WN	11 May 1916	8	C		
Donne	Brian				Lieutenant				Steward at wedding		WN	16 Sep 1915	3	F		At wedding of captain G Fryer Dickinson
Donnelly	A			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Donnelly	G			Cockermouth Territorials	Private			Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		Was Captain of Cockermouth Town AFC.
Donnelly	G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1568		Killed in action	13 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Donnelly	G			5th Border	Private		1568		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Donnelly	Hilton			King's Liverpool Rifles	private		88871	Church St, Whitehaven	Died from wounds		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	a		Previously worked in local colliery.
Donnelly	J			6th Border	Sergeant		5155		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Donnelly	W			Royal Field Artillery	Corporal	M M		Seaton, Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in supplement to "London Gazette" issued Wednesday
Donnelly	William			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		Escaped after being taken prisoner by seven Germans. Details given.
Donnithome	C			1st Border	Sergeant	D C M	9073		Decoration granted in the Honours supplement of the London Gazette for an act of gallantry	21 Aug 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Donnithome	C.		Depot	Border	Sergeant	D.C.M			Decorated		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Donockley	S			Border					Wounded		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	E		No other information provided
Donockley	S		2nd	Border	Private		5108 (?)		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Donovan	P			6th Border	Private		11263		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Donovan	W			1st Border	Private		10024		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Donthwaite	Don		*C* company, 2nd battalion	South African Infantry	Infantry			Coniston	Returns with overseas regiment		WN	4 Nov 1915	6	C		Left Coniston 14 years ago.
Doolan	F		2nd	Border	Private		5181		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Doolan	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Doolan	Frank			Border	Private			Harrington	Prison of war		WN	26 Jul 1917	2	G		Text of letter to sister quoted.
Doolan	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Dooley	W			1st Border	Private		9977		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Doran	B			5th Border	Private		illegible		Killed in action	28 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
Doran	B			5th Border	Private				Letter advising death		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From Lieutenant F B. Spedding to unnamed cousin of deceased.
Doran	B		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2054		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Doran	B							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Doran	Bernard	30 +	5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Killed in the trenches		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Doran	Bernard		5th Border	Private			2580	5 Castle Row, Newhouses, Whitehaven	Died from wounds	4 Feb 1916	WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		
Doran	E.			Whitehaven					fought in German East Africa		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		See T. Tuite for more information
Doran	Henry		Lonsdale Battalion					2 Carter Garth, Great Clifton	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Doran	Henry		Lonsdales	Sergeant					Family connection		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Brother of Samuel Doran and William Doran
Doran	Henry		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9579	15 Ginns, Whitehaven	Official Info on son's death		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		published official confirmation of son's death
Doran	J H				Private				Family connection		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C		Cousin of Christopher Dockway
Doran	J H			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Doran	John			Light Infantry Brigade, Newcastle	Signaller				Brother of Bernard & William		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		
Doran	John	37		Durham Light Infantry	Sergeant				Killed in action	9 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		Previously repatriated due to gas. Letter to widow from Captain C F Golf quoted.
Doran	John			5th Borders					Dies after discharge	6 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	7	E		Discharged July 1916. Has un-named son serving with Border regiment.
Doran	John			Northumberland Fusiliers	signaller			Newhouses, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Doran	Samuel			1st Seaforth Highlanders	Private	D C M			Honour		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Honoured for action at Neuve Chapelle. Two brothers serving with Lonsdales -
Doran	W	2nd		Border	Private		6130		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Battle of Festubert.
Doran	William			Lonsdales	Private				Family connection		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Brother of Henry Doran and Samuel Doran
Doran	William			5th Border	Private			62 Middle Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Brother of Bernard and John Doran		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		
Doran		Reserve		12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 8 mile time march event
Doran				Border	Private	M M			Presentation by Cumberland Coal Conciliation Board		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	B		Employed at colliery prior to hostilities. Presentation as honoured with Military Medal.
Doran				Border	Private	M M			Family connection		WN	7 Mar 1918	7	E		Son of John Doran
Dore	C				Private			Boulonge, France	Sends postcard in thanks for egg received		WN	4 Nov 1915	8	C		Wrote card to Jane Croall, Drigg School
Dorkin	J.			Irish Guards	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Dorrein	John	36		Border	Lance corporal				Died of wounds		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		Died in hospital in Boulogne, France. Brief biography given. See also family announcement in issue dated 26 Sep 1918, page 5 column D. Buried at Torling New English Cemetery, Boulogne, France.
Dorrell	G T		L Battery	Royal Horse Artillery	Second-Lieutenant	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Dorrien	J				lance corporal			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		
Dorrien	John	36		Border Regiment	lance corporal			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds in France		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		
Dorrien-Smith	E P			Shropshire Light Infantry	Captain	D S O			Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Dothery	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6207		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Dothie	J H			11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		
Dougan	J		2nd battalion	Border	Private		2985		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Dougherty	C			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dougherty	H S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Doughty	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Douglas	A								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Douglas	A H			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Workington	Died of wounds		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Douglas	Andrew	32	Pals		Private				Killed in action	3/5 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	4	F		Letters of condolence from Pte W J Stafford and Sergt R F Graham quoted. Brief biography given. Letter from Sgt Graham states date of death as 3 Jul 1916 and not range given by War Office of 3/5th.
Douglas	Andrew				Private				KIA	5 Jul 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	6	B		Brother of Pvt T Douglas MM. Two other brothers and a brother in law serving.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Douglas	D		5th	Border	Private		1423		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Douglas	D G		5th (Cinque Ports)	Royal Sussex	Lieutenant				Resigns commission		WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		Resigns commission due to ill-health.
Douglas	David			Border Regiment	Private					Whit Monday	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Sent home from the front to recuperate after being severely gassed in France
Douglas	F			Border	Private		6565		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Douglas	G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1423		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Douglas	H			Royal Engineers	Private			Brought in Furness	On leave		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		
Douglas	J L		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		2019		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Douglas	John										WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Douglas	L							Harrington, Workington	Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Douglas	Llewelyn							Harrington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		Wounded in France
Douglas	Sam			Royal Field Artillery					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Douglas	Samuel								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Douglas	T			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. With Regt "in France"
Douglas	T		5th battalion	Border	Private		1671	Whitehaven	Letter	6 Oct 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Text quoted. To mother. Letter mentions "our Andrew" but no other info. Describes Captain Blair DSO "one of the finest officers in British Army" and that "he is worth the VC".
Douglas	T		62nd Battalion	C E F	Private			Aspatia	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	C		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Douglas	T				Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal	10 Aug 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	6	B		Awarded for "bravery in the field". Twice wounded. Brother of Pvt Andrew Douglas KIA 5 Jul. Two other brothers and a brother in law serving.
Douglas	Thomas								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Douglas	Tom			1st Border	Private			Gladstone Street, Workington	Killed	6 Aug 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Details in letter from Private Richardson, 1st Borders. Text of letter given. Deceased's son born on day he died.
Douglas	W		"B" echelon, 7th (ind) Div	E E F	Gunner		715369	Whitehaven	Letter to editor	24 May 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	8	A		Text quoted. Letter requests a football.
Douglas	W			RFA	gunner				Letter to WN thanking Whitehaven Ladies' Club for football		WN	29 Aug 1918	8	a		
Douglas	William			Royal Field Artillery					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Douglas	I		1st battalion	Border	Private		6568		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Douglisa (Douglas?)	J L		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		2019		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Douthwaite	R H							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Douthwaite	Robert							Ambleside	Rejected - medical		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Driver
Douthwaite	Robert							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Douthwaite	Robert			South African Infantry	Corporal				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		Included in casualty list issued at weekend. Brief biography given.
Douthwaite	Walter R	21		8th Border	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action	14 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	7	A		
Dove	Charles Bertram			Border Regiment	Captain			Carlisle	Killed in action	21 Mar 1918	WN	4 Apr 1918	5	A		Educated Carlisle Grammar School
Dove	G M R			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Dove	G R M			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Dove	G R M			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		
Dove	G R M			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant
Dove	G R M		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Dove	G R M		Special Reserve	Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes temporary rank of Captain		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Dove	G R M.			Border	to be Captain				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Dove	G R N			3rd Border	Second Lieut				New rank		WN	10 Sep 1914	4	f		
Dove				3rd Cheshire	Lieutenant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Dove	Charles B			Border	Captain				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From lieutenant
Dover	Tyson			3rd Border	Private				Invalided home		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	G		
Dowda	J O		38th Brigade		Brigadier General				Commendation congratulations		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	B		Congratulated soldiers commended for patrol carried out in Gallipoli.
Dowdell	E G		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Dowdell	E G			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Gazette entry - Gallantry in the field		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		Awarded Military Cross. Details of citation given. He was wounded in this action.
Dowdell	EG			Border Regiment	sec-lieut				Killed in action		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Dowden	G			2nd Border	Acting - corporal		9037		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Dowden	G			Border	Lance-Corporal						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Dowding	P R			Border	Lieutenant				Gazetted at new rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		Previously second-lieutenant
Dowding	P R			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		Acting captain, from lieutenant, whilst commanding a company.
Dowding	P R			Border	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Temporary rank from Lieutenant.
Dowding	P R			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of acting captain		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	B		
Dowding	Philip Rogers			Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		"gentleman cadet from Royal Military College"
Dowell	H M			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private		18565	Barrow	Killed in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Dowest	J			Suffolks	Private				Best man at wedding	3 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	6	E		Wedding of H Isabella Lewis to Franklin Benn Denisley
Dowling	W E								Leave		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		ST Bees School Roll of Honour.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dowling	W E								To join "Air Service"		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Down	W A	21		Border	Private			Millom	Died of wounds	5 Feb 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	6	F		Wounded 3 Feb 1917.
Downes	F			Border	Lance corporal			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	D	Yes	
Downes	F M		8th battalion	Border	Lance corporal		13492	Egremont	Wounded	19 Oct 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	5	E		Recovering. Repatriated from France to Huddersfield hospital as making progress.
Downes	F M			8th Border Regiment	Lance Corporal			Egremont	Wounded in France		WN	25 Nov 1915	8	D		
Downes	Fred	24		Border	Lance-corporal			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	A		Details given in letter to brother from Private D Breton. Brief biography given.
Downes	Fred Manford	24		7th Border	Lance corporal				Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Downes	John								Killed in action	5 Jul 1916	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		"Acknowledgements" same column.
Downes	John				Private				In memoriam		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA at the Somme 5 Jul 1916.
Downes	John				Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 5 Jul 1916 on the Somme.
Downie	J W				Sergeant	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Dowson	G W			Border	Private		241765		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Dowthwaite	J			Border	Private		241138	Armoury Lane, Wigton	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Dowthwaite	R								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Dowthwaite	Robert				Private			Coniston	Wounded	15 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		Serving with South African forces having emigrated from Coniston
Dowthwaite	Robert				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	6	D		Transferred from base hospital to Southwark Military Hospital, London.
Dowthwaite	Robert				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	6	C		Wounding was reported in issue dated 27 Jul 1916
Dowthwaite	Robert							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Returns to duty following weekend.
Dowthwaite	Robert			South African forces.				Coniston	Memorial service	13 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	6	D		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Dowthwaite	Robert	36			Corporal	M M			Article from South African publication printed		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	F		KIA 12 Apr 1917. See also article in column E.
Doyle	Henry			Kitcheners Army				Millom	Enlisted		WN	15 Oct 1914	5	F		Article from "South African Railways and Harbours Magazine" reproduced. This article states a photograph was published with original article.
Doyle	J			6th Border	Private		15957		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Redbarrow miner. Run over and injured during training.
Doyle	M			Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		Mediterranean Force
Doyle	Victor			Border	Lance-Corporal			Alma Place, Cross Street, Whitehaven	Wounded in action in right arm which has since been amputated		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Doyne	R W			Yeomanry	Captain				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Doyne	R. W.		4th Battalion	Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	Lieut. (temporary)				Rank change		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Formerly Captain. Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry
Doyne	Robert W			Westmorland and Cumberland Artillery	Major				New temporary rank	23 Jul 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Captain
Drain	J H C		37th Battery	Royal Field Artillery	Driver	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Drake	Richard Henry	28		Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported missing (27 Jan) now reported killed.
Drake-Brockman	G P L			Border	Lieutenant	D S O			Honour		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		Conferred at Windsor Castle by King.
Drake-Brockman	G P L		2nd battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Drake-Brockman	G P L			Border	Captain	M C			New rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From lieutenant. See also page 7, column F in this issue.
Drake-Brockman	G P L			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	D		To be Lieutenant. Also reported in this edition on page 4 column E
Drake-Brockman	G P L			Border Regiment	Lieutenant	MC			Military Cross		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Drayson	Fitz A		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Military Cross
Drayson	FitzA		32nd Signal Company	Border	Lieutenant	MC			Received Military Cross		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Received the Military Cross for actions at Neuve Chapelle on 11 and 12 March 1915 as brigade signal officer.
Drayson	Fitz-allan			Border regiment	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915.
Drayson	Fitz-allan			Border regiment	Captain				Temporary promotion		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		Attached to 32nd Signal Co., Royal Engineers.
Dresser	H B		Special Reserve	Royal Field Artillery	Major						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Drew	A			1st Border	Private		9741		Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Drew	A O'N			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Drew	A O'N			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes his rank due to ill-health		WN	23 May 1918	3	F		
Drinkall	Frank							Allithwaite	Family connection		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Brother of John Drinkall and William Drinkall.
Drinkall	John							Allithwaite	Family connection		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Brother of William Drinkall and Frank Drinkall.
Drinkall	William	24		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Allithwaite	Killed in action	8 Mar 1917	WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Killed in Mesopotamia. Brother of John Drinkall and Frank Drinkall.
Drinkall	William		6th battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Memorial service	6 May 1917	WN	10 May 1917	6	E		KIA 6 Mar 1917 in Mesopotamia.
Drinkall	William							Cartmel	Home on leave		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F		Home from Salonika. Rank quoted but unable to read - refer to source document.
Drinkwater					Private			Sawrey	Wounded		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	B		Transferred from hospital in Sussex to hospital in Limerick.
Driver	H.			R.F.A.	Gnr.			Borrowdale	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Driver	T		1st	Border	Private		16779		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Drummond	J D		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery (TF)	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		
Drury	J		1st	Border	Private		8814		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Drury	J E			Border	Sergeant	M M			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		
Drury-Lowe	D R C			12th Highland Light Infantry	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		
Drury-Lowe	E N			Sherwood Foresters	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	5 Nov 1914	4	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Drury-Lowe	Lawrence Robert			Scots guards					Engagement		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		Details of fiancée and families.
Drury-Lowe	Sidney R		Navy		Captain						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	f		In command of the "Chatham", which has run down the German Cruiser Königsberg
Drury-Lowe	W D			Royal Field Artillery	Major						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Drury-Lowe	W D		Territorial Force	North Midland Brigade	Major (Temp Lieut-Col)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Dryden	J				Private			64 Queen Street, Whitehaven 64 High-Queen Street, Whitehaven	Died from wounds	17 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	5	D		
Dryden	Jos. S	21		7th Border	Private				Died from wounds	14 Feb 1916	WN	24 Feb 1916	5	A		Letter to mother from her brother
Dryden	Joseph		7th	Border	Private				Died from wounds		WN	9 Mar 1916	8	C	Yes	Account of Memorial service
Dryden	Joseph	20		Border					In memoriam		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in France 17 Feb 1916.
Drynan	W B			York and Lancaster	Major	DSO			Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Dryuan	William Blair			Yorkshire and Lancashire	Major	D S O			Awarded Distinguished Service Order.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
du Boulay	N W H				Colonel	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George			Mentioned in Despatches, London Gazette	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Du Port	L			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	D		Promoted for service in the field. From Colour sergeant major with West Riding Regiment.
Duckett	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16583		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Duckett	Vincent	21		Durham Light Infantry	2nd lieutenant			Maryport	Killed in action		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	c		Previously in Parr's Bank, Maryport
Duckworth	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		5669		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Duckworth	Jas.			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private		9846	Whitehaven	Missing	Aug 28th	WN	15 Oct 1914	7	A		Son of Mrs. Duckworth of Bardy Lane, Whitehaven. Previously errand boy of Mr. Edward King, grocer, George Street, Whitehaven.
Duckworth			5th	Border	Sergeant				Mention in article		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	C		In command of the firing party at the funeral of Sergeant Coulthard, RFA. Firing party consisted of one corporal and twelve men.
Duckworth				Border	Sergeant				Mention in article		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	G		NCO in charge of the firing party at the funeral of Private Isaac Cartmell
Duckworth	L		Territorial Force	Loyal North Lancs	Lieutenant (Temporary Captain)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Dudgeon	F A			South Lancashire	Temporary Brigadeer-General	C B			Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Dudgeon	J H			2nd Dragoons Royal Scots Greys	2nd Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From South Irish Horse
Dudgeon	J H			2nd Dragoons	2nd Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Dudgeon	J H		Cumberland Artillery	4th East Lancs Brigade R F A	Lieutenant Colonel				Letter to Editor		WN	20 May 1915	8	A		Letter dates 10 May.
Dudgeon	Michael				Lieutenant				Home on leave		WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Home from France.
Duers	F			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Duers	W			6th Border	Private			Workington	Letter home		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		Advises death of Private Abby Icton
Duff	Clifford E			7th Border	Private			Drigg/Carlton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Duff	G		7th Battalion	Border	Private			Holmrook	Wounded		WN	30 Dec 1915	7	E		In hospital "somewhere in France".
Duff	G			7th Border	Private			Holmrook & Millom	Wounded and gassed in France		WN	6 Jan 1916	8	B	Yes	
Duff	H			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Duff	H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Duff	Jerry				Corporal			Manchester	Birth day party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
Duff	M		Reserve unit	Border	Second lieutenant				Resigns commission		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		
Duff	Sir Robert	37		2nd Life Guards					Killed		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	A		Son in law of Earl of Lonsdale as married to Lady Juliet Lowther since 1903. Leaves one son and one daughter.
Duffern	O			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted from ranks		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		From sergeant with Cyclist Corp.
Duffield	James			Norfolk Infantry	Private			Workington	Killed in action		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		Killed in France. Biography given. Brother of Hedley and two other unnamed who appear to be doing "war work".
Duffin	C F		General List	New Armies	Captain				Killed in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Duffin	C F			Royal Irish Rifles	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. From temporary second lieutenant.
Duffitt	W S			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From cadet.
Duffy	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		13017		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Duffy	George				Private				Corroborates statement of Joseph White		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	C		
Duffy	W			1st Border	Private		6345		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Dugdale	Ed.			R.A.M.C.	Private			Hawkshead	Sudden death	7 Mar 1917	WN	8 Mar 1917	6	E		Died from pneumonia in Blackpool hospital
Dugdale	H			KOYLI	sergt	MM		Smithy Brow, Ambleside	Awarded Military Medal for gallantry		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	d		Previously gardener at Ecclelrigg
Dugdale	Hartley			Yorkshire Light Infantry				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		
Dugdale	Hartley			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Dugdale	Hartley			King's Own LLI	Sergeant	M M		Ambleside	Wounded		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	B		Wounded in France.
Dugdale	Isaac			1st Border				Ambleside	Wounded	14 Sep 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	7	A		Wounded at Dardanelles.
Dugdale	Isaac	37		1st Border	Private			Ambleside	Found dead		WN	25 Jan 1917	5	D		Details given of when and where etc.,
Dugdale	J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Dugdale	R G				Private				Missing presumed drowned		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		On board "Arcadian" when torpedoed 15 Apr 1917 in Mediterranean. A younger brother died in Kirkham military hospital 28 Feb - unsure if 1916 or 1917.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dugdale	R.				Corpl.	Military Medal		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war, given a £5 war bond
Dugdale	R. E.							Irton/Drigg	Joined up		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	C		
Dugdale	Richard			Border				Chapel Hill	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	B		Ambleside area
Dugdale	Richard				Corporal	M M		Ambleside	Awarded Military Medal		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		
Dugdale	Thomas		Lonsdales	11th Border				Ambleside	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Dugdale	Thomas		Lonsdale Battalion					Ambleside	Recruited		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		
Dugdale	Thomas							Ambleside	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	B		Has returned to England
Dugdale	Thomas	21		Border	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		
Dugdale	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Dugdale	W E							Irton/Drigg	Enlist		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	C		
Duggan	J			7th Border	Col-Sergeant (acting Company Sergeant-Major)	Distinguished Conduct Medal					WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Gazetted to receive honour in recognition of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field
Duggan	J							Drigg	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Duggan	J		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		From company sergeant major.
Duggan	J			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Rank to be held whilst commanding a company. From temporary second lieutenant.
Duggan	J			Border	Captain	D C M			New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Duggan	John		62nd Battalion	C E F	Private			Great Broughton	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	C		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Dugmore	J			Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Duke	Richard	18			Farmer			Hestham Hall	Bottle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Exemption till November 11th granted.
Duke	Richard	20		Grenadier Guards	Private			Haverigg	Killed in action	Mar 1918	WN	11 Apr 1918	6	E		Former farm worker at Hestham Hall, Millom
Duke	W		Egremont Territorials	Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Duley	H G H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Dumble	T M		Inns of Court OTC	Border Regiment	Private				To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Dumble	T M		Inns of Court OTC						To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Dumble	T M		Infantry	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Dumble	T M			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Seconded to Rifle Brigade
Dumble	T M			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Dumigan	John			2nd Naval Brigade	Private				Home on leave		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	D		Participated in the 100 yards' handicap (veterans). Came 3rd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Dumigan			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Maryport	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		
Dunbar Sutherland	C.F.			Border	to temp. 2nd Lieut				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Dunbar-Sutherland	C.F.			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary 2nd Lieutenant, Cavalry Reserve Regiment		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Duncan	A			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		Detailed on casualty list published Saturday.
Duncan	A			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	8	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Thursday.
Duncan	C								Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Duncan	J			Royal Military College	Gentleman Cadet				To be 2nd Lieutenant in the Regular Forces		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Duncan	J			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		Temporary rank from second lieutenant while with RFC. From Borders.
Duncan	J.				Cadet to 2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Duncan	James			King's Liverpool	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		Is in hospital abroad.
Duncleley	G			Army Veterinary Corp	Private			High Wray	Injured		WN	28 Jun 1917	7	D		
Dundas	W		2nd	Border	Private		10763		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Dunkley	George			Army Veterinary Corp				Wray Castle	Drafted to France		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dunlop	L L B			Cheshire	Second lieutenant			The Howe, Windermere	Estate proved		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	D		Died in France. Estate valued at £8062.
Dunlop	Lancelot Lindsay	27			Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		
Dunlop	W E B			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Dunn	C. S				Senior Curate			Headingley, Leeds	Appointed temporary Chaplain		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Dunn	Edward Thomas	20	16th Battalion	Canadians	Private				Killed in action	16 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Family "Acknowledgment" also in same column. See also article page 7 column A.
Dunn	F			Border	Private		9349		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Dunn	H			Border	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Dunn	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Dunn	J				Private				Pallbearer at ex soldier's funeral		WN	12 Apr 1917	6	D		Funeral of George Dawson
Dunn	J			Border	Private			Egremont	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Dunn	J				Private				Prisoner of War	10 Jul 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	3	G		Postcard to mother amends status from "missing" to "POW".
Dunn	J E		Tank Corp		Lance corporal	M S M		Workington	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		For service in France.
Dunn	J E			Tank corp	Lance corporal	M S M		Workington	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
Dunn	James				Lance corporal			Egremont	Missing	10 Jul 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		Has an un-named brother serving in France.
Dunn	John			Royal Engineers					Killed in action		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	A		Killed in France "last week". Buried Friday 12th?. Daughter died Monday 8th and buried 12th.
Dunn	M			6th Border	Private		11713		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Dunn	R	24		Royal Flying Corp	Sergeant-observer			Workington	Dies in POW camp	2 Apr 1917	WN	31 May 1917	5	D		Was shot down and captured along with his pilot Lieutenant Warren.
Dunn	Rev C.S.				Temporary Chaplin to forces				Son of Ponsonby Vicar.		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Dunn	S			Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders	Private				Missing in France	18 Nov 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	8	D		
Dunn	Sam		"D" company, 7th Battalion	Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Missing	25 Sep 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		Missing since action of Loos and Hill 70. Brief biography given.
Dunn	Teddie	21		Canadian Scottish Lethbridge Highlanders					In Memoriam; killed in action at Lens	15 Aug 1917	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	D		
Dunn	William							Eskdale	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	5	F		
Dunn	William		B Company	2nd Battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers	Private		9452		Killed in action		WN	13 May 1915	8	B	Y	Brother of Mrs Wallace, Duke St, Whitehaven and Mrs Burney, Bransty, Whitehaven. He served in the S African war, mentioned for bravery at Ladysmith in Kitchener's dispatches.
Dunn	William				Private				Killed in Action	25 Apr 1915	WN	27 Apr 1916	5	F		memoriam notice
Dunn	William	20		Border	Private	M M		Egremont	Awarded Military Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	8	B		
Dunn	William				Private				Memoriam of death 25 Apr 1915		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	F		
Dunne	E M			Borders	Major				Services advised to Secretary of State for War		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Name included on latest list. Holds romparoy rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.
Dunne	F J N			Royal Artillery	Captain				Personal staff - Staff captain.		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		No clarification given
Dunne	Francis P			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Awarded Order d'Officier du Merite Agricole		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		
Dunne	Herbert Arthur Raisbeck	22		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant			Millom	Funeral	23 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	D		Died 20 July 1916 at Grange suffering from pneumonia.
Dunne	William			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	9 Mar 1916	7	A		
Dunne	William			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	D		Uncle to John, Ralph and W Burney.
Dunne					Private				Family connection/KIA		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Uncle of John, Ralph and William Burney - brother of their mother.
Dunne				Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Lieut.			Millom	Funeral Service	23 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	D		
Dunoon	W			Border	Private			Workington	Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		
Dunstan	C P			Border	Second-lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		Status amended from missing.
Dunstan	G P			11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Dunstan	G P			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Durham	A J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Included in casualty list issued Thursday - unclear if 31 May or 7 June.
Durham	J A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2293		Died of wounds		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Durham	Richard Sydney								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Durkin	James			1st Loyal North Lincs	Sergeant-Drummer				London Gazette announcement		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		London Gazette announcements of honour conferred on British officers and men by the President of The French Republic for gallantry in the field - award of Croix de Chevalier
Durlacher	B R			6th Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from temporary Second Lieutenant
Durlacher	B R			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Durlacher	B R			Border	Captain	M C			Amendment to posting		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	B		From a service battalion now attached.
Durlacher	Bertam			Border	Lieut.	MC					WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		Medal presented by the King.
Durlacher	Bertram R.		Service Batt.	Border	Lieutenant	M.C.			Decorated		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Durrant	A P				Rev			Carlisle	Appointed army chaplain		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		Curate of St Cuthbert's, Carlisle
Durrant	F A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9524		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Durrant	H M				Temporary Second-Lieutenant	Military Cross			Announcement in London Gazette of award	23 Dec 1915	WN	27 Jan 1916	6	F		
Durst	J			8th Loyal North Lancashire	Lance corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Dutton	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16731		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Dutton	John Gordon	30		Royal Field Artillery	major			Grasmere	Died from wounds in France		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	c		
Dwyer	F			6th Border	Private		16918		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Dyer	A		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		7106		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Dyer	E A		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Dyer	G			Border	Private		8205		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Dyer	J E F			Suffolk	Lieutenant colonel				New rank and regiment		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From Major with 7th Dragoon Guards. Previously served in Boer War.
Dykes	H B			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Lieutenant				Honorary rank granted		WN	10 May 1917	8	C		
Dykes	H Ballantyne			Scots Guards	Captain			Dovenby Hall	Leave		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		Now returned to France.
Dykes	H. Ballantine				Civilian			Dovenby Hall	Engaged		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Engaged in training Recruits at Esher, Sandown Park
Dymott	B K								Graduated		WN	1 Oct 1914	5	d		On passing out list from Sandhurst. Attended St Bees school
Dymott	K G					Military Cross					WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St Bees Old Boy
Dymott	K G			RGA	captain	MC			Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Dymott	K G.				Lieut.	M.C.			Honour		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		St Bees
Dyson	W L								Gazette entry		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	c		Late second-lieutenant Borders is gazetted temporary second-lieutenant
Dyson									Recruitment meeting		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	e		Addressed the meeting
Eades	A		1st	Border	Private		8506		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Eady	E			1st Border	Private		9558		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Eagers	Sam			1/4th Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Barrow	Killed in action	20 Nov 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		Formerly of Egremont. Text of letter to widow from Capt J H Evans quoted.
Eagers	William				sergeant				On holiday in Millom - wounded in West Africa campaign		WN	3 Jan 1918	7	B		Well known footballer
Eagram	William								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Eames	A L			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		
Earl	A J		"C" squadron	(Kings) Hussars	Sergeant	D C M			Letter from trenches		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	G		Praise for "ZAM-BUK". Used for mending cuts, bruises, healing sore feet and preventing frostbite and rheumatism. Letter dated 11 Nov 1914.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Earl	Harold A			Gordon Highlanders				Great Langdale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Earl	J J			Border	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Earl	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Earl	R		5th	Border	Private		2040		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Earl	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2040		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Earl	Richard			R F A	Lance-Bombardier	MM		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Mar 1918	3	F		
Earl	Robert H		2nd battalion	5th Border	Private			Bateman Yard, Workington	Photograph		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	B	Yes	Stationed at Fleetwood
Earl	T.			South Lancashire	Enlist				Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Earl	T.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Workington	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Earl			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Earl of Carlisle			Royal Navy		Lieut.				Married		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	D		Married Bridget Helen Ruthven in St Pauls, Knightsbridge
Earle	T							Great Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Earnshaw	A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From cadet
Eason	F		2nd	Border	Corporal		12302		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Eason	L F			Border	Corporal				Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich.
East	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6133		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Number quoted as 10569 but this is also quoted for Private T Hallsworth
Easterbrook	John E			Royal Army Medical Corp				Aspatria	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Eastwood	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		11302		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Eatherington	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9987		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Eaton	J E		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16781		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Eaves	F		5th battalion	Royal Lancaster	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Eaves	Richard				Corporal			Mirehouse, Whitehaven	Missing in action. Now presumed dead	31 Jul 1917	WN	2 May 1918	5	E		
Eaves				Royal Lancashire	Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	15 Oct 1914	5	F		
Ebbels	J K			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Mar 1918	7	G		From second lieutenant
Eccles	Edward	26		Yorkshire	Private	M M			Wounded	20 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	8	B		Wounded in France. In hospital in Huddersfield.
Eccles	I			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Sergeant	M M			Awarded the Military Medal and now serving in the 7th Borders		WN	16 May 1918	5	C		
Eccles	Isaac				Enlisted				Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Eccles	Isaac J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Feb 1917	7	C	Yes	
Eccles	John			Lonsdale Battalion	Sergeant		5856		Absentee, drink		WN	15 Apr 1915	8	C		
Eccles	Tom				Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	D		Widow officially advised 30 Aug 1916.
Eccles	William			East Lancashires	Private			Curwen Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Eccles					Sergeant	M.M.			Congratulated by town council winning M.M.	10 Jan 1917	WN	11 Jan 1917	5	B		Town's postman
Eccleston	T			6th Border	Private		12956		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Eccleston	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19336		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Eckersley	F			2nd Border	Private		5058		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Ecroyd	E C			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	3	E		From Officer cadet unit
Eddison	Rev. F W				chaplain				In France		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	d		
Edelsten	J A				Colonel	C.B., V.D.			Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Co. of Lancaster		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Lancaster by Lord Shuttleworth
Eden	Bert	19	9th battalion	Welsh	Private	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Nov 1917	8	B		For action on 20 Sep 1917.
Edgar	Alex				private			Cartmel	Wounded in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	b		
Edgar	Fred W			Seaforth Highlanders				Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Edgar	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9617		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Edgar	J P		Reserve		Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from Reserve Battalion to Border Regiment		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Edgar	J P			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in action		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		
Edgar	J P			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Edgar	J P		Service battalion - Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Edgar	R			2nd Border	Lance-corporal				Marriage	29 Mar 1915	WN	1 Apr 1915	5	G		Marries Alice Turner of Duke Street Whitehaven by special licence
Edgar	Robert			Royal Army Medical Corp				Grasslot, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Edgar	William							Church St. Broughton	On leave		WN	10 Oct 1918	6	d		Formerly clerk at Ulverston Railway Station
Edge	W		1st	Border	Corporal		9663		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Edge	W				Captain				Seconded		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Edgington	C E H			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		From a service battalion Royal Fusiliers. Rank is temporary and on probation.
Edkins	H		6th battalion	Border	Private		5621		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		Previous rank lance-corporal. The Mediterranean Force
Edmondson	H				Private			Keswick	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Edmondson	Harry			Black Watch	Private			Finsthwaite	Missing	26 Sep 1915	WN	4 Nov 1915	6	C		Letter to parents quoted from Sergeant Joyce
Edmondson	Harry	24		Royal Highlanders	Private			Millom	Killed in action	Sep 1915	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	E		Two brothers in France in the 14th King's Own R.L. Reg.
Edmondson	Hugh			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Edmondson	Hugh			Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverthwaite	Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Wounded in France
Edmondson	Hy.				Private				Missing	26 Sep 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		Mentioned by way of a tribute at concert held at Haverthwaite on 10 Dec 1915
Edmondson	J			Border	Private		240157		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Edmondson	J.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Maryport	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Edmondson	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Aspatria	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Edmondson	Jas.			10th King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Edmondson	Sidney							New Hall Millom	Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Farm worker
Edmondson	Sidney	21		Ploughman				New Hall, Millom	Millom Tribunal	24 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	3	F		Final exemption of 7 days.
Edmundson	Harry	24		Royal Highlanders	Private				Assumed dead		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		War Office assumption as missing since September 1915. See also page 6 column E of this issue. Two un-named brothers in France with 1/4th King's Own R L Regiment.
Edwards	J R R			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer to Regular battalion		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		Quoted as "temporary officer"
Edwards	A		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9665		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Edwards	A		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11706		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Edwards	A T			East Yorkshire	Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	A		Son in law of Dr Charles Arundel Parker of Parknook, Gosforth who died 22 Jun 1918. Brother in law of C R Parker, G H Irlon Parker and H G Parker
Edwards	D			Border	Corporal		240686	Collins Street, Maryport	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Edwards	D.			Border Regiment	Copl.			Maryport	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Edwards	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		8481		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Edwards	E			1st Border	Private		7639		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Edwards	G W		9th battalion (Pioneers)	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	E		
Edwards	G W				Captain				New posting		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		To Labour Corp from Borders.
Edwards	H			Border	Private		8657		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Edwards	J							Colton	In France		WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Edwards	J			Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Edwards	J	29			Bombardier			Mosswell Cottage, Hilton Terrace, Whitehaven	Killed in action	24 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Edwards	J	29			Bombardier			Mosswell Cottage, Hilton Terrace, Whitehaven	Killed in action	24 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Edwards	J			R F A	Bombardier	M M		Whitehaven	Confirmation of him being killed in action	24 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Edwards	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Edwards	J B R			Border	Second lieutenant			Keswick	New temporary rank		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	C		From cadet
Edwards	J J.R.			Border Regiment	Temp Second-Lieutenant				Transferred to Regular Battalions		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		
Edwards	Jack			Royal Field Artillery					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Edwards	Jack			4th East Lancashire Howitzer Brigade	Gunner			York Terrace, Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Leaving for active service in Egypt	May 1915	WN	13 May 1915	8	C	Y	Played for Whitehaven Athletic Team as captain
Edwards	John				Gunner			Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	13 Dec 1917	5	E		Served in Egypt and France and at Dardanelles. Enlisted August 1914.
Edwards	John				bombardier			Whitehaven	His widow presented with his military medal		WN	12 Sep 1918	5	D		Former hewer at William Pit
Edwards	John James	22		7th Border	Private			Collin's Terrace	Killed in action	16 Feb 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	5	G		Son of Mr & Mrs Peter Ditchburn
Edwards	L C			Royal Welsh Fusiliers					Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Edwards	P A			Loyal North Lancashire	Captain				(Temporary Major) Retired		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Edwards	W	20		1st Canadian Brigade	Private			Workington	Died		WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		Died at battle of Neuve Chapelle.
Edwards	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Edwards	Walter	32		Scotch Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Eeles	A J			1st Border	Lance corporal		9763		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Egerton	Philip John	32		Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Died of wounds	Oct 17th	WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		Elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert D. Egerton of St. Michael's Lodge, Chislehurst. Joined Border Regt from Militia in 1903. Received promotion in 1905
Egerton			1st	17th Lancers				Gawthfield, Greenodd	Gazetted		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		
Egerton			2nd	Border	Captain				List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Ehrenborg	B K			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Feb 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Ehrenborg	R H			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant
Ehrenborg	R K			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		Cadet from Royal Military College
Ehrenborg	R K			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	1 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Eilbeck	Burnett	18			Private			Church Street, Moor Row	Wounded	15 May 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In Northern General Hospital, Leicester. Had previously served at Gallipoli.
Eilbeck	Burnett	19							Died of wounds	11 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded in France.
Eilbeck	Burnett			Border	Private		19277	Moor Row	Died of wounds	11 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	7	G		Wounded 6 Oct 1917. Brief military history given. Letter to widow from hospital sister quoted.
Eilbeck	Burnett	19							In memoriam; died of wounds in France	11 Oct 1917	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	e		
Eilbeck	Robert								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Eiland	J		5th battalion	Borders	Private			Henry Street, Cockermouth	Cockermouth connection		WN	11 Feb 1915	3	E		Meets and aids Belgian sailor whose wife has become a refugee in Cockermouth.
Eiland	J		5th	Border	Private		1132		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Eiland	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1132		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Eiland	Skelton			Duke of Wellington	Private			Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	C	Yes	Brief military career detailed.
Elder	I N			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Elder	I N.		Service	Border	2nd Lieut. Relinquishes Commission				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Elderton	N		1st battalion	Border	Private		8531		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Eiford	C			Queens RWS	Private		343		Letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		To Miss Hilda Cook of Scurgill, Egremont from hospital. Text quoted.
Elgin	A H								Letter to St. Cuthbert's Church, Seascale		WN	13 May 1915	5	D		Assistant lay secretary to the Church Missionary Society. Wrote a letter to St. Cuthbert's Church in reference to money sent by same, which would be used for a specific purpose in memory of the Rev. Alec Field.
Elgy	J W			7th Border	Private		14600		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Eliot	Arthur				Captain				Author of play "The Better 'Ole"		WN	19 Sep 1918	5	E		Play performed at Theatre Royal - location of theatre not given.
Eilen	Albert							Rose Mount, Haverthwaite	Married in Broughton		WN	15 Aug 1918	6	e		Served in army and wounded
Eileray	W							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Elesmere (Lord)					Lieutenant-Colonel	M.V.O.			Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Co. of Lancaster		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Lancaster by Lord Shuttleworth
Elicott	C			1st Border	Private		8380		Died of wounds		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Ellingham	C		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15972		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Elliott	H		2nd Battalion	Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action	13 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	8	C		
Elliott	J				Lance corporal				Killed in action		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Letter received by mother
Elliott	J			Border	Private		241410	Moss Edge, Kirklington	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Elliott	J R			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		London Gazette entry 10 Aug 1916
Elliott	J T			Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Elliott	John			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Scotch St, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		Left eye removed
Elliott	Margaret	60						Westfield	Unregistered lodgers		WN	18 May 1916	5	E		Failed to fill in forms re. Aliens
Elliott	R		2nd	Border	Sergeant		4280		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Elliott	Thomas			Black Watch				Hunday Cottage, Winscales	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Elliott	A C		Pioneers	9th Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Elliott	A C			Indian Army	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	8	A		On appointment to Indian Army, from temporary lieutenant Border regiment.
Elliott	D		Special reserve	Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Acting rank from lieutenant while commanding a company.
Elliott	D			N F	Private			Workington	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Elliott	D		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Elliott	D			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Elliott	Edward			Army Service Corp				Marsh Side, Workington	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Elliott	George Edward	20		Royal Sussex	2nd Lieut.				Died of wounds		WN	25 May 1916	7	E		Signaling officer
Elliott	H		20th brigade, 7th division	2nd Border	Lance-corporal				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
Elliott	H C			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	C		From cadet.
Elliott	H C								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Elliott	H C		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		Rank quoted is temporary.
Elliott	Henry		"D" company	2nd Border	Lance-corporal		19923		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Elliott	J T		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Elliott	James Cartmer	27		Royal Engineers	Sapper				Killed in action	22 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Elliott	John			Royal Horse Artillery	Gunner				Injured		WN	3 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Detailed as severely wounded
Elliott	Joseph		2nd battalion	5th Border					Family connection		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Brother of Thomas Elliott
Elliott	L R			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	7 Mar 1918	6	G		From second lieutenant for service with West African Frontier Force. Also reported in issue dated 14 March 1918, page 4 column E.
Elliott	R			2nd Border	Private		6725		Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Elliott	R		2nd	Border	Private		6725		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, chest
Elliott	T			Royal Scotch Fusiliers	Corporal				Return to trenches		WN	11 Feb 1915	3	D		Home on furlough. Brief description of service to date.
Elliott	T			2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers	Sergrant		10635		Letter home enclosing letter from commanding officer		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		
Elliott	T	22		2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers	Lance sergeant				Killed in action	28 Aug 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	Has been promoted from corporal and letter from CO describes his "conspicuous bravery" is dated 25 June 1915. CO is Major general H P Gough.
Elliott	Thomas	22		2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers	Lance sergeant		10635	Whitehaven	Killed in action	28 Aug 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Letter from his captain to Mrs Elliott quoted.
Elliott	Thomas			Royal Scots Fusiliers	Sergeant			Harras Dyke House, Whitehaven	Killed in action	28 Aug 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	5	G		Brother Joseph also serving
Elliott	Thomas								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Elliott	Tom		Royal Scots					Harras Moor	Roll of Honour		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Informed by "Bash" via Private T Lister
Elliott	W R			London University OTC					Enlists		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		
Elliott	W R		10th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Elliott	William Rogerson			Army Cyclist Corps	temp. lieut				Awarded Military Cross		WN	8 Aug 1918	7	b		Previously on staff of Whitehaven County Secondary School
Elliott									Enlists		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Resigned as police constable in Frizington to join up.
Ellis	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18142		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Ellis	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16732		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Ellis	A J		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the fighting at the Dardanelles.
Ellis	A J		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Ellis	A J			Border	Major				New rank/promotion		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From Captain
Ellis	A J			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Ellis	A J			Border	Major	D S O			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Ellis	A J			Border	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			Acting rank		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		From Major. While commanding a battalion.
Ellis	A J			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from Major.
Ellis	A J			Border Regiment	Major	DSO			Awarded Bar to DSO in New Year's Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Ellis	A J			Border	Acting Lieutenant-Colonel	D S O			Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Ellis	Albert			8th Border	Private			Maryport	On board "The Royal Edward" when torpedoed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Fate not known
Ellis	Albert Edward				Sergeant				Marriage		WN	25 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Ellis	Albert Ernest								In memoriam		WN	17 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Lost when Royal Edward sank. Died 13 Aug 1915
Ellis	Arcibald J			Border	Major	D S O			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brief details of citation given.
Ellis	E		1st battalion	Border	Private		5670		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Ellis	F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16103		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ellis	F		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16103		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Ellis	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16646		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Ellis	H		1st battalion	Border	Private		10486		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Ellis	M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Ellis	Malcolm Charles			Liverpool Scottish	sec lieu				Convalescent: fined by Hawkhead Police court for failing to renew petrol permit		WN	3 Oct 1918	8	e		
Ellis	N			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary)				Promotion (temporary)		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
Ellis	N								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Ellis	N			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant.
Ellis	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16714		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Ellison	J			7th Border	Private		12617		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Ellison	J			7th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force. Military number quoted but illegible.
Ellison	J M				Lieutenant				Wounded	7 Oct 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	4	E		Wounded in fighting at Dardanelles. Now in hospital in Alexandria.
Ellison	S		1st Battalion	Border	Private		5672		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Ellwood	Chas. H			Liverpool Scottish	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School. "Belgium, been in the trenches"
Ellwood	E S			28th Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant			Haverthwaite	Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Son of J H Ellwood brother of Private Hassell Ellwood
Ellwood	E S			2/8 Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain			Haverthwaite	New temporary rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	E		From Lieutenant.
Ellwood	E S			Lancs Fusiliers	Captain			Haverthwaite	Officially missing		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Officially missing - written home to say slightly gassed now in hospital in France
Ellwood	E S			Lancs Fusiliers	Captain			Haverthwaite	Reported missing		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Ellwood	Edgar S			Sussex Rifle Corps	Private	BSc			School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School. Training
Ellwood	Edgar S			Sussex Rifle Corp	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Ellwood	Hassal			17th Liverpool Scottish	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Ellwood	Hassell	23	10th Battalion	Liverpool Scottish "E" company	Private			Haverthwaite	Killed	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Son of J H Ellwood brother of Lieutenant E S Ellwood
Ellwood	J H			Royal Navy	Artificer				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		H M S Donegal
Ellwood	J W			H M Navy				Haverthwaite	Marriage		WN	8 Apr 1915	6	F		Details of families. Brother Lance corporal E S Ellwood best man
Ellwood	John William		HMS Donegal						School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Ellwood	S E			6th Royal Sussex Cyclist Corp	Lance-corporal				Best man at brother's wedding		WN	8 Apr 1915	6	F		Borther is J W Ellwood H M Navy.
Ellwood	T			2nd Border					Killed		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. Killed at Ypres. Nov 1st 1914
Ellwood	T Townson			Royal Field Artillery				High Garths, Near Keswick	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Ellwood	Thomas	27		2nd Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed	1 Nov 1914	WN	22 Dec 1914	2	e		Killed at Ypres. Short biography.
Ellwood	Tom			Durham Fusiliers	Private			Kells, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		In battle around Aisne. Further mention on page 5, col G
Ellwood	W			Border	Lance-corporal				Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		
Ellwood									Family connection		WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		Five un-named brothers serving.
Elms	A.			Border Regiment	Major	DSO			Special mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		
Elrington	L			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	D		Detailled on casualty list issued Wednesday.
Elson	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10064		Missing		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Elson	W		1st	Border	Private		10064		Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		From this weeks official list
Elston	E			1st Border	Private		8381		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From cadet with Oxford University Contingent Senior Division Officer Training Corp.
Elsworth	H		5th Cumberland	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Elsworth	H			Border (Infantry)	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Elsworth	H			Border	Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailled on official casualty list.
Elvin				6th S W Borderers	Private				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Elwin	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sgt		9085		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Ely	C		2nd	Border	Private		10353		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Ely	Charles				Corporal	M M		Dalton-in-Furness	Awarded Military Medal for bravery and devotion to duty		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Emberson	S W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From Officer cadet unit
Emerson	J		2nd	Border	Private		18575		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Emley	Herbert B			10th Durham Light Infantry	Captain			Johannesburg, South Africa			WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Engagement announced to Miss Dorothy M Horrocks, Salkeld Hall
Emmert	F A (Fred)			Royal Navy	Gunner				Letter home		WN	21 Jan 1915	5	F		Letter sent from HMS Invincible dated 9 Dec 1914. Description of battle on Falkland Islands.
England	C A			London Regiment	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Attached to regiment quoted from Borders.
England	E		2nd	Border	Private		6711		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
England	Frank							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Engledon	C F E			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Transfer from Reserve of Regular battalions as temporary officers.
English	C A			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		From cadet. New rank is probationary.
English	W			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Maryport	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailled on official casualty list.
Ennett	G		2nd	Border	Private		4119		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Ennis	L			Border	Lance corporal				Home on leave		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	A		
Ennis	W		1st Battalion	1st Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Ennis	W		1st	Border	Hon. Lieutenant and Quartermaster				Wounded	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Ennis	W			Royal Field Artillery	Corporal				Home on leave		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	A		
Entwistle	C H			10th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		
Entwistle	A		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		8366		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Entwistle	C H				Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		To Machine Gun Corp
Entwistle	T		Territorial Force	Loyal North Lancs	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Eocleston	E		1st	Border	Private		8059		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ephgrave	W			1st Border	Private		10036		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Erne	Lord			Royal Horse Guards	Lieutenant colonel				Interim receiver for estate		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	D		Whereabouts unknown. Dowager countess court application.
Errington	J P			Border	Captain				To be Captain		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Errington	J P			Border	Captain				Secondment		WN	29 Nov 1917	7	G		Seconded as an Instructor. Young Officers School.
Errington	J P		4th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promotion to Captain		WN	23 Oct 1914	4	E		
Errington	Joe				Private				Killed in action	20 Oct 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France
Errington	Thomas			Lancashire Fusiliers				Mill Street, Frizington	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week Company re-organisation. Company quoted is new company. Subsequently commander of "B" company when Cpt Lamony posted to Rangoon.
Errington			"C" company	4th Border	Captain				Second in command		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		
Errington (?)	J.P.			Border	To be Capt.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		Errington or Errington?
Erroll					Brigadier General				Mentioned in despatches		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		He is The Earl of Errol. K.T.C.B
Erskine	Walter Augustus	34		2nd Border	Captain				Killed in action	24 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Killed in Belgium. Brief biography
Escolme	J			Border	Sergeant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Esmonde			4th battalion	Tyneside Irish	Colonel				Commands battalion		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	B		Brief biography given and family connections
Etheridge	L			5th Border	Private		461		Wounded	19 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Etheridge	L		5th	Border	Private		461		Died of wounds	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Evans	A			Border	Private		10417		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Evans	Andrew	22		King's Own Royal Lancashires	Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds	18 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Had been wounded nine days prior to death. Died at Australian General Hospital, Rouen, France. Brother of Jack.
Evans	C H			2nd Border	2nd Lieut				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		
Evans	C H		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Reported missing		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Wounded
Evans	C H		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Evans	C H			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		From lieutenant
Evans	D		2nd battalion	Border	Private		6443		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Evans	E.				Private			161 Albert Street, Millom	Taken prisoner by Germans	11 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Reported missing after engagement in France
Evans	Evan			East Lancashire	Private			161 Albert Street, Millom	Missing in action	11 Apr 1918	WN	30 May 1918	8	C		
Evans	F			1st Border	Private		4860		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Evans	H C			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	c		From second-lieutenant
Evans	Henry C				Second-lieutenant	D S O			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brief details of citation given. Quoted rank is temporary. On Genreal List, attached R F C.
Evans	J		1st	Border	Private		10421		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Evans	J		2nd battalion	Border	Private		16644		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Evans	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		15506		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Evans	J			Border	Private		202588		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Evans	J A		6th Battaion	Border Regiment	Private		11556		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Evans	Jack			Garrison Military Police					Wounded	15 Jun 1915	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Wounded at Festubert. Brother of Andrew.
Evans	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corpral		9015		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Evans	T			2nd Border	Private		4010		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Evans	W			2nd Border	Private		7538		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Evans	W			1st Borders	Private		10171		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Evans	W			Border	Corporal				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Evans	W Keith			2nd Manchester	Captain	D S O			Mentioned in despatches		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		Despatch from Sir John French.
Evans				Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Evans				Royal Engineers	Lance corporal				Best man at wedding	23 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	6	D		At wedding of his sister Mary Jane to Francis John Kirby, 2/1st Shropshire Yeomanry. Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Evans	E			East Lancashire	Private			Millom	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Evatt	James Wrigley			Lancashire Fusiliers					Beneficiary of will		WN	22 Jul 1915	3	G		Will of aunt - Sarah Wrigley
Evers	A McE S			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From temporary lieutenant
Evers	J A McF S			R E	Private				To be Temp 2nd Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Ewart	Tom							Eskdale	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	5	F		
Ewbank	J W			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		Cadet from Royal Military College
Ewbank	J W			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion	1 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Ewbank	J W		2nd	Border	(temporary lieutenant)				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Ewbank	J W			Border	Second-Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	E		From Lieutenant
Ewbank	J W			Border	Captain	M C			Military Honour-Military Cross		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Rank quoted is temporary from lieutenant. Brief details given.
Ewbank	J W				Major				New acting rank		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		Rank to be held while on headquarters staff. Rank held is Lieutenant (temporary captain).
Ewbank	J W			Border	Captain	M C			Relinquishes rank of acting major		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		Actual rank is Lieutenant (acting captain).
Ewbank	J W			Border	Captain				Awarded Croix de Guerre		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	B		St Bees School role of honour.
Ewbank	J W			Border	Captain				French military honour		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		Received Croix de Guerre. Quoted rank is temporary from Lieutenant.
Ewbank	J W			Border	Captain	Military Cross			Killed in action		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		
Ewbank	John Walter	21		Border Regiment	captain	MC			Killed in action		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Ewbank	John Walter			Border	Temporary Captain	M C and bar			Awarded the Military Cross and bar postumously		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Ewbank	L										WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		One of six St. Bees Old Boys killed since Christmas 1915
Ewbank	Leonard			5th Border	2nd Lieutenant			Bolton, nr. Wigton	Reported to have been killed in action		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Ewbank	W W			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		On official list of casualties issued by War Office
Ewbank			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Acted as judge. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ewbank				5th Border	Lieutenant			Bolton Gate	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Ewers	L F		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Ewers	L F			Border	Second lieutenant				Seconded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Seconded to Machine Gun Corp.
Ewers	L F		Machine Gun Corp		Second lieutenant				Temporary rank with new posting		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	F		From Border
Ewers	L F			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Ewers	Leslie Frank			Border	Second lieutenant				Corrected date of appointment to rank of second lieutenant	13 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		
Ewing	H			7th Border	Corporal	DSC		Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	D	Yes	
Ewing	J S			7th battalion regiment	Private			Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Mention in letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Ewing	J S			7th Border	Corporal			Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	24 Feb 1916	5	A		
Ewing	J S			7th Border	Acting Corporal				Gazetted		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Gazetted to receive honour in recognition of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field
Ewing	J S.		7th Battalion	Border	Acting Corporal	D.C.M.		Whitehaven	Honour		WN	8 Jun 1916	8	B		
Ewing	Jacob Singleton	42	7th Battalion	Border	Corporal		14805	20 Scotch Street, Whitehaven.	Letter		WN	30 Dec 1915	7	D		Letter to wife Hannah. Text quoted. Serving with "A" company British Expeditionary Force. Advises he is being recommended for D C M. Brother of John Ewing, West Riding Regiment. Two articles.
Ewing	Jacob Singleton			7th Border	Corporal	DCM		Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Decoration		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		
Ewing	Jacob Singleton		A' Company, 7th Battalion	Border	Corporal	D C M		Whitehaven	Home on leave to convalesce		WN	1 Jun 1916	3	E		Whitehaven Borough Band turned out to give him an enthusiastic welcome
Ewing	Jacob Singleton			7th Border	Corporal	D C M			Presentation by Mayor to "local hero"	4 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	2	D		Details given. Also how DCM won. Recipients response also detailed. See also page 4 column D - two mentions.
Ewing	Jacob Singleton				Corporal	D C M			Further presentation		WN	17 Aug 1916	3	E		
Ewing	John			West Riding	Private				Family connection		WN	30 Dec 1915	7	D		Brother of Jacob Singleton Ewing, Border Regiment
Ewing					Corporal	D C M					WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		To be presented with a suitably inscribed gold watch by Soldiers' Memorial Committee
Ewing					Corporal						WN	15 Jun 1916	5	D		Date to be set for presentation of inscribed gold watch
Eyers	W H							Coniston	Called up		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		
Eyers	W H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Eyers	W H	18	3rd battalion	1st King's Own	Private			Coniston	Deployed to France		WN	24 May 1917	6	D		
Eyers	W H				Private			Coniston	Returns from war		WN	12 Jul 1917	7	A		No details of why but states now in Scotland.
Eyers	W H				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		
Eyers	W H				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	A		
Eyers	W H	19		Cheshire	Private			Coniston	Killed in action	2 Sep 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	7	B		Formerly served with King's Own Royal Lancashire.
Eyers	W H				Private			Irton	Memorial service held in St. Andrew's Church, Coniston as he was killed in action		WN	5 Dec 1918	6	F		
F?l*	G E M			East Lancs	Major (Temporary Lieutenant)				London Gazette announcement		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		London Gazette announcements of honour conferred on British officers and men by the President of The French Republic for gallantry in the field - award of Croix de Chevalier
Fagan	C M			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Fagan	C W			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Fagan	C W			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		Acting captain.
Fagan	C W			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From lieutenant, also to be adjutant.
Fagan	Charles Walter		From Rifle Brigade (the Prince Consort's Own)		Second-Lieutenant from Corporal				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	E		
Fagan	Charles Walter		Rifle Brigade	The Prince Consort's Own	Corporal				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Fagan	CW			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From Corporal with Rifle Brigade, Prince Consorts Own.
Fagan	Owen			Border Regiment				Griffin Street, Workington	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Fagan	P		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4483		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Fagan	Patrick	25	3rd	Border	Private			Derwent Street, Workington	Absentee		WN	8 Jul 1915	2	C		Court appearance at Workington Police Court
Fair	W W			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From cadet.
Fairburn	S W				Private				Letter		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	C		Recipient of eggs collected by school children - writes whilst in hospital after being wounded. Sent to Lizzie Thompson of 16 Main Street, St Bees.
Fairclough	Stanley							Ambleside	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Fairclough	Stanley			Army Service Corp				Ambleside	National Reservist called up		WN	28 Jan 1915	6	E		Occupation- labourer. Has joined up for foreign service as transport driver
Fairlands	J W		2nd	Border	Private		13987		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Fairweather	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From cadet.
Faith	Bob				Private				Letter		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	A		To family of Pvt Horace Johnson KIA.
Falcon	C G			Royal Engineers	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Falcon	C J			Royal Engineers	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Falcon	Francis	34		12th Worcester	Captain				Killed in action	6 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Killed at Dardanelles. Brief biography given.
Falcon	Francis	34		12 Worcester	Captain				Family announce death	6 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	5	G		
Falcon	G			W & C Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Late Lieutenant Kings Own Light Infantry
Falcon	G			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Rank		WN	18 Feb 1915	4	E		Temporary rank from Lieutenant.
Falcon	G			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Promotion (temporary)		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be temporary Major and to remain Adjutant.
Falcon	Gordon			Westmorland and Cumberland Artillery	Captain				To be adjutant	23 Jul 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		
Falcon	Horace							Harrington	Killed in action	18 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Killed in Belgium
Falcon-Cooke	R		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border					Rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		To Captain - previous rank not specified
Falcon-Cooke	R			Border	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary captain.
Falconer	A D			2nd Border	Private			Marport	Letter to editor		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Text of letter quoted headed "Maryport Man writes of Border Deeds"
Fallows	H			Border	Private			Barrow in Furness	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fallows	William			6th East Lancashire	Private			The Hill, Millom	Killed in action		WN	11 Nov 1915	8	D		Killed at Dardanelles in August.
Fallows				6th East Lancashire	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	18 Nov 1915	8	B	Yes	Killed at Dardanelles.
Faragher	R			Border	Private				Wounded	28 Jun 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital at Auxillary Military Hospital, Bromborough.
Faragher	T			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Faragher	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Faragher	William	29		7th Border	Private			Moor Row	Killed in action	26 Sep 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Killed in France. Text of letter received by mother from Sergeant J Lynn quoted.
Fartlam	Thomas			Royal Army Medical Corp				Harrington Road, Workington	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Fatley	G		6th battalion	Border	Corporal		9064		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Farmer	A W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is on probation. From cadet with Inns of Court. Officer Training Corp
Farmer	A W			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	A		Included in casualty list issued Tuesday 19 June.
Farming	Joseph			4th east Lancashire R F A	Private				Absentee in court appearance	23 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	D		
Farnworth	H		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11275		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Farnworth	W			6th Border	Private		12278		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Farquhar	James		3rd battalion	Border					AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
Farquhar	James F			1st Border	Private		6102		Wounded	21 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		Writes from Graylingwell War Hospital detailing his experiences in Dardanelles where he was wounded. Brother of Martin Farquhar.
Farquhar	Martin			1st Border					Killed by shell	24 Jul 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		Brother of James Farquhar.
Farquhar	R			2nd Border	Private		18532		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Farquharson				Border	Sergeant-Major			Frizington	Presentation	Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	2	G		Presentation of oak-cabinet of cutlery and plate
Farr	Arthur		Reserve Battalion	5th Border					Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Farr	Arthur	20							Killed in action	24 Mar 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Farr	George				Sergeant			Cartmel District	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		
Farragh	James				Private				Letter to mother		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Advises death of his brother Martin. Letter dated 25 July 1915, text quoted. Also text of a later, undated letter. Address for mother - 11 Bardy Lane, Whitehaven.
Farragh	M		2nd Battalion	Borders	Private			6 Bardy Lane, West Strand, Whitehaven	Letter and wounded		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	B		Description of fighting at Neuve Chappelle and how he was wounded.
Farragh	Martin	24			Private				Killed	24 Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Details in letter to mother from his brother James.
Farragher	A			Border	Lance-Corporal			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Farragher	William	29		7th Border Regiment	Private			Penzance St, Moor Row	Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	5	G		Killed in action in France
Farrar	G B			Border (Infantry)	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant
Farrar	G B				Captain				Promoted to Adjutant		WN	24 Feb 1916	4	G		
Farrar	G B			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes temporary rank		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Reverts to Second lieutenant on vacating Adjutant appointment.
Farrell	J		2nd	Border	Private		6594		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Farrell	J			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Farrell	J R			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Notification in the London Gazette - promoted to temporary Captain		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	C		
Farrell	James			Border	Colour-Sergeant				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Promoted to second-lieutenant
Farrer	G		2nd	Border	Private		17793		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Farrer	John T				Private				Killed in action	26 Aug 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Farrer	Lyonel Henry S George			6th Oxforas and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Died of wounds	28 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		Died in hospital in Boulougne.
Farrer	R			4th King's Own Lancaster	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded	15 Jun 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Home on furlough. Details of wounding given.
Farrer	Robert			4th King's Own Lancashire	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Advised in letter received in Lindale. Now at base hospital. Severly wounded
Farries	George				Signal sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Letter home advising family of medal award.
Farries	George				Sergeant	M M		Bransty	Awarded Military Medal		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Award mentioned in letter from Pvt Stephen Caulfield
Farries	George			Seaforth Highlanders	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	8	D		In convalescent camp where he meets Jack Lowes of Bransty and Pvt J G Campbell
Farries	George	22		Seaforth Highlanders	Sergeant	M M		Bransty Farm, Whitehaven	Presented with his Military Medal	27 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		Awarded for action at Guemappe on 23 Apr in second battle of Arras.
Farrimond	R			6th Border	Private		11119		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Faughey	John		2nd	Border					In Memoriam poem		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	G		Second son of Richard and Grace Faughey or Bell's Place, Nelson Street, Maryport. Killed in action in France on 12th January, 1915.
Faughey	John								Memoriam - Killed in France	12 Jan 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	5	G		
Faughey	John			2nd Border					In memoriam		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		Family announcement. KIA in France 12 Jan 1915.
Faughey	John			2nd Border					In memoriam		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	E		KIA in France 12 Jan 1915.
Faulder	J			5th Border	Private			Grasslot	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Faulder	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		
Faulder	J				Private			Grasslot, Maryport	Letter		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	D		
Faulder	R				Lieutenant				Details of deployment		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour. Temporary rank, quoted as srving with Canadian Railroad Troop.
Faulkner	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8809		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Fawcett	F W								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Fawcett	G		2nd battalion	Border	Private		12373		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Fawcett	G			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Fawcett	G			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Fawcett	G F		6th battalion	Border	Private		10189		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Fawcett	George			8th Border	Private			Newtown, Whitehaven	Returning prisoner of war.		WN	5 Dec 1918	6	B		Taken prisoner April 1918.
Fawcett	J			5th battalion Border	Sergeant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Fawcett	J		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Sergeant		808	Egremont	Act of courage	11 Mar 1915	WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		Description of act.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fawcett	J			Border	Lance corporal		9555		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Fawcett	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		808		Wounded	14 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Fawcett	J			Royal Lancaster	Private			Millom	Prisoner of war		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	E		Change of status from missing on 10 Apr 1918.
Fawcett	J.	33		Border Regiment (Pals)	Private			6, Newtown, Whitehaven	Taken prisoner in Germany	10 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Been missing since 10 Apr; before joining up, employed at Wellington Pit
Fawcett	J.			Royal Lancaster Regiment	Private			Crown Inn, Millom	PoW		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	E	N	
Fawcett	John			5th Battalion Border Regiment	Sergeant				Saves a drummer from drowning	11 Mar 1915	WN	18 Mar 1915	5	C		This letter was sent to his father who sent it to the WN. It describes how his son saved a drummer from drowning
Fawcett	John			King's Own	Private			Crown Inn, Lord Street, Millom	Missing in action		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Fawcett	John Stainton	27			Company sergeant major				Died of wounds	29 Nov 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	5	C		Family announcement.
Fawcett	John Stainton			5th Border	Major			Egremont	Died from wounds	29 Nov 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		Adopted by Mr and Mrs Fawcett after being left an orphan
Fawcett	Jos			Navy				Millom	Enlists		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	G		
Fawcett	K			5th Border	Sergeant		808		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Fawcett	R.			E. Lanc. R.	Pvt.			Maryport	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Fawcett	Tom		C Battery 71st Brigade	RFA	Gunner		9193		Sent letter to WN		WN	9 Sep 1915	5	E		
Fawcett	Tom			Royal Field Artillery					Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Shell wound to back, leg and wrist.
Fawcett	W								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Fawcett	W J		Howitzer	East Lancashire	Second-Lieutenant				Transferred from East Lancashire R F A		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		
Fawcett	W J		4th East Lancs Howitzer Brigade	R F A	Second lieutenant				Entry in Gazette Supplement dated 14 June 1915		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		From Officer Training Corp Durham University.
Fawcett	W J		East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		To be second-lieutenant
Fawcett	W J		Royal Field Artillery	East Lancashire Howitzer Brigade	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Fawcett	H E		Yeomanry C&W	Territorial	Rank				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	C		To be second-lieutenant
Fawcus	H E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Fawcus	H E			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Fawcus	H.E.			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Temporary Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	E		
Fawke	C W		9th battalion	Border Regiment	Rank				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	C		To be temporary Lieutenant
Fay	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6018		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Fay	W			Border	Lance corporal				Absentee		WN	26 Oct 1916	6	E		Court appearance at Millom 21 Oct 1916.
Fearon	Daniel	28	52nd battalion	Canadian	Private				Killed in action	24 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	D		Killed in France.
Fearon	Daniel	28		52nd Canadian	Private			Vale View, Frizington	Killed in action	24 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	E		
Fearon	Isaac				Sapper				Marriage	27 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Fearon	J		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		442659	Grasslot	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	C		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Fearon	J		54th battalion	Canadians					Died of wounds	3 Nov 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded in France.
Fearon	J J			King's Own London Rifles	Private			Harrington	Wounded/prisoner of war	8 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mrs Fearon of Quay Street, Harrington. Wrote letter to his mother stating he is a prisoner of war in Germany. Was wounded, his right thigh being broken. Details of wounds etc. Letter quoted from chaplain at Vernon Park Military Hospital, Stockport
Fearon	Joseph	22			Private				Funeral		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		
Fearon	Joseph		54th battalion	Canadians	Private		442659		Memorial Cross		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	B		Cross received from Canada. Inscribed with personal details and date 3.11.16 - probably date of death but not confirmed.
Fearon	Joseph				Private				Marriage	13 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Fearon	William				Corporal			Moor Farm, Millom	Wounded		WN	15 Feb 1917	4	E		In a military hospital in Warrington
Fearon*	J J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915. -" Killed in Action		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Featham	Alan			Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	8	D		
Featherston-? *	W.A.		Indian Army		Temp.Lieutenant-Col	D.S.O.			Special mention		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		"Hyphonated part of surname cannot be read. Could end in "haugh"
Featherstone	H		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		7167		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Featherstonhaugh	R.			Border	Private		241957		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Featherstonhaugh	R G			Dragoon Guards	Captain				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Featherstonhaugh	Timothy			Seaforth Highlanders	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			At Buckingham Palace		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		King bestows D S O.
Feddon			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		2nd in 440 yards obstacle race
Fee	George			Motor Traction Section				the Vine Inn, Irish St. Whitehaven	Promotion	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		
Fee	John	18						West Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Legal dispute		WN	26 Nov 1914	2	e		Farm labourer at Demesne Farm nr. Whitehaven. Sued his employer. Mention of enlistment. Lengthy write-up in article.
Fee	John			Seaforth Highlanders				West Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Fee	John				Lance corporal			Kells	Family connection		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C		Brother of Joseph and R
Fee	John			Royal Engineers	Corporal	M M		The Vine, Irish Street, Whitehaven	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Fee	Joseph	22		Border	Private			Kells	Killed in action	16 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C	Yes	Two serving brothers - John and R
Fee	R		Machine Gun Corp	Royal Engineers	Sapper			Kells	Family connection		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C		Brother of Joseph and John

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fee	T				Private			Whitehaven	Birth of son	1 Aug 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		
Fee	William B				Private				Wounded	4 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		
Fee					Driver			Sandwith	Home on leave		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	B		
Feetham	A			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Feetham	D J.			Border Regiment	Lieut. (acting Capt.)				To be awarded the Military Cross		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	C		
Feetham	O J								Promotion		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	A		Promoted to second-lieutenant
Feetham	O J				Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant
Feetham	O J			Border Regiment	Captain			Stanhope Rd, Darlington	Unofficially reported missing		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Feetham	O J			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Feetham	O V	5th		Border	Lieutenant				Letter of condolence		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		Wrote letter of condolence to the mother of Private J. Calvert (No. 1902) about his death in action. Was with him when it happened.
Feipts*	Annie								Left Ulverston for hospital service in France		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Felgate	A		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Fell	A		5th	Border	Private		2696		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Fell	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2696		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Fell	A E			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday.
Fell	Cyril E			Royal Engineers				Seascale	Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		Wounded in France.
Fell	Cyril Edward			Royal Engineers	Sergeant				Marriage	29 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	5	E		Details of participants etc., See also Family Announcement same page column F.
Fell	Ernest			Royal Lancaster				Ulverston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Fell	F			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Fell	Fred				Lce.-Corpl.	M M		Leven Valley	Won the Military Medal		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	
Fell	Gillman John		167th company	Army Service Corp					Finsthwaite CE School Roll of Honour		WN	25 Mar 1915	6	E		Former scholar now serving with the army.
Fell	J		5th	Border	Private		1275		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Fell	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2034		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Fell	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1275		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Fell	J		5th	Border Regiment	Private		2035		Died of Wounds		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Fell	J		Depot	Border	Private				Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Fell	J		ex. 7th Battalion	Border	Private				Award in the Honours supplement of the London Gazette for an act of gallantry		WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Fell	J P			Canadian Engineers	Lieutenant colonel				New acting rank with new command	4 May 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		From temporary major whilst commanding a battalion.
Fell	John			5th Border	Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Fell	John		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Tickells Lane, Wigton	Died in hospital		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		
Fell	John			Active Service Company				Ulverston	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Motor driver
Fell	John		6th Battalion	Australian Imperial Force	Private			Lamplugh	Killed in action	15 Jul 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of Thomas Fell. Brief biography given.
Fell	M G			R A M C	Major			Ulverston	Mentioned in despatches and promoted		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		New rank is Brevet Lieutenant Colonel.
Fell	M H G			R A M C	Lieutenant colonel				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Fell	M H G			R A M C	Lieutenant Colonel				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		Promoted to Brevet Colonel
Fell	M H G			R A M A C	Brigadeer-Colonel				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Fell	M. G.				Major			Flan How, Ulverston	Biography/mentioned in despatches		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		RAMC. Sixth son of Mr. John Fell. Served in South Africa and Egypt. Spent time at War Office. Was a lecturer at Staff College at Camberley. Went to front in HQ Staff. Further details in article.
Fell	R	28		Border	Private			Park Road, Aspatria	Previously reported wound, now killed in action	4 Nov 1918	WN	26 Dec 1918	4	A		
Fell	R B				Temporary Brigadier-General				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Fell	Robert				Brigadier-General				Investiture by King	19 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	4	C		Invested as Companion of the Bath (Military Division). Has twice been mentioned in despatches.
Fell	Robert Black	Born 1859		Ceylon Volunteers	Brigadier-General			Ulverston	Wounded		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		
Fell	Thomas			Highland Light Infantry				New Row, Siddick	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Fell	Thomas			Royal Navy	Gunner				Family connection		WN	9 Sep 1915	8	B		Brother of John Fell
Fell	W G.			King's Own Royal Lancs. Regiment	Private			Millom	Killed		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Fell	W J			Lincolnshire	private			Fell Dyke, Lamplugh	Killed in action		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Fell	W S			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Fell	William			Royal Lancasters	Private			131 Newton Street, Millom	Killed in action		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Fell	William G.	27	2nd class fireman	Millom Urban Tribunal				88 Newton St. Millom	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	C		Application refused
Fell				Retired	Brev. Colonel				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Fell	W S			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Bar to Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Felpts	R				Sergeant-Major			Ulverston	Promotion to a Commission		WN	6 Apr 1916	6	D		
Felpts					Sergt-Major				Recruitment meeting		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	C		
Felpts				King's Own	Sergeant-Major				Attends recruiting		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Felpts					Sergeant-Major				Recruiting at Finsthwaite		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	E		
Felpts					Lieutenant				Recruiting officer		WN	12 Apr 1917	6	F		Millom office closed to Ulverston.
Fenmore-Jones	Harold			Royal Engineer	Lieutenant			Blundell Sands	Marriage	19 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	7	C		Details of participants venue etc., given.
Fenihan	W		"C" company, 2nd Battalion	King's Royal Rifle Corp			2349		Letter		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		Letter to mother of Bugler P F Michel advising her of his death. Text quoted.
Fentiman	F W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Fentiman	F W			Border Regiment	sec-lieut				Wounded and missing		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Fenton	F			Loyal North Lincs	Quartermaster & Honorary Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fenton	T			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		London Gazette entry 10 Aug 1916
Ferguson	Arthur James	24		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		Second time he has been wounded. Cousin of Lnc-crp John Palmer
Ferguson	C			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Ferguson	Charlie			6th Border	Lance Corporal				Missing	9 Aug 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Missing following action in Dardanelles. Letter from Sergeant Darling advises details.
Ferguson	Ed J W		No 2 Sherwood Foresters	Notts and Derby Regiment	Drummer			No 2 Ward, No 6 General Hospital, Rouen, France	Sent thanks for egg	31 Aug 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	6	B		
Ferguson	Feddon								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Uncertified Assistant Teacher Keswick Brigham Voluntary
Ferguson	H			Border	Private	M M		Kendal	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		
Ferguson	Harry			5th Border				Aspatia	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Ferguson	J			5th Border					Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A
Ferguson	J	20	3/5th Battalion	Border	Private				Absentee	27 Dec 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	6	B		Court appearance 28 Dec 1915
Ferguson	J			Canadian forces	Private				Presents prize at Whist Drive	1 Dec 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	6	C		
Ferguson	J Hannay				Boy telegraphist			Whitehaven	Served on H M S Natal		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	C	Yes	
Ferguson	John		Royal Navy	H.M.S.Natal					In Memoriam	30 Dec 1915	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	C		
Ferguson	John Hannay			HMS Natal	Boy Telegraphist			10 College Street, Whitehaven	Not on the list of survivors	30 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	8	C		
Ferguson	John Hannay	17		Royal Navy					In memoriam		WN	28 Dec 1916	5	E		Family announcement x 2. Lost life when serving on HMS Natal on 30 Dec 1915.
Ferguson	John Hannay	17							In memoriam		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 3. Lost his life on HMS Natal 30 Dec 1915.
Ferguson	Joseph	20		Border	Private	M M		Parton	Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	B		Advised in letter from Sergeant David Johnstone to Mrs Johnstone. Also see article in issue dated 3 May 1917, page 4 column D.
Ferguson	Joseph				Private	M M			Killed in action	12 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Ferguson	Joseph				Private	M M			Mentioned at concert at Parton	28 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	6	B		Since killed.
Ferguson	Joseph				Private	M M			Presentation to parents		WN	11 Oct 1917	8	E		By Cumberland Coal Trade Conciliation Board.
Ferguson	Joseph		13th Field Ambulance	Canadian Army Medical Corp	Private		532664	Lingydale	Wounded		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		Advised by Canadian Record Office. Family connection to Whitehaven. Hospitalised at 11th Canadian Field Ambulance.
Ferguson	L C			8th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 21 Oct 1916.
Ferguson	P		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		2115		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Ferguson	P		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		2115		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Ferguson	R		5th	Border	Private		1923		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Ferguson	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1923		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Ferguson	R			6th Border	Private		10841		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Ferguson	R			Flying Corp	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Ferguson	R			Border	Private		1923	Aspatia	Gunshot wound received in France	13 Apr 1916	WN	25 May 1916	7	E		
Ferguson	R S			Royal Navy	Corporal				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Ferguson	Robert Wm	29		2/5th Border Regiment					Absentee - remanded pending arrival of an escort		WN	11 Nov 1915	3	F		
Ferguson	Spencer				Major				Appointment		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Appointed Embarkation Staff Officer at Southampton. Brief details of military history given.
Ferguson	W			Border	Second lieutenant				Appointed to permanent establishment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. To be temporary second lieutenant and acting lieutenant.
Ferguson	William			Welsh Borderers	private			Parton	Reported missing		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Ferguson			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Whitehaven	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the "all weights" (wrestling?). Came 1st. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Ferguson			Territorial Battalion	Border	Lance-corporal				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Ferguson					Major				Resignation		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Resigned from the Cumberland Licensing Committee, succeeded by Mr. W. Hurst of Cummersdale.
Ferguson			Reserve	12th Border	Lance-Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of wrestling contest (Cumberland) between 9.5 stone and 11 stone
Ferguson				Border	Private			Barrow-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Ferguson	W			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Transferred from Reserve battalion
Ferguson	W			Border	Second-lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		Transferred from a reserve battalion
Ferne	W J			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday 21 Jul 1917
Ferrand				Irish Horse	Adjutant General and Quarter-Master	D S O					WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		To be Deputy Adjutant Quarter Master General
Ferrari	Geo.			Lancashire Fusiliers					Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		
Ferrer	Walter			Border Regiment				Scurr Fold, Dearham	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Ferris	James Glen			Coldstream Guards				Cadman Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Ferris	James Glenn	36		Coldstream Guards	Private				Killed in action	15 Sep 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Ferry	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Ferry	John			Border	Private			Harrington	Killed in action	19 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		
Festing	H E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Capt				Wounded in action		WN	20 May 1915	5	B		Dardanelles
Festing	H E			Border regiment	Captain				Temporary promotion from Lieutenant		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Festing	H E			Border	Captain				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		Gazetted as Brigade Major and to be seconded

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Festing	H E		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Festing	H E		1st	Border	Captain				Killed/died of wounds/died		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Festing	H E			Border	Captain	D S O			Awarded the D S O		WN	4 May 1916	4	D		
Festing	H E			Border	Captain				Mentioned in despatches in supplement of London Gazette		WN	11 May 1916	2	F		
Festing	H E			Border	Brigade major	D S O			Gazette entry		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		Gazetted from captain.
Festing	H E.			Border	Captain.				Promotion		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		A.D.C.
Festing	H E.			Border Regiment	Brigade-Major-Capt.	D.S.O.			Attached to Headquarters Unit		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	D		
Fetherstonhaugh	W A			8th Cavalry	Major						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service.
Fetherstonhaugh	Ashley			14th (King's) Hussars	Captain				Wedding announcement		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Details of bridal party and location.
Fetherstonhaugh	T		9th Battalion	Seaforth Highlanders	Major				Appointed C/O		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Was on retirement list
Fetherstonhaugh	W A			Indian Army	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		Temporary rank from Major.
Fetherstonhaugh	W T			8th Cavalry Indian Army	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915. Quoted rank is temporary.
Fetherstonhaugh					Colonel				Invalided home		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		Returned home some two months ago. To spend a fortnight at his Cumberland home.
Fhrenborg	R K			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				To be acting Captain		WN	22 Feb 1917	8	A		
Fhrenborg	R K			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		On official list of casualties issued by War Office
Fidler	Isaac			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Wounds and severe shock		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		His father lost in Wellington pit disaster.
Fidler	J W			55th Battalion, Timber Wolves	Sergeant			Canada, (ex. Egremont)	Married in Winnipeg to Jessie Myrtle Hawkins	16 Jan 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	5	G		
Fidler	Joseph W		The Timber Wolves, 53rd Battalion	Saskatchewan	Sergeant			Formerly of Egremont	Married to Jessie Myrtle of Somerset, Manitoba		WN	24 Feb 1916	5	G		
Fidler				A.S.C	C.Q.-M.S.			Barrow	army career		WN	27 Jan 1916	6	E		
Field	Alec, Reverend							Seascale	Killed		WN	13 May 1915	5	D		Lost his life when the "Falaba" was torpedoed on a journey to the district of Lokoja, Northern Nigeria where he was stationed.
Field	E J W			Border	Private		269387		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Field	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment			9701		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Fielding	G P		5th Battalion	Border	Brigadier-general	D S O			Address to company		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Fielding	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6043		Killed		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Fielding	W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private				Promotion		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be Second-Lieutenant (from the city of London Yeomanry)
Fielding	Walter			City of London Yeomanry					Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Wounded in Dardanelles; at Duchess of Connaught's Canadian Red Cross Hospital; son of Penrith Postmaster
Fields	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9550		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Filbey	P			2nd Border	Sergeant		6345		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Filby	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12138		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates.
Filby	R B R			Border	Private		17713		Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Fildes	A F							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Fildes	F			Border	Lance corporal	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Fildes	H			1st Border	Private		5674		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Fildes	J		2nd	Border	Private		4971		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Fildes	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4972		Previously reported wounded now missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Finch	George				Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	F		Letter to mother of Pvt Tommy Lindow.
Findlay	J A		4th Battalion	Royal Lancaster					Rank		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		To be second -lieutenant. Previous rank not given.
Findlay				R F A	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Letter from Dardanelles	30 Jul 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Letter is to David Burns of Whitehaven for whom he had worked for 18 years. Text of letter quoted.
Findlay Dickson	J M			Royal Naval Division	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Biography		WH	5 Nov 1914	8	B	yes	Son of Dr. Jose H. Dickson and Mrs. Dickson of Whitehaven. In Ontario at outbreak of war. Applied for 24th Canadian Militia (Grey's Horse). Returned to England and joined Navy. Further biographical details in article.
Findlay Dickson	J M				Lieutenant				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		
Findlay Dickson	J M				Lieutenant				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Findlay-Dickson	J M				Lieutenant				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Findley	Robert			Fort William King's Royal Rifles				Fort William	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Joiner
Finlay	S		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9689		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Finlay	S			MGC Cumberland	ACQMS				Awarded Dist. Conduct medal		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		
Finlayson	J L				Cadet				To be temp sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Finley	John	25		Border	Lance corporal		23772	Whitehaven	Killed in action	21 Oct 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	2	F		Has three brothers serving - not named.
Finlinson	Jackson			Motor Transport Corp				Frizington	Leaves to join regiment	6 Aug 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		
Finlinson	Jackson M			Army Service Corp				Main Street, Frizington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Finlinson	Jackson M				private		116649	Main Street, Frizington	Prisoner of war at Limberg; missing since May 27th 1918		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	c		Previously driver of motor mail between Frizington and Sellafield
Finlow	T W		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Finn	F			6th Border	Private		11339		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Finney				1st Manchester	Segeant major	D C M			Recommended for DCM		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		Already holds DCM for gallantry in South Africa. This recommendation for Battle of Ypres where he was wounded. This will probably be awarded as bar to existing DCM.
Firth	Herbert				Brigadier General	D S O			Awarded Bar to D S O		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		Rank quoted is a temporary rank from Major.
Fisher	Albert							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Fisher	Albert							Rowrah	On leave		WN	9 Dec 1915	7	F		Known as "Chic". On leave from France but now returned to front.
Fisher	Albert							Rowrah	Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brother of James Fisher

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fisher	Charles Leslie			R F A					Engagement announced		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		
Fisher	Charles W.	28	4th 3rd battalion, 1st division	East Lancs Howitzer Brigade	Bioscope operator			Senhouse Sreet, Maryport	Recruited from Maryport		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		
Fisher	D W			Canadians	Private			Parton/ Whitehaven	Assumed killed		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	F		Has been missing since 13 Jun 1916.
Fisher	Daniel			Private				Parton	Missing		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Family connection James and John Black. Probably brother in law.
Fisher	E			Langdale Terretorials	Private				Visit home		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Prior to deployment overseas
Fisher	E			Border	Corporal				Wounded		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	E		No other information provided
Fisher	E			Private			1719		Wounded	13 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Fisher	E			5th Border	Private		1719		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Fisher	Ernest		8th	Durham Light Infantry	Second Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Fisher	Frederick J			Bengal Pilot Service					Advised by India Office		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. Left the school to join HMS Conway - this is possibly not war related as entry states he has been with Bengal Pilot Service since 1900.
Fisher	G F			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-lieutenant				New rank.		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		
Fisher	G F			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From second-lieutenant.
Fisher	G F			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Acting rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		Rank held whilst employed as Adjutant.
Fisher	H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Fisher	H		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		7977		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Fisher	H			2nd Border	Private			Nethertown	Wounded/Letter home		WN	30 Sep 1915	7	B		Text quoted.
Fisher	Harold	18	Royal Marine Brigade	Royal Naval Division	Private			Moor Row	Killed in action	13 May 1915	WN	20 May 1915	7	C		Telegram to parents. Killed at Dardanelles.
Fisher	Henry				Private			Keekle Terrace	Correction to entry in WN dated 30 Sep 1915		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		
Fisher	Henry								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Fisher	Henry	24							Accidental death		WN	14 Jun 1917	7	E		Discharged soldier as medically unfit due to gassing.
Fisher	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Fisher	J		1st	Border	Private		5003		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Fisher	J		1st	Border	Private		10099		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Fisher	J		4th battalion	King's Own (Royal Lancaster)	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		Seconded
Fisher	J		Machine Gun section	7th Border	Private		14825		Letter to editor.	18 Oct 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	8	A		Joint letter with Private Rouse 13133
Fisher	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		From Private. Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
Fisher	J			R.F.C.			17835	Egremont	Thanks for egg		WN	11 May 1916	4	F		
Fisher	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr. 1917.
Fisher	J		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Private		878901		Enrols	30 Jun 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Fisher	J			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From lieutenant.
Fisher	J			Border	Lieutenant				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Fisher	J H	37			Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		
Fisher	J H	37			Private				Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Fisher	James	22	Machine Gun section	Border	Private			Trumpet Terrace, Cleator	Returned to Front		WN	29 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	Returned to Front after 10 days home on leave
Fisher	James		"C" company	Border	Private			Trumpet Terrace, Cleator Moor	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital at Fishponds, Bristol.
Fisher	James	23		Royal Field Artillery	Bomber			Rowrah	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brother of Albert Fisher.
Fisher	Jas							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Fisher	John		University Company, 38th Battalion						Joined up		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Son of Dr. J. B. Fisher of Whitehaven. Was a student of agriculture in the University of Saskatchewan, Canada. Training in Montreal.
Fisher	John		38th battalion	University of Saskatchewan company					Enlists in Canada		WN	22 Apr 1915	8	C	Yes	Formerly Officers Training Corp of Watson College, University of Edinburgh. Due to deploy to Europe with next Canadian contingent. His father John is a Doctor in Whitehaven.
Fisher	John	37		2nd Border	Private			Ladypit Terrace, Whitehaven	Found with throat slashed at Desford Convalescent Home	28 Mar 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	4	E		
Fisher	John			Border	Private				Letter to mother		WN	23 Nov 1916	5	B		He details death of Pvt Alexander Munro.
Fisher	John				captain			Whitehaven	Seriously wounded in France		WN	12 Sep 1918	7	E		
Fisher	John Robert			King's Shropshire Light Infantry				Millom	Killed in action		WN	4 May 1916	5	D		Killed in action and leaves a widow and 4 young children
Fisher	Joseph		2nd battalion 4th Cumberland and Westmorland Battalion	Border	Private		5357	Parton	Wounded	9 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Writes to wife from hospital in Leicester. Text quoted. Prior to war worked as plateman L&NW railway.
Fisher	M G			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		From Cadet with Edinburgh University Officers Training Corps
Fisher	M G			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Fisher	M G			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Seconded for service with R.F.C.		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Fisher	R		5th	Border	Private		2023		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Fisher	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2023		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Fisher	R		Aspatria Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Lance corporal				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Fisher	Sidney			Motor Transport Service				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fisher	Sidney								Family connection		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		Brother of Thomas and William. Serving in France.
Fisher	Thomas		1st Battalion	Worcester	Private						WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		Old boy of Finsthwaite School
Fisher	Thomas				Private				Dies as Prisoner of war	17 May 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		Advised by German authorities. Two brothers-Sidney and William also serving.
Fisher	Tom	24		Canadian Contingent	Private		71382	Wicham Terrace, Silecroft	Died from wounds		WN	15 Jun 1916	5	F		Died from wounds, interred Ligssen Military Hospital, Belgium
Fisher	Tom				Private			Wicham Terrace, Silecroft	Died from wounds	8 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	6	D		
Fisher	Tom				private			Hugh St, Bransty	Thanks for sympathy		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		
Fisher	W							Hensingham district Nether View, Camp Road, Maryport	Fund for sick and wounded		WN	13 May 1915	6	B		Present at a meeting held in the Church Sunday School for the St. John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society Penny Fund for Sick and Wounded.
Fisher	W			Royal Field Artillery					Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Fisher	W			Royal Field Artillery	Driver	M M		Egremont	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Fisher	William								Court appearance	15 Aug 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	7	E		Discharged soldier charged with being drunk and disorderly.
Fisher	William								Family connection		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		Brother of Thomas and Sidney. Serving in Egypt.
Fisher			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		2nd in 100 yards
Fisher			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		Inter platoon relay
Fisher			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Sergeant				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		His team is second in Blind Squad drill
Fisher			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Sergeant				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wins 100 yards race
Fisher	J			2nd Border	Private			Keekle Terrace	Funeral	20 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	8	B		Unclear if death related to service. Had been discharged at time of death.
Fisher	John	37	2nd	Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Fisher Birkett	Dickinson			Border	Private			Lady Pitt Terrace, Whitehaven	Killed		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	G		Found dead with his throat cut in Convalescent Home
Fishwick				Border	Private			Trumpet Rd, Cleator	In Memoriam section		WN	10 Jan 1918	5	F		Killed in action in France Jan 1917
Fisk	C L			10th Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		Rank quoted is an acting rank from private
Fisk	C L				Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Fisk	C L								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Fisk	C L		Infantry service battalions	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant. A second initial is quoted - could be "C" or "O"
Fitchett	C		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11470		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fitten	H		1st battalion	Border	Sergeant		9617		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Filters	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Fitton	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11307		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fitzgerald	C			Egremont Territorials	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
FitzGerald	Desmond	27		Irish Guards	Major				Accidentally killed while on active service in France		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Brother and Heir-presumptive to the Duke of Leinster
Fitzgerald	T				private				Taking part in concert at Irton	4 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	6	c		
Fitzsimmonds	E		2nd	Border	Private		7971		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Fitzsimons	Peter				Private						WN	6 Jan 1916	4	G		Letter to Mrs Callow about her late husband
Fitzpatrick	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Fitzpatrick	W F		1st Battalion	Border	Private		5040		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Fitzsimon	Peter			7th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Sent another letter to Mrs. J Callow		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		
Fitzsimmons	James			Border	Private			Lowther Street, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Fitzsimmons	Peter	33		Border	Private				Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Fitzsimmons	W			2nd Border	Drummer		7971		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Fitzsimmons	W		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Fitzsimons	George	34							Avoiding military service	1 May 1916	WN	6 May 1916	2	C		neglecting to join colours
Fitzsimons	Peter								Letter		WN	Jan 1916	5	a		
Fitzsimons	T		"A" company	5th Border	Corporal				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Fitzsimons				Border	Drummer				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Fitzwilliams	J		4th K O R	Lancaster	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	
Fitzwilliams				Millom Territorials	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		German shell exploded in trench - letter confirming received from Captain Donald Barratt
Flaherty	F		Sapper	Royal Marines				Ambleside	Wounded		WN	15 Oct 1914	7	A		Defending Antwerp. Previously a postman.
Flaherty	Fred			Royal Engineers					Wounded		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	f		Wounded at Antwerp and now returned to Chatham
Fleatham			5th Border	Border	Lieutenant			Workington	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Fleetwood Nash	William			Border	Lieut.-Colonel	D.S.O		The Castle, Carlisle	Will proved		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Late commanding Depot
Fleming	D			Welsh Fusiliers	Captain				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Fleming	E L			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Fleming	Edward Lowe			Border Regiment	lieutenant			Baroo Bank, Penrith	Prisoner of war in Germany		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	c		
Fleming	G			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Fleming	G H								Unable to enlist - illness		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		Coniston Railway staff.
Fleming	H C							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Fleming	H W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Fleming	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		8954		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Fleming	J			Border	Private		8954		Killed		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week". Was previously reported wounded.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fleming	J			6th Border	Private		11082		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fleming	J W		B' Company, 10th Labour Battalion		Lance-corporal		123688	73, Mount Pleasant, Whitehaven	Died in Lahore British General Hospital at Calais	31 Jan 1916	WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Fleming	J. Newby		1st	Northampton	Private				Killed in action		WN	8 Jul 1915	5	a		Son of late John Fleming, brother of Mrs Douglas of 34 George St
Fleming	J.W.	43	B Company	10th Labour Battalion	Lance Corporal		123688	7 Mount Pleasant, Whitehaven	Letter to wife	31 Jan	WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Fleming	Jack		Signals section	Royal Engineers	Private			Ambleside	Enlists		WN	28 Oct 1915	6	F		
Fleming	John		5th	Border	Private				Enlists		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Fleming	John	37		13th N F	Signaller		10665	Prospect Road, Cleator	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Fleming	Joseph	31		Canadians	Private			Kirkby	Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Former Whitehaven man of Quay Street.
Fleming	Joseph								Memorial service	10 Jun 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		Date of death given as Easter Monday - date not specied but another article dates Easter Monday as 9 April. Killed at Vimy Ridge.
Fleming	S W		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Held at St Cuthberts, Kirkby
Fleming	T.			East Lanc. R.	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Cumberland volunteer regiment
Fleming	William			Scottish Regiment	Private				Brother of J W Fleming		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Fleming	William			a Scotch regiment	Private						WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Fleming	William							Sawrey	Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Described as "a special service ...in memory of those who have fallen during the war".
Fleming	William Herbert							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Fleming	William Mossop	23		Grenadier Guards	Private			Sawrey	Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		
Fleming					Private			College Street, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		
Fletcher	Bernard							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	6	G		Motor ambulance driver in France.
Fletcher	Eric				Lieutenant			Greenbank, Ulverston	Wounded in Action		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		His parents received a wire from the base hospital of the British Expeditionary Force. This message followed a post card from Lieut Fletcher stating he had been shot in the hand
Fletcher	Eric Graham	28	2nd Battalion	South Lancs	Lieut				Killed in action	4 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Obituary
Fletcher	Eric Graham	28		South Lancashire	Lieutenant				Killed in action	4 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	F		
Fletcher	Ernest		Gun Corp	Border	Private			Cartmel	Wounded	25 Nov 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	6	E		Hospitalised at 3rd Western General Hospital, Cardiff. Enlisted Oct 1914. Served at The Somme. Two elder un-named brothers serving, both of whom have been wounded
Fletcher	I			2nd Border	Private	M M			Congratulations on honour from Whitehaven D C		WN	11 Jan 1917	5	B		
Fletcher	J		1/4th	Loyal North Lancashire (T.F.)			1755		Honours	15 Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty at Rue D'Ouvert. Article contains further detail.
Fletcher	J			2nd Borders	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Fletcher	J		5th (Cumberland)	Border (T.F.)	Lance-Sergeant	DCM			Decoration		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Fletcher	J		5th Cumberland	Border	Lance-Sergeant	D C M	625		Award in the Honours supplement of the London Gazette for an act of gallantry		WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Fletcher	J W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	A		From Officers cadet unit.
Fletcher	J.			Border Regiment	Com.-Sergt.-Major			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Fletcher	John				Sergeant	D C M		Arlecdon	Awarded honour for his part in rescuing comrades in a gas attack	24 May 1915	WN	27 Jan 1916	5	C		
Fletcher	John		Frizington Territorials		Sergeant	D.C.M		Sandhills Lane, Whitehaven	Recommended for Distinguished Service Medal (D C M)		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	D	Yes	
Fletcher	John				Sergeant	D.C.M			Arlecdon Council minutes		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	G		
Fletcher	John				Quartermaster sergeant	D C M			Presentation	17 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	7	C		Held at Arlecdon Church Rooms.
Fletcher	John A			Gloucester	Captain	M C			Awarded Bar to MC		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. Rank quoted ia an acting rank.
Fletcher	Joseph				Corporal			Arlecdon	Brother of John		WN	27 Jan 1916				
Fletcher	R		2nd	Border	Private		8648		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Fletcher	R		2nd	Border	Private		4001		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Fletcher	Sydney			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Fletcher	T E				Sergeant	M M	6403		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Fletcher	W J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Fletcher	Walter			Australian Contingent				Cockermouth	Killed at the Dardanelles		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Leaves a wife and five children
Fletcher				Black Watch				Maryport	Son injured in fire		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		Training in Perthshire
Fletcher	John			Border	Sergt.	DCM		Arlecdon	Decoration	24 May 1915	WN	27 Jan 1916	5	C		letter to mother, about DCM
Fletcher	John										WN	3 Feb 1916		D	yes	Details in last week's Whitehaven News
Fletcher	Sidney		Anti-Aircraft Section	RFA	Gunner			Grasmere	Married		WN	31 Jan 1918	7	A		Married in Grasmere to Annie McLannett. Father George Fletcher former policeman in Grasmere
Fletcher Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E C		3rd Battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Special reserve of officers. Rank is on probation.
Fletcher Mayson	Tom				sergeant	VC		Silecroft	Home in Silecroft		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		Home in Silecroft for a few days furlough after being hospitalised in England
Fletcher Mossop	I J			Field Engineer					Serving		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	D		Joined in Canada
Fletcher Vane Bart	Francis P, Sir		3rd Battalion	Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Captain						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		To be Temporary Major
Fletham	A			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing - believed killed		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported on official list issued Thursday - unclear if 5 Oct or 28 Sep
Flinn	J			6th Border	Corporal		12550		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Flitters	C			6th Border	Private		5039		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Flitters	Charles			6th Border					Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	F		At Dardanelles
Flitters	Charles			6th Border	Private			Ambleside	Died of wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	5	F		At Dardanelles.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Flockhart	J H			19th King's Royal Regiment	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	1 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	7	D		Advice received from sister in charge of clearing station at the front.
Flockhart				King's Liverpool	Sergeant				Died of wounds	1 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Flower	F		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		6796		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Floyd	John		1st	Cameron Highlanders	Private		6537	Haverigg	Missing		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	E		Brother of Richard Floyd, KIA.
Floyd	R			Border	Private				Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Floyd	Richard	20		Highland Light Infantry	Private			Haverigg	Killed in action		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Enlisted January 1916.
Floyd	Richard							Haverigg	Family connection		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	E		Brother of John Floyd, missing.
Floyd	Tom							Haverigg	Prisoner of War		WN	29 Sep 1917	8	C		POW in Germany. Father advised of son's status. An un-named brother killed in same battle.
Flynn	H			Border Regiment	Private		4320		Died of wounds	25 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot wound to left thigh 17 March. Died 7pm No2 General Hospital, Le Havre
Flynn	H			Border	Private		4320		Died of wounds		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Flynn	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Flynn	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Flynn	Hilda								Nurse in Salonica		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	F		Sister of Lieutenant J P Flynn, Royal Flying Corp
Flynn	Hilda				V A D Nurse			Gretna	Admitted to Base Hospital in Salonika whilst working there		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Flynn	J					JP, CC			Cleator Moor Urban District Council discussion		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Discussion on 'Dependents of soldiers and sailors'. Mr. Flynn seconded Mr. Senogles' motion and also condemned shipowners for putting up the prices of foodstuffs, "and he would like to move that these gentlemen be marched out, placed in a line against a wall and faced by a firing party."
Flynn	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Flynn	J P			12th Cheshire	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Wounded in France and in hospital at Rouen. Brief biography given.
Flynn	J P			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	F		Transferred from 16th Cheshire regiment. Brother of Hilda Flynn a nurse in Salonica.
Flynn	J P			Royal Flying Corps	Lieutenant				Discharged from active service as unfit due to badly wounded leg		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Flynn	J P			RAF	lieutenant			Whitehaven	Gazetted Staff (Temp) Captain to Royal Air Board, London and Lieut. Attached to Cheshires	22 May 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Flynn	J P				Lieutenant				Wounded	5 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		
Flynn	James			Army Service Corp				Crossfield Road, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Flynn	James								On active service		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	E		Member of Cleator Moor District Council
Flynn	John				Lance-Corporal				Killed in action	4 May 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Flynn	John	34		Border Regiment	Lance-Corpl.			6, Ladysmith Terrace, Quay Street, Whitehaven	Died in France	4th - ?	WN	6 Jun 1918	7	A		[Unable to see properly due to fold in paper] Nicknamed "Dandy"; great sportsman
Flynn	M			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Wounded		WN	3 May 1917	6	C		Wounded in France. Attached to Machine Gun Corp.
Flynn	Michael			Border Regiment	Soldier				Absent from Border Regiment since 3 Jun	10 Jun	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	B	N	Remanded for the arrival of military escort, to whom he was handed over
Flynn	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Flynn								Duke Street, Whitehaven	Account of experiences in Germany		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	F		Local amateur operatic performer. Detained as "prisoner of war" by family she lived with in Germany before being sent home.
Flynn			8th Battalion	Border	Sergeant				Letter		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		To family of Corporal Cecil Colclough
Fogden	R		2nd	Border	Private		8757		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Slight
Foley	H		1st	Border	Private		10060		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Foley	Patrick			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Yeathouse Road, Frizington	Prisoner of war in Germany	26 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	B		
Foley	J							Frizington	Killed in action, in German East Africa		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		See T. Tuite for more information
Forbes	Alfred								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Forbes	C			Border	Lance-corporal		6877		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Forbes	Christmas				Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Wounded in arm. Now at No.3 General Hospital, Wandsworth School, London.
Forbes	Christopher				Private				Family connection		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Ex colliery man, regular army and reservist. Volunteered at outbreak of war.
Forbes	David								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Forbes	Leighton			Canadian Force	Private			Sawrey	Home on leave		WN	13 Apr 1916	6	F		
Forbes Robertson	J.			Border regiment	Captain				Temporary promotion from Lieutenant		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Forbes-Roberts	J			Newfoundland Regiment	Lieutenant-colonel	M C			Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank is temporary-from captain.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Forbes-Robertson	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Captain				Wounded at the Dardanelles		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		Reported in Sunday's Official List
Forbes-Robertson	J			Border	Major	M C			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Military Cross. Rank quoted is temporary.
Forbes-Robertson	J			Border	Lieutenant colonel	M C			Receives Distinguished Service Order		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917. Brief details of citation given. Rank quoted is temporary from Captain.
Forbes-Robertson	J			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O, M C			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is a temporary rank from captain.
Forbes-Robertson	J.			Border Regiment	Captain (acting Lieut.-Colonel)	V.C.; D.S.O.; M.C.			To become Brevet Lieut.-Colonel on Promotion to Rank of Major		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		
Forbes-Robertson	James			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be captain
Forbes-Robinson	J			Border	Acting Lieutenant-Colonel				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Forbes-Robinson	James			Border	Acting Lieutenant-Colonel	D S O, M C, V C			Account in the London Gazette of the thrilling deeds performed and awarded the Victoria Cross		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Forbes-Robinson	James			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel			Keynsham Bank, Cheltenham	Elder brother and cousins been killed or died from wounds		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Ford	A L		5th Cumberland	Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		
Ford	A L			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Ford	C W			1/4th King's Own	Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		Letter to widow of Sgt major J H Mellen quoted
Ford	R J			17th Manchester	Commanding Officer				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Former master at St. Bees School
Ford	R J			17th Manchester	Captain				Killed in action		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Was science master at St Bees School and officer in Officer Training Corp.
Ford	T M			Border	Private		7077	Ambleside	Enlists		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Ford	W			Border	Private				Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Ford	R J.		A Coy 5th	Border	Lieut				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Ford	R J.			Border	Capt.				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		St. Bees Senior Science master
Ford	V T R		6th service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		To be adjutant. From Border Regiment
Foreldike	H		1st battalion	Border	Private		9874		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Forester	Frank							Waterworks Lane, Carlisle	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockerthorpe Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Foron	W R			7th Border	Major				Change of Regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. From temporary captain with 11th (Cambridgeshire) Suffolk Regiment
Forrest	A		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		5177		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Forrest	George			8th Borders	Private			Ambleside	Missing		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Reported as missing since early July.
Forrest	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		15722		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Forrest	J W			South Lancs	Private			Bay View, Millom	Uncertainty regarding his whereabouts as letter sent to him was returned with the word "Wounded" on it		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Forrest	Matthew				Corporal			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	E		
Forrest	W A		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		15260		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Forrest				Argyles	Lieutenant			Millom	Wounded		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		In France.
Forrest	George (junior)							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Forrester	W			8th Border	Lance-Corporal		14438	Station Street, Keswick	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Forshaw	T.		19th Battalion	Manchester, R.F.A.	Lieutenant	V.C.			Poem dedicated to him		WN	23 Sep 1915	3	A		Wrote by A. J. Freeland, Kibworth, Leicestershire
Forshaw	W T			Indian Army	Lieutenant				New regiment	25 Nov 1917	WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		Attached 76th Punjabis from 9th Manchester. Rank held from 5 May 1916.
Forshaw	William Thomas	25			Lieutenant	V C		Barrow	Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	D		Citation quoted details action and dates. First V C for a Barrow soldier. Second article, same issue page and column, gives biography.
Forshaw			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Second in rough riding
Forshaw					Lieutenant	V C		Barrow	One of four area VC holders		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	C		
Forster	Charles W	28		4th East Lancs. Howitzer Brigade				Senhouse Street, Maryport	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Bioscope Operator
Forster	G F			Royal Engineers	Lance corporal				Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Forster	G R			Durham LI	temp.capt				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Forster	J F			Inns of Court	Private				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		
Forster	W				Lieutenant				Killed.		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Forsyth	A			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	B		
Forsyth	J			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Forsyth	W C			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	3	G		From cadet.
Forsyth	William			Seaforth Highlanders				Penzance Street, Moor Row	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Forsyth			Nurseryman	Bootle Rural tribunal				Bungalow, the Green.	exemption till 28 Oct		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Fortune	H A			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Foss	G H			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Fossey	Thomas							Eskdale	On leave		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	D		First Eskdale lad to enlist. has been wounded previously
Fossey	Tom							Eskdale	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	5	F		Presented with £10 cheque as he was wounded man to enlist for foreign service
Foster	C		1st	Border	Private		9942		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Foster	C		6th battalion	Border	Private		9942		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Foster	Edward			Royal Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			Barrow	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Previously with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry rising to rank of sergeant.
Foster	G H			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		
Foster	G N			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Appointed adjutant		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is temporary. Rank held is second lieutenant.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Foster	G R			Durham Light Infantry	Captain				Killed in action		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Foster	George			3rd Middlesex King's Own Royal Lancaster				Workington	Injured		WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		Hands and feet frost bitten. Named as son of Mrs Margaret Doran and grandson of Mrs Lee of Edkin Street.
Foster	Henry	37							Commits suicide		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	F		Had been released from German POW camp. Details of death and privations endured whilst POW - in his own words.
Foster	Herbert				Private		5738	Cartmel	Prolonged illness		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	A		Now in hospital in Malta, previously in Salonika.
Foster	J		6th Battalion	1st Border	Private		15803		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Foster	J F		Infantry	Border Regiment	second lieutenant				Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Foster	J F		Infantry	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		
Foster	J F								Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		
Foster	J W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Foster	John							Millom	Volunteers		WN	17 Dec 1914	5	e		
Foster	John			Royal Navy				Workington	Killed		WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		News received from deceased brother George who is also serving. Named as son of Mrs Margaret Doran and grandson of Mrs Lee of Edkin Street.
Foster	L			Machine Gun Corp	Sergeant	M M		Keswick	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published.
Foster	R G			Machine Gun Corp	Second lieutenant				New posting		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	F		From Border regiment
Foster	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E. Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Foster				R F A	Lieutenant				Makes speech at recruiting meeting		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Meeting held at Duke Street and Tangier corner, Whitehaven
Foster			16th	Lancers	Trooper				Sang Annie Laurie at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Foster Melliar	J K		9th Battalion	Border Regiment Pioneers	Lieutenant				Temp promotion		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	C		
Fothergill	G S			West & Cumb Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	D		Quoted as supernumary and now restored to establishment of company
Fothergill	G S			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Temporary rank
Fothergill	G S			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		From lieutenant.
Fothergill	G S			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From Lieutenant (temporary captain)
Fothergill	G S				Captain				Draft conducting Officer		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		
Fothergill	S R			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant colonel				Relinquishes commission		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		
Fothergill	S R				Lieutenant colonel				Relinquishes his appointment and temporary commission		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	D		
Fothergill	S R.			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieut. Col	Territorial Decoration			Honour		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		
Fothergill	W			Border	Private		241384	Milburn Grange, Milburn	Prisoner-of-war at Munster		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Foulkes	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8390		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Foulkes Roberts	A D			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	15 Nov 1917	8	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Fowden	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		19338		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fowke	C W		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Fowler	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Fowler	Harry V			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lance corporal				Letter to father of J Hine		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		
Fowler	John William			Border	Private		15930	Workington	Wounded		WN	2 Nov 1916	8	B		
Fowler	R			Border	Private				Mentioned in despatches in supplement of London Gazette		WN	11 May 1916	2	F		
Fowles	B		1st battalion	Border	Private		9034		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Fowles	R		1st Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		9893		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Fox	A			4th Border	hon. Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Late Staff Quartermaster-Sergeant, Army Pay Corps.
Fox	A			West Yorkshire	Quartermaster				New regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		Also listed as Honorary Lieutenant. From Border regiment.
Fox	Frederick William							Haverigg	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Grocer
Fox	Harry	33		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died of dysentery 13 Jul 1917.
Fox	Henry	35		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Died	13 Jul 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Stepping Military Hospital Stockport. Not stated if due to war wounds or natural causes. See article page 7 column A in this issue for full details.
Fox	I			2nd Border	Private		5577		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Fox	J			5th Border	Corporal		1639		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Fox	J			1st Border	Private		9318		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Fox	J			6th Border	Private		19732		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fox	J M		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Private		878792		Enrols	18 Jun 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Fox	John			5th Border	Corporal			Acrewalls	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Fox	John		G company		Corporal			Acrewalls	Wounded	24 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	8	D		Wounded by shrapnel. Hospital details given
Fox	T			Lincolns	Private			High Wray	Killed in action		WN	28 Jun 1917	7	D		Killed in France. Previously served at Gallipoli and Egypt.
Fox	W		1st	Border	Sergeant		8450		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Fox	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9318		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fox	W			Border	Lance Corporal	Mentioned in Despatches					WN	11 May 1916	2	F		
Fox	W			1st Border	Lance-Corporal	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Fox	W				Lance-Corporal			Yeowart-ville Workington	Killed	25 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Fox	William			Cheshire	Sergeant			Howgate, Parton	Wounded		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Serving at Salonica.
Fox				Royal naval reserve					Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Fox - Russell	John			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain	M C			Killed in action	6 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Attached to Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Foy	F	1st		Border	Private		6032		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Foy	G			Border Regiment	Cadet				To be sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Foy??	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Frame	H A								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Clerk Medical Department
France	J Banks				Trooper			Cockermouth/ Whitehaven	Ship torpedoed		WN	21 Jun 1917	5	D		
France	S V	2nd		Border	Corporal		10554		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Francis	F	2nd		Border Regiment	Private		9532		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		No details given. In Lincoln Hospital.
Frank	W			Sherwood F.	Pte.			Maryport	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Frankland	J C			Loyal North Lancashire	Private				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		The Inns of Court (O T C)
Franks	E				Lieutenant			Parton	Promotion		WN	4 Mar 1915	8	B	Yes	From second sub lieutenant. Appears to be serving with navy - not clear if Royal Navy or merchant services
Franks	Eldred			Royal Navy	Lieutenant			Lonsdale Place	Ship torpedoed		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		Was in command of ship - not named. Sank within three minutes, two crew lost due to explosion and one drowned.
Franks	Eldred			Royal Naval Reserve	Sub lieutenant				Commission		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Granted a Sub lieutenant's Commission
Franks	J	23		Border Regiment	Captain				Awarded Military Cross		WN	10 Jan 1918	8	B	yes	Son of Mr Wilson Franks, chartered accountant, Whitehaven
Franks	J N			5th Border	Second lieutenant				Home from front		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		
Franks	J N			5th Border	Second Lieutenant				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Franks	J N		Infantry	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		
Franks	J N			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From Lieutenant while commanding a company.
Franks	J N		Infantry	Border Regiment	lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		
Franks	J N		Infantry	Border	acting Captain				Promoted to Captain		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		
Franks	J N			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Franks	J Nicholson			5th Border	Lieutenant			Oak Bank	Wounded in action		WN	20 Apr 1916	2	F		
Franks	J Nicholson			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		
Franks	Joseph			Border Regiment	Lieut (acting capt)				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Franks	Joseph N			Border Regiment	Captain	MC		Oakbank, Whitehaven	Taken prisoner of war		WN	11 Apr 1918	5	B		
Franks	Joseph Nicholson	5th		Border	Lieutenant				In hospital		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Franks of Oakbank, Whitehaven. In hospital at Boulogne, France, with an attack of para-typhoid fever. "Later information... that he is making satisfactory progress."
Franks	Joseph Nicholson			Border	Captain	M C			Prisoner-of-war		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Franks				5th Border				Whitehaven	Sighted at front		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Mentioned in letter from unnamed member of Royal Garrison Artillery
Franks			A Coy 5th	Border	Lieut				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Franks					Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported to parents 9 Oct 1916
Franks	Eldred G			Royal Naval Reserve	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		From sub-lieutenant.
Fraser	A W			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Fraser	A W			Border	Second lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Quoted rank is a temporary rank. Note states "killed".
Fraser	Alan S			Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant				Death in action confirmed		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		First announced March 1918.
Fraser	Arthur W			Border	Second-lieutenant	D S O			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brief details of citation given. Quoted rank is temporary.
Fraser	D C H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	D		From cadet with Inns of Court Officer Training Corp. Rank given is probationary.
Fraser	D C H			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Fraser	G N		3rd Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		Confirmed in rank
Fraser	G N			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant.
Fraser	Geoffrey W	2nd		Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Fraser	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Fraser	R A J.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Fraser	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fraser	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Fraser Diggle	R			2nd London	Reverend	M C			Awarded the Military Cross for attending the wounded under very heavy machine-gun fire		WN	12 Dec 1918	4	B		
Friar	S		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6962		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Frawley	J			Royal Lancashire	Lance sergeant	M M		Millom	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Frawley	Jack			Millom Territorial	Private				Killed in action	14 June 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	6	d		
Frawley	James		Millom company	Territorials	Sergeant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	6	E		Previous rank note quoted. Believed to be one of the youngest territorials.
Frawley	James				sergeant				Wounded in France; in hospital in Leicester	Good Friday 1918		18 Apr 1918				Cousin of John Henry Frawley
Frawley	John Henry				sergeant			41 King St, Millom	Died from wounds	26 Mar 1918	WN	18 Apr 1918	5	B		
Frayne	William				Corporal				Letter to Mrs Callow about the death of her husband		WN	20 Jan 1916	5	F		
Frazer	Allan	20		RE	second-lieut			Hutton in the Forest	Killed in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		
Frazer	D C H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 20 Aug 1917. Attached to Liverpool Regiment.
Frazer	J			Border	Private				Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		
Frazer	Thomas Henry	25						Henry Street, Harrington, Workington	Died in Malta hospital from enteric fever	12 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		
Frears	J H				Sergeant			Kirkland	On leave		WN	22 Feb 1917	5	D		
Frears	John H							Kirkland	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Frears	John Henry							Kirkland, Lamplugh	Home on leave		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		
Frears	John Henry				Quartermaster-Sergt			Kirkland, Lamplugh	Home on leave from France		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Frearson	G.				Private			Greenodd	Buried in Egton		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	E		
Frearson	H							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	26 Dec 1918	6	C		Married to M Balderson, Cragg House, Broughton-in-Furness whilst on leave
Frearson	Hugh							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		
Freeman	A			1st Border	Private		9175		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Freeman			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Lance corporal				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wins NCO of machine gun race
French	A		1st	Border	Private		10186		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
French	Eleanora								Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A/B		President of the League of Women's United Service Clubs
French	John				Field-Marshal	Sir			Inspection		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Inspected the 2nd Border and expressed his thanks to them after the battle of Neuve Chappelle. Article contains transcript of speech given.
Freshwater	A V			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	E		See Private John Graham
Frew	D								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Frew	George			6th Border	Private		12552		Missing	9 Aug 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	1	C		Mother appeals for information. Was in Dardanelles with Mediterranean Force.
Frew	George			6th Border Regiment	Private		12552	Pica Cottages, Distington	Appeal for info from mother as reported missing after Suvla Bay Landing	9 Aug 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	1	C		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Friend	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		10180		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Friend	A		1st	Border	Corporal		10180		Killed/died of wounds/died		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for volunteering to command a party to capture a Turkish trench near Krithia. Article contains further detail.
Friend	A		1st	Border	Lance-Sergeant		10180		Honours	10/11 Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Friend			Millom Territorials	Royal Lancaster				Millom	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	G		
Frith	F			Border	Sergeant				Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		Acting rank
Frith	J F										WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		One of six St. Bees Old Boys killed since Christmas 1915
Frith	J.P.								Killed		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St. Bees Old Boy
Froome	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9463		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Froome	E		1st Border	Border	Private		9463		Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Frost	J			Border	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Frost	R			6th Border	Private		16734		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Frost	A		2nd	Border	Private		10411		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Fry	Stephen M			East Lancashire				Millom	Prisoner of war		WN	27 Jun 1918	6	D		Change of status from missing since 21 Mar 1918.
Fryatt	D		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19731		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fryer	C R		2nd	Border	Private		3992		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Fryer	J P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		Promoted from rank of Lance corporal. New rank is probationary.
Fryer	John Kellet			Lancashire Fusiliers				Woodhouse, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war in Germany	21 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Fryer	John P			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut			Woodhouse, Whitehaven	Reported missing		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Fryer									Reported missing 22 Mar, now reported killed in action on 22 Mar	22 Mar 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	4	e		
Fryer	John Percival		8th	Border Regiment	sec-lieut						WN	22 Aug 1918	4	e		
Fryer	Robert				Private				Marriage	11 Sep 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	5	F		Details of participants etc..
Fryers	J		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		11532		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fryers	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank "Gazetted"		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		From cadet.
Fryor	J P				sec-lieut				Missing		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Fulham	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11232		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fuller	C		2nd	Border	Private		6272		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Fuller	C		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6272		Previously reported wounded now missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Fuller	C		2nd	Border	Private		6272		Reported killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Previously reported wounded and missing.
Fuller	C			2nd Border	Private		6272		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Expeditionary Force. Previously reported wounded and missing.
Fuller	J W				Major				Recruiting officer		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	B&C		34th R D Recruiting Area. Also columns D&E same page.
Fuller	Lawrence			4th Border				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Fuller	W		2nd Battalion	Weish	Lance-corporal	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Fullerton	F			L N Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1917	8	B	Yes	Killed near Ypres.
Fulton	Frank			Loyal North Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	8	D		Letters from Lieut-Colonel R Hindle and Pvt E Tancock quoted.
Fulton	A		1st battalion	Border	Private		9355		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Fulton	A			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Fulton	A								Temporary rank and new attachment.		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Fulton	A			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	29 Sep 1917	2	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Fulton	A			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Fulton	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Sergeant		10887		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Fulton	John A	20		Royal Engineers Railway Operating Division				King Street, Maryport	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Apprentice Engineer
Furley	F E			East Yorks	Lieutenant				Promoted from second lieutenant.		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Furley	F E								Missing in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Furminger	H J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	E		Probationary rank.
Furminger	H J			Machine Gun Corp	Second-lieutenant				Seconded from Border Regiment		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		
Furminger	H J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Sep 1917	3	D		Attached to Tank Corps.
Furminger	H J			Border Regiment	second lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Furminger	H J			Border Regiment	second lieut				Seconded for service with Indian army		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	F		
Futers			8th	Seaforths	Private			Whitehaven	Mention in letter		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	A		Mentioned in letter to editor. Trained Pvts M. McKie and E. Kelly for the light-weight championship of the 15th Division boxing tournament.
Futham			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Acted as judge. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Futters	W			Seaforth Highlanders					Wounded		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	G		Wounded in face whilst serving in France.
G de la Pakenham	P B			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Gaddum	W D			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Amendment due to change of posting
Gaddum	W F		Westmorland and Cumberland	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant
Gaddum	W F			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		Detained on casualty list issued Monday 29 Oct 1917. Attached to Border regiment.
Gaddum	W F			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Gaddum	Walter F			Yeomanry				Windermere	Marriage announced		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		Details of bride to be given.
Gaffney	D			Border	Acting sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Gaffney	C			Border	Lance corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Gaffney	C				Corporal				Best man at wedding	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	4	G		At wedding of Chief engineer Harold Harrison. Brother of bride Polly Gaffney
Gaffney	C			R.E.	Pnr.			Cleator			WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Previously reported missing; now not missing
Gainford	H			King's Liverpool	Lance corporal			Frizlington	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detained on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Gainford	Harrison			New Zealand Rifles				Eskdale	Visit		WN	28 Dec 1916	5	A		Returning to service in France.
Gainford	Harry	28		King's Liverpool	Lance-Corporal			Moor Side, Holmrook	Killed in action	28 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Gainford	Harry			King's Liverpool	Lieutenant Colonel			Santon Bridge Smyth	Memorial Service held at St. Paul's Church, Irton		WN	30 May 1918	6	C		
Gainford	Harry							Irton	Mentioned in memorial service in Irton Church		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	e		
Gainford	Joseph	34						Santon Bridge	Before Bootle Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Blacksmith
Gains	Ernest			3rd Border						25 Mar 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	G		Army deserter - Charged at Workington Police court
Gains	Frank	21		3rd Border						25 Mar 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	G		Army deserter - Charged at Workington Police court
Gair	D			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Gair	T			West Lancashire	Second-lieutenant			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Gair					Captain				Conducts funeral service		WN	11 Oct 1917	8	B		He is Reverend Gair with HM Forces. Funeral of A E Lamb JP.
Gaisford	R B				Brigadier General				Gazette entry	24 May 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		Granted honorary rank from Colonel from 25 May 1917. Letters C.B. and C.M.G quoted after name.
Gaisford	R.B				Colonel			Conyngner Hurst, Ulverston			WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		Appointed infantry inspector in the new Army and Special Reserve. With the Rank of Brigadier-General
Gaitskill	John				Ploughman			The Hill, Bootle	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Exemption till November 11th granted.
Gaitskill	Thomas							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Gaitskill	William							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Gaitskill	George							The Green	Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Withdrawal of exemption.
Gale	G		2nd	Border Regiment	Corporal		9859		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Gale	George				Corporal			Cumberland Street, Whitehaven	Un-official advice of death	12 Mar 1915	WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		Informant named as William Snow. Brief details of action.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Gale	H R				Colonel	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George			Mentioned in Despatches, London Gazette	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Gale	H R				Brigadier-general				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		Gazette entry quoted.
Gale	J T			R N V R				24 Denwent Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Gallagher	T			6th Border	Private		15973		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Gallie	C			Scots Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			Seascale	Missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	8	F		Attached to Flying Corps
Gallon	W A			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	D		Name listed on official list issued 25 Apr. Attached Machine Gun Corp.
Galloway	W		4th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	F		
Gamble	Percy	30		Border				Loweswater	Dies of pneumonia		WN	22 Mar 1917	8	B		Died at Casualty Clearing Station in France. Formerly with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry. Brother of Lance corporal Stanley Gamble and an unnamed segenat major killed at Mons.
Gamble	Stanley				Lance corporal			Loweswater	Family connection		WN	22 Mar 1917	8	B		Brother of Percy Gamble and un-named sergeant major.
Gamble					Sergeant major			Loweswater	Family connection		WN	22 Mar 1917	8	B		Killed in withdrawal from Mons. Brother of Percy Gamble and Stanley Gamble
Gambles	Ernest	21							Killed	15 Dec 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Son of Mr & Mrs William Gambles, 68 Bolton Street, Workington.
Gambles	M				Private			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	D		
Game	J			1st Border	Sergeant		9759		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Gamon	J L P			Royal Military College	Gentleman Cadet				To be 2nd Lieutenant in the Regular Forces		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Gamon	J L P			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Gazetted lieutenant		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	F		
Gamon	J.L.P.				Cadet to 2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Gandolfo	A E			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		Temporary rank. Transfer from a Reserve battalion to Infantry service battalion.
Gandolfo	A E			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank	22 Feb 1917	WN	31 May 1917	4	C		From temporary second-lieutenant. Two entries about this in this column.
Gandy	H G			R E	Captain	DSO			To be Companion of the Distinguished Service Order		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Gardener				Queen Mary					Fought at Jutland		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Son of Mr William Gardener, Carter, Ambleside
Gardener				Cheshire	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Gardiner	A		1st battalion	Border	Private		10021		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Gardiner	R E			Royal Garrison Artillery	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour
Gardiner	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		5103		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Gardiner	T J G		3rd battalion	Border	Second Lieut				New rank		WN	10 Sep 1914	4	f		Special reserve of officers
Gardiner	T J G		3rd battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Personal-staff -Assistant Provost Marshal (graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Captain) to be temporary Captain.
Gardiner	T J G		Infantry 3rd Battalion	Border	Second -lieutenant				Seconded to service		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	F		Rank is probationary. From Special Reserve of Officers.
Gardiner	T J G		3rd Battalion	Border	Captain				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from second lieutenant and seconded. Graded for pay as a General Staff Officer 3rd grade.
Gardiner	T J G			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Gardiner	T J G			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Gardiner	T J G		3rd battalion	Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		Gazetted as Temporary Captain on the General Staff and to be temporary Major while so employed.
Gardiner	T J G		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Gardiner	T.J.G		3rd Battalion	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		
Gardner	C			2nd Border	Private		10817		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Gardner	F J			Border	Regimental sergeant major	M S M		Cockermouth	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France. Rank quoted is an acting rank from company sergeant major.
Gardner	Frederick			Army Service Corp				Bowness on Windermere	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Gardner	Harold			Royal Fusiliers	Private			45 Market Street, Ulverston	Killed in action	10 Apr 1918	WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Gardner	Harold	19	Bankers' Battalion	Royal Fusiliers	Private			Market Street, Ulverston	Killed in action		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Gardner	J			Lonsdale Battalion	Civilian Instructor				Company transfer		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Transferred from C to E Company
Gardner	J			1st Border	Private		8475		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Gardner	J H		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Gardner	T			Border	Private			Ulverston	Killed in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Gardner				Queen Mary							WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Feared he was on Queen Mary in North Sea battle
Garforth	C E			15th Kings Hussars	Corporal	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Gamer	E S		Military wing	Royal Flying Corp	Flying officer				New secondment and rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant with Manchesters.
Garnet	G.				Sergeant			Sawrey	On leave	12 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	7	A		
Garnett	E			Coldstream Guards	private			The Green, Millom	Killed		WN	18 Apr 1918	5	b		
Garnett	Fred			42nd Highlanders (Black Watch)				Lindale-in-Cartmel	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		
Garnett	G								Called up		WN	19 Jun 1917	6	C		Headmaster at Calderbridge CE school. Joined colours 18 Jul 1917
Garnett	J			4th King's Own Lancashire	Corporal			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Rendered "hors de combat"		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		
Garnett	J J							22 Fleming Square, Maryport	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Garnett	J K			East Lancs Brigade RFA	Second Lieutenant				To be temp lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Garnett	Jack								Mention in letter		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Mention in letter from Ross Irving
Garnett	John Joseph							Mire House, The Green, Millom	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	D		
Garnett	W T				Corporal	M M		Egremont	Awarded Military Medal		WN	22 Nov 1917	8	C		Citation is "for bravery on the field of battle" at Pollicappelle on 9 Oct 1917.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Garrett					Quartermaster sergeant			Sawrey	Passed for a commission		WN	11 Oct 1917	7	A		
Garrett	W.F.			Border Regiment	Sergt. to 2nd Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Garham								Canada	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		
Garratt	G H			Border	Major				Acting rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	G		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association. From temporary captain whilst commanding a battalion and to be temporary major to complete establishment.
Garraway	W			Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Memorial Service	14 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	7	D	Yes	Died of wounds - reported issue dated 11 Jan 1917.
Garraway	W			Border	Private	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Garraway	William			Border	Private	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	C		Mentioned at Hensingham Parochial Meeting 26 Sep 1917. DCM awarded for action on 7 Jun 1917 at Messines Ridge.
Garret	G.W.			Border Regiment	Temp.Captain				To be acting Major		WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		
Garrett	G H			Border	Major				New acting rank		WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		From temporary Captain. New rank to be held whilst second in command of a battalion.
Garrity	J N.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Whitehaven	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Garroway	W			Kitcheners Army	Enlisted				Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Garroway	W	25			Corporal				In memoriam		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 27 Dec 1916. Presentation held at Hensingham Parish Church. Article refers to him as lance-corporal. Brief details of military history given.
Garroway	W			Border	Corporal	D C M			Presented with DCM	17 Mar 1918	WN	21 Mar 1918	7	C		
Garroway	W	25			Corporal			Anchor Vaults, Whitehaven	In Memoriam	27 Dec 1916	WN	26 Dec 1918	5	E		
Garroway	William	25			Corporal				Died of wounds	27 Dec 1916	WN	11 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France at 8th casualty clearing station. See also article page 7 column C.
Garroway	William	25		Border Regiment	Corporal			Anchor Vaults, Ginns, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	11 Jan 1917	7	C		
Garroway	William			Border	Private	D C M	14447	Bedford Street, Hensingham	Wounded / Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	19 Jul 1917	7	A		Letters from Lieutenant A J Bentley, Corporal W G Gill and Nurse Margaret Paterson to mother quoted.
Garroway	William		Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Three-quarters (captain)
Garside	G			1st Border	Private		7529		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Garside	H				Private			Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Garside	William			5th Border				Ambleside	National Reservist called up		WN	28 Jan 1915	6	E		For home service. Occupation - painter
Gartland	John		54th Overseas "Kootenay" battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private		A12519	Maryport	Cumberland man in Canadian Auxillary Forces		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	B		
Garwood	C		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		9565		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Garwood	C			Border	Sergeant	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		
Gascogne	H F			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Gascogne-Roy	H.F				Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant. Serving with unspecified Infantry. Service battalion.
Gash	B			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet. to be attached
Gash	J.			M.G.C.	Pte.			Maryport	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Gash	W			Rifle Brigade	Acting-Sergeant	M M		Keswick	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Gash	W.			R.F.A.	Gnr.			Aspathia	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Gaskarth	James			King's Own	Private			Cartmel	Recovering from accident		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	D		
Gaskarth	James				Lance corporal			Cartmel	Accident		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	D		Motor ran over him.
Gaskarth	James	25		King's Own Royal Lancashire	Lance corporal			Cartmel	Killed in action	28 Apr 1917	WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Two brothers serving. One still on active service and one in hospital wounded.
Gaskarth	Joseph				Private			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	27 Apr 1916	6	A		Had 2 fingers blown off and damaged his wrist by an enemy shell
Gaskarth	Joseph				Private			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		In hospital in Guildford. Surrey. Has been wounded previously.
Gaskarth	Joseph			King's Own	Private			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	D		Making slow recovery.
Gaskell	F							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Gaskell	Jas			Border				Elterwater	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Gaskell	Joseph			4th Border				Elterwater	Enlisted	week prior to article	WN	7 Jan 1915	5	C		Employed at the Co-operative Society
Gaskell	Joseph	23		10th Border	Private			Langdale	Wounded, letter home	27th Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Wounded in Dardenelles, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Joe Gaskell; returning to England on Hospital ship "Reward"; 10 killed, 8 wounded, 3 escaped in the incident; detail on incident & Joseph's wounds; worked at Langdale Co-operative Stores; went to Dardenelles July 25th
Gaskell	S			6th Border	Private		11444		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Gaskin	G.			Border Regiment	Private			Cockermouth	Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Gaspard	Joseph								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Gaspard				Alpine Chasseurs				France, near the Swiss frontier	Letter to friends	31 Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	5	A		Was a French guide at Wasdale Head. Wrote a letter to Mr Whiting (shown in article).
Gate	F C			Border	Private			Maryport	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailled on official casualty list.
Gate	J H				Private				Memorial service		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	E		Held at Dearham.
Gates	H		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Gatherscote	W				Private			Cartmel District	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		
Gaul	Ernest			6th Leics	sec- lieu			Gosforth	Promoted to captain		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	B		Former chemist
Gaul	Ernest	27		6th Leicesters	Captain				Killed in action	23 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. See also issue dated 14 Nov 1918, page 4, column "B" and page 5 col "C".
Gauley	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11316		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Gausen	D R				Lieutenant				Participant in military sport at Aldershot	21 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	3	E		
Gawan Taylor	N			York and Lancaster	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Elder un-named brother was KIA - date not given.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Gawan-Taylor	Francis			York and Lancaster	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Brother of Norman Gawan-Taylor KIA.
Gawan-Taylor	Norman	23		York and Lancaster	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Previously reported missing on 24 Apr and now reported as killed. Brother of Francis Gawan-Taylor KIA 9 Aug 1915.
Gawth	Alfred J.		Ploughman	Boothe Rural tribunal				Midtown Bootle	exemption till 11 Nov		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Gayes	T S			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted due to service in the field		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	D		From sergeant.
Gayes	T S		Service battalion	Border Regiment	sec-lieut				To be acting capt while commanding a company		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	F		
Gaysen	R.H.			Border Regiment	Sergeant	D.C.M			Honour.		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Gear	M			Border	Lance corporal	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917.
Gearing	Daniel			2nd Border	Corporal			Workington	Reported killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Report of death is at this stage unconfirmed.
Gearing	Danny			2nd Border	Lance corporal				Killed in fall		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	B		Detailed in letter from Pte Cooper to his wife.
Gearing	S			2nd Border Regiment	Corporal		3869		Killed		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Geary	F	1st		Border	Private		9890		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Geary	F C				Lieutenant				St Bees School Officer Training Corp parade		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	A		Inspection on 26 Jun 1917
Geary	F C				Second lieutenant				Member of St Bees School Officer Training Corp		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	E		
Geary	W			1st Border	Private		8137		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Gee	J			Border	Private		28534		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Geedon	T	1st Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		10358		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Geffrey	T	1st Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		10455		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Geldart	John			4th King's Own	Private			Kirkby	Home on leave		WN	18 Dec 1915	6	D		Has been in France.
Geldart	John				Private			Kirkby-in-Furness	Presentation	16 Dec 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		Gold cased fountain pen presented. Due to return to trenches.
Gelderd	C W	1st battalion		Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Temporary honorary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Also to be quartermaster.
Gelderd	W L			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	E		Probationary rank.
Gelderd	W L			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	2 May 1918	4	D		
Gelderd	W L			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Gelderd	Walter L			Border Regiment	Sec-Lt				Awarded Military Cross for gallantry		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	G		
Gelderd	Wm				Lance Corporal				On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Gelderd					Sergeant				Leave		WN	28 Sep 1916	3	D		
Geldett				R G A				Workington	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		17th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Gemmell			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		3rd in 100yards
Gemmell Smith	F J		Reserve	12th Border	Lieutenant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		
George	J				Private	M M		Kells	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	B		Details of actions given.
George	J A			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred to York and Lancs Regiment
George	John								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
George	Neil			Border	Lieutenant	M C			MC conferred at Buckingham Palace	12 Sep 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	8	F		Conferred by King
George	R H	Whitehaven Pals		Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Half-back
Georges	R H	9th battalion		Border	Captain				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		Specified rank is temporary
Gerard	H V			Border	Captain				Roll of honour/Killed		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Gerard	H V	2nd		Border	Lieutenant				List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Gerard	H.V			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	f		
German	L							Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Enlisted at Kendal. Rejected on medical grounds
German	S							Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Enlisted at Kendal
Germand	Leonard			4th Border				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Postal employee
Gerrard	F	1st Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		16649		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Gerrard	H V			2nd Border	Captain				Recommended for honour.		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Gerrard	H.T			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Killed in action.		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		To remain Seconded (Since killed in Action)
Gernsh	J			Border	Private		27191		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Gibbings	W P	1/1st battalion		Cumberland Voluntary	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		
Gibbins	W			Border	Private		10104		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Gibbon	H			1st Border	Private		6409		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Gibbs	C E			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Gibson	A E								Serving with colours.		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Gibson	Arthur			5th Border				Stanton Bridge	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Brother of William R Gibson
Gibson	Arthur			Border	Private			Stanton Bridge	Killed in action	5 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Shot by sniper. Brief biography given.
Gibson	Arthur				Private			Stanton Bridge	Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	A	Yes	
Gibson	AW			Border Regiment	sec-lieut				To be lieutenant		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Gibson	Bertram Dees			Northumberland Fusiliers	Colonel	D.S.O.		Hexham	Killed in action		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Only son of Colonel Wilfred Gibson; in practice with his father as a solicitor; joined the Fusiliers in 1900; obtained majority in 1914 and succeeded Colonel A.J. Foster in command of his battalion
Gibson	C	6th battalion		Border	Acting Company Sergeant major	D C M	3101		Awarded D C M		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Quotes official account of deed for which Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded
Gibson	E			Border	Private		241004	Main Street, Parton, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Gibson	Ernest				Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Missing in action		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Gibson	Ernest			Border	Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Missing in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Gibson	Ernest				Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	B		
Gibson	Frederick Bruce		11th battalion	Border				Broughton-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		
Gibson	G							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gibson	G			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Gibson	G							Hensingham	Missing	26 Oct 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	5	E		Letter from an un-named lieutenant paraphrased.
Gibson	H			2nd Border	Private		6119		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Gibson	H M			Territorial Force-Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Gibson	H M			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Gibson	H M			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Gibson	J		5th	Border	Private		1272		Died of wounds	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Gibson	J		1st	Border	Private		9378		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Gibson	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance corporal		1233		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Gibson	J			Border	Lance-corporal				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Gibson	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Gibson	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Gibson	J J			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1233		Wounded	27 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
Gibson	J J							Grasmere Maryport	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Gibson	J.			Warwick R.	Pte.				In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Gibson	J.		Infantry (Service Batts.)	Border Regiment	Temporary Second-Lieut.						WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F	N	From attd., to be temp. Sec.-Lieuts (Infantry [Service Batts] - Border Regiment)
Gibson	James	20			Lance corporal				Died of wounds	19 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Died in France
Gibson	James				Corporal			Workington	Died of wounds/memorial service		WN	17 Aug 1916	5	A		
Gibson	James				Private			Lowick	On leave		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	E		
Gibson	James				Private			Stone Dykes, Lowick	Home on leave		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	G		
Gibson	James				Private			Stonedyke, Lowick	Home on leave		WN	28 Mar 1918	7	A		
Gibson	Jas.			A & S Highlanders	Private				Married to May Woodburn, best man was T Gibson (pte)		WN	17 Feb 1916	6	F		
Gibson	John E	24	1st Battalion	Scots Guards	Private			Dalton in Furness	Killed		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	d		Biographical details given in article.
Gibson	Joseph	28		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Grange	Killed in accident	18 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	7	B		
Gibson	R.H			6th Border	Sergeant		7028		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Gibson	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17971		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Gibson	T			6th Border	Private		14005		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Gibson	T							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Gibson	T			A & S Highlanders	Private				Best man at wedding of brother Jas. Gibson		WN	17 Feb 1916	6	F		
Gibson	Thomas G			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Ellenborough, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Gibson	W			Border	Private		202806	Crook, Kendal	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Gibson	W R			Tank Corp	Sergeant	M M		Muncaster	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	D		Lost an eye. In hospital in Norwich.
Gibson	William R			Royal Engineers				Stanton Bridge	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Brother of Arthur Gibson
Gibson	WR			Tank Corps	sergt			Seascale	Awarded Military Medal; wounded in France		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	c		In business in Seascale; eldest brother killed on Somme
Gibson					Private				Letter to brother		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	F		Brother is T Gibson of Maryport. Gist of letter given.
Giddens	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		3577		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Gilbanks	D.P			6th Border	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Gilbanks	N		4th Battalion	Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	2nd Lieutenant				Rank notification		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry
Gilbanks	P.N		Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry		2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		
Gilbanks	R.P		6th battalion	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temp 2nd lieutenant to temporary Lieutenant
Gilbert	G			2nd Border	Private		5806		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Gilbert	J			Border	Private		9137		Died of wounds		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Gilbert	R.							Lapstone Road, Millom	Joined colours	13 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		Certified assistant at Boys School
Gilbertson	Basil			Navy	engine room artificer			Allithwaite	Joined navy, son of vicar		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	e		
Gilder	J.H		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5071		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Giles	John			Munster Fusiliers	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	9 Sep 1915	5	E		Unofficial. Was serving in Dardanelles. Has three brothers serving.
Giles	John			Royal Munster Fusiliers	Private			Millom	Status updated from killed to "safe and well"		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		Letter received by Mrs Giles - not stated whether this is his wife or mother.
Giles	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		8521		Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		Attached 11 Duke of Wellington's Regiment
Gill	E		"A" company	5th Border	Company sergeant major				Attend concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Gill	Edward								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Gill	Edward			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		Bother of John Gill, MM.
Gill	J		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443818	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	D		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Gill	J			Canadians	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		In hospital as wounded. Brother of Edward Gill, Northumberland Fusiliers.
Gill	J J.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Gill	John			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Gill	John Joseph		Whitehaven Pals	Border Regiment	Private			3, Duke Street, Whitehaven			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Had been missing since first big German offensive on 22nd March; however word now received that he is a prisoner and quite well. Article from parents who had been trying to locate their sons (also next entry)
Gill	W			2nd Border	Private		6520		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Gill	W			Border	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Gill	W			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Gill	W G			Border					Letter		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B		Letter to mother of Pvt J. Spedding. Text quoted
Gill	W G			Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Gill	W.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Gill	W. Greenop		Whitehaven Pals	Border Regiment	Private			3, Duke Street, Whitehaven		10 Apr	WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Has been missing since 10 Apr; still no word. Article from parents who had been trying to locate their sons (also previous entry)
Gill	William	30		2nd Border	Private				Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		In Dardanelles
Gill	William		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		
Gill	William			5th Border	Private				Dean School Roll of Honour		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		
Gill	William			Border	Private				Wounded		WN	17 May 1917	5	A		Hospitalised on 2 Apr 1917.
Gill			A Coy 5th Reserve	Border C.S.M.	Private				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Gill				12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 8 mile time march event
Gill			21st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Company sergenat major				Named in orders for week		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	B		
Gill			Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Comp.Sarg.Major.				Giving lecture to Company	15 Jan 1917	WN	11 Jan 1917	6	B		
Gill			Whitehaven Company	2-1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Co-Sergt-Major				Lecture on musketry	29 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		
Gill			2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Com Serg-Major				Lecture on musketry	5 Feb 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		
Gill			2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Co. Sergeant-Major				Lecture on musketry	11 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		
Gill			2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Co Sergeant-Major				Lecture on musketry	19 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Gill			Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Co Sergeant-Major				Lecture on Musketry	5 Mar 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	6	B		
Gill				Border	Private				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Gill				Border	Private				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Gill				3rd Border	Private				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool
Gill				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Gill				3rd Border	private			Barrow	In prison camp at Gissen		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	b		Supplied with parcels from Cartmel Prisoners of War fund
Gill					Sergeant				Attend funeral	21 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	6	C		Funeral of William Edward Corkish. Commands firing party from 14th Lancashire Volunteers.
Gill					Sergeant				Attends funeral of Pvt John Henry Corkish	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		Commands firing party.
Gill				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Gill				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Gill			2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment Whitehaven Company	Co Sergeant-Major				Lecture on musketry	19 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	6	B		
Gillam	W A			Border Regiment	Major	D S O			Appointment		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		Appointed Commandant of a detention barrack in Scotland
Gillam	William A			Border	Major				London Gazette entry		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		
Gillard	John			Canadian	Private			Dalton	Killed in action		WN	11 May 1916	6	C		
Gillespie	A L			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Gillespie	D A			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to Royal Engineers		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Gillespie	D A.		3rd Battalion	Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant (on probation)						WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Gillespie	Joseph Jonathan	19		Border Regiment					Absentee		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	B		Appearance at Whitehaven Magistrates Court 30 Jul 1917.
Gillespie	O			Border Regiment					Gazetted Second-Lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Gillespie	O			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Wednesday 17 Oct 1917
Gillespie	O			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Gillespie	W R			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		From second lieutenant. Rank to be held whilst commanding a company.
Gillespie	W R		Special Reserve	Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of acting captain		WN	8 Mar 1917	7	A		No longer commanding a company
Gillespie	W R			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Gillett	J			1st Border	Private		12045		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Gillett	J R		6th Battalion	Border	Private		5161		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Gilligan	A E R			11th Lancashire	Lieutenant				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Gilligan	A R				Lieutenant				Participant in military sport at Aldershot	21 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	3	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Gilliat	A			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Gillman	J			Border	Private		20014	Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	C		
Gilmore	A			5th Border	Private		1484		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Gilmore	A E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gilmore	Albert		5th	Border	Private			Ivy Cottage, Harrington	In hospital		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	B		In Tranmere Military Hospital, Birkenhead.
Gilmore	B							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gilmore	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gilmore	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gilmore	S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gilmore	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gilmore	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gilmour	A			5th Border	Private		1484		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Gilmour	P			Border	Corporal						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Gilmour		33		R.F.A	Gunner			Whitehaven		26 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	5	D		Died in Brighton General Hospital
Gilpin	A L			King's R R C	Lieutenant				Letter to parents of Harry Mossop		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	A		Text quoted
Gilpin	R			8th Border	Private		14443		Killed		WN	16 Dec 1915	8	C		
Gilroy	Joseph			Loyal North Lancashire	Second lieutenant	M C			Honour received - Military Cross		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		London gazette announcements, approved by King, Actions detailed.
Ginbey	Robert			5th Border	Private			Kells	Wounded		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	E		At a casualty clearing station. Has an elder brother also serving.
Ginbey			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Ginn	A		1st	Border	Private		10399		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Ginnod	G.		R.A.M.C.		Major	M.B.			Promotion		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		To be Brevet-Lieutenant-col.
Girdwood	A C			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant-colonel				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is temporary - from Major. Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917. Brief details of citation given. Rank quoted is temporary from Major.
Girdwood	A C			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Receives Bar to D S O		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		
Girdwood	A C			Northumberland Fusiliers	Brigadier-general	D S O			New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	3	E		From brigadier.
Girdwood			Lonsdale battalion		Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Commands battalion		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	F		
Gisby	E			Border	Private				Mentioned in despatches in supplement of London Gazette		WN	11 May 1916	2	F		
Gladburn	T			2nd Border	Private		11816		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Gladstone	H L			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		From Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
Gladstone	H L		Officers' Cadet Unit		Cadet				To become Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Gladstone	William Glynn Chas.								Killed	13 Apr 1915	WN	6 May 1915	3	A		Literary verse in his memory. Noted as M.P.
Glaister	I		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Glaister	Isaac							7 New Town, sandwith	Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		Son of J Glaister
Glaister	J			Border	Lance-Corporal		17563		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Glaister	J N			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Glaister	Jacob	30		H S Machine Gun Corp	Gunner	D C M and M M		Whitehaven	Double military honour/wounded		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Awarded Military Medal and Distinguished Conduct Medal. Wounded 3 Oct 1916 and in Adelaide Hospital, Dublin.
Glaister	Jacob			Machine Gun Corp	Gunner	D C M			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Glaister	Jacob			Machine Gun Corps	Gunner	DSO MM		Whitehaven	Presentation		WN	11 Apr 1918	5	C		Presented with inscribed watch by Mayor
Glaister	Martin				Lance-Corporal			Parton, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Glaister	R W				Lieutenant			Millom	On leave		WN	19 Oct 1916	6	D		
Glaister	R W			Veterinary Army Corp	Captain			Millom	New rank		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	C		
Glaister	R W			Royal Army Veterinary Corp	Captain			Millom	Promoted		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	D	Yes	Brief biography given.
Glaister	R W			Army Veterinary Corp	Captain				Visits Millom		WN	25 Jul 1918	6	E		
Glaister	Tom			King's Royal Rifle				Daleland House, Sandwith	Enlisted at Carlisle		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Glaister	William				Private			Hensingham, Whitehaven	Special Memorial service held at Hensingham Wesleyan Church		WN	23 May 1918	6	B		
Glanville	J		5th	Border	Private		1745		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Glanville	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1745		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Glass	D W			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Reported 18 Aug 1916
Glass	D W	25		Border	Captain				Killed in action	18 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	D		Text of letter from his Colonel quoted.
Glass	D W			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Glass	D W			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		This entry relates to his new rank of temporary captain, from second lieutenant, while commanding a company but then states "since KIA".
Glass				5th Cumberland					Rank		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	G		To be second -lieutenant. Previous rank not given.
Glass				4th Tyneside Irish	2nd Lieutenant				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Glasson	F G			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Glasson	J			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	4 May 1916	4	D		
Glasson	J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Glasson	Lancelot		Royal Fusiliers		Capt.				Seriously wounded and left leg amputated		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Only son of Mr. Lancelot T. Glasson, managing director of Glasson's Penrith Breweries Ltd.
Gleaves	W B		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16787		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Gledord	P		1st	Border	Sergeant		10231	Netherwasdale	Reported ill		WN	12 Oct 1916	2	F		
Gleeson	W			Border	Private				Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Glen	W			Borders	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		From cadet - attached to quoted regiment.
Glen	W								Transferred to service battalion		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Regiment not specified. Rank quoted is temporary.
Glenday	F G				Captain				Killed.		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Glenie	G R			11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Glenie	G R			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Glenie	G R			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Transferred from Reserve battalion
Glenn	A		1st	Border	Private		5698		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Glenn	R			1st Border	Private		5614		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Glover	Alfred	19		Border	Private			Moor Row	Wounded	15 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Enlisted September 1914 when only 17. Brother of Corporal T Glover
Glover	Alfred	21		8th Border	Private			Moor Row	Died of wounds		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		Third time he had been wounded. Brother of Corporal T Glover - wounded POW in Austria. See also family announcement page 5, col "D".
Glover	B N			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Glover	F			Border Regiment	Private		4669		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Shell burst, eyes and speech affected, slight.
Glover	G H			Border Regiment	Private		11773		Died of wounds	31 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot wound to shoulder. Died 2.50 am
Glover	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Glover	Robert			Border				7 Chapel Street, Biggrigg	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Glover	T				Private			Moor Row	Family connection		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Serving in France. Brother of Pvt Alfred Glover
Glover	T			5th Border	corporal			Moor Row	Reported as missing		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	D		Former railway clerk
Glover	T			Border Territorial	corpl.			Moor Row	POW in hospital in Austria		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	a		
Glover	T				Corporal			Moor Row	Wounded POW in Austria/ family connection.		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		Brother of Pvt Alfred Gover - died of wounds.
Glover	T G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Glover	William Herbert		Preston Pals	Liverpool Regiment				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Goat	Robert	31			Private				Died of wounds	17 Jul 1918	WN	1 Aug 1918	5	d		
Goddard	B S			Border					Gazetted		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		To be second-lieutenant
Goddard	B S			Border	Second lieutenant				Placed on retired list		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Due to ill-health contracted on active service.
Goddard	M G			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	E		
Goddard	M G		2nd Reserve	Border					Gazetted temporary Lieutenant		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Goddard	W L			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		From cadet.
Godfree	L A			Royal Field Artillery					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Godfrey	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Godley	S F		4th Battalion	Royal Fusiliers	Private	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Goldie	E			5th Border	Private		2156		Died of wounds		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force.
Goldie	Robert			Seaforth Highlanders				Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Goldie	Robert B		G Company		Private			Frizington	Killed		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Confirmation of rumour. Buried in trenches.
Golding	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Golding	W C			R N V R				19 Brow-top, Workington.	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Goldsmith	Ben				Private				Article published		WN	30 Dec 1915	7	E		Writer is serving with Canadian troops in France.
Goldsworthy	Albert Edward			1st Lincolns					Missing		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		
Goldsworthy	Alfred Ernest		1st battalion	Canadians	Private				Killed in action		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Brief biography
Gollings	Harry			Border				Moss Bay Road, Workington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Good	S J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	10 May 1917	3	C		From cadet
Goodall	F B		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Goodall	F B		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Goodall	F G		3rd	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Attached to 1st Border
Goodall	J A			6th West Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	A		Two un-named brothers serving.
Goodall	JA				lieutenant			Victoria Rd Whitehaven	Official notification that he is wounded		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Goodall	S W			1st Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Wounded	23 Oct 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Wounded in arm at Gallipoli. Now hospitalised at Cairo. Has two brothers serving.
Goodall	T B		3rd	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Attached to 1st Battalion
Goodall	W							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Goodbody	R B			1st Border	Private		10105		Missing		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Goodfellow			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Maryport	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the 100 yards' handicap (veterans). Came 4th. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Goodier	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16788		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Goodman	R M		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Goodman	R M			Border	Temp 2nd-Lieutenant				Killed		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Goodwin	A		1st battalion	Border	Private		8216		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Goodwin	A			7th Border	Private		15948		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Goodwin	J		1st	Border	Private		9833		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Goodwin	R M			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Goodwin	S W			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
Goodwin	Stuart W			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		Citation for M C quoted.
Goodwin	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		12060		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Goosens			7th regiment of the line	Belgian Army	Lieutenant	Cross of the order of Leopald			Honour		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Honour for action on 23 Oct 1914. Words of decree given and description of action.
Gordon	A			Border	Captain - acting				Rank		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	B		From temporary lieutenant while commanding a battalion.
Gordon	A B							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gordon	Alexander			New Zealand contingent					Removes war decorations from fallen German soldier		WN	31 May 1917	5	B		
Gordon	D J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Unofficial report
Gordon	E			Border	Sergeant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Gordon	Gawn			Seaforth Highlanders	Pvt.			Cleator	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	A		Cleator Parish magazine
Gordon	Gawn							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
Gordon	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Gordon	J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Gordon	Jim				Sergeant				Promotion		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	A		Brother of Gawn Gordon.
Gordon	M		Lonsdale Battalion	Border					Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
Gordon	M							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gordon	M			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		
Gordon	M				Lieutenant				Transfer		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		From service battalion, now attached.
Gordon	M		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes appointment of adjutant		WN	24 May 1917	3	F		Rank quoted is temporary.
Gordon	M			Border	Lieutenant				Mention		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	B		Unclear why mentioned.
Gordon	M		Service battalion	Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		Also to hold rank of temporary lieutenant.
Gordon	M			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of acting captain		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		
Gordon	M			Indian Army	Lieutenant				New posting		WN	27 Dec 1917	3	C		Rank quoted is temporary. Transferred to General List for service with Indian Army (attached Borders).
Gordon	M			Indian Army	Lieutenant				New regiment	25 Nov 1917	WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		Attached 76th Punjabis from 3rd Border.
Gordon	Michael		Lonsdale battalion		Lieutenant				New commission		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		Recalled from France on being selected for commission as lieutenant in Indian Army.
Gordon	R			Maryport Athletic Volunteers	Section Commander				Route march		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Details of route march at Maryport.
Gordon	R N		39 2nd battalion	Border	Captain				Killed	23 Oct 1914	WN	12 Nov 1914	8	B	Yes	Killed in fighting near Ypres. Short biography included.
Gordon	R N				Captain				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915. See also page 4 column G
Gordon	R N				Captain				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		
Gordon	R N				Captain				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Gordon	R N		2nd	Border	Captain				List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Gordon	Robert Norman			2nd Border	Captain				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		b. 1875. Third son of Mr. John Gordon of Tunbridge Wells, son-in-law of Mr. Hugh Jefferson of Hundith Hill, Master of the West Cumberland Otter hounds. Married to Miss Rheda Jefferson with one son. Further biographical details in article.
Gordon				Border	Captain				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		In fighting on Belgian coast. Short biography given.
Gordon				2nd Border	Captain				Killed		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	g		Taken from Carlisle Journal of Friday 27 November 1914
Gordon				2nd Border	Captain				Killed		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Mention in article of photo contained in the Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary, 1915
Gordon				2nd Border	Captain				Mention in article		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	C		Killed in action. Mentioned in article advertising the Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary 1915, which includes a photograph of him.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Gordon			2nd Battalion	Border	Captain					23 Oct 1914	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	E		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Gordon								Harrington	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		Wounded in France
Gorley	J				Private	M M		Waterloo Street, Cockermouth	Honoured		WN	20 Jul 1916	6	D		Letter to mother advising he has been awarded Military Medal.
Gorley	John			Durham Light Infantry	Private	M M		Cockermouth	Military honour - Military Medal		WN	7 Sep 1916	4	F		Possibly known as John Keenan.
Gorley			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Lance-corporal				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Gorman	J K		East Anglian Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				New rank	22 Sep 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		From temporary second lieutenant with a reserve battalion Border regiment.
Gorman	V N								Commission		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	C		Rank not specified. Ex-cadet sergeant O T C
Gorman	William			Border				Sewells Lane, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Gornall	John	21							County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		application adjourned for fortnight
Gornall	Thomas	34			Farm worker			Kirkstanton	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Exemption till November 11th granted.
Gornall	John			Bootle Rural Tribunal				Kirkstanton	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Application referred to Appeal tribunal
Gorst	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4705		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Gosling	A			2nd Border	Lance corporal				Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Gott	R			Royal Garrison Artillery	Corporal	M S M		Dalton-in-Furness	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France. Rank quoted is an acting rank from bombardier.
Gould	H		Machine gun section	2nd Border	Sergeant				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Second in half mile race - open to battalion
Goulder	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8277		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Goulder				Border	Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Grave visited by King
Goulding	H			Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier		56108	Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		Hospitalised at 13th Stationery Hospital, Boulogne. Has two brothers in law serving - Dixon Bennett and John Bennett and a cousin of wife George Dixon and a brother in law of wife John Colquitt
Goulding	J			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Goulding									Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Montreal Boys. Collected 29 eggs.
Gould-Pederson	C P	20		Border	Lance-Corporal			Rusholme, Manchester	Killed in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Gowan	A J			Machine Gun Corp	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	26 Oct 1916	4	E		
Gowan	Art B.		Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corps		Corpl.				Orderly sergt. For week	22 Jun 1918	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	
Gowan	B		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland ASCMT	Corporal				Orderly non commissioned officer		WN	21 Nov 1918	8	D		
Gowan	B		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland Army Service Corp	Corporal				Orderly NCO		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	E		
Gowan	John	40		London Territorial	Captain				Killed in action		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	B		
Gowan	John Grave	41		4th Essex	Captain				Family announcement of his death	17 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	5	G		Killed at Dardanelles.
Gowan	Joseph	21	Horseman						County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		temporary exemption granted
Gowans	A J			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Gowen	H G			Border	Second lieutenant				New probationary rank and regiment		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From Artist Rifles Officer Training Corp.
Gowen	H G			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut.				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	D		
Gowers	H G			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Cadet with Artists Rifles, Officer Training Corp
Gowland	G W.		52nd Battalion	Canadian Contingent	Private				Wrote letter to Kirkbride's widow		WN	29 Jun 1916	8	B		
Grabb	G.W.			Border Regiment	Major				Promotion		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		To be Brevet-Lieutenant-col.
Grace	W A		A Company, 9th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				1st in ten mile road race at Aldershot		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	F		
Grace	W A			Border Regiment	Lieutenant						WN	22 Jul 1915	7	F		Ran a mile in 4 mins 56 2 5ths sec
Grace	W A			9th Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank	22 Jul 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant
Grace	W A			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From temporary lieutenant.
Grafton	John							Bootle	Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal.Application refused.
Graham	A								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Graham	A			5th Border	Private		1783		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Graham	A		5th	Border	Private		1277		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Graham	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1277		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Graham	A		2nd (Cumberland and Westmorland) Volunteer battalion	Border	Sergeant				Sergeant on duty		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	B		
Graham	A.			2-1 Cumberland & Westmorland Vol. Regt.	Sergt.			Whitehaven	Sergeant on duty	29 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	6	C	N	"A" Company
Graham	Albert			Canadians	Private				Marriage	23 Feb 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue given.
Graham	Anthony			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	3 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	C		Unclear if date given is date of death or wounding. Previously served with King's Own Liverpool Regiment. Letter to widow from Sister C E Jones from hospital where death occurred quoted.
Graham	Anthony	24			Private			Parton	Died of wounds		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Graham	Anthony							Parton/Moresby	Memorial service	12 Nov 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Held at Moresby Church.
Graham	Anthony	24			Private				In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died of wounds 3 Oct 1916
Graham	Arthur James	23			Flight Sergeant			Over Kellet, Carnforth	Died in Boulogne hospital		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		
Graham	C		"A" company	Territorials	Lieutenant				Service unit		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		From "F" company and now on foreign service with "A" company.
Graham	C		5th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant			Aspatia	Passed fit and now on active service		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	B	Yes	Brief biograpahy
Graham	C			5th Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Graham	C		5th	Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Graham	C E			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be captain and remain seconded. Also reported in Col:F
Graham	Cyril		"A" company	5th Border	Lieutenant				Change of company		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	D		Transferred from "F" company as subaltern on eve of departure for France

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Graham	Cyril				Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		
Graham	Cyril		5th battalion	Border	First lieutenant			Aspatia and Whitehaven	Killed in action	27 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Former St Bees school pupil. Recently promoted from second-lieutenant.
Graham	Cyril				Lieutenant				Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr John Graham of the London Joint (indecipherable) Bank, Whitehaven. Killed by a sniper. Article contains details and extracts from letters.
Graham	D		5th Battalion	T F	Private		2462		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Graham	David			Seaforth Highlanders				Fimby	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Graham	Edward		Cadet company	Cumberland Volunteer	Private				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	B		
Graham	F.		Whitehaven Company	2-1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lance-corporal				To be Orderly Corporal	10 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		
Graham	F.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Corporal				Orderly Corporal	10 Feb 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		
Graham	F.			Volunteer Regt.	Corpl.				Corpl. on duty	Week ending 15 Jun 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		In paper for 'orders for week' for the Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer Regt., Whitehaven
Graham	F.W.		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4668		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Graham	Fisher	19		Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force				Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	5 Oct 1916	3	E		Died in hospital in Bristol.
Graham	Fisher	19		Canadian regiment	Lance corporal				Died of wounds	2 Oct 1916	WN	5 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died at South Mead Infirmary, Bristol.
Graham	Fisher				Private				Memorial Service	15 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		
Graham	Fisher	20	58th battalion	Canadian Infantry	Lance-corporal				In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died 1 Oct 1916 of wounds received at the Somme on his 20th birthday.
Graham	Fisher			Canadian Infantry	I-corpl			4 Michael St, Whitehaven	In memoriam; died of wounds received on Somme	1 Oct 1916	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		
Graham	Frederick Fergus	21		Irish Guards	Second Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Son and heir of Sir Richard Graham of Netherby, Oxford educated. Gazetted at outbreak of war
Graham	G			5th Border	Private		2463		Wounded	15 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Graham	G			Border Regiment	Private		2462		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Expeditionary Force
Graham	G							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Graham	G I				Private			Michael St, Whitehaven	Reported missing, now confirmed as POW in Germany		WN	10 Jan 1918	4	G		
Graham	G W		3rd Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancashire Fusiliers	Private		11438		Court appearance		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	E		Charged with being an absentee. Background to charge and details of court hearing. Remanded in custody to await escort.
Graham	G W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Graham	George			Royal Army Medical Corp				Craika Road, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week Letters to parents quoted. Written prior to wounding and then advising he has been wounded. Hospitalised in Military Hospital, Malta
Graham	George			6th Border	Private		6014	Bransty	Wounded	5 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	G		Quotes article from Canadian publication in Lethbridge
Graham	George			Canadian Field Artillery				Gosforth	Enlists in Canada		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	D		
Graham	George			Canadian Artillery				Gosforth	On leave		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	C		
Graham	George Irving	29		5th North Loyal Lancashire	Private			4 Michael Street, Whitehaven	Missing in action since 1 December 1917		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	F		Brother Fisher Graham killed in September 1916
Graham	George William	19			Private			Workington	Killed in action	6 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	5	D		
Graham	Gilfrid							Solway House, Moresby	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Clerical staff of Moresby Colliery
Graham	H Irving			Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant			Harrington	Wedding	16 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	3	F		Details of participants, venue etc..
Graham	H J			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Graham	Hartley								Volunteers for service		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Solicitor of Penrith.
Graham	Henry Irving		Northumberland Division	Royal Engineers					Gazetted		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Has accepted a commission.
Graham	I			Border	Private			Carlisle	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Graham	Ivan		3rd battalion	Border					AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
Graham	J		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E. Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Graham	J		C company	5th Border	Private		1272		Died of wounds		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Graham	J			5th Border	Private		1272		Died of wounds		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Graham	J			5th Border	Private			Winder	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Graham	J		5th	Border	Private		1648		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Graham	J		2nd	Border	Private		8061		Prisoner		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		
Graham	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1648		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Graham	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11162		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Graham	J			Army Transport Service	Enlist			Seascale	Enlist		WN	2 Sep 1915	8	F		Leave for Carlisle
Graham	J			6th Border	Private		10909	Kells	Missing	21 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Missing following engagement at Dardanelles.
Graham	J		"C" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443930	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	D		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Graham	J			Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps					Mention in article		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	D		Range Officer on Friday. Second-in-Command
Graham	J								Egremont newsagent called up for army service		WN	24 Feb 1916	6	C		W J Brereton, 3 South Street will take up the work

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Graham	J								Called up		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	C		Was news correspondent for Whitehaven News.
Graham	J			Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		Also to be adjutant. Late captain 5th battalion Borders.
Graham	J		21st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Captain				Named in orders for week		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	B		Commanding officer.
Graham	J		Whitehaven company		Captain				Letter to editor-co-author.	14 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	8	A		Text quoted.
Graham	J		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		From lieutenant. Also adjutant
Graham	J		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				Training sessions		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		Also issue dated 11 Oct 1916. Page 6 column B
Graham	J			Volunteer	Captain				Commanding officer		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Duty details published
Graham	J	26		7th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 3 Jul 1916.
Graham	J		1st Volunteer Batt	Cumberland Volunteer Regt	captain				Presentation of gold watch	1 Oct 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	e		
Graham	J D		8th	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		Name was included in a list of wounded "issued on Friday."
Graham	J D		Sevice Battalion	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Graham	J D			Border	Captain				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from service battalion to be attached.
Graham	J D		Territorial Force	Yeomanry	Major				Rank confirmed		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		Previously held rank as temporary
Graham	J E C		4th Cumberland and Westmoreland Battalion	Border					Appointment		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be captain. From Lieutenant 1st Volunteer Battalion, Borders
Graham	J E C		Infantry	Border	Major				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From captain.
Graham	J H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Graham	J H			Border	Sergeant				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Graham	J H			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From officer cadet unit
Graham	J T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		15804		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Graham	J.		Whitehaven Company	2-1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Captain						WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		
Graham	J.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Captain				Captain Commanding	24 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		
Graham	J.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Captain				Captain Commanding		WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Graham	J.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment Whitehaven Company	Captain				Captain Commanding	26 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	6	B		
Graham	J.			S. Lanc. R.	Pvt.			Whitehaven	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Graham	J.D			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Second Lieutenant to be made temporary lieutenant
Graham	James Edward		6th battalion	Loyal North Lancashire	Quartermaster sergeant				Died of wounds	9 Jul 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	4	F		Wounded at Dardanelles. Brief biography.
Graham	John								Unable to serve		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	D	Yes	Biography
Graham	John	21		5th Border	Private				Died of wounds	17 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	2	G		
Graham	John			5th Border	Sergeant				Letter to mother		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	G		Sergeant Graham formerly a dentist. Text of letter given.
Graham	John	19		6th Border	Private		10909	Kells	Missing		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Missing since 21 August after action in Dardanelles.
Graham	John	22	13 Platoon, "D" company, 9th battalion	N F	Private				Letter to parents		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Date of letter not given but was written on 22nd birthday.
Graham	John			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			33 Newtown, Whitehaven	Letter home about his time in the trenches		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	B		
Graham	John	22							Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Graham	John	22		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private		15447	Whitehaven	Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		Killed in France. Battalion details given in article but not able to read.
Graham	John	22		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	E		Parents receive letter confirming his death from Second Lieutenant A V Freshwater dated 29 Aug 1916. Text quoted
Graham	John							Winder, Frizington	In memoriam	17 May 1915	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Graham	John H			Royal Field Artillery					Deployed to France	30 Nov 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		Joined his battery on firing line 2 Dec 1917. Ex St Bees school.
Graham	John Henry			Seaforth Highlanders				Rennys Yard, Workington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Graham	John Ismay	21		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Bothel	Accidentally killed		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Accidentally killed unloading shells in France
Graham	Jonathan								Awarded the D C M for going forward under heavy fire and rescuing a machine gun although twice wounded		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Graham	Jos		54th Batt	Canadian Army Medical Corps	private				Married to May Ingham of Coach Rd, Whitehaven	14 Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	6	d		
Graham	Joseph	26			Private				Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France
Graham	Joseph			7th Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	7	B	Yes	
Graham	Joseph			Canadians	Private			Whitehaven	Letter	22 Nov 1916	WN	7 Dec 1916	7	E		Letter advises death of Pvt John Henry Myers
Graham	Joseph								In memoriam		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 26 Jun 1915.
Graham	Joseph Henry	17		Royal Field Artillery					Letter to parents		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Describes battle for Hill 70.
Graham	Joseph Henry								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Graham	L		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8061		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Graham	N			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is on probation. From cadet with Inns of Court. Officer Training Corp
Graham	N			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	A		From second lieutenant.
Graham	N J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Graham	Norman			Border Regiment	Lieutenant			Howard Place, Carlisle	Unofficially reported missing		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Solicitor

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Graham	Peter			Border Regt	private			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	3 Oct 1918	8	d		
Graham	R F				Sergeant				Letter		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	F		Letter to widow of Pte Andrew Douglas. Text quoted
Graham	R P								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Graham	R W		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Graham	Richard Percy	19		12th Rifles	Signaller			Hayborough Lodge, Maryport	Died from wounds in Torbay hospital	19 May 1918	WN	30 May 1918	5	E		
Graham	Robt	31						Saltcoats, Holmrook	Before Boote Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Ploughman
Graham	T			5th Border	Private		1786		Wounded	16 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Graham	T		5th	Border	Private		1786		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Graham	T L			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Maryport	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Graham	T W			Border	Corporal			Workington	Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		Acting rank quoted.
Graham	Thomas	30		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Frizington	Killed in action	16 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	7	C		Killed in France.
Graham	Thomas	21		Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		In hospital in Napsbury near St. Albans. Letter to parents.
Graham	Thomas Edwin	21			Private			23 Ellenborough Place, Maryport	Died from wounds received at Salonika	5 May 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Graham	Thomas Edwin				Private			23 Ellenborough Place, Maryport	Died from wounds in Salonika	5 May 1918	WN	30 May 1918	5	E		
Graham	Tom			Army Service Corp	Private			The Becks	Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	5	F		
Graham	Tom			5th Border	Private				Died of wounds	26 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded and died in France.
Graham	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11727		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Graham	W			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		Letter to parents of Private John Cartmell. Text quoted.
Graham	W		Machine Gunner	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Graham	W							Blawith	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		
Graham	W			Border	Lance-Corporal						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Graham	W	34		Border	Private			16 South Row, Kells	Missing	23 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	8	A&B		Letter to wife dated 6 May from J McConnell CQMS. Text quoted.
Graham	W		Cadet company	Cumberland Volunteer	Private				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	B		
Graham	W			Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders	Private			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Graham	W			MGC	sergt	MM			Awarded bar to Military Medal		WN	31 Oct 1918	6	b		
Graham	W G			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Graham	W G			Borders	Second lieutenant				Temporary officer		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		Transferred to Regular Battalion
Graham	W G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Nov 1917	8	B		From casualty list issued Wednesday.
Graham	W			Border Regiment	Corpl.			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Graham	William								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Uncertified Assistant Teacher Great Corby Council
Graham	William			Seaforth Highlanders				Watsons Arch, George Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Graham	William			5th Border				Cleator	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	7	F		Lord Derby's Scheme
Graham	William			Canadian Scottish	Private		426632	Whitehaven	Missing	25/28 Sep 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		Has an un-named brother also serving.
Graham	William	21		Machine Gun Corp	Sergeant			Kells	Wounded	5 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	2	F		
Graham	William			Territorial Force	private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		Died at King George's Hospital, Lambeth "last week". Interned at Whitehaven 19 Dec 1916.
Graham	William				private			Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action 23 Apr 1917		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	e		
Graham	William			Gloucester	Private				Wounded		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	A		In hospital in Italy.
Graham	William	24			Corporal			89 Ennerdale Road, Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	E		Family announcement.
Graham	William	21		Machine Gun Corp	Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds 6 Dec 1916 at King George Hospital, London.
Graham	Wilson			Border	Private				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Wounded in left foot. Hospitalised at Graylingwell War Hospital, Colchester.
Graham	Wilson			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	B	Yes	Foot wound. In hospital in Chichester.
Graham	Wm.	38	3rd	Border	Border			35 Siddick	Deserter	13 Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	A		Deserter in court
Graham				Border	2nd Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Graham			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Graham				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30nil.
Graham					Captain				Whitehaven Training Corp		WN	1 Apr 1915	5	A		
Graham			Whitehaven Company	Civic Guard	Captain				Mention in article		WN	15 Apr 1915	6	B		Commander of 102 officers and men who had a route march. Details of march in article
Graham				5th Border				Whitehaven	Sighted at front		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Mentioned in letter from unamed member of Royal Garrison Artillery
Graham			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		1st in blindfold race
Graham				Whitehaven Voluntary Training Corp	Captain				Parade	20 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	2	F		
Graham				Borders	Lieutenant				Mention in letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	8	A		Text indicates he has been killed
Graham				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Graham									Sang Volunteer Organist at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Graham			5th	Border Regiment	Private				Died of wounds	3 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France. Husband of Katie.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Graham				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Captain				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Graham	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Graham-Clarke	J A S		Reserve Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from K.O.S.B		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Grainger	John C		Artist's Rifles O.T.C.					(Late of) Colchester	Gazetted temporary Lieutenant in the 3/13th Princess Louise's (Kensington) Battalion, the London regiment		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		Son of Francis Grainger, Southerfield, Abbey Town
Grandy	I		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5701		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Granet	E J				Brigadier-general	C B			Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	F		Wounded at Dardanelles. Family connections detailed.
Grant	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11215		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Grant	J			Border	Sergeant	D C M			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Grant	J	30	5th	Border Regt	sergt				Military funeral held at Whitehaven	6 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	6	b		Died in Southampton Hospital 1 Oct 1918 from effects of gas; previously employed by Moresby Colliery Co
Grant	J A								Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Grant	J C B			Border	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Grant	James							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Grant	James	25		Border	Private				Died of wounds		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	D		Wounded in France. Unclear if wounded or died 28 Sep 1916. Previously served in Dardanelles and had been wounded there also.
Grant	James			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B	Yes	
Grant	P S			2nd Border	Private			Moor Row Station	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Grant	Patrick			2nd Border	Private		8071		Letter		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		To mother of John Stephenson - text quoted
Grant	James Augustus			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Prisoner of war		WN	10 May 1917	6	C		
Grant									Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Grantilla	C L			Border	Second-lieutenant				New temporary rank and attachment		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Granville	W W		Army Gymnastic Staff	Lonsdale Battalion	Sergeant Instructor				Reported for duty		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Posted to C Company
Granville				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Granville	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Grave	Joseph			Border				Duke Street, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Grave	T			Maryport Athletic Volunteers	Section Commander				Route march		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Details of route march at Maryport.
Graves	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Graves	C							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Graves	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Graves	Harold			Norfolk Infantry				Keswick	Friend of James Duffield		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		
Graves	I M			5th Border	Private			Aspatia	Letter home		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Text quoted. Letter sent to Mr T B Sanderson, Aspatia.
Graves	R							Little Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Graves	R H							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Graves	Robert H			Royal Garrison Artillery	Corporal			Millans Park, Ambleside	Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	C		In hospital in Wharfedale War Hospital, Sheffield.
Graves	T			2nd Border	Private		14463		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Graves	Thomas			2nd Border	Private			Egremont	Return to action		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	B	Yes	Had previously been wounded
Graves	Thomas			Highland Light Infantry	Private			Egremont	Died of wounds		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	D		
Graves	Thomas Henry Little	19		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Workington	Killed in action	14 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Three letters quoted from NCO and officers.
Graves	Tom			King's Liverpool	Private			Whitehaven	Marriage	9 Oct 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Details of participants etc.,
Graves	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Graves	W			Royal Engineers	Sapper			High Scotch Street, Whitehaven.	Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	A		Wounded for fifth time. Is in Shrewsbury Hospital. Letter to mother quoted. Originally with 2nd Borders.
Graves	William			2nd Border	Private		4723	Whitehaven	Postcard and letter to wife		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Dated 16th and 17th respectively. Advises wounded a second time.
Graves	William			8th Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Egremont	Photograph		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	B	Yes	Is with British Mediterranean Force
Graves	William				Private			Grasmere	Wounded in action		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	E		
Graves	William							Grasmere	Wounded		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	F		Wounded at Gallipoli. Now returned to England and in hospital.
Graves	William Jackson	30		Border	Private			Egremont	Killed in action	3/5 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	2	F		
Graves	William Jackson	30							Killed in action	3/5 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement.
Graves	Wm.	27	3rd Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	soldier			Rafferty St. Egremont				16 Mar 1916 or 23 Mar 1916				
Gray	A			2nd Border	Private		10842				WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Gray	E			1st Border	Lance-corporal		9559		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Gray	F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10674		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Gray	G A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
Gray	Geoffrey E A							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Gray	George Ernest	22		Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	14 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Gray	H		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		6290		Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Gray	Hubert Mackenzie	24		Royal Fusiliers	Captain				Presumed dead	10 Aug 1917	WN	28 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Missing and wounded at date quoted.
Gray	J		"A" company	7th Border	Private				Letter		WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		Letter to mother of Pvt W Brocklebank. Text quoted.
Gray	J C				Second lieutenant				Transfer to service battalion		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		From Highland Light Infantry
Gray	J C			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Gray	J C			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Gray	J G			Border Regiment	Captain	MC			Killed in action		WN	10 Jan 1918	4	F		
Gray	James			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Prisoner of war		WN	18 Jul 1918	7	E		Change of status from "missing on 27 May 1918". Originally with West Yorkshire regiment prior to receiving his commission.
Gray	John								In memoriam		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Presumed lost at sea on H.M.O.T 23 Oct 1916.
Gray	Leslie			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Distington	Died of wounds	7 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	2	F		Described as 2nd engineer. Died in France at Canadian Casualty Clearing Station.
Gray	Leslie								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Gray	P		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11376		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Gray	Robert			City of London Royal Fusiliers				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	4 Nov 1915	6	C		
Gray	Robert			Royal Fusiliers	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	A		
Gray	T J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		5190		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Gray	William							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Gray Cheape	H A				Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Biography given in Jul 1918 issue of "Bally's Magazine"		WN	18 Jul 1918	3	C		Also has been awarded Bar to DSO.
Grear	J			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Maryport	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Grears	John			Seaforth Highlanders				Main Street, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Grears	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders				Main Street, Grasslot	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Grears	T			5th Border	Private				Family connection		WN	16 Aug 1917	8	D		Died of wounds Sep 1916. Brother in law of Lance corporal R Casson.
Grears	Thomas	31		Border					Died of wounds	17 Sep 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		
Grears	Thomas			Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	20 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Died of wounds in France 17 Sep 1916.
Grears	Thomas			5th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 17 Sep 1917.
Greatorex	R T			2nd Border	Sergeant			Arlcedon	Letter		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	F		To brother of Private C Mahoney. Quoted.
Greaves	George			Australian Reg't	Private			Egremont	Wounded	24 Dec 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	8	B	yes	Son of Mr and Mrs Greaves of Ghyll Bank House, Egremont. Wounded in France by shrapnel. Suffered concussion and two broken bones in his foot amongst other, slighter, injuries. Wrote a letter to his parents from the La Treport Hospital in France. Possibly Australian, as article states he eventually transferred into an Australian regiment after joining the British Motor Transport. Previously employed in the clerical dept. of the Berrier Mining Company at Cleator Moor.
Greaves	George Dixon			Border				Bank Terrace, Bowness on Windermere	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Greaves	Richard			Border	Private			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	A		
Greaves	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Greaves	W			Border Regiment	Private		4723		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Contusion, back Rouen
Green	C L			Essex	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	9 Jun 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	C		Attached to Royal Flying Corp. St Bees School role of honour.
Green	D G			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Green	E G			5th Border	Sergeant			Workington	Commissioned		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		He is home on furlough.
Green	E W				Quartermaster				Letter to parents		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	D		Has been published in St John's (Workington) Parish magazine.
Green	E W			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Green	E W			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed in casualty list issued 13 Oct 1917.
Green	E W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Green	E W			Border	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from temporary second lieutenant.
Green	E W B		Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Major				Killed		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		
Green	F B							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Green	G		2nd	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		6860		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Green	H			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		
Green	Henry Norman			Royal Engineers				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		
Green	Herbert W			2nd Scots Guards	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Green	Herbert W		2nd Battalion	Scot Guard	Private				Letter		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		Text quoted. No details of addressee
Green	James			Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	14 Nov 1918	6	B		Death previously reported. Letter received by mother from chaplain with details.
Green	James			Border	private			71 Middle Row, Newhouses, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Green	John William			Border	Private			4 Atkinson's Buildings, Newhouses, Whitehaven	Killed in action	12 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	7	E		
Green	Joseph Edward			King's Own Scottish Borderers				Mountain Green, The Moor, Cockermouth	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Green	M		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4305		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Green	R			Border	Second-lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		Transferred from a reserve battalion
Green	T			Border	Private		7838		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	F		Listed by War Office as wounded and at General Hospital, Aberdeen
Green	T H			Royal Field Artillery				Michael Place, Whitehaven	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Green	T J		1st	Border	Private		7004		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Green	W		Service Battalions	Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Green	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Green	W			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Transferred from Reserve battalion
Green	William Jno	33		5th Border				Barrow	Absentee		WN	28 Oct 1915	2	G		Court appearance Monday 25 October at Whitehaven.
Green	William John			25th Border					AWOL/Court appearance		WN	16 Sep 1915	2	G		Details of charge and hearing
Green				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30nil.
Green					Private				Sang The Rosay at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Green				Border	Lieutenant				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Green				Border	Lieutenant				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Green				2nd Border	Captain				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Green				3rd Border	Lieutenant				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Green				3rd Border	Lieutenant				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Green				3rd Border	Lieutenant				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Greenan	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Greenan	J			Border	Sergeant	D C M		Harrington	Military honour/wounded		WN	16 Nov 1916	5	B		DCM for services at Somme and also awarded Berbian Gold Medal for gallantry at Sulva Bay November 1915. Now in hospital at Leicester having been wounded in France 28 Sep 1916.
Greenan	James	22		Border	Sergeant	D C M		Harrington	Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	7	C		
Greenbank	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Greenbank	G							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Greenbank	Thomas			RGA	gunner			Kendal	Married at Irton Church	28 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	c		Came out of hospital for wedding and then returned
Greener	Hugh M			Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain	M C			Marriage date announced		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	A		To take place on 25th March - leave permitting. Bride to be Marjorie Sylvia Walton.
Greener	Hugh Martin			9th Scottish Cadets					Engagement		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Engagement to Marjorie Sylvia Walton, Rosebank, Seascale
Greener	John			London	Private				Killed in action	30 Nov 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		Enlisted Feb 1917. First advised by Pvt W Clayton.
Greengrass	E.A.	2nd		Border Regiment	Private		6460		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Greenhalgh	D			Lancashire Fusiliers					Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		
Greenhalgh	H	2nd Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		10586		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Greenhalgh	Maurice Lomax	20		15th King's (Liverpool Regiment)	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		
Greenhaugh	Lester			Border	Lance-Corporal		30071		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Greenhill	A E			Inns of Court					Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		To be Second-Lieutenant on probation. Member of Inns of Court OTC
Greenhill	A E			Border					Promotion (probation)		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Greenhill	A E			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		From second lieutenant.
Greenhill	A E		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		From temporary lieutenant whilst commanding a company - substitute for Gazette entry of 22 Jan 1917
Greenhill	A E			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		Awarded Military Cross. Details of citation given. Rank given is an acting rank from temporary lieutenant.
Greenhill	A E			Border	Captain	M C			Gazette entry - Gallantry in the field		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		From temporary lieutenant. Acting captain.
Greenhouse	R E			Border	Captain	M C			New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		On passing out list from Sandhurst. Attended St Bees school
Greenhow	A								Graduated		WN	1 Oct 1914	5	d		Updated
Greenhow	Alf				Private			Coniston	On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Has been in France since May 1st and is uninjured.
Greenhow	Alfred							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Greenhow	Alfred							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Greenhow	Alfred							Coniston	Wounded		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	E		He is a transport driver.
Greenhow	Alfred				Driver			Coniston	Seriously wounded - improved so moved to hospital, London		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	b		
Greenhow	E							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Greenhow	Edward		4th Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Lowick	Wounded in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	F		Shrapnel wound to neck.
Greenhow	Edward				Private				News from London of better news re his condition		WN	1 Jul 1915	6	G		
Greenhow	Edward	25	14th Battalion	Royal Lancasters	Private			Gawthwaite	Died from wounds	30 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	6	E		Buried at Lowick Church
Greenhow	Edward	24		1/4 King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private				Died in hospital in London after being wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Greenhow	Edward				Private			Gawthwaite	Memorial Service	14 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		St Lukes Church, Lowick
Greenhow	Edward							Lowick	Died of wounds		WN	14 Nov 1918	8	F		Brother of Pvt Harry Greenhow.
Greenhow	Harry				Private				Improving in base hospital		WN	1 Jul 1915	6	G		
Greenhow	Harry				Private			Lowick	Hospitalized		WN	22 Jul 1915	6	F		In hospital in France - no details of why.
Greenhow	Harry				private			Gawthwaite, Lowick	Home on furlough; wounded 3 times		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Greenhow	Harry				Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	14 Nov 1918	8	F		Brother of Edward Greenhow.
Greenhow	R		1st battalion	Border	Private		9235		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Greenhow	T W			Border	Private		26285	The Old College, Windermere	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Greenhow	Walter				Private			Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		In hospital in Sheffield
Greenhow	William			Canadian Mounted Police	Private				Marriage	14 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Greenhowe	Alfred			Coniston					On leave		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	E		Is a driver to an army doctor in France.
Greenlaw	J D			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Greenlaw	W H			East Lancashire Rifles	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Greenop	J							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Greenop	W							Great Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	F		
Greenville				Border	Captain				Acting rank whilst commanding a company.		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Greenwell	G H		2nd	Border	Private		14087		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Greenwell				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Greenwell				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Quartermaster sergeant				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Greenwood	E B		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		
Greenwood	J S			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From Private with London Regiment T N.
Greenwood	J S			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued 22 May.
Greenwood	J S.			Border Regiment	Temp. Second Lieut.				Relinquishes commission on account of ill-health and granted hon. rank of Second-Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Ill-health caused by wounds
Greenwood	M		5th	Border	Private		2185		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Greenwood	M			Aspatia					Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Named as casualty of grenade in letter from Pte Robert Haughin
Greenwood	M		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2185		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		
Greenwood	M		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2185		Died of wounds	11 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Greenwood	M		*E" company	10th Border	Private				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	C		
Gregg	H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Gregg	Harold							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Gregg	J							Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Enlisted at Kendal
Gregg	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		2687		Suffering from gas poisoning	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Gregg	J		A Company	5th Border Regiment	Lance Corporal				Sent letter reporting taking part in successful operations		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Gregg	J		Territorial Force	Border	Corporal						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Gregg	J			Border					On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Gregg	J.		A Coy 5th	Border	C. S. M.				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Gregg	James W	21		6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded at Dardanelles.
Gregg	Joseph							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Gregg	Joseph							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Gregg	Joseph				Private			Coniston	On leave		WN	19 Jul 1917	6	F		
Gregg	Robert	27		5th Border	Private				Killed in action	16 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Gregg	T								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Gregg	Thomas							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Gregg	W W			6th Border	Private		140(?)3		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Gregg			Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Greggains	John	24			Sergeant		15044		Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Killed in France.
Greggains			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Sergeant			Workington	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the high jump. Came 4th. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Greggians	A			Royal Engineers	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Greggians	J			8th Borders	Sergeant				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Gregory	A R			Border	Lieutenant				New acting rank		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Gregory	A R			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		Included in list issued 17 Jul 1917.
Gregory	A R			Border	Lieutenant				Previously reported wounded, now not wounded.		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 23 Jul 1917.
Gregory	A R			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Gregory	A R			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Gregory	Albert							Little Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Gregory	Billy							Hensingham	Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Mentioned in letter from Pvt Stephen Caulfield
Gregory	Frances			Voluntary Aid Detachment	Nurse			Cartmel	Deployed to East		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	E		One of six VAD selected from 250.
Gregory	Frank			14th Middlesex				Lawson Street, Maryport	Commission		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Previously held commission with 7th Middlesex Territorial Force
Gregory	J			Border Regiment	Private		8908		Taken prisoner in Germany		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Gregory	J			Border Regiment	Private		8908		Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Gregory	J			Border Regiment	Private		1545		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to back, severe. Bermondsey.
Gregory	J		2nd battalion	Border	Private	DSM	10545		Recipient of Distinguished Service Medal	10 Mar 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Details of act of gallantry

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Grimley				Worcestershire	Captain				Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Grimshaw	Harold S			Manchester	Lieutenant			Workington	Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	7	D		In hospital in France. Left leg amputated. Right leg may be saved.
Grimshaw	Harold S			Manchester	Lieutenant			Workington	Died of wounds		WN	31 May 1917	5	D		
Grimshaw	T			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Grimwood	O		20th brigade, 7th division	2nd Border	Private				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
Grimwood	O		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		4030		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Grimwood	Oliver		2nd	Border	Private		4030	9 Mark Lane, Whitehaven	Killed	25 Sep 1915	WN	23 Mar 1916	7	B		
Grimwood	Oliver		D company	2nd Border	Private		4030	9 Mark Lane, Whitehaven	Missing	25 Sep 1915	WN	24 Feb 1916	1	G		
Grindal	J			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Squadron Serg-Maj		1615		Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Grinrod	J T			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Grinter	T G			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Grinter	T. G.				Private				Become Temporary Second-Lieutenants		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Grisedale	N A		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11239		Died of wounds		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Grisedale	T.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Cockermouth	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Gristey	A.			Border	Private		7366		Killed	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Grogan	J		7th battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		Specified rank is temporary
Grogan	J H		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Grogan	J H								New posting		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	B		Rank and regiment unclear - entry states "Temporary captain from a service battalion to be temporary lieutenant (attached) in the infantry."
Groggins	T		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Company Sergeant Major	DCM	9284		Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Groggins	T		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Major	DCM		Nueve Chapelle	Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded	10-14 Mar 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	A		
Groggins	T		2nd	Border	Company-Sergeant-Major				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Gronella	Y K C L		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		No further details given
Gronow	T		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		8550		Honours	16 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry at Festubert. Article contains further detail.
Gronow	T			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receive Military Cross		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		
Gronow	T			Border	Second lieutenant	M C D C M, M C			Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Gronow	T			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Groom	P			1st Border	Private		9773		Wounded and missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Groom	W			Border	Private		9973		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Groves	H L		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		
Groves	R			7th Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Participant in sporting event	19 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		
Groves	Richard			6th Border	Private		11249		Wounded	15 Nov 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	8	C		Wounded at Gallipoli. Admitted to 21st General Hospital in Alexandria, Egypt 20 Nov 1915.
Groves	T			Border	Private		4061		Killed		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Grubb	H W			Border	Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Grubb	H W			Border	Brevet lieutenant-colonel				Military Promotions		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		From Major. Also reported as "Deserving of Special Mention".
Grubb	H W			Border Regiment	Major/Bt Lieut-Col				Awarded DSO in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Gruby	T W.			Border	2nd Lieut.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Grundy	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19161		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Grundy	G							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Grundy	R E			Middlesex	Second lieutenant				Wounded	2 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	6	C		St Bees School - Role of Honour. Wounded at Paelpelle.
Grunhold	C G								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £5
Grunny	J			1st Border	Private		19053		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Gubbins	R R		Reserve of Officers	King's Own Shropshire Light Infantry	Major	D S O			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Gubbins	Richard			King's Shropshire LI	colonel	DSO		Old Hall, Rockcliffe near Carlisle	Reported missing at sea		WN	7 Feb 1918	8	A		Justice of Peace for Cumberland
Gubby	James	39		Royal Dublin Fusiliers	Private			Workington	Killed in action	8 Sep 1916	WN	5 Oct 1916	3	F		Killed in France. Leaves wife and two young daughters, 7 and 18 months.
Gudge	T		2nd battalion	Border	Sergeant		6932		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Gudgeon	Clifford J				Captain				Commission received		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		Is the Reverend Gudgeon - with the department of Chaplain to the Forces.
Guest	C H C			1st Dragoons	Major				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		Is now a general staff officer, grade two. Is the Honourable C H C Guest.
Guest	F E				Captain				Distinguished Service		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		He is the Honourable. Service in the field in East African campaign.
Guest	F E				Captain				Attends House of Commons	27 Mar 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	3	F		Recently mentioned in despatches.
Guest	F E Honourable		Reserve of officers	1st Life Guards	Captain	Legion of Honour distinguished service			French Honour		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	G		Receives Croix de Chevalier. Is ADC to Field Marshal Commanding in Chief British Army in the field (not named).
Guest	Hon. F E.			Reserve of Officers	Capt.				Honour		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Distinguished service in field in East Africa
Guest	the Honourable F E				Captain						WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		Name appears in Roll of Honour issued by Field Marshal Sir John French. Captain guest listed as M Pand Extra Aide de camp
Guest (Hon)	F E		Reserve of Officers	General Staff	Captain				Gazetted to the General Staff, Third Grade		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Gully	Edward			Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	Honorable				Granted a temporary commission as lieutenant		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Formerly Secretary to the Speaker and now examiner of petitions for private bills
Gundry	R E			Middlesex	Lieutenant				Wounded	4 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. In hospital at Rouen.
Gunion	Isaac			Border	Private				Missing	10 Jul 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	6	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Gunnion	I							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gunnion	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Gunson	J			R G A	Second Lieutenant				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Gunson	John								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Gunson	L R S		31st Heavy battalion	4th Division, 3rd Army Corp	Second-lieutenant			Whitehaven	New posting		WN	4 Mar 1915	8	B	Yes	Also brief biography
Gunson	L R S			Royal Garrison Artillery	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Gunson	L R S			Royal Garrison Artillery	Lieutenant				Dedication of memorial brass	25 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	C		
Gunson	Leslie			Royal Garrison artillery	Second Lieut				Rank		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	e		St James Church, Whitehaven. KIA at The Somme 18 Jul 1916, enlisting on 4 August 1914 on declaration of war.
Gunson	Leslie R	21		Royal Garrison Artillery	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	18 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	7	D	Yes	Biography. Se also issue dated 3 August. Page 2, Column F.
Gunson	Leslie R S	21		Royal Garrison Artillery	Lieutenant				Killed in action	18 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France
Gunson	M		5th	Border	Private		1424		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Gunson	M		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1424		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Gunson	M				Corporal			Calderbridge	Memorial Service	1 Sep 1918	WN	5 Sep 1918	8	B		Held at St Bridgets, Calderbride.
Gunson	Mossop	33		ASC	corpl			Mill Hill Cottage, Calderbridge	Died of wounds in France	10 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	5	d & e		Previously employed as joiner at sawmill, Calderbridge
Gunson	Thomas								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Gunson	William Henry								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Guthrie	J			5th Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Workington	Killed	7th Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Killed in Dardenelles; had wife and child; lived in Bury, formerly of Harbour Place
Guy	J W			Border	Lance sergeant	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Guy	Joseph			Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Marriage	11 Jul 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Hackett	A				Corporal			Millom	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		
Hackett	A				Corporal			Millom	Home on leave		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		
Hackett	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16951		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Hackett	Joseph			Royal Army Medical Corps	Private				Married at Dalton-in-Furness to Gertrude Elizabeth Butt		WN	2 Mar 1916	6	D		
Hackett	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		10110		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Haddath	Edwin	23		Dorset	Second lieutenant			Ulverston	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	5	A		
Haddock	G B		4th Battalion	Loyal North Lancashire	Major				Gazette entry		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank
Haddock	G B			Loyal North Lancashire	Major				Restored to establishment		WN	7 Oct 1915	4	F		
Haddock	G B				Major				Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Haddock	G B			Loyal North Lancashire	Major				To be Major of Territorial Force Reserve		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Haddow	Alfred			1st Border	Private			Lowca	Prisoner of war	11 Apr 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		
Haddow	Alfred				Private			Lowca	Prisoner of war		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		Recommended for Military Medal. POW in Dulmen, Westphalia.
Haddow	John								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Hadfield	A			1st Border	Private		5820		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Hadley				Navy	Captain			Hawkshead	Recruited		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Had experience as navy officer
Hadwen	A							Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		
Hadwen	J W		5th Cumberland	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		From second-lieutenant
Hadwen	J W			York and Lancaster	Lieutenant				New regiment and rank		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		From Border regiment.
Hadwen	J W		York and Lancaster	Border	Lieutenant				Temporary Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Hadwen	Joe				private			Lowick Bridge	Wounded; in hospital in England		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	a		
Hadwen	Joe				private				Home on leave; maimed hand not much better		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	d		
Hadwen	Joseph							Allithwaite	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	E	N	Suffering from crushed legs and arm from enemy shell in trench
Hadwen	L			R F A					Enlists		WN	15 Feb 1917	6	E		
Hadwen	Len				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	6 Dec 1917	7	A		
Hadwen	Noel Waugh	30		Duke of Wellington	Captain				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Biography given. Letter from War Office advising death quoted.
Hadwen					Private			Lowick Bridge	Home on leave		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	A		Initials quoted but not legible.
Hadwen					Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Return to duty		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Initial of first name not readable. From fiche - refer to source document.
Hadwin	A				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		
Hadwin	Adam	21			Private		71282	Cleator Moor	Killed in action	9 Jun 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	5	A		Killed during Messines operation. Text of letter from commanding officer and comrades quoted.
Hadwin	D	20	1st Battalion	42nd Highlanders (Black Watch)	Lance corporal				Killed in action	13 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	6	C		Details given in letter received from Second lieutenant Wells
Hadwin	Dan			42nd Highlanders (Black Watch)				Lindale-in-Cartmel	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		
Hadwin	Dan				Lance corporal			Cartmel District	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hadwin	Daniel			King's Own Royal Lancashire				Cark-in-Cartmel	Marriage	16 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Details of participants, venue etc given.
Hadwin	Ernest	22						Beckfoot, Broughton-in-Furness	Killed in action	15 June 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	5	g		Thanks for sympathy
Hadwin	George							Cartmel	Home on leave		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	d		
Hadwin	Henry				Private			Beckfoot	Special service held in memory of him	15 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	6	E		
Hadwin	Henry	20			Lance corporal			Cartmel	Killed in action	25 Jul 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Fell in action in France.
Hadwin	J W	32		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Died from wounds in France	30 Apr 1918	WN	30 May 1918	5	E		Killed in France. Served at Somme and Ypres. Brother of Philip.
Hadwin	Jack W	32		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Moor Row	Died from wounds		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Hadwin	Joseph				private			Cartmel	Home on leave		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	d		
Hadwin	Len				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	A		
Hadwin	Philip			Lincolnshires	Private			Cark	Wounded	22 Jul 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		In hospital at Winchester. Brother of Henry.
Hadwin	R				Private			Kirkby-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		
Hadwin	Samuel			Royal Army Medical Corp				Cartmel	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	D		
Hadwin	Samuel				Private			Cartmel	Writes from Mesopotamia		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	E		
Hadwin	W				private			Cark	On leave; prizewinner at Cark Boy Scouts Dance		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Hagan	A			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Hagan	Edward			1st Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded	21 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	7	B		Wounded at Dardanelles.
Haggart	H D F		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Hague	T			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jul 1918	4	F		From cadet.
Haig - Brown	Alan R				Captain				Author of "The OTC and the Great War"		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		Details quoted of recruits from St Bees school from formation to August 1914.
Haigh	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Haigh	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Haigh	Thomas	40			Gardener			High Duddon Cottage, Broughton	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Exemption till December 31st granted.
Haigh	Tom	21		King's Own Scottish Borderers				Workington	Wounded		WN	15 Oct 1914	7	A		Battle of the Aisne. Fought at Mons. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Haigh of Holme Crescent, Harrington. More details and interview in article.
Hail	Henry			West Yorks	private			Seascale	Died from dysentery		WN	19 Sep 1918	5	D		
Hail	Henry			West Yorkshire	Private				In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		Family announcement. Died of dysentery in France 5 Sep 1918. DOB given as 3 Mar 1896.
Hail	J W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hail	W			Border	Private	M M		Calderbridge	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Hail	William				Private		241529	Calderbridge	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Haille	A		5th	Border	Sergeant		1703		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Haille	Albert			5th Border	Private			Sandwith	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Haille	Albert			5th Border	Private			Sandwith	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Eye wound. Reported as "honour" to be first wounded from village.
Haille	Albert		5th	Border	Private			Cabbage Hall, Sandwith	Wounded/at home		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Wounded in the eye. Had one eye "extracted" at Manchester Eye Hospital
Haille	Hy							Seascale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Hailes	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Segeant		1703		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Hailes	B	28		Royal Field Artillery	Corporal				Killed in action	24 Apr 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	5	E		Family announcement.
Hailwood	J			2nd Border	Private		10665		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Haines	E			1st Border	Private		9602		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Haines	S		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9086		Missing		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Haines	S		1st	Border	Private		9086		Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Hainsworth	C			Border	Corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Hales	J			Border	Private		240365	Brayton Street, Workington	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Haley	W		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance corporal		6238		Previously reported wounded now missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Halehead	J J		10th	Lancs Fusiliers	Private				Prisoner of War		WN	18 May 1916	8	C		PoW in Giessen Camp, Germany.
Hall	A		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8399		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Hall	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15731		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Hall	A				Private			Parton	Family connection		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D		Brother of Walter and George.
Hall	A				Private			Parton	Family connection		WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		Brother of Walter Hall and George Hall. Wounded and Dardanelles losing an arm.
Hall	Ald. F								Mention in article		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Accompanied recruits from Workington to Carlisle on train
Hall	Alfred			1st Border	Private			Parton	Wounded/Letter home		WN	30 Sep 1915	7	A		Wounded at Dardanelles. Details from letter quoted. Brother of Walter Hall.
Hall	Alfred			Motor Transport Service				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		
Hall	Ben			Canadians				Milom	Enlists		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	E		
Hall	E F			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailled in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Hall	Fred				Captain			Cartmel	Family connection		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	F		Brother of Lieutenant William Hall
Hall	G		1st battalion	Border	Private		10010		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Hall	G W.			R.F.A.	Dvr.			Maryport	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Hall	G.E.M.			East Lancs	Lieut-Col	Croix de Chevalier			Honoured		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hall	George				Private			Parton	Family connection		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D		Brother of A and Walter.
Hall	George				Private			Parton	Family connection		WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		Brother of A Hall and Walter Hall. Serving in France.
Hall	George			2nd Royal Irish	Bomber			Grasmere	Wounded	20 Nov 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	6	G		Reported as having returned to Cardiff. Enlisted 26 June 1916.
Hall	H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		2092		Died of wounds	14 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Hall	H			R F A	Lieutenant				Wounded	8 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		Hospitalised at Netley.
Hall	Henry			West Yorkshire	Private				Dies of dysentery	5 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	5	D		Parental details given.
Hall	J		1st Battalion	Border	Sergeant				Medal award		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Medal awarded for "meritorious service".
Hall	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11396		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hall	J M			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		Ex cadet Officer Training Corp
Hall	J M		Officers' Training Corps	Border Regiment	Ex cadet				To be 2nd lieutenant on probation		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Hall	J M			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Hall	J Martin				Private			Bassenthwaite	In memoriam	16 May 1917	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Hall	J W					M M and bar		Wigton	Prisoner of war		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		He is Reverend Hall.
Hall	James								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Grass??? (illegible) Council
Hall	James			25th Manchester	Private				Marriage to Lily Craig in Manchester	25 Mar 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	5	F		
Hall	John Martindale	19		Border	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	29 Aug 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	Biography given. Brother of Second lieutenant Sidney Hall
Hall	Joseph	38		Machine Gun Corp	Second lieutenant			Askam-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	G		
Hall	L W			Border	Second Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Gentlemen Cadets from the Royal Military College
Hall	L W			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be seconded to Royal flying Corps, Military Wing		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Hall	L W			Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		Appointed Flight Commander (from flying officer) and to be temporary captain while so employed.
Hall	L W			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant. To remain seconded.
Hall	Musgrave R			2nd Dragoon Guards (Queens Bays)	Lieutenant			Foxcote Manor, Buckingham	Wounded		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Grandson of the late Sir Musgrave H Brisco, Baronet, Crofton Hall, Cumberland
Hall	P E			6th Border	Private		10956		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Hall	R		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8843		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Hall	Richard				Lance-corporal			Garston, Lancashire	Marriage	4 Sep 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants etc., See also article page 6 column C.
Hall	Richard			Royal Engineers	Corporal				Dies of broncho-pneumonia	8 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died at Canadian General Hospital, Le Treport, France.
Hall	S			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		
Hall	S			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Hall	S			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Hall	S			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	C		From lieutenant.
Hall	S			Border	Regimental Quartermaster				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Hall	S			Border Regiment	Lieut.				Promoted to acting captain		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	D		
Hall	S			Border	Private		240395*		Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hall	S			Border	captain	M C		Cavendish Street, Workington Inkerman Terrace, Whitehaven	Awarded Military Cross		WN	31 Oct 1918	4	B		
Hall	S.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Lance-Corporal			Frizington	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Hall	Sidney			Border	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	7 Sep 1916	8	B		Brother of second lieutenant John Martindale Hall
Hall	Stanley				Corporal			Settle Street, Millom	Prisoner of War sent back to England under exchange of prisoners arrangement		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Hall	Stanley				Corporal			Settle Street, Millom	In hospital in London following being released as a POW		WN	17 Feb 1916	5	E		
Hall	Stanley	21	1st Battalion	Royal Lancaster	Lance Corporal			Millom			WN	30 Mar 1916	8	C		Died due to starvation and ill-treatment by the Germans firstly in Sennelager internment camp then later in Dormont, Munster
Hall	Sydney			Border	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	B		Suffering from shell shock. In a military hospital in Manchester.
Hall	Thomas	22		Tyneside Irish	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	3 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	E		Wounds received at The Somme, July 1916. Known as "Tucker". Enlisted 1914.
Hall	Thomas			Tyneside Irish	Private				Funeral	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	4	F		
Hall	Thomas (Tucker)	22		Tyneside Irish	private			Ginns, Whitehaven	Died in hospital in Aldershot of effect of wounds sustained in July 1916 on Somme		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	e		Joined up in 1914
Hall	Tom N			Royal Artillery	Trooper				Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Hall	W			Border	Sergeant				Joined H M Forces		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Hall	W F			Kitchener's Army					Mentioned in Despatches		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hall	Walter				Wounded			Parton	Egremont Recruit		WN	30 Sep 1915	7	A		In Dardanelles. Brother of Alfred Hall
Hall	Walter				Private				Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	C		Mentioned in letter from W Warburton to mother of Pvt John Nelson
Hall	Walter				Private			Parton	Died of wounds		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D		Has two brothers serving, Private A Hall and Private George Hall.
Hall	Walter				Private			Parton	Died of wounds		WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		Two brothers serving, Private A Hall and Private George Hall
Hall	Walter							Parton/Moresby	Memorial service	12 Nov 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Held at Moresby Church.
Hall	William							Ambleside	Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		In hospital in Wimborne, Dorset.
Hall	William				Lieutenant			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	F		Second time wounded. Brother of Captain Fred Hall
Hall	William A							Millom	Torpedoed		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	F		Described as "Fireman". Second time he has been torpedoed. Has an un-named brother who is a prisoner of the Germans.
Hall	William Edward	19		1st King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Killed in France.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hall				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Hall			1st Battalion	Border	Private			Parton	Wounded - lost an arm	21 Aug 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	3	A		Dedication poem "The Passing Hero"
Hall								Whitehaven	Letter		WN	10 Aug 1916	8	C		Son of Mrs N Hall, Glnns, Whitehaven. No other info about son. Text of two letters quoted. Second written from hospital.
Hall					Lieutenant				Killed.		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Hall								Millom	Died on return to England		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	F		Died on return after being held as a prisoner of war. Brother of William A Hall.
Hallam	Banastre (?) W			South African Mounted Rifles					Letter to brother		WN	11 Feb 1915	7	D		Brother is W W Hallam, solicitor and magistrate of Kirkby Stephen.
Hallam	E			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From cadet. To be attached to regiment.
Hallam	E			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
Halliday	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18970		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Halliday	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11379		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Halliwel	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17972		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Halliwel	V								Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corp		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Range officer
Halliwel	W N				Lieutenant				Killed.		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Halliwel	Wilfrid Newbold		Lonsdales	11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		
Hallsworth	T			Border	Private				Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Northern General Hospital, Lincoln. Number quoted is 10569 but this is also quoted for Corporal L F Eason.
Halsall	W			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Halsey	L			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		Temporary rank. Transfer from a Reserve battalion General List to Infantry service battalion
Halsey	L			Border	Second lieutenant				Appointed to permanent establishment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. To be temporary second lieutenant and acting lieutenant.
Halsey	L		Infantry battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	4	E		From acting captain.
Halsey	L J			Border	Sergeant				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Halstead	J J		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		From sergeant with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry.
Halstead	John James	36		Border Regiment	Sec-lieut			Dalston Rd, Carlisle	Killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Halton	F W		4th Battalion	Border	Major				Promotion		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		From Captain
Halton	F W				Major				Acting Lieutenant-Colonel to be Lieutenant - Colonel		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Halton	Frederick William		4th C&W	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		To be Second-lieutenant. Additional mention in a further entry same page and column.
Halton					private	VC		Carnforth	Reception on coming home on leave		WN	3 Jan 1918	3	G		Captured prisoners in Poelcapelle single-handed
Hambly	J C.								Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Building Soc. & Sec. & grocer
Hambly	Myles	26	40th battery	Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Millom	Funeral		WN	11 Nov 1915	8	C		Died of gastro enteritis in Leeds.
Hambly	Myles		40th reserve battalion	R F A	Private				Died		WN	18 Nov 1915	8	B	Yes	Died at Leeds Military Hospital
Hames	O F			Royal Welsh Fusiliers					Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Hamil	J			2nd Border	Private		4423		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Hamil	Anthony	19		Royal Field Artillery	Enlisted			Nelson Street, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Marine store dealer, single
Hamil	G			6th Border	Private		11511		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hamilton	A T R			Border	Lieutenant				Vacates appointment as Adjutant		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary - from second lieutenant.
Hamilton	A T R			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	24 May 1917	4	D		Detailed on casualty list issued 23 May.
Hamilton	A T R			Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Military history given.
Hamilton	Bruce Mead			Border	Colonel				Gazette entry		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		
Hamilton	E			Border	Private		10464		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Hamilton	E		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		10462		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Hamilton	E L		2nd	Border	Private		10464		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Hamilton	Edward			Border				Furness Road, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Hamilton	F		2nd battalion	Border	Private		12022		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hamilton	H G H			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant whilst commanding a company
Hamilton	H G H			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	17 May 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant while commanding a company.
Hamilton	H G H		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of acting captain		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		
Hamilton	H G H			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant.
Hamilton	H G H			Border	Captain				Died of wounds		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday - 6 Aug 1917.
Hamilton	Ian				General Sir				Reports substantial gain by British Forces at Gallipoli	28 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	A		
Hamilton	Ian				General	Sir			Despatch		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A/B		Extract from the official despatch of General Sir Ian Hamilton on the Suvla Bay and Anzac operations of August 1915.
Hamilton	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		
Hamilton	J F R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Hamilton	J F R			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Hamilton	James	19		Royal Engineers Railway Operating Division				Norman Terrace, Maryport	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Apprentice Engineer
Hamilton	K C								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Hamilton	K C		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary.
Hamilton	K C		Service battalion	Border Regiment	temp. lieut				To be acting capt while commanding a company		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	F		
Hamilton	L L							Beckside, Distington	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hamilton	L L			South Staffordshire	Second lieutenant				Unit transfer		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Machine Gun Corp
Hamilton	M C				Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Attached to 1st Border
Hamilton	P S		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		To be captain - temporary
Hamilton	Patrick Swinglehurst		4th C&W	Border	Private				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		To be Second-lieutenant. Additional mention in a further entry same page and column.
Hamilton	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Hamilton	W				Private			Jubilee Terrace, Grasslot	Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Wounded at Dardanelles. Writes from Malta. Wounded to leg and arm.
Hamilton	W F		6th Battalion	Border	Private		12557		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hamilton	William			Lonsdales				Derwent Crossings, Moss Bay	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Hamilton	William	18		Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	7 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported missing between 14/15 Feb 1916.
Hamilton	William	19		7th Border	Bombadier		12325		In memoriam		WN	22 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 15 Feb 1916.
Hamilton	A T R		Territorial Force	Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Hamilton	A T R		Territorial Force	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				To be Adjutant		WN	15 Jun 1916	5	F		
Hamlet	G F			Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 28 Aug 1917.
Hampson	H F			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		On official list of casualties issued by War Office
Hampson	John H	19		Border	Private				Died of wounds	17 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded in France. See also article in this issue page 7 column B.
Hampton	J T			6th Border	Private		5391		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hampson	James	30		Australian Light Horse	Private		885	Queensland	Killed	20th Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Killed in Dardanelles; d.o.b 1/8/1885; been apprentice draper to his father in Wigton then been in London; moved to Queensland to learn sheep farming; youngest of four brothers; been in Wigton Harriers' AFC
Hanarhan	A			Border Regiment	Private		4992		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to abdomen
Hancock	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		5719		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Hancock	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		10777		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Hancock	J			1st Border	Private		8578		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Haney	J		5th	Border	Private		1964		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hanley	C								Saved		WN	13 Aug 1914	7	b		Reported saved from Amphion -lost. Believed brother of inkeeper Queen St Whitehaven. No confirmed by Admiralty.
Hanley	C				Petty Officer				Letter to brother		WN	10 Sep 1914	5	e		Confirmation survived sinking of Amphion first ship to sink German ship
Hanlon	Christopher			East Yorks	private			7 Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Missing; presumed to be a POW		WN	24 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously employed at William Pit
Hanlon	John James		Guards Division B61	R F A			2589	Whitehaven	Letter		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Text quoted.
Hanlon	P		Howitzer brigade	Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	11 May 1916	8	C		
Hanna	William		R E Air-line								WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Killed in Belgium - one of six St. Bees Old Boys killed since Christmas 1915
Hannaghan	J		2nd battalion	Border	Private		1001		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hannah	David			1st Canadian Mounted Rifles	Private				In memoriam		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 2 Jun 1915.
Hannah	Edward Meale			King's Shropshire Light Infantry	Second lieutenant	M C		Barrow	Killed in action		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	G		Previously served with Honourable Artillery Company before receiving commission. No details of action taken to receive Military Cross.
Hannah	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hannah	J			6th Border	Private		11212		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hannah	J		47th Battalion	C E F	Private		428139	Maryport	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	D		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Hannah	J		2nd	Border	Private				Letter to editor		WN	17 Feb 1916	8	A		Letter about Private J. Tyson deceased
Hannah	J.		6th Battalion	Border	Private			Cleator	Killed in action	9th Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Killed in Gallipoli; War Office received information on 2 Sep; lots of detail on him
Hannah	James			2nd Border	Private				Details of action		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		Description of battle at Neuve Chapelle. Private Hannah in hospital with rheumatism.
Hannah	James			2nd Border	Private			Egremont	Wounded/Letter home		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Letter dated 20 May from Lewisham Military Hospital. Wounded at Hill 60.
Hannah	James			R A M C				Cartmell			WN	27 Apr 1916	7	A		Description of battle for Hill 60. Received a gold mounted walking stick for his services to the Belgian Relief Fund
Hannah	James			RFA	driver		390424	17th General Hospital, Alexandria	Letter: Whitehaven man in hospital with malarial fever wants to reestablish contact with old friends in Border Regt		WN	31 Oct 1918	3	b		
Hannah	John								Mention in article/killed		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	D		Mentioned in report by Fred Atkinson (J.P.), headmaster of Cleator Council school. Killed in the Dardanelles
Hannah	John							Cleator	Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	A		
Hannah	John							Cleator	Cleator: Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
Hannah	Joseph			RFA	Gunner			Smithy Cottages, Bigrigg	Wounded	25 Sep 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	5	D		Received bullet wound in neck - returned to England
Hannah	Joseph			GBDRFA	driver		390424		Letter to WN trying to trace former colleague; in Palestine		WN	29 Aug 1918	8	a		
Hannah	R			Royal Irish Rifles	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	A		From Lance-corporal with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanty (TF).
Hannah	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hannah	W		1st	Border	Sergeant		9242		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Hannah	W		A' Company						Writer of letter about death of Joe Tyson		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Hannay	J		10th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal				Badly injured		WN	20 May 1915	4	E		Stationed at South End on Sea. Called out during rest hours. When a Zeppelin raid took place they were guarding damaged property and unexploded bombs. He was badly injured when the first strike hit his billet
Hanning	J			6th Border	Lance sergeant		10882		Killed		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hansen	Clarence	19		8th Border	Private				Died of wounds	6 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		Died in France
Hanson	C			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hanson	G		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		8370		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Hanuel	E		2nd	Border	Private		19854		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Harbottle				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Hardacre	T L			Border Regiment				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Hardie	Frank			5th battalion Border				Udale St, Workington	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Harding	A		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Harding	C L H			Notts and Derby	Captain	M C			To be acting Maror, Border Regiment		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Harding	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Harding	E C	92						Ellor Nook	Fundraising		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		Raised £221 7s 6d on behalf of the Serbian Relief Fund, paid to the Hospital Fund, Mrs. Stobbart's unit.
Harding	H G			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From second lieutenant
Harding	H G			Border	Second Lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		Previous rank not given.
Harding	H G			West Yorkshire	Second-lieutenant				New regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		From Border regiment
Harding	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	21 Dec 1916	4	D		From cadet. Rank is probationary.
Harding	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		Temporary officer transferred to regular battalion.
Harding	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
Harding	T			6th Border	Private		11503		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Harding	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8479		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Harding	R							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Harding			Reserve	12th Border	Lance-Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 6 mile cross country race
Harding			Reserve	12th Border	Lance-Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of 1 mile race
Harding			Reserve	12th Border	Lance-Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		3rd in 3 mile race
Harding			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Lance-corporal				Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Acted as secretary. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Hardisty	Harry			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Hardisty	Henry				gunner			Seascale	Seascale school roll of honour		WN	3 Jan 1918	6	F		Serving in France
Hardisty	J				Corporal	M M	11/16258		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Hardisty	James	18		king's Liverpool - training				Seascale	Seascale school roll of honour		WN	3 Jan 1918	6	F		
Hardisty	John			Border				Grasmere	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Hardisty	John				Private			Amsleside	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Has arrived back in England.
Hardisty	John			Borders then Manchesters				Seascale	Seascale school roll of honour		WN	3 Jan 1918	6	F		Reported missing July 1916, presumed killed
Hardisty	Joseph		Lonsdale Battalion	Borders				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Hardisty	Joshua		Lonsdale Battalion	Border Regiment	sergeant	MM		Seascale	Seascale school roll of honour		WN	3 Jan 1918	6	F		Painter in civilian life, killed in action November 1916
Hardisty	Joshua					M M		Grasmere	Killed in action	18 Nov 1916	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	A		Change of status from missing since 18 Nov 1916.
Hardisty	O							Broughton-in-Furness	Gassed		WN	29 Mar 1916	6	e		
Hardisty	Walter			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Hardisty	William				gunner			Seascale	Seascale school roll of honour		WN	3 Jan 1918	6	F		Serving in France
Hardman	J S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hardman	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		5097		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Hardon	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hardon	William			York and Lancaster				Eadie Terrace, Harrington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Hardon								Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hards	E		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		17629		Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Hardwick				Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Captain				Crickit match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Hardy	C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hardy	E P		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		From Cadet with Durham University Contingent Senior Division Officers Training Corps
Hardy	E P			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	4 May 1916	4	D		
Hardy	F A			Border	Lieutenant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is a temporary rank from second lieutenant.
Hardy	Theodore B					V C, DSO, MC			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		He is Reverend Hardy. Attached Lincoln regiment. Details of actions in respect of honour given. Has a son, a doctor, serving with Royal Army Medical Corp and a daughter with Voluntary Aid Detachment.
Hargreaves	A B		Territorial Force	Loyal North Lincs	2nd Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hargreaves	E B		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		
Hargreaves	G I.		Officers' Cadet Unit	Border Regiment - Territorial Force					To become Second-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		
Hargreaves	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10316		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Hargreaves	R		4th Cumberland and Westmoreland Battalion	Border					Appointment		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Second-Lieutenant
Hargreaves	R			Border	Second-lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of temporary captain.		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		Due to alteration in posting
Hargreaves	R			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Hargreaves	R			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Harker	F			Border Regiment	Private		5744		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		No details of wound. At Cardiff.
Harker	E		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11080		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Harker	Ernest		6th Battalion	Border				Whitehaven	One of three brothers serving		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Brothers W and Richard serving
Harker	Ernest			6th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded	15 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Wounded at Dardanelles. Brother of Sergeant William Harker
Harker	Ernest			6th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	24 Aug 1916	2	F		Brother of J Harker and W Harker. Served in Egypt but now in France.
Harker	Ernest							Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Serving in France. Brother of Richard Harker and W Harker.
Harker	Ernest							Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Discharged owing to wounds to arm		WN	17 Oct 1918	3	c		
Harker	G			R G A	Gunner	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		London Gazette entry 10 Aug 1916
Harker	H			Veterinary Corps	Farrier-Sergeant	M S M			Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Harker	J		5th	Border	Private		2102		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Harker	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2102		Wounded	11 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Harker	J			5th Border	Private		2102		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Harker	Joe							Blennerhasset	Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Named as casualty of grenade in letter from Pte Robert Haughin
Harker	Joshua (Jobby)		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Aspatia	Seriously wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		
Harker	R			Egremont Territorials	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Harker	R				Private		1835		Wounded	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Harker	R			5th Border	Private		1835		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Harker	R		5th battalion	Border	Private		1690		Letter to editor		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	B		Text quoted
Harker	R		B Company Bombers	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Harker	R				Private			Egremont	Remembrance poem		WN	16 Mar 1916	3	A		
Harker	R		50th division	5th Border	Private		1690	Whitehaven	Ill		WN	24 Aug 1916	2	F		Has diptheria and hospitalised South Midlands Casualty Clearing Station, France. Two bothers serving Ernest and W.
Harker	R				Private				Pallbearer at ex soldier's funeral		WN	12 Apr 1917	6	D		Funeral of George Dawson
Harker	R			Border	sergt			Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Wounded in France; in Birmingham War Hospital	3 Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	3	c		
Harker	Richard		5th Battalion	Border				Whitehaven	One of three brothers serving		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Brothers W and Ernest serving
Harker	Richard			Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Advises parents wound not serious. Two brothers serving - Ernest and W.
Harker	Richard		A' Company, Whitehaven Territorials		Corporal	M M		Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Awarded the Military Medal for gallantry		WN	9 May 1918	5	A		
Harker	W	26		1st Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Letter home. One of three brothers serving		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Text quoted - advises wounded at Dardanelles. Brothers Ernest and Richard also serving
Harker	W		1st battalion	Border	Sergeant		9360		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Harker	W			1st Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Wounded and missing		WN	16 Dec 1915	5	C		Previously reported as wounded at Dardanelles on 21 August. Now missing and wounded.
Harker	W		1st Battalion	Border	Sergeant major			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	24 Aug 1916	2	F		Brother of W Harker and Ernest Harker. Reported as wounded and missing 21 Aug 1915 due to be officially declared as dead.
Harker	W	27		1st Border	Sergeant major			Whitehaven	Presumed dead		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Change of status from missing.
Harker	W				Sergeant major			Whitehaven	Family connection/missing		WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Has been missing since 21 Aug 1915. Brother of Ernest Harker and Richard Harker
Harker	William				Sergeant				Family connection		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Brother of Ernest Harker
Harker	William			1st Border	Company sergeant-major		9360	Whitehaven	Missing		WN	23 Dec 1915	7	A		Previously wounded at Gallipoli on 21 Aug 1915. Letter received from Private H Pearson of 1st Borders. Text given. Also text of letter received from British Red Cross. Text quoted.
Harker	William				sergt			Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Missing since Dardanelles		WN	17 Oct 1918	3	c		
Harker			"C" company	1st Border	Sergeant major			Whitehaven	Mention		WN	16 Dec 1915	8	A		Detailed in letter dated 19 Nov 1915 to editor from "A Whitehaven Lad" in Dardanelles.
Harkins	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Driver		1775		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Harkiss	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		6155		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Harkitt	K							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Harkman	William Horatio			Royal Naval Reserve	Lieutenant				Marriage	5 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	A		Details of participants, venue etc given. See also family announcement in col "D" on this page.
Harkness	E			Royal Irish	Private				Letter		WN	24 Sep 1914	7	d		To mother in Dublin
Harkness	J			5th Border	Private		1775		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Harkness	James	30		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Killed in action	18 Oct 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Harland	H							Irtton hall	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	C		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Harling	Thomas J. T.			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment				New Hall Millom	Military Wedding	12 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	6	D		
Harlock	E G		113th Battery	Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Harlow	J J			Border	Private		242156		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Harmán	J J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6097		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Hamer	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18905		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Harper	A		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		10498		Reported wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Previously reported wounded now reported killed
Harper	A			Border					Promoted from ranks		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		From 5th Dragoon Guards. Sergeant.
Harper	G		1st	Border	Private		9151		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Harper	H.			Border	Private		10498		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Harper	H.			Cheshire R.	Pvt.			Workington	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Harper	Herbert William			Border Regiment					Died		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Death confirmed by his twin Sidney in letter to their uncle William Harper
Harper	J			6th Border	Private		15(?)89		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Harper	John			East Lancashire	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	22 Mar 1917	3	C		Wounded for third time and in military hospital in Aberdeen. Previously with 3rd Border regiment and 7th Border regiment.
Harper	R			4th Border Territorials					Mention		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	f		Undertaken several engagements and not hurt
Harper	S		1st battalion	Border	Private		9688		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Harper	S			Durham Light Infantry	Lance corporal			Workington	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Harper	Sidney			Royal Navy	Marine				Letter to uncle		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Confirms death of his twin brother "Bert" - Herbert William Harper
Harper	William	19	Machine Gun Section	Lincolnshire	Private				Died of wounds	18 Jun 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		Wounded 16 Jun 1918. Had been previously wounded.
Harper, Miss								Cleator Infants (School)	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 14 eggs.
Harrington	A			Royal Engineers	Private			Holmrook	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	C		
Harrington	H	22			Gunner				Killed in action	4 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Harrington	John	22		Border	Private			Braystones	Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	A		Advised in letter to parents dated 17 April. Brother of Pvt R H Harrington. Also Family Announcement in column F.
Harrington	R		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Harrington	R H	19		Border	Corporal			Braystones	Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	A		Change of status from "Missing" on 18 Nov 1916. Brother of Corp John Harrington. Also family announcement in column F.
Harrington	Thomas							Netherwasdale	Exempt from military service		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	D		Home office consider his services as postman "indispensable"
Harrington				Border	Corporal			Braystones	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Killed alongside Corporal Robert Briggs of Egremont.
Harrington	A.							Holmrook	Enlisted		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	D		Joined in his capacity as farrier
Harris	B			South Lancshires	Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	F		Brother of Heywood Harris
Harris	C C		East Lancashire Brigade						Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		
Harris	C J J								Temporary Rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Captain
Harris	C J J				Major				Mention in article		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	G		Communicated with the War Office to ask for the return of Private Isaac Cartmell's body to be free of charge.
Harris	C R			Border	Private		203073	Robson Street, Everton	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Harris	Heywood			1st South African Infantry					Marriage	15 Feb 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	4	F		He is the Reverend Harris and attached to regiment quoted as chaplain. Brother of Lieutenant B Harris, his best man, South Lancashire regiment.
Harris	Hubert			Scotch Guards				Millom	Killed in action		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Brother of William, Joseph and John.
Harris	J			1st Border	Private		9708		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Harris	J G			Border Regiment	Private		8822		Killed in Action		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Giessen
Harris	Jas							Kirkland	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Harris	John							Millom	Family connection		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Brother of William, Hubert and Joseph
Harris	John Henry							Post Office, Lamplugh	Tribunal	20 Apr 1916	WN	27 Apr 1916	2	G		Could not accept non-combatant service
Harris	Joseph							Millom	Deployed in France		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Brother of William, Hubert and John
Harris	R A M		Lonsdale Battalion	Border					Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
Harris	R A M		11th battalion (Lonsdales)	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from temporary second-lieutenant
Harris	R A M			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Hospitalised with shrapnel wounds.
Harris	R A M			Border	Captain - acting				Rank whilst commanding company		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		From temporary lieutenant
Harris	R A M			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of acting captain		WN	8 Mar 1917	7	A		No longer commanding a company. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Harris	R A M			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Harris	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10127		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Harris	W		1st	Border	Lance-corporal		8415		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Harris	W H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10233		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Harris	W M		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank and new regiment.		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		From lieutenant 2nd battalion Border regiment
Harris	William	40	1st battalion	Irish Guards	Private			Millom	Killed in action	8 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Killed at Givenchy. Brother of Hubert, Joseph and John
Harris	William			Irish Guards	Private				Killed in action	8 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Killed at Gwenchy, France
Harris			8th Battalion	Border	Major						WN	22 Oct 1914	4	D		
Harris				Border	Major				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		In command of the game
Harris								Millom	Siblings serving		WN	29 Dec 1914	5	c		Four brothers
Harris					Q.M. Sergt			Swansea	Birthday party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
Harris				King's Own RL Regt	adjutant			Barrow	Presentation to honour VC winner	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	d		
Harrison	A F			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	f		
Harrison	A F			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Harrison	Aidan			North Lancashire	Second lieutenant	D S O			Honour received - DSO		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		London gazette announcements, approved by King. Actions detailed. Quoted rank is temporary.
Harrison	Arthur		Trench Mortar Battery	Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner	M M		Bouth	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	G		Brief details of military service and action taken to receive Military Medal.
Harrison	Arthur			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner	M M		Bouth	Wounded		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		In hospital in France.
Harrison	Arthur			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner	M M		Finsthwaite	Wounded		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	G		In hospital in France.
Harrison	B C		11th battalion (Lonsdales)	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from temporary second-lieutenant
Harrison	B C		11th battalion	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		From temporary lieutenant
Harrison	B C			Border	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is temporary.
Harrison	C			Border	Private		6017		Previously missing now reported as prisoner		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Harrison	C		2nd	Border	Private		6017		Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Harrison	C H		5th battalion	Border	Captain				New rank		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	e		Promoted to Major
Harrison	C H		Lonsdale Battalion	Border	Major				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Territorial Force Reserve. To be temporary major
Harrison	C H			5th Border	Hon. Major				Gazette		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Gazetted Major in Royal Defence Corps
Harrison	C H			Royal Defence Corp	Major				Gazette entry		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		From Major with 5th battalion, Border.
Harrison	C.H.			Territorial Force Reserve	Major				Made major	5 Nov 1914	WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b.c		From 11th (Service) Battalion, Border Regt
Harrison	Cissie						Yes	Brought-in-Furness		Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	7	B	Yes	Farm Hand
Harrison	E G	52		12th Manchester	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Wounded		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		DSO received in previous conflict in 1899. Military biography given.
Harrison	E S			Border	Second lieutenant				Transferred from General List		WN	8 Nov 1917	3	E		Transferred with same rank - which is a temporary rank.
Harrison	Edward Garston			Manchester	Lieutenant colonel	CB, DSO			Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		Born 1863.
Harrison	F O		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Formerly lieutenant 1st Westmorland Rifle volunteers.
Harrison	G H			1st Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Harrison	G H		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	25th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Harrison	G H		1st Battalion	1st Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Harrison	G H		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Harrison	G H		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Second time
Harrison	G H		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Third time
Harrison	G H			Border	Major				New rank/promotion		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From Captain
Harrison	G H			Royal Sussex	Lieutenant colonel				New rank and regiment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Major with Borders.
Harrison	G H			Border	Major	D S O			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Service Order.
Harrison	G H			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Temporary rank from Major.
Harrison	G H			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank is temporary - from Major.
Harrison	G.H			Border	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			New temporary rank		WN	31 May 1917	4	B		From Major. Special Appointment - details not specified. Rank to be held while so employed.
Harrison	G H			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Returns to France in a new role		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Served at Gallipoli with Borders and in France with Royal Sussex.
Harrison	G.H			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			New acting rank		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		From major (temporary lieutenant colonel), whilst employed as Commandant of Schools of Instruction.
Harrison	G J C				private				Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Harrison	George			Manchester				Bucleuch St. Dalton	Killed in action		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	b		
Harrison	George Hyde			1st Border	Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel)				London Gazette announcement		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		London Gazette announcements of honour conferred on British officers and men by the President of The French Republic for gallantry in the field - award of Croix de Guerre
Harrison	H				Private				Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Egton Church, Greenodd
Harrison	Harold				Chief engineer				Marriage	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	4	G		Details of participants, venue etc., Serving on H M Patrol "Vigilant".
Harrison	Henry Nicholson	28		Manchester	Private				Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Harrison	Henry R				Private				In Memoriam	23 Apr 1917	WN	2 May 1918	5	F		
Harrison	I M			8th Border	Private		141623	Pardshaw Hall, Cockermouth	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Harrison	Ian R								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Harrison	Isaac Fox			Royal Scots Fusiliers				Hill Ghyll, Distington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Harrison	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		8909		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Harrison	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		9738		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Harrison	J		6th battalion	Border	Private		15805		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Harrison	J			6th Border	Private		15805		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Harrison	J			6th Border	Lance corporal		13022		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Harrison	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Harrison	J		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443437	Parton	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	D		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Harrison	J J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15805		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Harrison	J Kay M				Staff Captain				Appointment		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		Gazetted as temporary Captain 4th battalion Lancashire Fusiliers succeeding Major J Becke
Harrison	J W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet, and attached.
Harrison	J W.		Northumberland Fusiliers		Private			Compston Street, Ambleside	Officially reported wounded and missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Son of Mr T. Harrison; served in Salonika "til stricken with malaria and dysentery. Only been out of hospital and in France six weeks.
Harrison	J W.			N.F.	Pvt.			Ambleside	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Harrison	James				Private			Parton	Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	A		Change of status from "Missing". Article virtually illegible refer to source document.
Harrison	James							Cartmel District	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Military hospital advises "progressing satisfactorily"

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Harrison	James			Canadian	private			Buccleuch St, Dalton	Killed in action		WN	24 Oct 1918	7			
Harrison	Jos	21	2nd/5th	King's Own Royal Lancasters	signaller			Buccleuch St, Dalton	Killed in action	28 Sep 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	7	b		
Harrison	Joseph		9th	King's Own Royal Lancaster	sergt			Market Place, Whitehaven	Died of pneumonia at Lichfield while training as officer cadet	4 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		Served for 3 years in Salonika; previously bricklayer, seriously injured when fell from top of Beacon Mill, Whitehaven
Harrison	Joseph				Sergeant				Funeral	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	4	F		
Harrison	Robert			Sherwood Foresters (Banlams)				Barrow	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Harrison	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17975		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Harrison	T G			East Lancashire	Private			Main Street, Bootle	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		Exemption granted till Sep 30
Harrison	Thomas G.		grocer	Bootle Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		
Harrison	W. G.			4th East Lancashire	Second-Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Harrison	William	20		Royal Lancasters	Private			Millom	Died of wounds	7 Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		Wounded earlier and taken prisoner
Harrison	William			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	4 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Harrison	William	30		Border					Killed in action	4 Sep 1916	WN	5 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Harrison	William			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	4 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C	Yes	Text of letter from Private J Campbell quoted
Harrison	William B			21st Manchester	Sergeant			Finsthwaite	Home on leave		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	A		Has been offered a commission.
Harrison	William B			Naval Division	Sub lieutenant			Cartmel	Wounded	5 Jul 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	7	A		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Hospitalised at Cadogan Gardens, London. Name of hospital given but unable to read.
Harrison			1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	25th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Hospitalised at Alexandria. Reported to be only slightly wounded.
Harrison			1st	Border Regiment	Capt				On hospital ship		WN	20 May 1915	4	E		On Hospital Ship Seindia going to Malta
Harrison			1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Captain					3 weeks ago	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		Wounded in a night attack on the Turkish trenches but now recovered
Harrison				West Yorkshire	Private				Participant in military sport at Aldershot	21 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	3	E		
Harrison				4th Border				St Bees	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Harrold	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19215		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Harrold	P H			Border	Lieutenant				Posting amended		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Transfer from a service battalion and now detailed as "attache" with same temporary rank.
Harrold	P H			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		Temporary rank. Transfer from a Reserve battalion General List to Infantry service battalion.
Harrowell	E		1st	Border	Private		9155		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Harrup	H		1st battalion	Border	Private		10115		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Hart	J S H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	3	G		From cadet
Hart	P			6th Border	Private		11496		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hart	W P			Border	Second lieutenant				Appointed to permanent establishment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. To be temporary second lieutenant and acting lieutenant.
Hart	W P			Border	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	A		From Training reserve with same temporary rank.
Hartley	A G			Bedford	Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	G		Due to ill health contracted on active service. Granted honorary rank of Lieutenant. Detailed in supplement to London Gazette of 21 Aug 1917.
Hartley	Arthur Grayson			Public School and University Corps of Fusiliers	Private			Armathwaite Hall, Cockermouth			WN	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Son of Mr T Hatley
Hartley	Arthur Grayson		5th	Bedfordshire					Commission		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Third son of Mr. T. Hartley, Armathwaite Hall, Cockermouth. Originally joined the Public Schools and Universities Corps as a private. Granted commission in 5th Bedfordshire
Hartley	G							Holmrook	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	C		Son of Mr D P Hartley
Hartley	G N			Suffolk	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From cadet. There is a note which reads " may be GN Hartley of Holmrook DS who joined Royal Fusiliers, RFC Military Wing".
Hartley	G.							Turner Hall	Joined up lately		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		
Hartley	George			26th Royal Fusilliers				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Hartley	George				Private			Holmrook	Letter home		WN	26 Oct 1916	8	B		Advises death of his cousin Lance corporal Harry Bragg
Hartley	H			Coldstream Guards				Foxfield, Broughton in Furness	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Hartley	H.							Well House	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Before joining the forces he was a member of the Westmorland Police Force
Hartley	Harry							Well House, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	E		
Hartley	Harry										WN	13 Jun 1918	6	E	N	Recovering nicely from wounds
Hartley	Harry				private			Well House, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on sick leave		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Hartley	I			King's Own	private			Well House, Broughton-in-Furness	Officially reported dead		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		Married Hannah Lowther while on leave
Hartley	Isaac	21		KORL	private		49383	Syke House, Broughton-in-Furness	Killed in action in France	28 Sep 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	d		Parents lived at Well House, Foxfield; youngest son
Hartley	Isaac				Private			Well House, Kirkby-in-Furness	Marriage		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		Marries while home on leave. Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Hartley	J								Mention		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		War office commandeered latest cars from Lake District Road Traffic Company for transport purposes. Drivers have gone with cars. No military affiliation noted - possibly a civilian.
Hartley	J								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher unattached
Hartley	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hartley	James Hodgson								Recommended for Victoria Cross		WN	9 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Now of South Africa, formerly of Whitehaven. Brief biography given. Additional article same page and column expands details.
Hartley	John							Eskdale	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	5	F		
Hartley	John				private			Well House, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Hartley	John				Private			Well House, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	C		
Hartley	Joseph							Eskdale	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	5	F		
Hartley	Joseph		"B" company	Border	Private		260158	St Bees	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		Reported on 13 Aug as being very ill in France.
Hartley	Joseph				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Hartley	Joseph				private			Well House, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	d		
Hartley	L		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		5238		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Hartley	Thomas				Private			The Square, Backbarrow	Missing		WN	18 Jul 1918	6	F		Missing from an unspecified date in May.
Hartley	Thomas				Private			The Square, Backbarrow	Prisoner of war		WN	5 Dec 1918	7	B		Change of status from "missing" from May 1918. Confirmed in postcard to parents. Advises he is in hospital.
Hartley	W							Irton/Drigg	Enlist		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	C		
Hartley	W H.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Irton, Holmrook	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Hartley	W H.			Border Regiment	Pte.			Irton	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D/E	N	
Hartley	William				Private			Backbarrow	In hospital in England suffering from being gassed		WN	2 May 1918	7	A		
Hartley	William H		7th	East Yorks	private			Snebra, Hensingham	Killed in action	18 Sep 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		Previously employed at William Pit as collier; also see p 5d
Hartley								St. Bee's School	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		
Hartley			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Harvey	A		Lonsdale		Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Harvey	C			Lancers	Second lieutenant				Change of attachment		WN	17 May 1917	4	D		Transfer from 24th Punjabis to cavalry.
Harvey	C		29th Lancers	Indian Army	Lieutenant			Egremont	Wounded		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	C		Wounded in France.
Harvey	C			29 Lancers (Indian Army)					Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour
Harvey	George		3rd company	3rd Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private		22065		Killed in action		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		Left Whitehaven for Canada approx 2.5 years ago.
Harvey	J T			Border	Lance sergeant				Mentioned in despatches of General Milne		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		Gallant conduct and distinguished services
Harvey	J W		5th	Border (Royal Army Medical Corps attached)	Private		227		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Harvey	John		3rd battalion	Border					AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
Harvey	John			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded	14 May 1915	WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Brother Richard also serving
Harvey	M			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders"
Harvey	P			Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Harvey	Phillip		G company	5th Border	Private			Steel Brow, Frizington	Letter home	8 Jun 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	7	E		Letter to mother at Steel Brow, Frizington. Text quoted - details action seen.
Harvey	Richard			2nd Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Brother John also serving. Wounded at Neuve Chapelle.
Harvey	S		1st battalion	Border	Private		9537		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Harwood	A			Border	Lance-Sergeant				Gazetted		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant of the Durham Light Infantry
Harwood	W.J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6316		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Hasell	E W		Westmorland and Cumberland	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant
Hasell	E W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second-lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)
Hasell	E W		Territorial Force	Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Appointed to a Battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Hasell	E W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain			Penrith	Wounded - hospital in London		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		Son of Canon Hasell, Dalemain, Penrith
Hasell	Godfrey			Royal Engineers	capt			Dalemain	Gazetted major; mentioned in dispatches		WN	8 Aug 1918	4	e		
Haskett	S			Lance corporal				Millom	Best man at wedding		WN	19 Apr 1917	7	A		At wedding of Private E Cartwright
Hassall Law	R O			Lieutenant		M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Rank quoted is temporary.
Hassell	F W			Border	Captain				Promoted		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Hassell	J			Border	Major	D S O, M C			Promoted		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From lieutenant with Yorkshire Light Infantry - whilst employed as second in command.
Haste	William			Royal Fleet Auxillary					New acting rank and regiment		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		
Hastings	Gilbert	35		Royal Navy	Petty officer			Lindal-in-Furness	Letter of thanks		WN	18 Jan 1917	6	D		To Miss E Borwick of Drigg
Hastings	John			8th Border	Corporal			Washington Street, Workington	Lost at sea		WN	19 Jul 1917	6	E		Lost when "Vanguard" sank.
Haswell	F W		Infantry	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	11 Nov 1915	8	E		
Haswell	J E			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Seconded for service with the Indian Army		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Haswell	J F		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Gazette entry		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		Substitute entry replacing 26 October 1914
Haswell	J F			Border	Lieutenant Colonel				Appointment		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		From Territorial Force Reserve
Haswell	J F			Border	Major				Gazette entry		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		Substitute entry replacing 26 October 1914
Haswell	J F			Border	Major				Promoted		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		Promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel
Haswell	J.F		4th Cumb & Westmorland Battalion	Border	Major						WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		Territorial Force Reserve-Infantry
Hatch	L			1st Border	Private		16613		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hatch-Barnwell	William			Border	Captain				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From lieutenant
Hatchell			2nd battalion	Tyneside Irish	Colonel				Commands battalion		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hatcher	H			Border Regiment	Private		9956		Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Hatcher	H			Border Regiment	Private		9956		Previously missing, now wounded and missing		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Included in list received from German Government
Haughan	J			Border Regiment	second Lieutenant				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		
Haughan	J H			Inns of Court	Private				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	D		
Haughan	J H			Royal Flying Corp	Flying Officer				New posting		WN	7 Mar 1918	7	G		From Border. Also reported in issue of 14 Mar 1918, page 4 column E
Haughin	H				Private			Crosby	Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Wounded at Dardanelles. Wounded in arm - details in letter from Pte W Hamilton.
Haughin	Robert				Private				Letter home		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Text quoted and advises four men wounded by grenade.
Haughin	H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16797		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Haughton	James	18		3rd Border	Private			11 Botany Street	Absent from regiment		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		Court appearance
Haughton	James	19		3rd Border	Private			Bromley Street, Workington	Absent without leave		WN	13 Jan 1916	2	G		
Havelock	R			7th Border	Private		12682		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Havelock	R			7th Border	Private		12682		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Hawall	J E							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Hawden	H W			Borders	Lieutenant				Regiment		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank is temporary From Durham Light Infantry - same rank
Hawden	JW		5th Cumberland Battalion	Border	2nd lieutenant				Appointment		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		
Hawden	William			KORL	private				Home on leave, complimented by officer for bravery in action		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Hawker	Charlie			South Lancashire	Second lieutenant			Allithwaite	Receives his commission		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	G		
Hawkes	GH				Private			The Mill, Torver	In hospital, severely wounded		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	F		
Hawkesworth	E H				Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		St Bees school old boy
Hawkesworth	F S H		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				List of fallen	Jan 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Hawkesworth	Francis Henry	20		3rd Border	Second Lieutenant				Killed	27 Jan 1915	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		Biographical details. Son of Vicar of Ambleside
Hawkesworth	G				lieut	MC		Ambleside	Awarded Military Cross; wounded		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	d		
Hawkesworth	J C L								Wounded in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Wounded in action for the 2nd time
Hawkesworth	Laidley				Captain			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		
Hawkins	G W								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Hawkins	G W			Border	Second lieutenant to be temp. 2nd Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday - 11 Aug 1917.
Hawkins	G.W.			Border					Promotion		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		
Hawkins	Gordon W			Border Regiment	Temp.Lieut				Awarded Military Cross for gallantry		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	G		
Hawkins	John		Salford Bantams	Lancashire Fusiliers				Drift Yard, Parton	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Hawkins	T F			Border	Private		263074	East Dulwich	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hawkrigg	B							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Hawkrigg	F W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	6	G		Son of W Hawkrigg, Greenbank Cottages. Horse transport driver. One of three brothers serving.
Hawkrigg	John			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Hawkrigg	John			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	6	G		Son of W Hawkrigg, Greenbank Cottages. One of three brothers serving.
Hawkrigg	Joseph			Army Service Corp				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	6	G		Son of W Hawkrigg, Greenbank Cottages. Motor transport driver. One of three brothers serving.
Hawkrigg	Joseph Stanley	1st		Border	private			Millom	Wounded; in hospital in France		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		Previously railway clerk stationed at Distington Ironworks
Hawkrigg	William Herbert	MT		ASC				Millom	Serving in France		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		
Haworth	F			Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant colonel				New temporary rank		WN	30 Aug 1917	2	G		
Haworth	R			Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Haworth	R			1st Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain				Letter/ Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	C		Battle for Dardanelles described. Letter undated but subsequent letter dated 6 May advises in Cottonese Hospital in Malta.
Haworth	Richard		1st Battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain			Ambleside	Receives the Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		
Haworth					Colonel				Military representative		WN	5 Oct 1916	7	A		Attends Ambleside urban tribunal.
Haworth					Colonel				Military representative		WN	26 Oct 1916	7	A		Attends Ambleside Tribunal 23 Oct 1916.
Haworth			1-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant-colonel				New County Commandant		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	B		Inspects battalion at Carlisle.
Hawthorn	J E		2nd	Border	Private		6257		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Haxby	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		20034		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Hay	Ivan				Lieutenant				Under arrest		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	E		Listed as under arrest in Germany as a reprisal for treatment of German submarine crews in England. Son of Earl and Countess Erroll, nephew of Lord and Lady Manchester. Brother of Honourable Searle Hay.
Hay	Ivan			5th Royal Irish Lancers	Captain				Reference to letter published in "The News" of 21 Nov 1918		WN	21 Nov 1918	4	A		He is The Honourable Ivan Hay. Letter is published in columns D and E. Hospitalised at Brooklands Officers Hospital, Hull. He is The Honourable Ivan Hay.
Hay	Ivan			5th Lancers	Captain				Returning prisoner of war.		WN	12 Dec 1918	4	B		Son of Earl and Countess Erroll, nephew of Lord and Lady Manchester. Brother of Honourable Searle Hay.
Hay	Searle			Australian Squadron					Mentioned in article about brother Ivan		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	E		Described as Earl of Errol. Initials difficult to read - could be CG or OG. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Hay				Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant colonel				Resigns commission		WN	30 Aug 1917	2	G		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Haycock	E			Manchester	Private			Aspatia	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		
Hayes	A			Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hayes	Adam			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders				John Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Hayes	F H			Border	Private		8583		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Hayes	Francis William			Irish Guards	Corporal			Riverside Cottage, Wraybury	Marriage to Jennie Gillespie, Egremont		WN	20 Jan 1916	5	G		
Hayes	Luke	24		Canadian Railway Troop	Sapper				Dies - no details given	15 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died at General Hospital, Boulogne.
Hayes	R R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Rank is probationary. From Cadet.
Hayes	R R			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	26 Oct 1916	4	F		Was previously with Royal Fusiliers Public School battalion January 1916 to May 1916.
Hayes	R R			Border	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	G		From temporary second lieutenant then temporary lieutenant.
Hayes	R R			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant.
Hayes	Robert R			Border	Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Hayes	T		1st	Border	Private		9956		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Hayhurst	C		47th Battalion	C E F	Private		428224	Penrith	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	D		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Hayman-Joyce	H J			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in action		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	B		
Haynes	Bernard Hamer			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				Death announced		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		
Haynes	D M			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		
Haynes	H T			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank.		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Haynes	H T			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Previously with Royal Fusiliers with whom he was wounded.
Haynes	J A		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
Haynes	J A		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				Resigns commission		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Reason not given. Quoted rank is a temporary rank.
Haynes	R		4th East Lancs (Howitzer)	Bumberland Artillery East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade the Cumberland Artillery	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Dec 1914	4	d		
Haynes	R				Second Lieutenant				To be temp Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Haysham			A Coy 5th	Border	Battalion Sergeant Major				Social gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Haysom	R			Border	Sergeant major				Letter		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B		Text of letter to family of Private Leonard Jenkinson quoted
Haysom				5th Border	Sergeant Major				Letter to Mrs William Stainton notifying her of death of her husband		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		
Hayson	R		C Company, 5th Battalion	Border, B.E.F	Sergeant-Major				Letter of condolence	29 Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		Wrote letter of condolence to the mother of Private J. Calvert (No. 1902) about his death in action.
Hayson	R H			Border	Sergeant	D C M			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Haythornwaite	R A				Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From cadet.
Haythornthwaite	R A				Wounded in action						WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Haythornthwaite	Ryeharde Mead	32		2nd East Kent	Lieutenant				Killed in action	25 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	2	G		Killed near Ypres. Brief biography
Hayton	A				Private	M M	18091		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detained in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Hayton	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Probationary rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		
Hayton	J			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receive Military Cross		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		Rank quoted is temporary.
Hayton	J			Border Regiment	temp sec-lieut	MC			Promoted to lieutenant		WN	25 Apr 1918	3	f		
Hayton	R								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Hayton	Richard			5th Border	Private			Dalton	Notified of death of daughter, Agnes, aged 7		WN	10 Feb 1916	6	E		
Hayward	A			Border	Private		10563		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Eastern General Hospital Cambridge
Hayward	A		1st battalion	Border	Sergeant		9694		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Hayward	A		1st	Border	Sergeant		9694		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot wound, wrist, slight
Hayward	A C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Hayward	H D M					M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Hayward	John		Naval						Killed		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		One of the Crew of the ill-fated Monmouth, which was lost in the Naval Battle in the Pacific.
Hayward	W A C				Second lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	G		From cadet - to be attached.
Haywood	A.			Liverpool Regt. (late Border Regt.)	Co.-Sgt.-Major (acting Regiment S.M.)	M S M					WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal in connection with King's Birthday Honours
Haywood	W			1st Border	Private		9927		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Haywood	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11677		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Hazard	Thomas							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
Hazelaine	L J			King's R R C					Letter to parents of Harry Mossop		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	A		Text quoted
Hazelhurst	C A C		Westmorland and Cumberland	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Captain
Hazelhurst	C A C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Alteration of posting entails reverting to this rank from Lieutenant (temporary Major).
Hazelhurst	C A C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From Lieutenant (temporary captain)
Hazelhurst	C A C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Hazelton	J			5th Border	Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Hazelton	J			5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Wounded in back
Hazelton	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1358		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hazelwood	H			Border	Private		9647		Died of wounds		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Hazledon	J		5th	Border	Sergeant		1358		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hazlehurst	C A C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Promotion (temporary)		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be temporary Major
Head	Charles		Mechanical Transport Department					Ambleside	Enlists		WN	4 Nov 1915	5	F		
Head	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Head	J R		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	30th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Head	J R		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Head	Joseph			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Brackenthwaite	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		A brother died when "Royal Edward" was torpedoed and sunk.
Head	R				Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Promoted to Captain
Head	R			Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant
Head	R		Aspatia Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Head	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		609		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Head	Reginald	28	1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action (at the Dardanelles?). Son of Mr. J. O. Head of Hackwood, Hexham. Brief military biographical details in article.
Head	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18737		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Head	Thomas				Private			Loweswater	Lost on transport ship		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	G		Lost on board "The Royal Edward" - no details of what happened to this ship. Was sailing to Dardanelles.
Head	W		Egremont Territorials Fort Garry Horse Regiment	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Head Pritt	W			Canadians	private			Rowrah	Killed in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		
Headlam	J E W			General Headquarters Staff	Colonel	CB.DSO			Promotion		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Promoted to Major General
Healey	E			Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun
Healey	E			Manchester	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to Service Battalion, Border Regiment		WN	4 May 1916	4	E		
Healy	E			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Healy	E			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant. Since killed in action.
Heath	A		1st battalion	Border	Private		9111		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Heath	G		1st	Border	Private		9275		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Heath	G E			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Leeds	Marriage	8 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc..
Heath	M		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9512		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Heath	S S			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		
Heath	S S			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Heath	S S			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing, believed killed		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Heathcote	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Corporal				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Heathcote	W			5th Border	Lance-Sergeant				Letter to editor		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	B		Letter written on behalf of Cleator Moor men
Heathcote	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		1636		Wounded	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Heathcote	W			5th Border	Sergeant		1636		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Heathcote	Wm.				Quarter-Master Sergeant			Cleator Moor	On leave		WN	3 Jan 1918	6	D		Been at the front since outset of war
Heatherington	H			Royal Inniskilling	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	21 Dec 1916	4	C		Temporary. From sergeant with Service battalion, Border. Gazette entry.
Heatherington	W		5th	Border	Private		1979		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Heaton	T E	32			Private			Kirkby	Killed in action	11 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Killed in France.
Heaton	Thomas Ernest								Memorial service	10 Jun 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		Held at St Cuthberts, Kirkby
Heaton	W		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		11847		Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Hebden	F			Border	Private		242260		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hebden	G R			Coldstream Gurads				Cark	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Groom
Hebditch	W			Border	Private		9937		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Hebson	F							Wythburn	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Hebson, Miss									Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Central Infants. Collected 32 eggs.
Heckles	Thompson			Royal Naval Division					Wireless operator		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		On Scotch coast
Hedley	J R			5th Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Wounded		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	E		
Hedley	J R			5th Border	Major	D S O			Awarded D S O		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	D		Awarded D S O in the King's birthday list. Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel succeeding Lieutenant-Colonel Milburn
Hedley	J R		Territorial Force	Northumberland Fusiliers	Major (Temporary Lieutenant)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Hedley	J R			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O		Westgate House, Hornsea, East Yorkshire	Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Temporary rank from temporary Major.
Hedley	J R		5th battalion	Border	Lieutenant colonel				Letter		WN	25 Jan 1917	5	C		Letter to parents of Sergeant Jonathan Bigrigg
Hedley	J R			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Entry is marked "killed".
Hedley	J R		5th battalion	Border	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			Died in France	15 Jul 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	7	E		Died of heart failure. Details of military career given, previously with 6th battalion, Northumberland Fusiliers. Brother in law is Lieutenant E Bainbridge who attends funeral.
Hedley	Oswald W E			Royal Engineers (Territorial)	Second-Lieutenant			Briery Close, Windermere	Gazetted		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		Gazetted Second-Lieutenant. Owner of the Caigarth Park and Fell Foot Estates. Caigarth "is now being used as a military hospital". He also provided and drove an ambulance car in France.
Hedley	W F			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				Visits St Bees	11 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Heelis	G H		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Major				Rank		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from Captain
Heelis	G H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	7	E		Detailed on Casualty list issued Friday 12 Oct 1917
Heelis	G H			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Heelis	G H			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				New acting rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From major whilst commanding a battalion.
Heelis	Guy		Service battalion - Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		
Heelis	Guy H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	E		From Lance corporal
Heelis	Hilary L			Lancashire Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Missing	4 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		
Heelis	L H			Machine Gun Corp				Hawkeshead	Commissioned		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		
Heelis	L H		Machine Gun Corp		Second lieutenant			Hawkeshead	Accidentally wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		Son of W D Heelis of Hawkshead. No further details given.
Heelis	L H			Machine Gun Corp	Second lieutenant				Status amended		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		Status amended from "accidentally wounded" to "Wounded".
Heelis			"A" company	4th Border	Captain				Commanding Officer		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Company re-organisation. Company quoted is new company
Hefferman	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hefferman	L W				Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant. Serving with unspecified Infantry, Service battalion.
Hefferman	L W			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Hefferman	L W			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From temporary lieutenant, acting captain additional, whilst commanding a company.
Heffermann	L W			Border	Temp 2nd Lieutenant						WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred from Reserve battalion to infantry battalion
Heffernan	J				Corporal			34 South Street, Egremont	Death of father	17 May 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Hegan	P		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10975		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hegan	R			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Hegarty	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16659		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hegg	R T			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Heighway	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17813		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Hein	H P D			Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	7 Sep 1916	4	F		Special Reserve Royal Flying Corp
Hele	J W			Border	Temporary Captain				Promoted to Captain		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Hele	J. W		4th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promotion to Captain		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		
Hele			"B" company	4th Border	Captain				Second in command		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Company re-organisation. Company quoted is new company
Hellen	Jas. Harrington							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Hellen	J H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Hellier	L G			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		
Hellier	L G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Hellier	L G			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Previously wounded now died from his wounds		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		
Helling	John	41						White Cross, Gosforth	Before Bootle Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Stonemason
Hellon	J H			Royal Lancaster	Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	B		Wounded in Mesopotamia. Formerly with Border regiment. Brief details of military career and previous wounding given.
Hellon	Matthew			5th Border				Arlecdon	Wounded in action	19 Mar 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	7	D		
Helm	C			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	17 May 1917	2	E		Attached to regiment. From cadet
Helm	H P D			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Helm	H P D			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Helm	H P D		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Helm	H P D.			Border	to be Captain				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Helm	Henry			3rd Border	Lieutenant				Transfer		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Receives orders to join 66th Rifles Kings Royal Rifle Corp
Helme	Clyde			Border	2nd Lieutenant	M C		Arnside	Awarded Military Cross for gallantry		WN	23 May 1918	7	E		
Hemingway	H V			Cheshire	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		From lance corporal with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry.
Hems	Jas.	17		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action	3 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Reported as having been shot while leaving trenches for furlough.
Henchan	G							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Henderson	E			1st Border	Private		5278		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Henderson	G.				Sergeant			South Shields	Birthday party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
Henderson	I				Private			Senhouse Street, Whitehaven	Attempt to rescue Private G Upshaw		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Details given
Henderson	J E		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11581		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Henderson	J E			Border	Company sergeant major	D C M			Presented with Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		Presented at Carlisle 17 Jun 1917.
Henderson	J L			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	6 Sep 1917	3	E		From temporary second lieutenant, Scottish Rifles, whilst commanding a company.
Henderson	J R			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Henderson	J R			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Postcard to wife advising
Henderson	J R		5th	Border	Sergeant		413		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Henderson	J R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		413		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Henderson	James			Coldstream Guards				Threapland, Aspatria	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Henderson	James	22		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Dies of beri-beri	23 Oct 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		Brief details of military career.
Henderson	James			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				In memoriam		WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds 23 Oct 1916.
Henderson	John				Private				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Hospitalised in Surrey. Has an un-named brother serving in Egypt.
Henderson	Joseph				Lance corporal				Marriage	28 Feb 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue given.
Henderson	M		1st Battalion	Border	Private		5711		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Henderson	M		1st	Border	Private		5711		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Severe
Henderson	N G.		Officers' Cadet Unit	Border Regiment - Territorial Force					To become Second-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Henderson	T		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Henderson	Thomas	19	3rd battalion	Border					Absentee		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	F		Court appearance at Whitehaven Magistrates 15 Jan 1917. His defence "I have been out and done my bit once..."
Henderson	Vivian L			3rd Loyal North Lancashire	Captain	M C			Gallantry Award		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry on 23 October. Details given.
Henderson	W J		Service Battalion	Loyal North Lancs	Temporary Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Henderson	William							58 King Street, Maryport	In Memoriam	8 May 1915	WN	11 May 1916	5	F		
Henderson				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Henderson			Reserve	12th Border	Lance-Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 8 mile time march event
Henderson				R F A					Family connection		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Brother of John. Reported as serving in Egypt.
Hendley	G W								Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		Barrow Railway staff. Enlist with Lord Derby's Scheme. Office worker
Hendrie	P			5th Border	Private			Back Ginns, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Hendrie	P			Border	Private		241626		Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hendron	Archie	27	Reservist						Killed	18 Dec 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Son of Mr John Hendron, 12 Byron Street, Workington.
Hendry	S J			O T C					Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	24 Feb 1916	4	G		
Hendry	S J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Heneham	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19309		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Hennessey	R G			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued 22 May.
Hennessey	R G		Infantry	Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From lieutenant.
Hennessy	R G			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Hennessy	R G			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Hennessy	R G			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Hennessy	R G.			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				To be acting Captain		WN	22 Feb 1917	8	A		
Henney	R			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Henney	R.				Sapper			Whitehaven	In memoriam	15 Jun 1917	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	F	N	Ever remembered by wife and children (Roper Street) and Mary Mitchell (Sunderland)
Henney	Robert	31		Royal Engineers	Sapper			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	15 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	C		Previously with 7th Border. Died at 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, France.
Henry	C J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Henry	F		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Henry	G C			King's Own Y L I	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in action, now dangerously ill after amputation of left leg		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Henry	George C		3rd battalion	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Second lieutenant			Frizington	Commission received		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	C		Previously with RAMC. Brief military history given.
Henry	James	19		5th Border	Lance Corporal			32 Arrowthwaite, Whitehaven	Killed in action	21 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	5	G		
Henry	James	19		5th Border	Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	22 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France 21 Feb 1916.
Henry	Jas			5th Border	Lance-Corporal			32 Arrowthwaite, Whitehaven	Killed in action	21 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
Hensen	W		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		18534 (?)		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		
Hentley	Herbert			Tank Corp	Lieutenant				Best man at military wedding	23 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	7	B		Battle of Festubert. Best man at wedding of Lieutenant J D Waller.
Hepburn	A			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Hepburn	A				Cadet				To be temp sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Hepburn	D C	18	5th	Border	Private			Distington	Died of wounds		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of D. C. Hepburn, bootmaker, of Transvaal Cottage, Distington. Died of wounds along with his brother, Lance-Corporal J. W. Hepburn. Nephew of Mr. J. W. (Indecipherable)son of Pow Street, Workington.
Hepburn	D C				Private		1664		Wounded	14 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Hepburn	Daniel Carver				Private			Distington	Memorial service at Distington		WN	1 Jul 1915	6	C		
Hepburn	David								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Hepburn	J W	21	5th	Border	Lance-Corporal			Distington	Died of wounds		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of D. C. Hepburn, bootmaker, of Transvaal Cottage, Distington. Died of wounds along with his brother, Private D. C. Hepburn. Nephew of Mr. J. W. (Indecipherable)son of Pow Street, Workington.
Hepburn	J W				Lance-Corporal		1708		Wounded	14 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Hepburn	J W			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1708		Died of wounds		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 11th July
Hepburn	James								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Hepburn			5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		1708		Died of wounds	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Wounded 14 June 1915
Hepburn			5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1664		Died of wounds	18 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Wounded 14 June 1915
Hepiel	G E			Border	Sergeant	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Heppenstall	A				Private				Letter		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	F		Letter to mother of Pvt Tommy Lindow.
Hepple	G		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		9082		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Hepple	T		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		9482		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Hepes	R			Army Veterinary Corp	Captain				Expecting leave		WN	14 Nov 1918	4	B		Currently at Bungay.
Hepworth	F N		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment
Hepworth	F N		1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Herald	D		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10976		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Herapath	H M			9th Border	Hon. Major				Gazetted		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Gazetted Captain in Royal Defence Corps
Herapath	H M			Royal Defence Corp	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		From Major with 9th battalion, Border.
Herbert	Henry		2nd	Border (Reserves)				Keekle Terrace, Hensingham	Killed		WN	11 Mar 1915	7	A		Husband of Mrs. Herbert, Keekle Terrace, Hensingham. Played football for the Rovers and Workington Central.
Herbert	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		12437		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Herbert	Louie			Tyneside Irish					Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		Of no fixed abode

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Herbert	Robert	23		Highland Light Infantry	Private			Gosforth	Dies in Bombay		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	A		Died of malaria fever. Two family announcements same page column F.
Herbert	Robert	22		Highland Light Infantry	Private				In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		Family announcement x 2. Died in India 22 Sep 1917.
Herbert	Robert	23			Private				In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	B		Family announcement. Died 22 Sep 1917 at Bombay, India.
Herbert	Thomas			Indian Expeditionary Force					Family connection		WN	18 Nov 1915	3	E		Mentioned in article about death of father. Ex colour sergeant Thomas.
Herbert	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		9135		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Herbert	W A			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
Herd	E.				Private	Military Medal		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war, given a £5 war bond
Herd	Edward			Liverpool Scottish	Private	M M		Ambleside	Military honour		WN	5 Oct 1916	7	A		Receives Military Medal.
Herd / Hard	Joseph			Gosforth Volunteers				Gosforth	Leave		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Volunteer serving with the colours home on leave for a few days.
Herdman	Joseph Bell	32							Dies on pneumonia	6 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died at 1st South African Hospital, France.
Heredith	M				Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		From Private with Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
Heron	Hugh			Tyneside Irish	Private				"Fell"	1 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	3	A		Unclear if wounded or killed.
Heron	James			R N V R				30 Cumberland Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Heron	R			6th Border	Private		11138		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Herriett	G			2nd Border	Lance corporal		8322		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Hesketh	G			Loyal North Lancashire (T F)	Lieutenant Colonel	DSO -to be Companion s			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Hesketh	G F			Suffolk Yeomanry	Corporal						WN	13 Apr 1916	7	E		Wounded soldier received egg signed by Annie Gibson, Bengarthy, Wasdale in Military Hospital, Rushholme, Manchester
Heskett	John			Border				Crosby Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Heskett	John	19		Duke of Wellington's regiment	second-lieut			Plumpton Hall, Penrith	Killed in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		
Heskett	R.			Border Regiment	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Heskett	T W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Heskett	Thomas Wainwright			Lonsdale Battalion				33 Henry Street, Harrington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Heslop	G C		Special Reserve 2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Border	Temp 2nd Lieut				Transferred to Durham Light Infantry		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Heslop	J			Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Heslop	J			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Distington	Home on leave		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	A		Brother of John.
Heslop	John			Border				Distington	Family connection		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	A		Serving in France. Brother of Gunner J Heslop.
Heslop	Robert	37						Dalton	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Exemption Granted
Heslop	W A			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
Hesson	J W			Border	Corporal			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Hester	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8420		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Hestle					Sergeant				Instructor to Officer Training Corp.		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Hetherington	W B			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hetherington	Albert			Loyal North Lancashire	Private				Family connection		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		See entry for James Allison Lewthwaite.
Hetherington	C			5th Border	Corporal		1400		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hetherington	C		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		1400		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Hetherington	C			Sherwood Foresters	Private				Wounded		WN	14 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	
Hetherington	Collin G			Sherwood Foresters	Private				Wounded		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		Hospitalised. Has wife and five children.
Hetherington	E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		1438		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Hetherington	E		5th battalion	Border	Sergeant			Horseman Street, Cockermouth	Letter/wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Advising he has had a thumb shot off and is wounded in the neck
Hetherington	E			5th Border	Acting - sergeant		1438		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Hetherington	Frank			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Hetherington	J			5th Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Hetherington	J		5th	Border	Private		1678		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hetherington	J		2nd	Border	Private		1678		Died of wounds		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Hetherington	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1678		Died of wounds	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Hetherington	J				Corporal	M M			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Hetherington	James							Church Street, Workington	Absentee		WN	1 Oct 1914	7	a		In police court charged with being absentee from camp
Hetherington	John			King's Royal Rifles	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	8	B	Yes	
Hetherington	Tom			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Keswick	Killed in action		WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		
Hetherington	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1237		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Hetherington	W B			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From Lance sergeant 11th (Service) Battalion Liverpool Regiment
Hetherington	W B			Royal Flying Corp	Flying officer				New role		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant. Border regiment.
Hetherington	W B			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Hetherington	W.			M.G.C.	Pvt.			Workington	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Hetherington	William				Gunner			Heather Lea, Seaton, Workington	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Hetherington	William B			8th Border	Lance corporal			Egremont	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		Attached to Machine Gun Section. Hospitalised at Rouen and now Glasgow.
Hetherington			"A" company	5th Border	Private				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Hetherington	J								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Attendance Officer - Cockermouth District

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hewartson	G			11th King's Own R L	Sergeant				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Hewartson	George				Serjt.	M M		Leven Valley	Won the Military Medal		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	
Hewartson	George			55th King's Own	Serjt.	M M		Ambleside	Awarded M M		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Twin brother is in transport service in Salonica
Hewartson	James				Lance corporal			Waterhead Farm, Coniston	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		In hospital.
Hewetson	George		King's Own	Border	Sergeant			High Wray	On furlough		WN	20 Jan 1916	6	D		Brought home a German Iron Cross he picked up on the battlefield
Hewer	V			1st Border	Private		10044		Died of wounds		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Hewetson	A			King's Own Royal Lancaster	sec-lieut			Wigton	Killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Hewetson	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Hewetson	James							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Hewetson	James							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Hewitson	B		5th	Border	Private		2182		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hewitson	B		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2193		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Hewitson	George			Royal Army Medical Corp				Arkleby Road, Aspatria	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Hewitson	Harold				Private			Coniston	Family connection		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	B/C		Brother of Lance corporal James Hewitson VC.
Hewitson	James				Lance corporal			Coniston	Home on sick leave	19 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	6	C		Ten days leaving after being discharged from hospital in reading. Had been wounded in France.
Hewitson	James				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	6	F		In hospital. Has been wounded previously
Hewitson	James			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal	V C		Coniston	Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	B		Citation quoted. First Coniston man to be awarded VC and joins elite band of VC holders in Furness and S. Cumberland district. Brief biography and family history given. His brother Harold also serving.
Hewitson	James					V C		Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict. See also entry in this column "For the Coniston VC".
Hewitson	James				lance-corporal			Coniston	Awarded VC by King in France		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	e		
Hewitson	James				corpl	VC		Coniston	Home on leave: local celebrations held		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	e		
Hewitson	James		4th	King's Own RL Regt	corpl	VC		Coniston	Presentation to honour him as VC winner	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	d		
Hewitson	James				Corporal	V C		Coniston	Wounded		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		Fourth time he has been wounded.
Hewitson	James				Corporal	V C			Promoted		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		From lance-corporal.
Hewitson	James				Lance corporal	V C		Coniston	Update on subscriptions to presentation fund.		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	D		
Hewitt	Alfred			King's Own Royal Lancasters				South Watts Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Hewitt	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-sergeant		11346		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Hewitt	G			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		Rank quoted is an acting rank from corporal.
Hewitt	Isaac			Seaforth Highlanders				Sand Lane, Flimby	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Hewitt	J		5th	Border	Private		1829		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hewitt	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		7312		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Hewitt	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Hewitt	J			Royal Lancaster	private	MM		Hensingham	Military Medal awarded		WN	31 Oct 1918	6	C		
Hewitt	James		Reserve Battalion	5th Border	Enlisted				Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Hewitt	L W			Border	Second lieutenant				London Gazette entry		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	D		Temporary rank -from Cadet.
Hewitt	P			Border	Private		6194		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Hewitt	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1929		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hewitt	R				Private				Memorial service		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	B		Held at Wesleyan Church Hensingham "Sunday last"
Hewitt	Robert	24		14th Cheshire	Private			Hensingham	Died in camp	23 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	C		Brother of Gunner William Hewitt
Hewitt	T			5th Border	Private		1559		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hewitt	T		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1559		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hewitt	T								Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hewitt	W H			5th Border	Sergeant			Harrington, Workington	Killed in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Hewitt	W H		C Company, 5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Serjt			Workington	Killed in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Joiner by trade, in employment of Mr J Carruthers, Washington Street
Hewitt	W H			5th Border	Sergeant		784		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hewitt	W H	25	5th Battalion	Border	Sergeant				Killed in action	24 May 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	5	G		In France
Hewitt	W H		5th	Border	Sergeant		784		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Hewson	William			Border	Gunner			Hensingham	Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	7	C		Brother of Pvt Robert Hewitt.
Hewson	F A A			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred from Reserve battalion to infantry battalion
Hewson	F A A			Border	Private		9240		Missing		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		Attached R F A.
Hewson	J		1st	Border	Private				Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Hewson	J			6th Border	Private		16107		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hewson	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hewson	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hewson	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hewson					Battalion Sergeant-Major			Millom	Home on leave		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Hewson*	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hext	C W			Indian Expeditionary Forces	Captain			Holywath, Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Jan 1916	6	D		
Hext	C W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Hext	C Wilfred							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Hext	C Wilfrid							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Hext	Francis							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Hext	I J			Royal Artillery	Brigadier General				Temporary rank		WN	30 Aug 1917	7	G		From Lieutenant colonel whilst seconded.
Hey	T V H			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		
Heyder	H			Border regiment					To remain seconded		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Heyder	J D		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded in Action		WN	20 May 1915	5	B		Dardanelles
Heyder	J G			Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Heyder	J G		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Heyder	J G			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Heyder	John G			Border	Captain	M C			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brief details of citation given.
Heyland	W F			Border	Captain				New rank and regiment		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant with King's Royal Rifle Corps special reserve
Heyland	W F			Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		To Machine Gun Corp.
Heyland					Captain				Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December
Heywood	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11324		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Heywood	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11245		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Heywood	J			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Heyworth	J			Border					Wounded		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	E		No other information provided
Hiatt	H		4th reserve	Army Service Corp	Private				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Hibbert	Henry, Sir					M.P.			Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Co. of Lancaster		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Lancaster by Lord Shuttleworth
Hibbert	Joseph			Loyal North Lancashire	Corporal			Cartmell	Killed in action	19 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	6	D		
Hibbert	P J				Major	T.D.			Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Co. of Lancaster		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Lancaster by Lord Shuttleworth
Hibbert	F		1st battalion	Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private		10042		Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Hibble	G		5th	Border	Private		2139		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Hibble	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		21397		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hickman	A C			Border	Lance sergeant	M M			Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hickman	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17818		Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Hickman	Reginald							Pull Wyke, Ambleside	Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Hickman	Reginald	20	1st	Border Regiment	Private			Ambleside	Recruited		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	c		An under gardener at Wray Castle
Hickman	Reginald	20	1st	Border Regiment	Private			Ambleside	Missing	13 Aug 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		In connection with the Prince Edward which sunk on 13 August 1915. Missing and feared drowned
Hickman	W			Royal Navy	A B				Fearnought gloves		WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Letter of appreciation sent. Description of gloves, and how to make, given and scheme to send to fleet. Relates to HMS Express.
Hicks	Rev. S.R			West Riding Division	Chaplan				Chaplan		WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		Released by Wesleyan Circuit
Hiatt	F		1st battalion	Border	Private		10135		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Higgin	G		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Higgin	John			King's Own Royal Light Infantry	Private			Haverthwaite	Wounded		WN	31 May 1917	6	F		In hospital in Warrington.
Higgin	R		14th battalion	Lancashire Volunteer	Corporal			Lowick	Promoted		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	D		
Higgin	R.		Ulverston Detachment	14th Battalion Lancashire Volunteer Regiment				Lowick Bridge	Promoted to Corporal		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	E		
Higgin	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Higgin-Birket	Myles			Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain			Birket House, Winster, near Windermere	Wounded		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		On the official list of Last weeks wounded.
Higgin-Birket	W		2nd battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain				Missing		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		"Mysterious Disappearance of an Officer" - full story
Higgin-Birkett	Myles			2nd Lancashire Fusiliers	Major				Invalided		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		Invalided from front due to damage to kneecap.
Higgins	G			Border	Private		241512	Sheffield Street, Carlisle	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Higgins	G			5th Border	Private		241542	Sheffield Street, Carlisle	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Higgins	M		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11515		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Higgins	T			6th Border	Private		12555		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Higgins	T		8th	Border	Private		12555	Moor Row	Wounded	7 Aug 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	8	C	yes	Son of Mr and Mrs W. Higgins, Penzance Street, Moor Row. Wounded in battle in the Dardanelles with a bullet through the leg at Sulva Bay. Sent home to hospitals in Exeter, Devonshire.
Higgins	V		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4959		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Higgins	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		6738		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Re listed as stated that name appeared in an earlier wounded list
Higgins			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		
Higgins			2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9472		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Higgins					Private				Absentee		WN	26 Oct 1916	6	E		Court appearance at Millom 23 Oct 1916.
Higginson	F			Canadian Infantry	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Higgs	Benjamin	18	3/5th Battalion	Border	Private				Absentee	26 Dec 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	6	B		Court appearance 27 Dec 1915.
High	Anthony			South Lancashire	Private			Haverigg	Assumed killed		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	D		Change of status. Previously reported as missing from Aug 1915.
High	George	18						Main St, Hensingham	Missing for 30 weeks, now presumed dead		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	b		Previously worked at Moresby Colliery
High	George L			1st King's Liverpool				Hensingham	Missing	24 Jul 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Previously with 4th Borders. Letter received by parents dated day before he went missing.
High	Henry			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Bootle	Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	B		Has lost an eye. In hospital in Birmingham. Has been wounded previously.
High	John			Wellington Mounted Rifle	Trooper		11888		Missing	27 Aug 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	Missing on Gallipoli Peninsula serving with New Zealand Expeditionary Force.
High	John			Wellington Mounted Rifles	Trooper				In memoriam		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in action at Anzac Cove Gallipoli 27 Aug 1915.
High	John			New Zealand Wellington Mounted Rifles	Trooper				In memoriam		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA at Anzac Cove, Gallipoli 27 Aug 1915.
High	John				trooper			Park Head, The Hill, Millom	In memoriam; killed in action at Sulva Bay, Gallipoli	27 Aug 1915	WN	22 Aug 1918	5	d		
High								Haverigg	Missing		WN	3 Aug 1916	6	C		Fund raising benefit held for wife.
High					private			Cartmel	In prison camp at Sagan in Sehl		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	b		Supplied with parcels from Cartmel Prisoners of War fund
Higham	E			Border	Company sergeant major	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		
Higham	E			Border	Company sergeant major	D C M		Whitehaven	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	8	C		
Higham	E			Border	Company sergeant major	D C M	14772		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	G		Announced in London Gazette, date not quoted. Details of citation for award given.
Higham	Ernest			Border	Company sergeant major		8-14722		Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. An assistant teacher with Crosthwaite Memorial School.
Higham	Ernest				Co Sergt-Major	DCM		Whitehaven	Wounded in both thighs		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		Assistant master at Crosthwaite school, native of Manchester
Higham	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6157		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Higham	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11259		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Higham	J W			2nd Border	Private		6350		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Higham	T			Border	Private		242075	Sagar Terrace, Fleetwood	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Highet	H		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		To Lieutenant
Highet	H			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Highet	H.			Border	To be Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Highet	W T		4th East Lancs.	RFA	Staff Captain				Gazetting of appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		To General Staff
Highet	W T				Captain				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Highet	W T				Captain				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	F		
Highet	W T				Captain				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	F		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Highet	W T			Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	Major				Promoted		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From captain
Highet	W T			Royal Field Artillery	Major	M C Military Cross			Actions deserving of special mention by Sir Douglas Haig		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in this weeks issue of "London Gazette"
Highet	W T.		4th	East Lancshires	Capt.			Workington	Honoured		WN	8 Jun 1916	5	B		Awarded by King for service in Gallipoli, Egypt
Highman	J		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Highton	Ald. R.E.								Mention in article		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Accompanied recruits from Workington to Carlisle on train
Highton	L.		4th East	Lancashire (Howitzers) Brigade	Lieutenant				To be Captain		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Highton	L.			Royal Field Artillery	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		Despatches of General Murray, Commander in Chief in Egypt.
Highton	L.			Royal Horse and Field Artillery	Captain				Promoted to acting major		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		
Highton	Langton			Royal Field Artillery	Captain				Marriage announcement		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		
Highton	Langton			Royal Field Artillery	Major				Marriage - will take place.	18 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	5	A		Details of participants, venue etc given.
Highton	Mark			Royal Navy	Lieutenant commander			Scenery Hill, Branthwaite	Gazette entry		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		From lieutenant.
Highton	Mark			Royal Navy	Lieutenant commander			Branthwaite	Home on leave		WN	11 Jul 1918	7	E		
Highton					Major				Inspects parade	20 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	2	F		
Hignet	W T			Cumberland Terr Artillery	Captain				Appointment		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	e		Adjutant General and Quartermaster Generals staff
Higson	F			Border	Private		(?)911		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hill	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hill	A E			Border	Drummer		8651		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Hill	Allan	20			Lance corporal			Harrington	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	2	F		Previously reported as a prisoner. Has brother Tom serving with R A M C with rank of sergeant.
Hill	C		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4032		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Hill	C		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2367		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hill	C			Border (Infantry)	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Hill	C				Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Family announcement x 2. KIA in France 29 Jun 1915.
Hill	C A			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Hill	C A			Training reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment
Hill	C A			Border	Lieutenant				Amendment to regiment		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from Trg(?) reserve to be attached.
Hill	C A			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		
Hill	C A			Border	Captain				Battalion adjutant		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary
Hill	C H		5th	Border	Private		2357		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hill	Charles		2nd	Border	Sergt			John's Lane, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	8 Jul 1915	5	a		Stepson of James Shields, worked at Moresby Pit
Hill	Charles				Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 2. KIA 29 Jun 1915.
Hill	Charles McAlpine	24			Sergeant				In Memoriam - killed in action	29 Jun 1915	WN	29 Jun 1916	5	F		
Hill	D N			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	F		
Hill	D N			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Transfer from Reserve of Regular battalions as temporary officers.
Hill	D N			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	5 Oct 1916	8	C		Temporary rank. Reason for relinquishing is ill health.
Hill	F R			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant colonel				Gazette entry		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	E		Transfer from East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade. Rank is temporary.
Hill	F. R.			4th East Lancashire	Major				To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonel		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Hill	G			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank		WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		Is a temporary lieutenant. Other rank quoted is second lieutenant.
Hill	G			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Hill	G			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From acting lieutenant.
Hill	G			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	22 Jun 1916	4	D		Gazetted article of 13 May 1916 is cancelled
Hill	G.			Border	2nd Lieut				Ill health		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		Relinquished commission owing to ill health
Hill	George		5th Cumberland	Borders	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	E		
Hill	George		8th Battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Brief biography		WN	25 Mar 1915	8	B	Yes	
Hill	H			5th Border	Lance-corporal		2092		Died of wounds		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Expeditionary Force
Hill	H W		6th	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Killed		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
Hill	I D			Royal Garrison Artillery	Bombardier	M M		Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published.
Hill	J R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hill	J R			Border	Sergeant	M M		Lowca	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		
Hill	M					DCM			Honour		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St. Bees Old Boy
Hill	Philip Royal Smith			Royal Marines	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		Probationary at this rank
Hill	SR				quartermaster sergt			Grasslot	Married		WN	31 Jan 1918	5	F		Married in Maryport to Gertrude Bayliff
Hill	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18159		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Hill	T E		1st	Border	Corporal		9313		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Hill	T E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hill	Thomas Mitchell			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private			Beeby Street, Workington	Wounded in action at the Dardanelles		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		Known as Curly Hill
Hill	Tom			R A M C	Sergeant			Harrington	Family connection		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	F		Brother of Allan Hill
Hill	W			Welsh	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Hill			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant						WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Acted as starter. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Hillien					Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	F		Has an un-named bother in hospital at this time.
Hilliard	W			Border	Private		9326		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Hillman	A			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				New battalion/regiment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		From Service battalion with Border regiment.
Hillman	A K		Pioneers	9th Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		New rank is temporary - from temporary second lieutenant
Hilton	A N		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11388		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hilton	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		From Officers Cadet Unit
Hilton	J T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11382		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hilton	T		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4201		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Hilton	W			2nd Border	Private		11790		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Hilton	W			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Hilyard			13th	King's Own Royal Lancers	Lieutenant-Colonel				Wrote commendation		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	B		Wrote commendation for soldiers involved in patrol carried out in Gallipoli
Hind	W			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Hind	William			Seaforth Highlanders				Westnewton	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Hinde	F								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Hinde	John	23		Cumberland (??)FA	Gunner				Birthday		WN	21 Dec 1916	1	E		To celebrate his 24th birthday in Egypt on 25th December. Celebrated his 23rd in Gallipoli.
Hinde	W S		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		No further details given

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hinde		33		Royal Munster	Sergeant-Major			Cockermouth	Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	B		Killed at the Dardanelles.
Hinder	F W				Second lieutenant				Promotion		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From sergeant.
Hindle	G			1st Border	Private		16940		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hindle	R		Territorial Force	Loyal North Lincs	Major (Temporary Colonel)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Hindmoor	Clifford	18		Inniskilling fusiliers	Private			Ambleside	Died of wounds		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		Wounded 3 May 1917. Fifth of five sons - two serving in India and one in Liverpool.
Hinds	W		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		7881		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Hine	Alfred				Captain				Promoted to Major		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Hine	Alfred				Major			Park Hill, Maryport	Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	E		
Hine	H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hine	J McL		Navy		Engineer Lieutenant				Brother of Alfred Hine		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Hine	J. McL.		Navy		Engineer Lieutenant				Alfred's brother.		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	E		
Hine	Joe			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Maryport	Missing/POW		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Advised in letter from Lance Corporal Harry V Fowler - stretcher bearer dated 15 May. Text of letter quoted.
Hine	John							10 Camp Street, Maryport	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Hine	John McLennan	40		Invincible	Engineer Lieut/			Maryport	Lost at sea		WN	8 Jun 1916	3	D		Battle of Jutland
Hine	Joseph	28	Collingwood Battalion	R N D	Able seaman				Killed in action	4 Jun 1915	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	F		Previously reported as missing, now believed killed.
Hine	Joseph								Killed in action		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported as missing on 4 June 1915.
Hine	Joseph		Collingwood battalion	Royal Naval Voluntary Reserve	Able seaman				In memoriam		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 4 Jun 1915.
Hinksman	J F		Service battalion - Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Hinton	W R			Border							WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Hinton	W R			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Hinton	W.R.			Border	Temporary Second Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Hipgrove	F		6th battalion	Border	Private		9177		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Hipple	W			Border	Private			Great Broughton	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Surname quoted may be incorrect as not easily readable.
Hird	A		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		8255		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Hird	F			East Yorkshire	Captain				Mentioned in letter to editor as ex St Bees School pupil		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	A		Recently died of wounds
Hird	J			Kitcheners Army					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Hird	Joe							Drigg	Killed in action	27 May 1917	WN	27 Jun 1918	6	D		Brother of John Hird
Hird	John			8th Border				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Hird	John			8th Border	Lance corporal			Drigg	Family connection		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	C		Brother of Joseph and Sharpe
Hird	John							Drigg	Letter to mother	4 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	6	D		Advises mother that her son, his brother, Joe has been KIA
Hird	John	23	C Company, 7th	Border	corporal			Stubble Green, Drigg	Killed in action in France by machine gun fire	20 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	e		Enlisted Sep 1914; previously apprentice with Whittle & Son, Whitehaven
Hird	John				Corporal				Memorial Service		WN	14 Nov 1918	4	B		To be held 17 November at Drigg Church.
Hird	John				Corporal				Memorial service	17 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	8	C		Held at Drigg Church. He was KIA - date not given.
Hird	Joseph								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Hird	Joseph			8th Border				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Hird	Joseph			Border					Visits Eskdale		WN	30 Nov 1916	5	B		Has been on the Somme.
Hird	Joseph			8th Border	Private			Drigg	Home on leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	C		Two brothers serving - John and Sharpe
Hird	Joseph	33		Border Regiment	Lance-Corpl.			Stubble Green, Drigg	Killed	27 May	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	E	N	Killed while bringing in wounded man. News came from deceased's brother (John Hird) who had been with him all their time in France; leaves a widow (Mrs. Jane Hird) and three children
Hird	Joseph				Lance corporal	M M		Eskdale	Memorial service	30 Jun 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	5	B		Held at St Catherine's Parish Church. Brief biography given.
Hird	Joseph				lance-corpl			Stubble Green, Drigg	Killed in action	May 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	e		
Hird	Sharp							Stubble Green, Drigg	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	C		
Hird	Sharpe			21st West Yorkshire				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Hird	Sharpe			21st West Yorkshire	Private			Drigg	Family connection		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	C		Brother of Joseph and John
Hirst	D J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		From cadet.
Hirst	D J								Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Hitchcock	D B			Notts and Derby	Brigadier-general				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		Temporary rank from Brevet Colonel.
Hitchcock Burnett	B F			General HQ Staff	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Hitchens	C H M		Second reserve	Border	Brevet colonel				Vacates command of battalion		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		
Hitchins	C H M		10th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant - Colonel				Gazette entry		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		From Brevet Colonel. To command 10th battalion.
Hitchins	C H M			Border	Brevet-colonel				Retraction of a Gazette entry		WN	28 Sep 1916	4	F		Entry dated 19 Sep 1916 cancelled.
Hitchcock	B F B			Notts and Derby	Brigadier general				Temporary appointment at War Office		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		Refer to source document as copy unclear.
Hoare	C H			Yeomanry	Brigadier General	D S O			Temporary rank		WN	30 Aug 1917	7	G		
Hoban	George			Lonsdale battalion				Bromley Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Hobbs	P E F			C B, CMG					To be Major General - Colonel (temporary Brigadier General)		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Hobbs	P E F			Royal Scots	Brigadier-General				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Hobson	W A		Lonsdale Battalion	Border					Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
Hobson	W A		11th battalion (Lonsdales)	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from temporary second-lieutenant
Hobson	W A				Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Hobson	W A		Service battalion	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary lieutenant.
Hobson	W A			Border	Captain				New role		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		From training reserve to Infantry (attached)
Hobson	W A			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	8	B		From same temporary rank with a service battalion, to be attached.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hobson	W A.				Lieut.			Maryport	Severely wounded		WN	6 Jul 1916	8	C		
Hobson	W A		Lonsdale Ballalion					Maryport	Commission		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Obtained a Commission
Hockenhuill	Harry			Cheshire	Private				Died of wounds		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Brother in law of Sam Ashmore.
Hodges	A V				Army chaplain			Cockermouth	Mentioned in despatches		WN	3 Jan 1918	3	A		
Hodgkin	W L			Canadian Mounted Rifles				Drigg/Carlton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Hodgkinson	J E			6th Border	Private		11??1		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Hodgkinson	T H		11th Battalion	Lonsdales					Rank		WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		To be temporary second lieutenant. Previous rank not quoted
Hodgkinson	T H		11th battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant
Hodgkinson	T H			Border	Lieutenant			Carlisle	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Hodgkinson	T H			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Hodgkinson	T H			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Listed on casualty list issued Wednesday. Also detailed as Adjutant.
Hodgkinson	T H			Border	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Hodgkinson	T.H		Lonsdale Ballalion		Civilian				Enlisted		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Enlisted (the old Carlisle and Cumberland Rugby threequarter back)
Hodgson	A			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Hodgson	A			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Hodgson	Arthur			Army Service Corps	Sergeant-Major			Whitehaven	Promotion		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		Son of the late Mr T. B. and Mrs Hodgson, Duke Street, Whitehaven. Promoted to Staff Sergeant-Major. Article contains biographical details.
Hodgson	Beaumont	24		R A M C					Died	21 Apr 1915	WN	29 Apr 1915	8	B		German measles and relapse and throat infection. Died St Thomas Hospital London. Brother of an un-named lance corporal in 8th Border. Chemist in civilian life and army.
Hodgson	Ben			Border	Private			New Mill, Gosforth	Missing		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	A		
Hodgson	Ben			Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 16 May 1915.
Hodgson	Benn								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Hodgson	Benn	29	2nd	Border	Private			New Mill, Gosforth	Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	G		
Hodgson	Benn			2nd Border	Private		8146	New Mill, Gosforth	Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	9 Mar 1916	7	A		
Hodgson	Benn										WN	9 Mar 1916	7	B		More details of Hodgson. 2 entries for him
Hodgson	Benn				Private			New Mill, Gosforth	Death Presumed	16 May 1915 Last heard of	WN	16 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
Hodgson	Benn							New Mill	In memoriam	16 May 1915	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Hodgson	C				Private				In memoriam		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	G		Relates to death of his wife Martha on 14 Oct 1916.
Hodgson	C L C			3rd Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Return to duty		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Hodgson	Chapelhow							Harras Moor	Family connection		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	B		Reported as wounded an in a Lincoln hospital. Brother of Isaac Hodgson.
Hodgson	Charles			10th Border	Captain			Keswick	Promotion		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Joined Kitchener's Army as a private. Rapidly promoted to Lt. and received Captaincy "this week".
Hodgson	Cooper	23						83 Allen Road, Wolverhampton	Died from wounds received in France	14 Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		Second son of John and Madalena Hodgson
Hodgson	Curwen			Royal Field Artillery	Private			Distington	Gassed		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	C		Hospitalised in Central Hospital, London. One of six brothers who enlisted. One killed at the Dardanelles.
Hodgson	Daniel			Border	Private			Distington	Home on leave		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		Has five serving brothers - all un-named. One killed in Dardanelles and two discharged.
Hodgson	Daniel G	30		Border Regiment	private			4 Shipping Brow, Maryport	Drowned while mine-sweeping		WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Hodgson	Eldred Lowther			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant			Distington	Hospital with gunshot wounds		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Hodgson	F J			NZ Engineers	Sapper				Awarded Military Medal		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Serving in France.
Hodgson	Francis C			Royal Lancasters				Cark in Cartmel	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	10 Jan 1918	8	A		Son of late Mr J Hodgson, ironmonger, Workington
Hodgson	Frank			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Gardener
Hodgson	Fred A	21						Flookborough, Cark-in-Cartmel	Siberian military award		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	G		Receives Siberian silver medal for action in Mesopotamia and the relief of Kut. He was mentioned in despatches and is reported as "deceased" in this entry.
Hodgson	G W			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				In memoriam		WN	1 Feb 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 28 Jan 1916.
Hodgson	G W H			Border	Second-lieutenant				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Hodgson	G W H			Border	Rank				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be Lieutenant and remain seconded. Also reported in Col:F
Hodgson	G W H			2nd Border	Lieutenant				Recommended for honour. Killed in action.		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Hodgson	G W H			Border	Lieutenant				Roll of honour/Killed		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Hodgson	G W H		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Hodgson	G.W.H	27		Border Regiment	Lieutenant			High Manor, Bassenthwaite	Died of Wounds		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	F		
Hodgson	George	38		Border				Fothergill, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, married
Hodgson	George								Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		Consiston Railway staff. Enlist with Lord Derby's Scheme. Signalman.
Hodgson	George		Motor Transport Service		Private				In the Military Hospital at Catgarth, Windermere		WN	16 Mar 1916	6	E		
Hodgson	George			Royal Engineers	Private			32 Bank Terrace, Coniston	Family connection		WN	28 Dec 1916	8	C		Uncle of William and Alexander Campbell. Brother of Tom Hodgson.
Hodgson	George W H										WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Hodgson	H			Kitcheners Army					Roll of Honour Egemont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hodgson	H W								Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hodgson	Harrison	25		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Harrington, Workington	Absentee - in court	10 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	E		
Hodgson	Harrison Newton	23	3rd Battalion	Seaforth Highlanders				Shore Hill, Harrington	Remanded, pending arrival of escort for being absent without leave (for the second time)		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Hodgson	Harry			Kitcheners Army					Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	6	G		Left for France with machine gun section
Hodgson	Harry			Border				Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		In hospital in Warrington. In a machine gun section of Regiment.
Hodgson	Harry				Pte.			Ambleside			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Previously reported missing; now reported prisoner in Germany

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hodgson	Harvey			1st Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	21 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Extent of injuries not known. Brother of late Captain Hodgson.
Hodgson	I		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2490		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Hodgson	I H			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Hodgson	I H			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		From a reserve battalion
Hodgson	I H			Border Regiment	Temp Lieutenant from a Reserve Battalion				To be temp lieutenant	2 Feb 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Hodgson	I W								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Hodgson	Isaac				Private				Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		
Hodgson	Isaac	25		RGA	gunner			Harras Moor, Whitehaven	Killed by German shell		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	B		Former miner at Moresby Colliery
Hodgson	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hodgson	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		956		Killed in action		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Hodgson	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5138		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Hodgson	J			Middlesex	Lieutenant	M M			Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		
Hodgson	J B										WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		This entry is unclear - refer to source.
Hodgson	J C		Infantry Service battalion	10th Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Dec 1914	4	d		Temporary rank
Hodgson	J C		10th Battalion	1st Border	Captain				Killed		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Hodgson	J C		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Hodgson	J H			5th Border	Private				Gassed and wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		In hospital at Rouen
Hodgson	J W	23		King's Own Royal Lancasters	Lance-Corporal			Cartmell	Killed in action		WN	9 May 1918	6	D		
Hodgson	James			Border				6 Main Road, Grasslot	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Hodgson	John								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Hodgson	John	32		Border				Fothergill, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, single
Hodgson	John				Private			Harras Moor	Wounded		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Is in a military hospital in Epsom with wounds to back.
Hodgson	John			8th Border	Sergeant				Wounded	23 Nov 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	8	C		Now in hospital in Norwich.
Hodgson	John Charles			1st Border	Captain				Last letter home		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		Text quoted
Hodgson	John William				Private			Keswick	Killed in action		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Status confirmed in letter to his widow in a letter from a sergeant.
Hodgson	Jonathan	24		63rd Machine Gun Company	Private				Killed in action	18 Nov 1916	WN	21 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Hodgson	Joseph		Labour Company	Army Service Corp				Finkle Street, St Bees	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Hodgson	Joseph	21	shepherd						County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		temporary exemption granted
Hodgson	Joseph		Cadet company	Cumberland Volunteer	Sergeant				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Hodgson	Joseph Graham	36						High St, Maryport	Died on active service	2 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	5	G		Died at Royal Victoria Hospital (town not clear to read). Had been in action at Dardanelles.
Hodgson	Joseph Graham			1st Border					Died of wounds	2 Oct 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	5	G		
Hodgson	Joseph J				Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died at Netley Hospital 2 Oct 1915.
Hodgson	Joseph John			Canadians	Sergeant			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		Wounded in action in Flanders
Hodgson	Kenneth			HMS Australia	Engineer			Maryport	Marriage to Christina Nesbit, Devonport	2 Feb 1916	WN	10 Feb 1916	5	G		
Hodgson	L								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Uncertified Assistant Teacher Sandwith Council
Hodgson	L		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2490		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Published in official list 25 June 1915
Hodgson	L							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Hodgson	Levi				Sapper	M M		Ambleside	Awarded the Military Medal for gallantry		WN	2 May 1918	7	A		
Hodgson	N				Lieutenant				Moved to First Army Board of Purchase in H Q, Flanders		WN	18 May 1916	5	A		
Hodgson	N				Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Letter		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	F		Written from a German dug-out.
Hodgson	N				Lieutenant			Wasdale	Leave		WN	28 Sep 1916	3	D		
Hodgson	N				Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Takes part in sports day		WN	14 Jun 1917	5	F		
Hodgson	N				Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Hodgson	N				Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	F		
Hodgson	N				Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	D		Now returned to duty
Hodgson	N				Lieutenant				Netherwasdale News article		WN	23 May 1918	4	E		
Hodgson	N				Captain			Netherwasdale	New rank	14 May 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	6	D		Has served in France and Flanders since December 1914.
Hodgson	N				capt			Netherwasdale	Letter home from front		WN	8 Aug 1918	6	d		
Hodgson	N				captain			Netherwasdale	Letter home		WN	24 Oct 1918	6	d		
Hodgson	N				Lieut.					7 Apr	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	D		Special mention by Sir D. Hajj in his dispatch of 7 Apr
Hodgson	Norman		1st cavalry division	R A M C					Letter dated 3 Feb 1915		WN	18 Feb 1915	5	A		Text quoted
Hodgson	Norman		1st cavalry division	R A M C					Letter dated 8 Feb 1915		WN	18 Feb 1915	5	A		Text quoted
Hodgson	Norman							Netherwasdale	Leave		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	C		Not slept in a bed since Christmas
Hodgson	Norman				Lance Corporal				On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Hodgson	Norman		9th section Sanitary Company	RAMC, 1st Cavalry Division				Somewhere in France	Writes having a lively but peaceful Christmas		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		Warnings placarded everywhere in French against spies "Be on your guard! Keep silence! The ears of the enemy hear you"
Hodgson	Norman			Royal Army Medical Corps					Mention in article		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	E		At the front since Christmas 1914. now attached to the Red Cross Society "in the same neighbourhood".
Hodgson	Norman			Royal Army Medical Corps	Private			Netherwasdale Vicarage	Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	2 Mar 1916	5	B		
Hodgson	Norman			R A M C						Jan 1916						At the Front since Christmas 1914 now attached to The Red Cross Society
Hodgson	R			Border	Lance corporal			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Hodgson	R W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11589		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hodgson	Richard								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hodgson	Richard Victor			Durham Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Killed in action	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		
Hodgson	Stanley			W & C Yeomanry				Stoney How	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Hodgson	T		Seaman						Whitehaven man in the Battle of Jutland		WN	29 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Hodgson	T	35		Devon Regiment	Private			Hensingham	Killed in action	26 Jul 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	5	E		Brief biography given.
Hodgson	T				Private				Correction to entry of 21 Sep 1916		WN	28 Sep 1916	6	B		
Hodgson	T			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From cadet.
Hodgson	T A			Border	Lance-Corporal				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Three-quarters
Hodgson	T B			5th Border	Corporal			Frizington	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Hodgson	T B		G company		Corporal				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	8	D		Hospital details given.
Hodgson	T B		5th	Border	Corporal		818		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Hodgson	T B		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		818		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Hodgson	Thomas W			5th Border				Egremont	Enlist in regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		
Hodgson	Tom			H M S New Zealand				35 North Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Letter		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	D		Letter to parents relating his experiences of the Naval battle
Hodgson	Tom			Royal Navy					Family connection		WN	28 Dec 1916	8	C		Serving on HMS New Zealand. Uncle of William and Alexander Campbell. Brother of George Hodgson.
Hodgson	Tom	19		Border	Private			Biggrigg	Killed in action		WN	17 May 1917	5	A		Killed in France.
Hodgson	Tomas			Border				North Watts Street, Workington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Hodgson	W			Kings Own Scottish Borders				King Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Hodgson	W		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal	DCM	9426		Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Hodgson	W		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		8146		Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Hodgson	W		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal	DCM		Nueve Chapelle	Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded	10-14 Mar 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	A		
Hodgson	W		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Hodgson	W Houghton	26	2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant			Distington	Killed		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	e		
Hodgson	W J			2nd Border	Private		6322	Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	3 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Leaves wife and five children. Had been previously wounded.
Hodgson	W L		1 company 8th battalion	Border	Sergeant				Gazette entry		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	d		Gazetted as second lieutenant 5th battalion Border reserve
Hodgson	W L		"PALS" Battaion	Kitcheners Army	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Duties		WN	29 Dec 1914	8	b	Yes	Detailed to train recruits in Whitehaven for 5th reserve battalion the Border Regiment
Hodgson	W L		5th Cumberland	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		From second-lieutenant
Hodgson	W L			Border (Infantry)	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant
Hodgson	W.			E. Lancs. R.	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Hodgson	W.L								Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Hodgson	Walker	21		R A M C				Maryport	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, locomotive fireman
Hodgson	William			12th Gloucesters	Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed at Longueval, France 29 Jul 1916.
Hodgson	William Noel			Devon	Lieutenant	M C			Mention		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E&F		Entry does not state whether KIA/wounded
Hodgson	William Thompson	30		Gloucestershire	Lance sergeant				Killed in action	29 Jul 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Hodgson			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Hodgson					Captain				Family connection		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Brother of Lieutenant Harvey Hodgson
Hodgson			25th Division	Border	Sergeant			Duke Street, Whitehaven	Home on short furlough		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		
Hodgson					Sergt.			Maryport	Wounded		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	F		Wounded, in hospital at Etaples
Hodgson		18		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Age of 18 is quoted as "questionable".
Hodgson					Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Requisitioning cars		WN	14 Dec 1916	5	E		
Hodgson					Lieutenant			Netherwasdale	On leave		WN	15 Feb 1917	7	D		
Hodgson								Ambleside	Family connection		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	D		Three serving brothers one now discharged and one holds Military Medal. No details of names, ranks or regiments. Article relates to death of their father Daniel Hodgson.
Hoffin	R			6th Border	Sergeant		5221		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Hog(g)arth	T W				Bombadier			Finsthwaite	Offered commission		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	A		
Hogan	Edward			Border	Private		19058	Frizington	Death assumed		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	E		Missing since 21 Aug 1915 now declared dead as at that date or since.
Hogarth	A B			Border	Corporal	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Hogarth	L B		Lonsdale	11th Border					Gazette entry		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be temporary Lieutenant
Hogarth	L B		11th Battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	G		Temporary rank from temporary Lieutenant.
Hogarth	L B			Lonsdale Battalion	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Promoted to Captain
Hogarth	L B		11th Lonsdale battalion	Border	Captain				Military history		WN	29 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Note article states two brothers serving but not named
Hogarth	L B			Royal Engineers	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary. From temporary captain with Border Regiment.
Hogarth	R		D Company 5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1696		Killed in action at Hooge Chateau	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Hogarth	R			5th Border	Private		1696		Killed		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 11th July
Hogarth				Lonsdales	Captain				Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Hogg	Fred			6th Division	corporal			Whitehaven	Home on leave from France		WN	7 Feb 1918	6	B		Formerly in offices of Jefferson, Whitehaven; well known rugby player
Hogg	Frederick				Corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded in action in left leg and arm		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Hogg	John			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Sergeant				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Hogg	John	20	5th	Border	Private			11, King Street, Maryport	Killed in action	23 Feb 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	G		
Hogg	R B				Corporal				Change of regiment		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From Canadian Infantry.
Hogg	Robert B			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Hogg	Robert B			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Citation for M C given.
Hogg	W				Sergeant				French military honour		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		Receives Medaille Militaire

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hogg	William			Household Cavalry	Squadron Corporal-Major				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Brief biography given.
Hogg	William		Headquarters Staff	Life Guards	Squadron-Corporal-major	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal/Mentioned in despatches.		WN	1 Feb 1917	3	D		London Gazette entry dated 22 Jan 1917. Formerly with 1st Life Guards. See also page 4, column C of this issue. Also page 7 column C issue dated 8 Feb 1917.
Hogg				1st Life Guards	Corporal-Major				Letter		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Son of Superintendent Hogg of Whitehaven. Formerly a constable in the Cumberland Constabulary stationed at Kingstown. Letter relates information on battle at time of writing. Attached to HQ of a cavalry brigade.
Hogg					Corporal major	M M			Letter received by Chairman Whitehaven Magistrates Court from Sgt J Maher		WN	15 Mar 1917	7	B		Text quoted
Hoggarth	H			Royal Lancaster				Finsthwaite	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Hoggarth	James			Royal Lancs Reg attached to Highland Division	Private				Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Letter publish
Hoggarth	James							Sawrey	Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Described as "a special service ...in memory of those who have fallen during the war".
Hoggarth	L S		Infantry	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From lieutenant
Hoggarth	L S			Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Seconded to Machine Gun Corp.
Hoggarth	L S		Machine Gun Corp		Captain				New posting		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	F		From Border
Hoggarth	L S.		4th Battalion	Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Promotion to Lieut		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		
Hoggarth	S			RFA	Blacksmith			Sawrey	Joined last week and got to work in his own trade as blacksmith		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	H		
Hoggarth	S			Royal Field Artillery	Private			Sawrey	Marriage	21 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	7	A		Details of participants, venue etc. He leaves for France 29 Mar 1918.
Hoggarth	T				Bombardier				Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December
Hoggarth	T			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverthwaite	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		Wife advised letter from regimental chaplain. He is in hospital in France.
Hoggarth	T W				Bombardier			Finsthwaite	Home on leave		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	F		
Hoggarth	Thomas Woodhouse		F Company	Preston Royal Garrison Artillery					Finsthwaite CE School Roll of Honour		WN	25 Mar 1915	6	E		Former scholar now serving with the army.
Hold	Edmund	28		Border	Corporal			Scalegill	Killed in action	15 Jul 1916	WN	21 Dec 1916	5	E		Killed in France. Letter from Captain Miller quoted. See also family announcement in this issue, page 5 column F.
Holden	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10846		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Holden	W			2nd Border	Private		6173		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Holder	F. A.				Captain			Sunderland	Awarded £100 by War Risks Association		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	D		Crew and Captain of steamer Eimstad awarded £100 by War Risks Association for bravery and skilful seamanship when attacked by a German submarine on August 17
Holding	A E			Royal Lancaster				Hawkhead	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Holding	Bunah		Reserve Battalion	5th Border					Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Holding				Lancashire fusiliers	Sergeant major				Member of St Bees School Officer Training Corp		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	E		
Holdsworth	A	21		Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier				Killed in action	28 May 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Holdsworth	A			Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier			2 Ellenborough Place, Maryport	In Memoriam	28 May 1917	WN	30 May 1918	5	E		
Holdsworth	George		Reserve Battalion	5th Border					Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Holdsworth	H			2nd Border	Private		4835		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Holdsworth	P B C		5th battalion	Border	Private				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be second lieutenant. From 7th battalion City of London Regiment
Holdsworth	P B C			5th Border	2nd Lieutenant				Gazetted	20th Nov 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B	yes	Born in Ceylon in 1896. Only son of Mr. Mrs. Holdsworth of London. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Smilie, Distington. Was corporal in 7th City of London Territorials. Extra biographical details in article.
Holdsworth	P B C		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Holdsworth	P B C			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		From second-lieutenant.
Holdsworth	P B C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Holdsworth	P B C			Border				Drigg	Deployed to India		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Holdsworth	P B C			Border	Lieutenant				Secondment		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		For service whilst on probation with Indian Army, reserve of officers.
Holdsworth	P B C			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Holford	J C			Border	Captain				New regiment		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From 8th (King's Own Irish) Hussars where rank of captain was temporary.
Holford	J C			Border	Captain				Resigns commission		WN	8 Mar 1917	7	A		Due to ill health.
Holland	E L			3rd Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		From Officers Training Corp. Rank is on probation.
Holland	E L			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	26 Oct 1916	4	F		New rank held while commanding a company. From second lieutenant.
Holland	E L			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of captain		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Holland	E L		Special Reserve	Border	Second lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Holland	E L			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From Special Reserve.
Holland	E L			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		From lieutenant.
Holland	G			2nd Border	Lance corporal		8858		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Holland	G			Border	Lance-Corporal		3858		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Holland	J		2nd battalion	Border	Private		6065		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Holland	R		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11371		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Holland	R			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Lowick	On leave		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		
Holland	R.							Lowick	On leave		WN	3 Jan 1918	7	E		
Holland	Richard				Private				Departure		WN	7 Jan 1915	7	A		Left Ulverston with his company for Blackpool
Holland	Richard				Private			Lowick	Duty performed		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	F		Put to work mending saddles etc - his pre-war trade.
Holland	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16799		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Holland	W H.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Holland				Border	Sergeant				Letter		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		Letter to family of a Private Proctor who saved his life and that of their captain.
Holland			2nd	Border	Lance Corporal				Previously wounded	2 Nov 1914	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Holland	Eugene Lloyd		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		
Holland-Hibbert	Wilfred			Yeomanry					Engagement announced		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		
Hollands	W			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Holiday	A			5th Border	Lieutenant			Aspatia	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Holiday	Alex W			Borders	Lance corporal			Aspatia	Killed in action	18 Nov 1916	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Originally volunteered for Royal Flying Corp and Royal Engineers. Previously reported missing at date now given for his death. Brother of Jonathan
Holiday	Alex Walters			Royal Flying Corp				Queen Street, Aspatia	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Holiday	C			4th King's Own Lancashire	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Taken ill after leaving trenches		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Advised in letter received in Lindale. Now at base hospital.
Holiday	D	19	B company	5th Border	Private		1463		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches. Mother advised he is on danger list in hospital in London. Daniel is a bandsman.
Holiday	D		5th	Border	Private		1663		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Holiday	H L			Border	Lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		Brother of Lieutenant J Holiday
Holiday	H L				second lieutenant			Aspatia	Believed dead, sent cablegram to parents to say safe		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		
Holiday	H L				2nd Lieutenant			Aspatia			WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		Previously reported killed in action on December 15, 1917 has sent a cablegram to his parents from another field stating he arrived safely on December 24th, 1917
Holiday	H L			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.			Aspatia	Confirmed killed in action		WN	24 Jan 1918	8	C		
Holiday	Henry	24						Aspatia	Commission received		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		Brief military history given. Brother of John Holiday.
Holiday	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Holiday	J			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		Brother of Lieutenant J L Holiday
Holiday	John			Royal Army Medical Corp				Queen Street, Aspatia	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Holiday	John	22		Royal Field Artillery				Aspatia	Commission received		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		Previously with Royal Army Medical Corp. Brother of Henry Holiday.
Holiday	John			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant			Aspatia	Family connection		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		Serving in France. Brother, no first name given in article, KIA 15 Dec 1917.
Holiday	John			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Writes home		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Has previously been reported as "missing" and then "a prisoner".
Holiday	John			Royal Field Artillery	2nd Lieutenant			68 Queen Street, Aspatia	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	A		
Holiday	Jonathan	40	3rd Battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers					Absentee - in court	10 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	2	E		Date quoted is court date. AWOL 9 Jul 1916.
Holiday	Jonathan			Border	Private			Aspatia	Missing in action since 16 November, 1917		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		A younger brother was lost in the same engagement
Holiday	Jonathan							Aspatia	Missing	18 Nov 1916	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Brother of Alex.
Holiday	Jonathan		H Company	Territorials	Volunteer			Aspatia			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	F		Aspatia Footballers in Training At Barrow
Holiday	R			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner		715514	Distington	Killed in action	21 Jun 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		Two letters to family quoted.
Holiday	T			Navy	Chief engineer			Maryport	Letter from Sweden		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	F		On board SS Dunrobin.
Holiday		24		Border	Second lieutenant			Aspatia	Killed in action	15 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		Brief military history given. Brother of Second lieutenant John Holiday, Royal Field Artillery.
Hollings	Joseph Henry			Royal Irish Lancers	Sergeant				Died of wounds	22 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	E		Brother of Pvt M A. Hollings. See also family announcements in column F. Change of status on 11 Jun 1917 from "missing" since 30 Oct 1914. Brother of Srgt Joseph Henry Hollings - died of wounds.
Hollings	M A			Royal Irish Lancers	Private				Killed in action		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	E		See also article in issue dated 25 Oct 1917, page 4 column E which correcting status to "Wounded".
Holloway	Arthur	20		Border	Private			Coach Road, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	B		
Holloway	James	43		Merchant Navy	Captain			Maryport	Ship sunk		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	E		Captain of Prince liner "Swedish Prince" now sunk. Captured by Germans.
Holloway	W H			Seaforth Highlanders	Lance-Corporal				Memorial service held at Primitive Methodist Church		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		Died in action on 7th January 1916
Holloway	W H				Lance Corporal			Coach Road, Whitehaven	Letter of sympathy sent to his father about his death	7 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	5	D		
Holloway	W H							10 Lucknow Villas, Coach Road, Whitehaven			WN	13 Apr 1916	7	D		Letter of sympathy to his father from His Imperial Majesty and the Queen Empress on his loss, sent by Harding, of Peshshur, Viceroy of India
Holloway	William H.	21		Seaforth Highlanders	Lance Corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action. Mention in article	7 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	8	C	yes	Killed in action in Persian Gulf force
Holloway	William Henry	21	1st	Seaforth Highlanders	Lance-Corporal				Killed in action	7 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	5	G		Second son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Martin Holloway of 10 Coach Road, Whitehaven. Killed in action at Persian gulf.
Holloway	William Henry	21		1st Seaforth Highlanders	Lance-corporal				In memoriam		WN	11 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in Persian Gulf 7 Jan 1916.
Holloway	Wm Henry			1st Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal				In Memoriam section		WN	10 Jan 1918	5	F		Killed in action, Persian Gulf Jan (1915?)
Holman	A H			Royal Naval Voluntary Reserve	Lieutenant			28 Holland Villas Road, London	Birth of son	20 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	C		Family announcement.
Holme	A H			Gloucester	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		On secondment with a Nigerian force against Cameroons. Died from wounds but no further details.
Holme	A.H			Gloucester Regiment	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Seconded for service with Nigerian force against the Cameroons. Died from Wounds
Holme	Robert Wm.							The Hill, Millom	Bootee Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted.
Holme-Parker	C J V			Border	2nd Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in their rank		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Holme-Parker	J V			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917				From second lieutenant
Holmes	Alfred			Munster Fusiliers	Private			Millom	Died of wounds		WN	9 Sep 1915	5	E		
Holmes	Ben	20		Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private			Askam-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	G		
Holmes	F W		2nd Battalion	Kings Own Yorkshire Light	Lance-corporal	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Holmes	George			5th Border				Ambleside	National Reservist called up		WN	28 Jan 1915	6	E		For home service. Occupation - painter
Holmes	Harry				Private			Sparkbridge	Home on leave		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	D		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Holmes	J				Company Quartermaster sergeant			Colton	In France		WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Holmes	J			Royal Engineers	Private	M S M		Cumberland	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
Holmes	J.S			K. L'pool R.	Private			Keswick	Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Holmes	James				Gunner			The Hill, Thwaites	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Holmes	John	38		King's Liverpool	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action		WN	11 Oct 1917	7	A		Killed in France.
Holmes	John William			Active Service Company				Ulverston	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Motor driver
Holmes	M W		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		19386		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Holmes	R			5th Border	Private		1798		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Holmes	R			10th Border	Private			Elterwater	Deployed		WN	16 Sep 1915	6	D		To Dardanelles
Holmes	R S	22	5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Letter - said to be missing, not known whether killed or prisoner	Whit Monday	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		
Holmes	R S		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1798		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Holmes	R W			Border				Elterwater	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Holmes	Robert			4th Border				Elterwater	Enlisted	week prior to article	WN	7 Jan 1915	5	C		Married with young family. Employed at Elterwater Gunpowder Co.
Holmes	Russell S			5th Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Holmes	Russell Sanderson			5th Border					Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	8	D		Wounded in leg by shrapnel. In hospital in France.
Holmes	T	5th		Border	Private		1266		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Holmes	T				Private		1286		Wounded	14 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Holmes	T	5th Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		1286		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Holmes	T			5th Border	Private		1286		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Holmes	Thomas	20	Cowman	Boote Rural tribunal				High Brow Millom	exemption till 30 Sep		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Holmes	Thomas			Scots Guards				Lodge terrace, Broughton-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	E		Article states "wounded again".
Holmes	Thomas							Furness	Home on leave		WN	4 Jul 1918	6	E		
Holmes	Tom J			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner	M M		The Hill, Millom	Awarded Military Medal		WN	18 Oct 1917	8	B	Yes	Awarded for action at Long di Guerra, Italy.
Holmes	Tomas							Broughton-in-Furness	Gassed		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	A		In hospital in France.
Holmes	W			54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Quarter master sergeant		443516	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E. Holmes is author of letter quoted		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	D		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force. German shell exploded in trench - letter confirming received from Captain Donald Barratt
Holmes	William			Millom Territorials	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		
Holmes	William		4th K O R	Lancaster	Private			Hill of Millom	Died of wounds		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	In France
Holmes	William		54th Overseas "Kootenay" battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Sergeant		A43516	Whitehaven.	Letter to editor	27 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	8	B		Born in Beckermert
Holmes	Willie				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	G		
Holmes					Private			Millom	Killed		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		
Holroyd	F			Border	Private		32136		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Holt	F			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Holt	H			6th Border	Private		11498		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Holt	H S		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery (TF)	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Receives Military Medal, Distinguished Conduct Medal and promotion from Lance corporal for conspicuous gallantry.
Holt	Harold A			R A M C	Corporal				Promoted and honoured		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		
Holt	I G		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Holt	J			6th Battalion	Private		11608		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Holt	James							Ravenglass	Letter.		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Sent from Gallipoli describing journey to Mrs Holt - not sure if wife or mother.
Holt	James				Private				Died of wounds	26 Sep 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	Died at Malta Military Hospital
Holt			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of wrestling contest (Cumberland) over 11 stone
Holt	James			East Yorkshire				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Hondebouch	H			2nd Border	Private		4477		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Hone	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted from the ranks		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		From company sergeant major for service on the field.
Hone	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Honeyman	G A			Border	Private		241780		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hood	J W			Border	Lieutenant				Appointed adjutant		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is temporary.
Hood	J W			Border	Captain	M C			New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant. He is also adjutant.
Hood	J W			Border	Captain				Posting amended		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Transferred from a service battalion to be attached.
Hood	John W			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Awarded Military Cross. Rank quoted is temporary.
Hood	J W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		From temporary second lieutenant.
Hook	J.			Border	Private		8156		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Hooper	Edward E			Border	Private			Little Broughton	Missing in action	17 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Hooper	William			Royal Army Medical Corp				Grasslot, Maryport	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Hope	B A			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday 21 Jul 1917
Hope	G E			1st Grenadier Guards	Lieutenant				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hope	G E			Lancashire Fusilier	Lieutenant colonel	M C			Missing		WN	1 Nov 1917	8	B		Detailed on list of casualties issued Wednesday.
Hope	G E			Grenadier Guards	Gunner				Official news of his death in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	C		Married to Miss Cockton of Kirkborough, Maryport
Hope	G.E			Grenadier Guards	Lieutenant			Maryport	Wounded in Action		WN	19 Nov 1914	5	c		
Hope	George Everard	28		Grenadier Guard	Lieutenant			Luffness, Haddingtonshire	Wounded		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		Short biography in article.
Hope	J B A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From cadet.
Hope	J B A			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Hope	L E		1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Hope	O W			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From cadet. To be attached to regiment.
Hope	P M		4th battalion	Borders	Second- lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	29 Oct 1914	7	B		As lieutenant
Hope	P M			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Hope	P M			Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		Headquarters Works Directorate.
Hope	P.M.			Border	To be Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Hope	P. M.		4th Battalion	Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Promotion to Lieut		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		
Hope								Bells Craig, Craig Road, Workington	Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Brother-in-law of Mrs. Massie, a survivor of the sinking of the Lusitania. (Ex-Superintendent)
Hope	G E			Foot Guards					Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Military Cross
Hope, Mrs								Bells Craig, Craig Road, Workington	Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Sister of Mrs. Massie, a survivor of the sinking of the Lusitania.
Hope-Brown					Major				Military representative	25 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	3	C		Attends County Appeal Tribunal at Whitehaven
Hope-Brown					Major				Military Representative		WN	11 Jan 1917	8	D		Attends County Appeals Tribunal at Cockermouth.
Hopkins	F.J. Rev										WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		Methodist Minister, enlisting under Derby Scheme
Hopley	J			6th Border	Private		11451		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Hoppit			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		Inter platoon relay
Hoppitt	R		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		9614		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Hoppitt	R		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		9814		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot wound, amputation, arm
Horan	H			Royal Garrison Artillery	Sergeant	M M		Barrow	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Hordern	Arthur V.C.				Rev. principal Chaplain, 1st class	Mentioned in Despatches			Mentioned in newspaper		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		Army chaplain, trained at St. Bees.
Horn	G M			3rd (Reserve) Border	Captain				Appointment		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Appointed Assistant Provost Marshal
Horn	G M			Border	Captain				Remains seconded		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		Undertaking recruiting duty.
Horn	G M			Border	Captain				Relinquishes commission		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		Due to ill health.
Hom	J.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Aspatria	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Hornby	Robert Phipps			Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain	M C		Gale Cottage, Keswick	Awarded Military Cross and new temporary rank.		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		Received MC for distinguished service in Dardanelles. Promoted temporary Captain from Lieutenant.
Hornby	W.J.		Horseman	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Bankhall, Haverigg	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Nov 11
Home	R H			4th King's Own	Company Sergeant-major				Mention in article about brother		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Brother of Robert Balmer Home
Home	Robert Balmer	24		1st Australian Artillery	Sergeant				Killed in action in Dardanelles		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Brief biography. Brother of R H Home
Hornsby	Andrew	21		Highland Light Infantry	Private			Whitehaven	Missing	22 Dec 1916	WN	1 Feb 1917	8	A		
Hornsby	R				gunner				At meeting of Good Templars in hospital uniform		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	e		
Hornung	Charles Alfred	18	18th Battalion	Royal Fusiliers	Private			Central Hill, Norwood	Killed in action	17 Feb 1916	WN	24 Feb 1916	7	G		
Hornung	Charles Alfred Peter	18	A Team, U P S	Royal Fusilliers				Millom	Memorial plaque unveiled to honour his memory after he was killed in action	7 Feb 1916	WN	2 May 1918	6	D		
Horraz	B							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Horsfall	L G			Sevice batt., Second Reserve	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Notification in the London Gazette - relinquishes commission due to ill health		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	C		
Horsfall	R		Military Mounted Police	16th Irish Division	Corporal				Killed in action	12 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France. Family Acknowledgment also in same column. See also article page 7 column A.
Horsfall	R				Corporal				Killed in action		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	C		Mentioned at Hensingham Parochial Meeting 26 Sep 1917.
Horsfall DCM	R				corporal				Killed in action in Belgium	12 Aug 1917	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		
Horsley	J			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Horsley	J			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action/Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Horsley	J			3rd Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action/New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Horsley	J		3rd Special Reserve battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		To be temporary captain.
Horsley	J		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Horsley	J		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Horsley	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Horsley	J			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to temp. Captain
Horsnall	E								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Headmaster Mungrisdale Voluntary
Horwood	C		1st	Border	Private		8457		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Hosewood	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		7958		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Hoskins	E J.			K.O.R.L.R.	Private			Millom	Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hoskins	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Host	M			Regiment E Company Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hotchkiss	J H W		Reserved Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to Service battalion		WN	27 Apr 1916	4	E		
Hotchkiss	J H W			Border	Second lieutenant				Appointed to permanent establishment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. To be temporary second lieutenant and acting lieutenant.
Hotchkiss	J H W			Border	Lieutenant				To be attached to regiment		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary.
Hotchkiss	J H W			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Houghan	P			2nd Border	Private		10858		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Houghton	Daniel Henderson		Mechanical transport		Private				Marriage	13 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc.,
Houghton	F			2nd Border	Lance corporal		18338		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Houghton	G				Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	A		Is with a Yorkshire regiment but unable to read which one.
Houghton	George	31		East Yorkshire	Private				Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. See also page 8 of this issue, column D.
Houghton	George				Private				Death of son	6 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Thomas dies at 8 months of age. George detailed as "the late".
Houghton	George			3rd South African Infantry	Private				Died from wounds in France Apr 1917		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	F		
Houlgate	H L			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		From Private with Lord Stratconas Horse.
Houlgate	H L			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Ill health.
Houlliston	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11522		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Housby	Frank	21		Border	Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Attached to Royal Engineers
House	J			7th Border	Private		18421		Killed		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Housman	W B			Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Housman	W B		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Housman				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Lieutenant				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Howard	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8267		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Howard	Alfred				Sergeant				Home on week's furlough		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	C		
Howard	Bernard			French Aviation Service				Greystoke Castle	Missing		WN	24 Sep 1914	7	c		Son of Lady Mabel Howard. Listed as "Pilot". Awarded French Brevet Miliaire. Only son of Lady Mabel and the late Mr. Howard, Greystoke Castle. Article contains information on capture and escape and subsequent return to duty.
Howard	Bernard			French Flying Service (?)					Returns to the Front		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		
Howard	Douglas				corpl			Coniston	Presentation to honour VC winner	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	d		Could be Coward
Howard	Esme William					CVO, CMG			Order of St. Michael and St. George, KCMG		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		He was His Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to His Majesty the King of Sweden
Howard	G			R M	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915. Is the Honourable G Howard
Howard	G W								Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Howard	Geoffrey			Royal Marines	Captain				Relinquishes temporary commission		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		Is The Honourable Geoffrey Howard MP. Allowed to retain rank of captain.
Howard	George Josslyn L'Estrange	23		Royal Navy	Lieutenant				Engagement announced		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Lieutenant Howard is The Earl of Carlisle. Brief details of ancestry given and his bride.
Howard	H		5th	Border	Private		2807		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Howard	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2097		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Howard	H R M		Rifle Brigade		Major				Invalided home		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		
Howard	H W			Lincoln	Private			Maryport	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Howard	Henry Charles Mowbray	20		1st York and Lancaster Regiment	Lieutenant				Fell in action in France	30 Sep 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Youngest son of Rev H F and Mrs Howard of Brightwalton Rectory Wantage.
Howard	James			Border				Westfield, Workington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Howard	M.F.S. Hon			Cavalry	Lieut				Relinquished commission		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		Son of Rosalind Countess of Carlisle
Howard	P		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery (T. F.) K.O.R.L.R.	Sergeant-Major				Promotion		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		Promoted to Second-Lieutenant
Howard	R.				Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Howard	Sidney								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Howard	Sidney							Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	A		Home on leave from his camp in Fifeshire but not in good health
Howard	Sidney			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private			Wasdale	Poem to commemorate 'Spring in Wartime'		WN	1 Jun 1916	8	B		
Howard	Sidney				Private			Greendale, Netherwasdale	Poem published in this issue.		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	E		Poem quoted in full entitled "From twilight to dawn"
Howard	Sydney				Private			Netherwasdale	Hospitalised		WN	12 Oct 1916	2	F		Has rheumatism
Howard	W							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Howard	William	28							Lost at sea	28 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Lost due to enemy submarine.
Howard					Major				Promoted Major and serving with regiment in Flanders		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		Conservative candidate for the Cocker mouth Division
Howard	H C			General HQ Staff	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Howard	H.C.L.			16th Lancers	Capt to be Brevet Major				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Howarth	A			British Expeditionary Forces	Company Quarter Master Sergeant	D. Co, R.L.R.			Thank you letter		WN	6 Jan 1916	6	D		
Howarth	A		D Company	Royal Lancaster	Company Quartermaster Sergeant				Letter of thanks for cigarettes received		WN	30 Mar 1916	8	C		
Howarth	Albert			Lancashires	Second lieutenant			Millom	Gazette entry		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		Promoted from company quartermaster with 4th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Brother of Herbert S Howarth.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Howarth	Alf				Captain	M C		Millom	Awarded Military Cross and promoted	21 Apr 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	6	E		Details of citation for M C quoted and advises promoted from lieutenant.
Howarth	Alfred	25	4th Battalion	Kings Own Lancaster	Sergeant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	E		Prompted to Colour Sergeant
Howarth	Alfred				Quartermaster-sergeant			Millom	On leave		WN	19 Oct 1916	6	D		
Howarth	Alfred			2nd Lancashire Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			Millom	Marriage	1 Dec 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	E		Details of participants, venue etc. previously company quartermaster sergeant with King's Own Royal Lancasters.
Howarth	Alfred				2nd Lieutenant	M C		Bay View, Millom	Awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in action		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Howarth	Alfred			Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain	M C and bar		Bay View, Millom/Furness	Received additional distinction of a bar to the Military Cross which he won for gallantry		WN	19 Dec 1918	6	D		
Howarth	Herbert S				Second lieutenant			Millom	Gazette entry		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		From Officers Training Corp, Ambala, Punjab. Brother of Albert Howarth.
Howarth	R			9th Loyal North Lincs	Lance-Corporal				Gazetted		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Gazetted to receive honour in recognition of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field
Howarth			Millom Territorials	Royal Lancaster	Colour-sergeant			Millom	Reported killed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	G		Report is unconfirmed
Howatt	C R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		From Cadet. New rank is temporary, on probation.
Howden					Private			Millom	Wedding		WN	25 Feb 1915	6	D		Marries a Miss Bond from Haverigg while home on leave
Howe	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19340		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Howe	Albert							Netherwasdale	On board "The Royal Edward" when torpedoed		WN	2 Sep 1915	5	A		Postcard received sent prior to sailing and dated 12 August 1915. Fate not yet known.
Howe	Albert							Netherwasdale	Lost with "Royal Edward"		WN	9 Sep 1915	5	C		Royal Edward was a transport ship.
Howe	Albert							Netherwasdale	Memorial Service		WN	11 Nov 1915	8	B		Was aboard "Royal Edward" when she was torpedoed and sank.
Howe	Albert								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour (torpedoed on the Royal Edward)	13 Aug 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Howe	Albert							Wasdale	Killed		WN	8 Feb 1917	5	C		Went down on "Royal Edward"
Howe	Albert								Memorial service of George Cowperthwaite	3 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		Mentioned in the Special Communion Prayer
Howe	H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10004		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Howe	H			1st Borders	Private		10004		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Howe	Richard			1st Cumberland	Gunner			Crosby Street, Maryport	Killed in action in Gallipoli	25 Dec 1915	WN	17 Feb 1916	5	G		
Howe	Richard	22		Royal Fleet Auxillary	Driver				In memoriam		WN	28 Dec 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed at Gallipoli 25 Dec 1915.
Howe	Richard	22		Royal Field Artillery	Driver				In memoriam		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA at Gallipoli 25 Dec 1915
Howell	A			Border Regiment	Private		7094		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to right arm. Chelsea
Howell	Henry G			8th Surrey	Captain	D S O			Gallantry Award		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Holds temporary rank of lieutenant-colonel. Awarded Companion of D S O for conspicuous gallantry on 23 October. Details given. Wounded.
Howell	J			3rd South African Infantry	private				Died of wounds in London Military hospital Apr 1917		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	f		
Howell	John	26		South African Infantry	Private				Funeral	29 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	6	C		Militray funeral with military honours arranged by 5th Border regiment.
Howell	John			3rd South African Infantry	Private				Acknowledgement		WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement by his three sisters. See also page 6 column C for details of his memorial service.
Howell				21st Field Ambulance					Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Howell-Jones	H G			Royal Welsh Fusiliers					Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Howgarth	L B			Border Regiment	Temp Captain				Gazetted Temp Captain R.E.		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	F		
Howie	K M			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Howitson	Jas.				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	E		Originally reported in issue dated 21 Jun 1917. Making progress.
Howitt	C R			Border Regiment	Temp sec lieu				To be acting captain		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	F		
Howitt	C R		Service Battalion	Border Regiment	temp. sec-lieut (acting capt)				To be temp. sec-lieut (since promoted temp. lieut) and retains rank of captain		WN	8 Aug 1918	5	a		
Howlet	Tom			Border Regiment	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in Action		WN	20 May 1915	5	B		Dardanelles
Howlett	H			Border	Private		33736		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Howlett	Horace			Royal Engineers					Wedding	25 Sep 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	5	G		Details of participants and location. Fuller report on page 6 column B.
Howlett	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8945		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Howlett	J		1st	Border	Private		8945		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, right eye, slight
Howlett	O		2nd battalion	Border	Private		11985		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Howlett	T			1st Border	Private		5710		Died of wounds		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Howling	F		4th Battalion	Border	Sergt-Major				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	2	G		Appointed Quartermaster. Formerly of 5th battalion Border.Details of his military career to date given.
Howling	F				Sergeant				Formerly Instructor to Officer Training Corp.		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Now enlisted
Howwood	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Howson	T			Border	Private		15511		Letter	5 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	8	C		Letter to widow of James Tweddle - text quoted.
Howson	T							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Hoyland	Ian				Captain			Finsthwaite	Wounded	28 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	8	E		Wounded in France. Rank quoted is temporary.
Hoyland	J.F.		4th 1st Company, 24th Battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Capt.				Postcard to children		WN	16 Mar 1916	5	F		After effects of Gallipoli
Hoyland				King's Own Royal Lancashire	Captain				Illness		WN	13 May 1915	3	E		Stationed in Barrow. Article contains further details.
Hoyland					Captain				Jubilee Institute meeting		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	E		Elected or re-elected at annual meeting of the Jubilee Institute at Lakeside.
Hoyland	Ian				Captain				Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	6	F		Reported wounded but War Office unable to provide further information.
Hoyle	H			1st Border	Private		17976		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Hoyle	J Craven				Lieutenant-Colonel	T.D.			Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Co. of Lancaster		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Lancaster by Lord Shuttleworth
Hoyles	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Huck	J		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Huck	J			5th Border	Captain				Daughter born	6 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		
Huck	J			Border	Captain				Change to pay grading		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		
Huck	J			Border Regiment	Capt				Promoted to Major		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		
Huck	J J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12370		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Huck	Joseph			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Huck	T							Colton	In France		WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Huck			5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Captain				Social event		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	e		
Huck					Captain				Mention in article		WN	26 Nov 1914	3	d		Spoke to recruits during entertainment of Border Reserve Reg't at Whitehaven YMCA
Huck			Reserves	5th Border	Captain				Reads lesson		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	B		Service at St Nicholas Church Whitehaven. Capt Huck is commanding officer of the Reserves.
Huck					Captain				Mention in article		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	C		Overall supervisor of the men at the funeral of Sergeant Coulthard, RFA.
Huck					Captain				Mention in article		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	G		Officer in charge of the company at the funeral of Private Isaac Cartmell.
Huck			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Captain				Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Acted as judge. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Huck			A Company	Border Regiment	Captain				Attended fundraising whist drive		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	B		
Huck					Captain				Attend Dinner		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	A		Dinner given by Mayor of Whitehaven for 12 un-named men of 52nd Battalion of the Canadian Overseas Contingent
Huck			5th	Border	Capt.				War Relief		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		
Huck				Border	Captain				Attend mayor's procession in Whitehaven		WN	16 Nov 1916	5	B		
Huck				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Captain				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Huck					Captain				New moved from Whitehaven		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		
Huddart	A L			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Huddart	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Sergeant		6317		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Huddart	Norman	19	Hawke Battalion	Royal Naval Division				Netherton	Died of wounds	5 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Gassed in France.
Huddart	Robert	21		Border				Risehow, Marport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, married
Huddart	S			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Huddart	S			Border	Corporal			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Huddart	Thomas	19		Border				Fothergill, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, single
Huddart	W			2nd Border	Private		4823		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Huddart	W L			Devonshire R	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailled on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Huddlestone	G			King's Own, RLR	sergt	DCM		The Hill, Millom	Awarded DCM		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Huddlestone	George				Lance corporal			The Hill, Millom	Promotion		WN	21 Sep 1916	6	D		Promoted from Private.
Huddlestone	George		1/4 battalion	Royal Lancaster	Lance sergeant			Millom	Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	D		Has a brother serving who is un-named but in hospital in England due to wounds received in action.
Huddlestone	T S							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Huddlestone	T W				private			The Hill, Millom	Died from wounds in France		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Huddlestone	William							Cartmel	Called up		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		From National Reservist
Huddlestone	William I			Machine Gun Corps				The Hill, Millom	Severely wounded; in hospital in France		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Huddlestone	Wm.	18			farmworker			Low House, Millom	Booile Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Exemption till November 11th granted.
Huddlestone	T				Sergeant			The Hill, Millom	Wounded		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Is in a base hospital in France.
Huddstone	T			ASC	sergt			Thistle Villa, Ambleside	Death of mother; plumber		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	d		
Hudson	A		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		8973		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Hudson	A E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Drummer		8552		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Hudson	A P			Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain				Killed in action		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour
Hudson	Benjamin	21	Light Trench Mortar Brigade		Private		201672	Brierfield	Killed in action		WN	14 Mar 1918	3	D		Letter from Capt Stanley E Wady text quoted
Hudson	Corrie							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Hudson	D			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailled on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Hudson	Dan				Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital at Ryde, Isle of Wight
Hudson	Dan			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A	Yes	
Hudson	Daniel				Lance-Corporal			George Street, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		
Hudson	Daniel			Borders	Lance-corporal				Family connection		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		See entry for Private Charles McKee. Previously reported as being wounded on 1 Jul 1916.
Hudson	E			7th Border	Private		14964		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Hudson	F			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Hudson	I		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2490		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hudson	Isaac	22						Kirkby	Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Date of death given as Easter Monday-date not specified but another article dates Easter Monday as 9 April. Killed near Arras. Has three brothers also serving.
Hudson	Isaac								Memorial service	10 Jun 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		Held at St Cuthberts, Kirkby
Hudson	Miles							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Hudson	R G								Killed		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		One of six St. Bees Old Boys killed since Christmas 1915
Hudson	R.D.								Killed		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St. Bees Old Boy
Hudson	F							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Huggins	J W				Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	G		Son of Mrs. Huggins, King Street, Whitehaven. Officially reported missing since April 26th. "One of the finest athletes in Whitehaven or the country."
Huggins	Jack W			8th Durham Light Infantry	Private		2913	Prince Albert Vaults, King Street, Whitehaven	Reported dead	Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	5	C		Named on German list, 4 Dec 1915. He is buried in the of Wallemolen, near Roulers.
Huggins	Jack W	29		8th Durham Light Infantry	Private		2913	Wheatley Hill, Durham	Killed	Dec 1915	WN	25 Jan 1916	5	c		Previously reported missing, and taken prisoner. Son of Mrs Huggins of Prince Albert Vaults, King Street, Whitehaven. Biographical details in article
Huggon	T			Royal Lancashire	Corporal	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Huggonson	J W			Oxford and Bucks	Private				Killed in action		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	G		Shot while in Flanders. Advised in letter dated 18 June from Lieutenant H I Deacon.
Hughes	E.		2nd	Border Regiment	Company Sereant Major		7732		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Hughes	Eric Coulthard	18		King's Liverpool	Private	4483			Killed in action	12 Aug 1916	WN	14 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Originally reported as wounded and missing as at 12 Aug 1916 now believed killed later that day. See also page 8 column D - this quotes different date.
Hughes	F			Border	Corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Hughes	John			Border				Harras Dyke, Whitehaven	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Hughes	John				Private			Backbarrow	Wounded in action and now missing		WN	23 May 1918	7	A		Brother of Roger
Hughes	John							Backbarrow	Brother of Roger who is now missing		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Hughes	John				Private			Leven Valley	PoW		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	Prisoner of war in Germany and is well. Previously reported missing but sent card home
Hughes	P							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Hughes	P B			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant
Hughes	Price			Navy				Millom	Missing at sea		WN	8 Jun 1916	5	B		
Hughes	Roger							Backbarrow	in base hospital dangerously ill from gas		WN	23 May 1918	7	A		Brother of John
Hughes	Roger	22			Lance-Corporal			Backbarrow	Died through gas poisoning		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Hughes	T			RFA	Private				Letter		WN	24 Sep 1914	7	d		To brother in Sheffield
Hughes	Thompson			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner		9195	Peter Street, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Letter to wife from Epsom hospital. Text quoted. Has lost right hand and wounded in right leg. Stepson of Private Harry Crossley.
Hughes	Thompson	33		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			47 Peter Street, Whitehaven	Died of wounds	18 Oct 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Text of letter to wife quoted. Wife summoned to Epsom hospital as condition deteriorating. Date of death unclear - possibly 11 Oct 1915.
Hughes	Thompson				Gunner			Whitehaven	Funeral		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Details given
Hughes								Henry Street, Harrington	On the Goliath which has been sunk in the Dardanelles		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Not known if he survived
Hughes								Millom	feared dead	31 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	5	B		
Hugo				R G A				Pica	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		20th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Hull	Henry				private			Parton	Wounded in thigh; in hospital in France		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Hull	John				private			Parton	Returned to front after leave from Salonika		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Hull	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is on probabtion. From cadet with Inns of Court. Officer Training Corp
Hullard	Frank			French Army ?					Killed in action		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	E		Killed on Aisne. Elder brother of Patrick Hullard
Hullard	Frank								Family connection		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	F		Brother of Patrick Hullard. Frank killed at Aisne and awarded French Military cross
Hullard	Patrick			French Army	Private			Stanley Mount, Ulverston	Wounded	26 Jun 1916	WN	6 Jul 1916	6	E		Description of wounds
Hullard	Patrick			French Army	Private				Wounded	26 Jun 1916	WN	6 Jul 1916	6	F		Wounded at Verdun. Brother of Frank Hullard
Hulton				3rd Border	Captain	M C			Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Hully	F J			Canadian Artillery	sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action in France		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	C		Had received French war cross for bravery
Hully	Frank							Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		Letter to mother from Sergeant S J Unwin
Hully	Frank J			Canadian Artillery	Corporal				Awarded Croix de Guerre		WN	21 Feb 1918	5	D		Mother lives at 5 Charles St, Whitehaven
Hully	Frank J	28		Canadian Artillery	sergt			5 Charles St, Whitehaven (previously)	Killed in action	30 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	5	c & e		Employed at Dixon and Shippen before going to Canada. Two brothers and two cousins also killed.
Hully	Frank J	28		Canadian Division Artillery	sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	E		
Hully	Hugh Adair	29		Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier				Died	7 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Barrow Military Hospital. See also page 6 column B of this issue - details of his military funeral.
Hully	J			RGA	gunner	DCM		Whitehaven	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for services in Mesopotamia		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	e		
Hully	J T	20	Lewis Gun section	Border	Lance corporal				Died of wounds		WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		Wounded 1 Oct 1916. Date of death not clear. Has two brothers serving - one killed and other in a military hospital in Nottingham. Also a brother in law serving.
Hully	John Thomas	20							Killed in action	1 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Hully	Matthew			5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	6 Jul 1916	5	D		Advised in letter from Second lieutenant A L Ford dated 1 July 1916.
Hully	Matthew		5th	Border	Pvt.				Killed in action	16 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	4	F		Memorial service at Whitehaven Wesleyan Mission
Hully	Matthew								Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	F		Named as on Wesleyan Mission Roll of Honour
Hully	Matthew			Whitehaven Territorials	Pvt.			George St, Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		
Hully	Matthew			Whitehaven Territorial	Private				Letters to parents		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Text of two letters quoted. Written by Pte D Lofthouse and Pte Tom Telford
Hully	Matthew				Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A	Yes	Full report on page 7 of this issue
Hully	William			Military Mounted Police				Kirkgate, Cockermouth	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Hulton					Private				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Reported in issue dated 6 Jul 1916.
Hulton	W	23			Private			Flookborough	Died of wounds		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	B		
Hulton			201st Field Company County Palatine	Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Attended St. Peter's Church in command of "a number of men" of the 201st Field Company. Also took over billets in Finsthwaite "on Friday afternoon" that had been vacated by military wood cutters.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hume	H B T			Ellerwood Foresters	major				Best man at wedding of Capt WN Wright	9 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	c		
Hume	Joseph	27		Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	8	C		Wife advised in telegram from War Office that he has lost an arm. Letter from Sister G F Beedie 26 General Hospital, British Expeditionary Force, France dated 19 Aug 1917 quoted.
Hume	R O C		1st	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Died of wounds		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Died of wounds received on 30th April 1915 in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Hume	R O C		1st	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Killed in action	Apr 1915		12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Hume	R S O		1st	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Died of wounds		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Hume	Robert Ouseley Cuthbert	47	1st	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Died of wounds		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Died of wounds received in the fighting at the Dardanelles. Eldest son of Captain Walter Hume of Rock Lodge, Lynton, Devon. Short military biographical details in article.
Hume				1st Border	Lieutenant colonel				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		At Dardanelles when commanding battalion.
Humes	A			5th Border	Private		2288		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Humes	A	19		5th Border	Private				Killed in action	24 May 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Humes	A		2nd	Border	Private		2273		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Humes	George				Private				Killed in action	21 Oct 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France
Humes	W G			Royal Lancaster	Quartermaster sergt			Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Humphrey	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2221		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Humphrey	William	28							Memoriam		WN	4 May 1916	5	G		
Humphrey	William			R N D.					Killed in Action at Dardanelles	2 May 1915	WN	18 May 1916	5	F		
Humphrey	William	29		R N D	Able seaman				In memoriam		WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement x 2. Killed at Dardanelles 2 May 1915.
Humphrey	William	29		R N D	Able seaman				In memoriam		WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. KIA at Dardanelles 2 May 1915.
Humphrey	William	29		R N D	Able Seaman				In Memoriam	2 May 1915	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Humphreys	A			1st Border	Private		9863		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Humphreys	I H		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Son of the Rev W. E. Humphreys, Headmaster of the Nelson School, Wigton. Shot in the thigh "about 4-30".
Humphreys	I H M		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Humphreys	I H M		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Humphreys	I H M			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Humphreys	I H M.			Border Regiment	Lieut.				Promoted to Captain		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		
Humphreys	J		5th	Border	Private		2221		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Humphreys	L H M		5th	Border	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Humphreys	N C					M M			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Humphreys	S N			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant	M C			Mentioned in despatches/Killed in action/Awarded Military Cross.		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	B		From St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Humphreys	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Humphreys	W T				Lance corporal				Birth of son	29 Mar 1917	WN	19 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Humphreys	William Thomas			A O C	Private			Ruabon	Married to Edith Wilson, Grant Avenue, Liverpool	2 Mar 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	G		
Humphreys			5th	Border	Private		1232		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Humphreys								(indcipherable)gton	Mention in article		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Mentioned in an article about the death of Lieutenant Cyril Graham. He read the burial service for Lieutenant Graham
Humphries	W		1st	Border	Corporal		8394		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Hunlard	Frank					French Military Cross										
Hunt	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Drummer		9874		Killed in action		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	E		
Hunt	James Baxter		133rd Heavy Battery	R G A	Gunner				Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Hunt	T		2nd battalion	Border	Private		6041		Marriage		WN	30 Dec 1915	6	G		Details of bride, groom etc..
Hunt	W			Border Regiment	Private		16736		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Hunter	A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		No details given
Hunter	A								Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hunter	A	24		Border	Corporal			Hensingham	Killed in action	13 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	5	B		Brief military details given. Details given in letter from Second lieutenant F Storey. Text given. Also family announcement in column F.
Hunter	A			Welsh Fusillers	Private				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusillers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Hunter	AL		3rd Australian Hospital, Dartford, Kent		sister			Australia	Gave first aid to injured cyclist on Kirkstone Pass	11 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	6	d		
Hunter	E W			7th Border	Private		14962		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Hunter	Foster			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private				Attends Christmas service whilst on leave	24 Dec 1916	WN	28 Dec 1916	5	C		Leads service.
Hunter	Foster	27		Army Medical Corp	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	28 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	5	E		Wounded 27 Sep 1917. With Army Medical Corp. attached to ANZAC, Australian Forces. Killed in Belgium, previously served in Dardanelles. Letters to mother quoted. An un-named brother previously killed in France. Brief biography given. Two family announcements, same page column F.
Hunter	Foster	27		Australian Army Medical Corp	Private				Died of wounds		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	D		Family announcement x 2. Died of wounds received in Belgium 28 Sep 1917.
Hunter	Frank			5th Border				Egremont	In memoriam		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		Interred at Poperinghe Cemetery - date given as 27 Sep 1917 - day before date of death given in other entry.
Hunter	Harry			Border	Private			Mill House, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Missing in action	21 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Hunter	Harry			Border	Private			Mill House, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war in Germany	21 Mar 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Hunter	I			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Hunter	J			1st Border	Private		15978		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hunter	J				Sergeant				Change of regiment		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From Service battalion with Royal Scots.
Hunter	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailled on casualty list issued Saturday 20 Oct 1917.
Hunter	J			Border	Private			Horsman Street, Cockermouth	Home on leave/wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	8	C		Wounded in April and had right arm amputated. Brother of William who is missing.
Hunter	J J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11714		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Hunter	James			3rd Border	Private				Wounded	2 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Wound to neck sustained at Dardanelles.
Hunter	John							Moresby Parks	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Clerical staff of Moresby Colliery
Hunter	Joseph				Private			Distington	Wounded	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		In hospital in Manchester.
Hunter	Joseph			Border	Private			Pica Cottages, Distington	Missing	26 Oct 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		Wounded at Dardanelles and again in France.
Hunter	Norman				Private			Dalton	Wounded in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	E		
Hunter	P			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Hunter	P		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12368		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Hunter	P			6th Border	Private			Cockermouth	Change of status		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Previously reported missing now reported by himself to parents as wounded and on hospital ship in Dardanelles.
Hunter	R			Border				Ambleside	Recruited		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		
Hunter	R			6th Border	Private		11313		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Hunter	R H							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Enlisted at Kendal under Lord Derby scheme.
Hunter	Richard			Australian Imperial Force	Bombadier	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Awarded for bravery in the field at the western front.
Hunter	T			Border	Signaller				Letter to parents		WN	24 May 1917	7	D		Text quoted - details action by a battalion of the regiment.
Hunter	Thomas Helmsley			R N V R				Lanrigg, Carlise	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Hunter	W H			Border	Private		242235	Main Street, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hunter	W H.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Hunter	W J			Border	Private		241779	Cross Street, Middlesborough	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hunter	W S			Border	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred from Border regiment to general List for service with trench motor batteries
Hunter	W S			Border	Acting sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		London Gazette entry 10 Aug 1916
Hunter	W S			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment.		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From General List at same rank.
Hunter	William				Private				In memoriam		WN	16 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 18 Nov 1915.
Hunter	William				Private			Lamplugh	Missing	20 Sep 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	8	B		Father advised by Record Office, Preston.
Hunter	William								Missing		WN	6 Dec 1917	8	C		Brother of Pvt J Hunter.
Hunter			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Penrith	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the high jump. Came 2nd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Hunter			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Captain			Cockermouth	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the 100 yards' handicap (veterans). Came 1st. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Hunter	J			Canadian Rifles	Quarter Master						WN	24 Feb 1916	6	F		
Huntington	J			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Huntington	John			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	G		Announced in London Gazette Wednesday 25 Jul 1917.
Huntrod	J Guy		Trench mortar battalion	Yorkshire	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	C		St Bees School - Role of Honour. Previously with Border regiment. On furlough before joining a cadet corp. Has been serving on Somme since July 1916.
Huntrods	Guy				Lance-corporal			Workington	Offered commission		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	D		
Huntrods	Guy			Border	Second lieutenant			Workington	Wounded	10 Oct 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Enlisted as a Private.
Huntrods	R M			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			Workington	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	D		In hospital in Boulogne. Attached to regiment quoted.
Huntrods	Richard			1st Hampshire Territorials	Corporal				Shipped Abroad		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Leaving for India. Son of Mr Joseph Huntrods of Almeda, Workington
Hunwicke	Roderick Francis			Army Service Corp					Wedding announcement		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		Wedding to take place at Chudleigh about 20 November.
Hunwicke	Roderick Francis			Army Service Corp	Second lieutenant				Marriage	20 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	4	E		Report reprinted from South Devon Weekly Express of Friday 23 Nov 1917. See also family announcement in column F.
Hurson	L		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11409		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Hurst	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5110		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates.
Hurst	Albert			Border				Whitehaven	Killed in action	30 Aug 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		
Hurst	Albert	30		5th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA at Salonica 30 Aug 1917.
Hurst	E		2nd	Border Regiment	Lance Sergeant		19329		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Hurst	G		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		3949		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Hurt	J H S			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		
Hurt	J S H			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant.
Hurt	JS		Service battalion	Border Regiment	temp. sec-lieut.				To be acting capt while commanding a company		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	F		
Hurton	Bryan T							Finsthwaite	Rec of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	B		Old boys now serving
Husbands	A H			Border	Private			Aspatia	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailled in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Hussey Walsh			3rd battalion	Tyneside Irish	Colonel				Commands battalion		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	B		
Hustwaite	J K			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Sergeant				Best man at wedding of cousin		WN	7 Oct 1915	6	B		Details of parties etc given.
Hustwaite	W S			Liverpool Scottish	Private			York Terr, Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Letter home to inform parents now a POW		WN	10 Jan 1918	8	B		Former clerk for Jefferson's spirit merchants, Whitehaven
Hustwaite	W S			Liverpool Scottish	Private			Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Officially reported missing but sent letter to say taken prisoner Nov 1917		WN	10 Jan 1918		G		
Hutchinson	A			1st Border	Private		5188		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Hutchinson	A	29			Private			Clifton, Workington	Died from wounds		WN	25 May 1916	6	F		
Hutchinson	A			Seaforth Highlanders	Private		9669	Workington	Died from wounds		WN	6 Jul 1916	7	A		
Hutchinson	C			Army Service Corp	Private	M M		Cleator	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hutchinson	H		7 Platoon, "B" company	5th Border	Private		2178		Letter to editor	10 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	8	A		Text quoted.
Hutchinson	H			Border	Corporal		2178		Missing		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	B		Appeal for information.
Hutchinson	H			Border	Corporal				Killed in action		WN	20 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Change of status from "missing since 16 Sep 1916" now presumed KIA.
Hutchinson	H			5th Border	Corporal		2178		In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		Family announcement. KIA in France 1916 - date not given.
Hutchinson	J							Irlton/Drigg	Enlist		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	C		
Hutchinson	J W			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Hutchinson	James J			Warwickshire	Sergeant			Crosthwaite	Killed in action	25 Jan 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		
Hutchinson	R G				A B				Killed		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Included in roll of honour held at Lindale in Cartmel Church. HMS Good Hope
Hutchinson	S			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Sawrey	Killed in action	4 Nov 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	5	E		Killed in France. Previously wounded.
Hutchinson	S.			Seaforth Highlanders	Private		9669	Workington	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jul 1916	7	A		
Hutchinson	T S				Captain				Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Hutchinson	W			19th Canadian Contingent	Private				Wounded		WN	16 Dec 1915	8	C		In hospital at Bevan Military Hospital, Sandgate, Kent. Educated at Cocker mouth. left Keswick for Canada.
Hutchinson	W J								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Hutchinson	W J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		
Hutchinson	W J	22	Siege Battery	RGA	private		2104148	43 Trumpet Terrace, Cleator	Died of gunshot wounds in dressing station, France		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	d		
Hutchinson	W J				Private				Memorial Service	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	3	B		At Cleator Moor Parish Church "for local men recently killed"
Hutchinson	Wilfrid							Broughton in Furness	Killed in action		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Killed in France.
Hutchinson	William	24	4th reserve	Border					Absentee	18 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	2	E		Appearance at Whitehaven Magistrates Court 18 Jan 1917.
Hutchinson	William			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private	M M		Askam	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Hutchinson	William			King's Own	private	Military Medal		Alexandra Place, Askham-in-Furness			WN	15 Aug 1918	6	d		Served in France, then drafted to Salonica where won Military Medal
Hutchinson	William James			5th Border Regiment	lieutenant				Killed in action	18 Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		Second son of Superintendent Hutchinson, Workington
Hutchinson	William James			Border Regiment	lieutenant			Workington	Promoted to captain		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	F		Son of Police Supt Hutchinson, Workington
Hutchinson	William John	20		Army Service Corp				Trumpet Tarrace	Accident		WN	24 Aug 1916	8	A	Yes	Is a Dispatch Rider. Details of accident etc. given.
Hutchinson	William.	24	4th Reserve	Border Regiment					Court appearance.	18 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	2	D		Absent without leave
Hutchinson								Dovenby	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cocker mouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Hutchinson				5th Border	Private				Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	B		Letter from A Distington
Hutchison	A W			Border	Private		240748		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hutton	B			2nd Border	Company sergeant		4123		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field. Note now has rank of Second-lieutenant. Two mentions in same column.
Hutton	B			Border	Major				Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Military Cross
Hutton	B			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Hutton	B			Border	Company Sergeant						WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Military Cross
Hutton	B			Border regiment	Lieutenant				Roll of honour		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	D		
Hutton	B				Company-Sergeant-Major				Temporary promotion		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Hutton	B		2nd	Border	Major				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Military Cross
Hutton	B			Border	Captain	M C			New rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From lieutenant.
Hutton	G C		Sevice Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Hutton	G C			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Hutton	J			6th Border	Private		10847		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Hutton	J			Border	Lance sergeant	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Hutton	J			Border	Sergeant		241190	Harrington Road, Workington	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Hutton	J			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Hutton	J			5th Border	Sergeant		241190	Harrington Road, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Hutton	J.			Border Regiment	Sgt.			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Hutton				Border	Company Sergeant						WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches. Now second lieutenant
Hutton				Border	Major				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		
Hutton				Border Regiment	Captain	Military Cross			Invalided Home		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Hutton				3rd Border	Captain	M C			Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Hutton	B			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From same rank Bedford Regiment
Huxtable			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Hyans	Alec H		6th	Royal Fusiliers	Second Lieutenant			Aspatia college	Killed in Action Northern France	3 May 1915	WN	20 May 1915	4	D		
Hyde	C			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailled in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Hyde	C			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailled in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Hyde	S F			2nd Border	Private		10723		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Hyde	W H				Lance corporal	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Hylton	Thomas	24			Trooper				Killed in action		WN	21 Sep 1916	8	C		Reported from an article printed in a New Zealand paper.
Hyndson	R W M		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Hynes	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		7377		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Ibberson	G			Border	Lieutenant				Gazetted at rank quoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	F		From Second lieutenant.
Ibberson	I.				Cadet to 2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Ibbertson	G			Royal Military College	Gentleman Cadet				To be 2nd Lieutenant in the Regular Forces		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Iceton	Abby			6th Border	Private			Workington	Died of wounds		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		Wounded at Dardanelles 9th August 1915.
Iceton	Albert	25			Private			Brow Top, Workington	Died from wounds received in action at the Dardanelles (9 August 1915)		WN	20 Jan 1916	5	G		
Iddon	G			Border	Corporal				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Ideson					Lance corporal			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	29 Nov 1917	5	A		Nephew of Mrs Phillips, Commercial Hotel, Cleator Moor.
Iley	John Edward			Border Regiment	private				Married at Maryport to Sarah Nicholson		WN	22 Aug 1918	5	d		
Illingworth	Bruce	19		Royal Fusiliers	Private			Cockermouth and Workington	Killed in action	15 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B	Yes	Letter advising death from Private Stanley Blackburn. Text quoted. Parents also receive letter from Captain Ireland. Text quoted.
Illingworth	Bruce			Royal Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action	14 Sep 1916	WN	11 Jul 1918	7	E		Brother in law of Second lieutenant Thomas Vernon Robinson, KIA 4 Jul 1918.
Illingworth	Bruce Garnett	19						Cockermouth	In memoriam		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Officially reported as KIA in France 15 Sep 1916.
Illingworth	J R		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Formerly captain with V B Border.
Illingworth	J.								Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Stationer
Illingworth	John William			Stationer				28 Lapstone Rd. Millom	Millom Tribunal	24 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	3	F		Exemption till September 28th granted
Incedon	A		1st	Border	Lance-corporal		9142		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Incedon	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Sergeant		9142		Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		Attached 11 Duke of Wellington's Regiment
Ingham			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Three-quarters
Ingleby	W		1st	Border	Private		8404		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Inglodow	C F E			Border Regiment	Temp Second-Lieutenant				To be acting Captain		WN	22 Feb 1917	8	A		
Inglodow	Cedric										WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		Joins OTC at Oxford
Inglodow	Cedric Francis			10th Border	Second-lieutenant			Silecroft	Biography		WN	1 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Ex St Bees school scholar
Inglodow	Cedric J E		10th Battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Rank	17 Marc 1915	WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		From Officer Training Corp, Senior Division, Oxford.
Inglesfield	Matthew		Reserve Battalion	5th Border					Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Inglis	Richard		10th (service) batt	Border					Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	c		To be temporary Lieutenant
Inglis	Richard		10th (service) batt	Border					Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be temporary Lieutenant
Ingliss				5th Border	Captain				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Ingram	Richard	24		Machine Gun Corp				Church Street, Workington	Absentee		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Appearance at Workington Police Court 30 Jul 1917
Ingram	Samuel			Royal Welsh Fusiliers				Church Street, Workington.	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Inkpen	W			Borders	Second lieutenant				Temporary officer		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		Transferred to Regular Battalion
Inkpen	W			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Listed on casualty list issued Wednesday.
Inkpen	W.			Border Regiment	Cadet				To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	22 Feb 1917	8	A		
Inman	F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2143		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Inman	F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2143		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Published in official list 25 June 1915
Inman	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Inman	John							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Inman	John	40			Private			Coniston	Died of influenza	2 Dec 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	7	A		Died at Lord Derbys Hospital, Warrington. See also family announcement issue dated 12 Dec 1918, page 5, column C.
Inman	John	40			Private		244674	Coniston Hall, Coniston	Died of pneumonia at The Lord Derby War Hospital, Warrington	2 Dec 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	5	C		
Inman	John	40			Private			Coniston Hall, Coniston	Military funeral		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	E		
Inman	W D								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Inman	William Dawson							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Innes	James				Colonel	D S O			Birth of daughter		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Formerly with Rifle Brigade served in South African war.
Inreidini	George Joseph	29						11 Nelson St. Bradford	Charged with entering a prohibited area.	1 Apr 1916	WN	11 May 1916	8	C		
Instone	Walter			East Yorkshire					Status updated		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Previous report of death retracted. Letter received from Pte Instone dated 18 August from hospital in France.
Inwood	J			Border	Private		6858		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Northern General Hospital, Lincoln
Iredale	E A		8th Cumberland	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be temporary captain
Iredale	E A		Territorial Force	Border	Lieutenant (Temporary Captain)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Iredale	E A			Border	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From lieutenant (temporary captain).
Iredale	Ernest	5th		Border					Mention in article		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Subaltern. Associated with Major A. F. Bradley-Smith. Master of Mr. Curwen's Foxhounds?
Iredale	Tom							6 Railway Terrace, Maryport	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Ireland	A				Corporal		10755		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Ireland	A		2nd	Border	Corporal		10755		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, left thigh, severe
Ireland	A			2nd Border	Lance-corporal		5537		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Ireland	A			5th Border			260434	Sutherland Street, Barrow-in-Furness	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Ireland	A.			Border Regiment	Private			Barrow-in-Furness	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Ireland	F			2nd Border	Lance corporal		6151		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Ireland	R B		13th battalion	West Yorkshire Regiment	Second Lieutenant			Nottingham University	Gazetted		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Youngest son of the Late Mr R B Ireland and Mrs Ireland of Hensingham
Ireland	R B			Royal Engineers	Second-lieutenant			Hensingham	Brief biography		WN	8 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ireland	R B			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				To be Captain		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Ireland	R B			Royal Engineers	Captain	M C			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Military Cross. Rank quoted is temporary.
Ireland	R B				Captain	M C			Presentation	2 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		
Ireland	R B			R E	Captain	MC			Awarded a bar to his Military Cross		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	D		
Ireland	Richard B			R E	Temp lieutenant	MC			Awarded bar to his Military Cross		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Ireland	T E			Canadians	private			St Bees	Severely wounded in France		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	B		Organ builder; travelling for musical firm in Canada when war broke out
Ireland			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Lance corporal				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Third in Old Soldiers Race
Ireland			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 8 mile time march event
Ireson	E		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New battalion		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is temporary. Transferred from Reserve battalion
Irvine	A C			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
Irvine	Alastair			Border	Lieutenant				Reported missing but now confirmed a wounded prisoner-of-war		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		Attached to North Staffordshire regiment
Irvine	D H								Letter		WN	7 Oct 1915	8	B		Letter to father of fallen comrade Len Carver.
Irvine	James C			2nd Border	Private				Killed		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	F		Killed at battle of Neuve Chapelle
Irvine	James Daniel			Royal Scots	Private				Dean School Roll of Honour		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		
Irving	A V		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Irving	Arthur Ernest			2nd Yorkshire	Sergeant			Kirkby Stephen	Medal awarded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Czar awards Medal of St. George 3rd class. Military history given.
Irving	E			Coldstream Guards	Sergeant			Dalton-in-Furness	Promoted to Quarter Master-Sergeant		WN	17 Feb 1916	6	E		
Irving	E			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
Irving	E			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	B		From cadet
Irving	Ernest			Coldstream Guards	Sergeant			Dalton-in-Furness	Marriage		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	D		Married ("on Saturday") in London. Has been at the front since the outbreak of war with only one short period of leave.
Irving	Ernest			Coldstream Guards	Sergeant major			Dalton in Furness	Foreign bravery award		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		Awarded Montenegrin Medal for bravery.
Irving	Ernest	25		Border	Second lieutenant			Penrith	Killed in action	5 Oct 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Irving	Ernest				Co.Sergt-Major	Montenegrin medal		Dalton in Furness	Awarded DCM		WN	17 Jan 1918	6	E		
Irving	Ernest			Coldstream Guards	regt. sergt-major	DCM; Montenegrin silver medal			Killed in action		WN	17 Oct 1918	4	e		Cousin to Irving of Ashlack Hall, Kirkby-in-Furness
Irving	Ernest			Coldstream Guards	Regt. Sgt Major	DCM & Montenegrin Silver Medal			Killed in action		WN	17 Oct 1918	4	E		
Irving	G			Border Regiment	C. QM.S			Waberthwaite	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	B		
Irving	George			Border				Newhouses, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Irving	George			Border Regiment	Private			Nicholson Lane, Whitehaven	Missing since 23.4.17, now presumed dead		WN	7 Feb 1918	5	B		Former coalminer in William Pit
Irving	George Branthwaite			Border Regiment	Private			Bootle	Died of wounds	12 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	5	E		Wounded in France 10 Dec 1917.
Irving	Herbert			5th Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Returns home		WN	30 Sep 1915	7	A		Has been serving in France.
Irving	J			King's Own Lancashire					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Irving	J			5th Border	Private		1434		Died of wounds	8 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		
Irving	J		47th Battalion	C E F	Lance-corporal		428017	Scallegill	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	D		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Irving	J			Border	Private	M M	13231	Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Irving	J E			5th Border	Private				Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		In Havre. Not known if wounded or sick.
Irving	J H		Cookermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Irving	J H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		315		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Irving	J T			Royal Field Artillery	gunner			Bankhouse, Kinniside	Gassed on Western front; in hospital in Kent		WN	18 Apr 1918	5	c		Previously in service of W N Park, Cragg, Ennerdale
Irving	J T.			R.F.A.	Gnr.			Cleator	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Irving	J.			Border	Private		6800		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Irving	John	25		Machine Gun Corps	Lance corporal				Died in France	24 Mar 1918	WN	4 Apr 1918	5	E		
Irving	John	25		Machine Gun Corps	Lance corporal			Michael St, Whitehaven	Died of effects from shell gas		WN	4 Apr 1918	7	E		Well known local footballer
Irving	Joseph			5th Border	Private		1434	Broughton	Killed		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Letter to wife. Text quoted.
Irving	Myles Norman			R A M C				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		
Irving	Percy			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Bootle	Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	G		In an unspecified hospital.
Irving	Robert	29		Army Veterinary Corp	Private				Died of bronchial pneumonia	20 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	C		Family announcement. Died at 5th Stationary Hospital, Dieppe, France. See article page 6, column B in this issue.
Irving	Ross			Border				Hawkeshead	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Elder brother of Tom Irving, Corporal in same regiment
Irving	Ross		8th	Border	Corporal				Gazetted		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Son of Mr. Canon Irving of Hawkeshead. Gazetted to 3rd Liverpool Regiment
Irving	Ross							Hawkeshead	Left for the front		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	A		
Irving	Ross				Second-lieutenant				Letter home		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Text of letter given.
Irving	Ross			Liverpool Regiment				Hawkeshead	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		Brother of Tom. Hospitalised at Reading.
Irving	T				Lieutenant			Hawkeshead	Missing, believed killed		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	G		Father mentions this as being a year on during flower service at Hawkeshead Church.
Irving	T H		8th	Border	Corporal			Hawkeshead	Gazetted		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Son of Mr. Canon Irving of Hawkeshead. Gazetted to 3rd Liverpool Regiment
Irving	T H		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Irving	Thomas	44		Border				Crown Yard, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Irving	Thomas			Border				Maryport	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, moulder
Irving	Thomas Henry			Liverpool Regiment	Captain				Killed in action	19 Aug 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank quoted is temporary.
Irving	Thomas Henry			Liverpool	Second lieutenant				Memorial Service	1 Apr 1917	WN	5 Apr 1917	7	A		
Irving	Tom			Border	Corporal			Hawkeshead	Left for the front		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Younger brother of Ross Irving who has enlisted in same regiment
Irving	Tom			Liverpool Regiment				Hawkeshead	Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	A		
Irving	Tom			Border Regiment	Sergeant		5632	Hawkeshead	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		Brother of Ross.
Irving	W		1st Battalion	6th Border	Private		11241		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Irving	W			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Irving	W F			Border Regiment	corporal			Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Irving	W R		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		
Irving	W S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Irving			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Three-quarters
Irving					Private				Mention		WN	30 Sep 1915	5	C		Mentioned as informant to death of Private Leonard Carver.
Irving			Reserve	12th Border	Lance-Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 1 mile relay race
Irving			Reserve	12th Border	Lance-Corporal				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of 440 yards race
Irving	James			Canadian contingent	Sergeant	M M		Moor Row	Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	B		Details of actions given.
Irving, Miss									Egg collection	8 May 1915	WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Received all eggs collected. 2,026 received for the week ending Saturday 8th May, 1915, for a grand total of 13,495.
Irwin	F			Canadians	Private				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	D		Has been repatriated to England.
Irwin	Fred			Canadian Rifles				Seascale	Enlists		WN	10 Dec 1914	5	f		
Irwin	H S		3rd North Midland brigade	Royal Field Artillery, Territorial Force	Lieutenant				Rank and appointment		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Temporary rank. Appointed to Personal Staff - Aide de Camp.
Irwin	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Irwin	Jas				Private			Coniston	Recovering at home from a bout of dysentery		WN	16 Mar 1916	6	E		
Irwin	Jos			Royal Engineers	Training			Coniston		Monday	WN	3 Jun 1915	6	G		Playing member of the football club
Irwin	Jos				Private				Sailed for the Dardanelles		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	D		
Irwin	Jos				Private			Coniston	Letter to parents		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		From hospital in Malta with dysentery. Was in Dardanelles.
Irwin	Jos.			Royal Lancaster				Coniston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Irwin	Jos.							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Irwin	Jos.			King's Own	Private			The Meadows, Coniston	Account of soldier's life		WN	10 Feb 1916	6	F		
Irwin	Joseph			King's Own Border	Private			Coniston			WN	25 May 1916	6	D		Unexpectedly met Seaman Edward Brown, also from Coniston and home on leave.
Irwin	Joseph							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Irwin	Joseph				Private			Coniston	Hospitalised with fever		WN	6 Dec 1917	7	A		In hospital in Salonika.
Irwin	R S		3rd battalion	Border	Second liet (probationary)				Rank and battalion		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	c		To be temporary captain 7th battalion. Further entry same page and column details change of rank from second lieutenant to lieutenant
Irwin	R S		7th battalion	Border	Captain				Appointment		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temporary Captain to Adjutant
Irwin	R S			Border	Lieutenant colonel				New rank and regiment		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	A		From major with R Highlanders. rank whilst commanding.
Irwin	R S		Service battalion	Border	Major				Relinquishes temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		Held temporary rank of lieutenant colonel.
Irwin	R S		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant colonel				Rank and regiment		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is to be acting whilst commanding a battalion. Was Captain with Royal Highlanders.
Irwin	R S			Royal Highlanders	Captain				Relinquishes rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		Relinquishes temporary rank of lieutenant colonel when ceasing to command a Border regiment battalion.
Irwin	R S			Border	Acting Lieutenant-Colonel				Wounded in the hand		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Irwin	Reginald S			Border	Captain				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From lieutenant
Irwin	Reginald S.		Royal Highlanders	attached Border Regiment	temp. Major, acting Lieut.-Colonel				Distinguished Service Order		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		
Irwin	Richard			R F A	Sergeant				Family connection		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	F		Brother in law of Private Thomas Watson KIA.
Irwin	RS			Royal Highlanders	major				Appointed lieut - colonel in Border Regt		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Irwin	T				Sergeant			Ambleside	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Irwin	T S		1st Dragoons		Captain				Appointment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Restored to establishment from being supernumary
Irwin	T S			Dragoon Guards	Lieutenant colonel				New acting rank		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		From Captain (acting major).
Irwin	T S			Dragoons	Captain				Rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	7	F		Relinquishes acting rank of lieutenant colonel retaining rank of acting major whilst at headquarters.
Irwin	T S			Dragoons	Major				Gazette entry		WN	19 Apr 1917	3	F		Promoted from captain.
Irwin	Thomas			Tyneside Scottish	private			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	3 Oct 1918	8	d		
Irwin	W			3rd Dragoon Guards	Trooper				Wounded		WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		Wounded at Ypres in right eye. This article reports eye removed due to extent of damage caused.
Irwin	W			3rd Dragoon Guards	Private			Elterwater	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District Wounded at Ypres in the right eye. Sent to 4th S. G. Hospital, Stobhill, Glasgow. Previously was caretaker of a drill hall for the Lancashire and Yorkshire Reg't at Barnsley and had already served 8 years with the colours. Saw active service in South African War. Son of Mr. John Irwin and brother of Miss. J. Irwin of Weir Cottages, Elterwater, Langdale.
Irwin	William			3rd Dragoons	Trooper			Langdale	Wounded/letter		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	e		
Irwin	William	25	Tank Corps		Private				Killed in action	25 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	5	D		
Irwin				Lancaster	Lance corporal			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Inwin	R			Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomanry					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Inwin	Robert			Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomanry				Muncaster	Enlists		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		
Inwin	V			Border	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg Holly Terrace, Hensingham	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Ismay	David			Royal Engineers				41 Holly Terrace, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Ismay	William	61			Sergeant				Died suddenly	29 Mar 1916	WN	6 Apr 1916	5	E		
Ives (Miss)									Organist at memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	B		Played the "Dead March" at the memorial service of Private John Little at St. Michael's Church, Arlecdon.
Iveson	E			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Iveson	R			Border	Private		8890		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Ivson	J		5th	Border	Private		2269		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Ivson	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Ivson	W			1st Border	Private		10990		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Izatt	Alan			Royal Engineers	Captain	M C			Killed in action	2 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Izatt	Allan			Royal Engineers	Captain	M C			Killed in action	2 Jan 1917	WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		
Jack	T			Machine Gun Corp	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	26 Oct 1916	4	E		
Jack	T								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Jack			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Jackson	A			Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	28 Sep 1916	4	F		Promoted from Private. New rank is temporary. See also page 5 column A.
Jackson	A			Border	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	C		Mother receives letter from commanding officer. Quoted.
Jackson	A G			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	3	G		From cadet
Jackson	Alfred D	29	18th battalion	Border	Private				Missing now presumed dead	18 Nov 1916	WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		Not listed as a prisoner of war.
Jackson	Andrew			5th Border				Parton	Enlist in regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		
Jackson	Anthony		Reserves	17th Cheshires				Muncaster	Enlists		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	C		
Jackson	Arthur								Granted a Commission in Royal Engineers		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Jackson	Arthur								Granted a Commission in Royal Engineers		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Jackson	Arthur	25		Border	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	3 Nov 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	5	C		Brief biography. Text of war Office telegram given.
Jackson	Arthur H				Acting sergeant				Promotion		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	E		From bombardier.
Jackson	Arthur John			Royal North Lincs	Lieutenant			Meadow Bank, Ambleside	Reported missing		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Chairman of Ambleside Council
Jackson	Bert							Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Jackson	Braithwaite	38	Farmer	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Woodgreen, Waberthwaite	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Conditional exemption
Jackson	C B A		2nd Battalion	Y & L	Captain				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		Joined up 1903. Short biography
Jackson	C. R.			4th East Lancashire					To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Jackson	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Jackson	D B			Kings Own Rifle Brigade					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Jackson	Darret	22		Border	Company sergeant major			Harrington	Killed in action	13 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	7	A		Letters from H Ewbank and Lance corporal C E Girling quoted.
Jackson	David							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Jackson	David Brears	21		Rifle Brigade	Corporal				Killed in action	30 Jun 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		Acting Corporal.
Jackson	David Brears			M G S	Lance corporal			Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Jackson	E H		5th Cumberland	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		Previous rank not given
Jackson	E H				Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	30 Dec 1915	2	G		Listed as mourner at fathers funeral - Lieutenant Colonel Edwin Jackson
Jackson	E H			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Jackson	Edwin				Lieut.Col			Threlkeld Leys	Will		WN	6 Apr 1916	2	E		
Jackson	Edwin				Lieutenant-Colonel			Threlkeld Leys, nr. Cockermouth and Bank House, Carlisle	Left estate to the value of £12,260 12s.5d. In his will		WN	13 Apr 1916	2	E		
Jackson	Elkin			Machine Gun Corp	Signaller			Millom	Family connection		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	D		Brother of Stanley Jackson M M, Welsh Fusiliers and Lieutenant Frank Jackson, Machine Gun Corp.
Jackson	Ellis			Royal Engineers	Sergeant				Marriage	19 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	5	G		Details given.
Jackson	F			Machine Gun Corps	Lieutenant			Mainsgate Rd Millom	Home on leave		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	D		
Jackson	F N		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1630		Wounded	22 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Jackson	F N			5th Border	Private		1630		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Brother of Corporal Stanley Jackson M M, Welsh Fusiliers and Signaller Elkin Jackson, Machine Gun Corp.
Jackson	Frank			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant			Millom	Family connection		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	D		
Jackson	Frank			Machine Gun Corps	sec-lieut			Mainsgate Rd, Millom	Wounded above knee; in hospital in London	Easter Monday 1918	WN	18 Apr 1918	5	b		
Jackson	G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Jackson	G		1st	Border	Private		8795		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Jackson	G			1st Border	Private		8795		Reported wounded and missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Jackson	G			1st Border	Private		10250		Died		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Jackson	G H N			Border	Captain	D S O			Rank		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	F		Has been appointed General Staff Officer, third grade.
Jackson	G H N			Border	Major	D S O			New appointment		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	E		Appointed General Staff Officer (Second Grade).
Jackson	G H N			Cumberland and Westmorland	Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel)				Been appointed General Staff Officer (first grade)		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Jackson	G H N			Border	Brevet lieutenant-colonel	D S O			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		No further information provided.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Jackson	G H N			Border	Brevet lieutenant colonel	D S O			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		
Jackson	G H N			Border	Temporary Brigadier-General				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Jackson	G H N			Cumberland & Westmorland Regt.	Major GSO 1				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Jackson	G H W			Border	Captain	DSO			Secondment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Seconded for service on Staff
Jackson	George			King's Royal Lancshires	Sergeant				Died of wounds	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	D		Bombing instructor. Wounded as a result of accidental discharge of bomb.
Jackson	H		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Jackson	H			Regiment E Company	Private				Training		WN	19 Aug 1915	6	D		
Jackson	H			Canadian contingent							WN	7 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	
Jackson	H			Royal Naval Air Service	2nd A M			Egremont	Enlists		WN	7 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	
Jackson	H	19		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Lowick Green, Greenodd	Died of wounds	22 Jun 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		Wounded 21 Jun 1918. Letter to mother from a chaplain quoted.
Jackson	H C		Machine Gun Corp	Wiltshires	Lieutenant				New secondment.		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Jackson	H E			Wiltshires	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Jackson	H L							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Jackson	Harry			9th Border	Private			Orchard Brow, Haile	Died from wounds - Memorial service held in Haile Church	10 May 1918	WN	23 May 1918	8	A		
Jackson	Hartley			Royal Naval Air Service				Egremont	Marriage	30 Jun 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. See article page 6 column D in this issue.
Jackson	Henry								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Jackson	Henry			Army Service Corp				Christian Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Jackson	Henry	19		Scotch Guards	Private				Funeral held at Whicham		WN	24 Jun 1918	7	E		Formerly a police constable in Whitehaven
Jackson	Henry				Private			Orchard Brow, Haile	Died from wounds	10 May 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Jackson	Horace				T F			Lowick	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		
Jackson	Horace							Lowick	Home for week-end furlough		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Jackson	Horace				Private	M M		Lowick	Military honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	6	D		Honoured for service in France.
Jackson	Horace				Private	M M		Lowick	On leave		WN	29 Sep 1917	7	A		
Jackson	Horace	19		1/4th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private	M M			Died of wounds	21 June 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	7	A		Family advised on his 20th birthday on 24th Jun 1918. Details of letters to family paraphrased.
Jackson	Hubert	29		Border	Private			Whitehaven and Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Jackson	Hubert	20		Border	Private			Cockermouth and Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B	Yes	Text of letter from Private Pearson gives details
Jackson	I W			Essex	Private			Cockermouth	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Jackson	J		4th Cumberland and Westmoreland Battalion	Border					Appointment		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Second-Lieutenant
Jackson	J		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Jackson	J		1st	Border	Lance-corporal		9872		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Jackson	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18018		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates.
Jackson	J		2nd battalion	Border	Corporal		9393		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Jackson	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1559		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Jackson	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11280		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Jackson	J							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Jackson	J		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Jackson	J			Border Regiment	private			Maryport	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Jackson	J			Border	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		From lieutenant (acting captain).
Jackson	J			Tank corp	Private				Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Jackson	J			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner	M M		Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Jackson	J A				Colonel				Recruitment meeting		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	e		Presided over the meeting
Jackson	J A				Lieut-Colonel				Appointment		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		Appointed as Recruiting Officer in the Wester Command.
Jackson	J A		5th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Gazette entry		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	G		Temporary Major
Jackson	J A				Colonel				Chairs recruiting meeting		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Meeting held at Duke Street and Tangier corner, Whitehaven
Jackson	J A							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Jackson	J A				Colonel	D L			Poultry show		WN	13 Jan 1916	3	D		Presided over a "patriotic poultry show" at Whitehaven. Offered three silver cups to the value of £2 2s as prizes.
Jackson	J A				Colonel				War Office representative		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Represents the War Office on the Advisory Committees for Whitehaven Borough and the Egremont Division
Jackson	J A		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Major				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From lieutenant-colonel, Late 5th battalion Borders.
Jackson	J A			Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Lieutenant-colonel				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Jackson	J Arthur				Colonel	D L			Appointed trustee of Whitehaven Savings Bank		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Appointed a trustee of Whitehaven Savings Bank in succession to the late Mr. T. K. Metcalf, C.C.
Jackson	J Arthur		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Major				Letter to editor-co-author.	14 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	8	A		Text quoted. Commanding officer.
Jackson	J H								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Jackson	J J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Jackson	J W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Jackson	J.		Farmer	Bootle Rural tribunal				Fordhouse Farm, Bootle	exemption granted		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Jackson	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Jackson	James							Manor Road, Broughton in Furness	Enlists		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	A		
Jackson	Jas							Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	31 May 1917	6	E		
Jackson	John	24		10th Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed	14 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	F		Drowned when H M S Royal Edward sank in Dardanelles.
Jackson	John	19		Border	Private				Drowned		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Official confirmation. Was on board Prince Edward when sunk.
Jackson	John	41	Joiner	Millom Urban Tribunal				8, Finch St., Millom	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B		Exemption granted till Sep 25
Jackson	John	34	Farmer	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Ravenglass	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Conditional exemption
Jackson	John							Fletcher St, Cleator Moor	In Memoriam: drowned in sinking of troop ship "Royal Edward"	13 Aug 1915	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	e		
Jackson	John (junior)							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Jackson	John Arthur								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Jackson	John Henry Davis.				Private				Wounded in France		WN	1 Mar 1917	5	B		Third son of Mr Jackson to be wounded - one invalided home
Jackson	John James			Royal Field Artillery					Killed		WN	3 Dec 1914	6	g		Killed in action late September 1914. Nephew of Mr & Mrs Dixon, High Park
Jackson	John James							Coniston	Killed in action. Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Jackson	Joseph			Army Service Corp				King Street, Aspatria	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Jackson	Joseph			Border	Private	M M			Presentation	6 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	6	B		By Miners Lodge to honour receipt of Military Medal.
Jackson	Joseph Leonard	35		Canadian Engineers	Corporal				Killed in action	7 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		Family announcement.
Jackson	L			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Unofficial information indicates he has been killed.
Jackson	L								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Jackson	L			Royal Field Artillery	Corporal			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Jackson	Lancelot				Lieut.			Crozier Lodge, Penrith	Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		St. Bees. Nine fallen during the advance
Jackson	Lancelot			Border	Lieut.			Crozier Lodge, Penrith	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		
Jackson	Leslie	23		Cheshires	Captain				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		Had previously been mentioned in despatches and awarded Military Medal.
Jackson	Leslie								Died in hospital in France from pneumonia following gas poisoning		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Jackson	P			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank. Possibly second and third initials given, unable to read - refer to source document.
Jackson	P O D			R N V R		D C M		Carlisle	Awarded the D C M		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		
Jackson	R			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Barrow-in-Furness	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Jackson	Rex								Letters to home		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	F		Rex appears to be with Red Cross in Serbia. Texts of several letters dated November, December 1914 and January 1915 given.
Jackson	Rex W			1st British Field Hospital					Letter extracts		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		Recalled shortly after last extract written
Jackson	S		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Jackson	S				Private		12066		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Jackson	S		2nd	Border	Private		12066		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, thigh
Jackson	S		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16870		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Jackson	S		1/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		
Jackson	Stanley	18						Millom	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Painter
Jackson	Stanley			Welsh Fusiliers	Corporal	M M		Millom	Awarded Military Medal		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	D		Details of action given. Brother of Lieutenant Frank Jackson, Machine Gun Corp, and Signaller Elkin Jackson also M G C.
Jackson	Stephen			1-4th King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Rusland	Wounded		WN	14 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	Writes home from Second Northern General Hospital, Leeds.
Jackson	Stephen				Private			Rusland	Discharged from army		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	F		Wounded in France Aug 1916.
Jackson	Sydney			Royal Navy					Wedding		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	D		Details of participants and location. Groom serving on HMS Sutley.
Jackson	T			1st Border	Private		19059		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Jackson	T							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Jackson	T			Border	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Jackson	T A			Border Regiment	Cadet				To be sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Jackson	T L				Captain	M C			Military distinction - ex St Bees school but now listed as killed		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		
Jackson	T L		9th battalion	Cheshire	Captain	M C			Posthumous Military Cross		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		Presented to parents at Carlisle 17 Jun 1917.
Jackson	T L				Lieut	M.C.		Sibley House, Greystoke	Honour; killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		St. Bees
Jackson	Thomas	18						Workington	Court appearance		WN	6 May 1915	5	F		Case - obstructing public footpath - withdrawn as enlisted
Jackson	Thomas			5th Border	Lance corporal				Dean School, Roll of Honour.		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Jackson	Thomas	22	Horseman						County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		temporary exemption granted
Jackson	Thomas	25						The Bungalow, Ravenglass Rd, Holmrook	Charged with trespassing in pursuit of conies; discharged soldier	23 Jul 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Labourer
Jackson	Thomas Barwick	19			Private				In memoriam		WN	21 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in France 25 Jun 1916.
Jackson	Thomas Barwick	19			Private				In memoriam		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 25 Jun 1916.
Jackson	Thomas Bowes	18		7th Border	Private		17822	Egremont	Killed in action		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	C	Yes	Picture is captioned as "Pvt T P Jackson" but text quotes middles name as Bowes. Had been wounded previously.
Jackson	Tom		York brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier	M M		Sellafield	Promoted and awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	C		Rank quoted is new rank.
Jackson	Tom			Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier	M M		Sellafield	Died of wounds	24 Jul 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		Died at La Panne Hospital. Wounded 11 Jul 1917. Letter from Lieutenant Edward H Bindloss to father quoted.
Jackson	W		5th	Border	Drummer		1596		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Jackson	W		1st	Border	Private		9908		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Jackson	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Drummer		1596		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Jackson	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9908		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Jackson	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19343		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Jackson	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Jackson	W							Harrington, Workington	On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Jackson	W				private			88 Main St, Haverigg	Wounded; in hospital in Bradford	28 Mar 1918	WN	18 Apr 1918	5	b		Previously worked in boot dept of Cooperative Central Stores
Jackson	W G		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Jackson	W H			3rd South African Infantry					Marriage		WN	14 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Jackson	William			7th Border					Attends funeral		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	E		Funeral of friend Joseph Boyles.
Jackson	William								Attends burial of Joseph Boyles		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	C		
Jackson	William							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Jackson	William	20	Farmer	Bootle Rural tribunal				Holme Farm, Thwaites	exemption till 1 Jul		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
Jackson	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Jackson	William								In memoriam		WN	29 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed at Armentiers 28 Mar 1916.
Jackson	William			Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 28 Mar 1916.
Jackson	William	23	5th	Border	corpl			17 New St, Whitehaven	Died of wounds	1 Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	5	e		
Jackson	William				Private				Killed in action		WN	13 Apr 1916	7	D		Memorial service at Lowca
Jackson	William Edward	28		Canadians	Private				Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Jackson	William Henry			East Lancashire	Lance corporal			Millom	Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		
Jackson	Wilson	23		Border Regiment	corporal			Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	E		
Jackson					Colonel				Speech at gathering		WN	13 May 1915	4	G		Spoke at a gathering at the Schoolroom in Bigrigg "on Saturday" to celebrate Bigrigg United FC winning the Cumberland Cup and Whitehaven Infirmary Cup.
Jackson								Harrington District?	Council matters		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Member of the Harrington District Council? "Might be required" to be released for the War.
Jackson				Border	Colonel				Attends recruiting meeting		WN	3 Jun 1915	3	D		
Jackson			A Company	Border Regiment	Colonel				Attended fundraising whist drive		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	B		
Jackson					Lance-Corporal			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	18 May 1916	6	C		
Jackson				Border	2nd Lieut.				Missing		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Reported missing, believed from unofficial information to be killed
Jackson				King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Wounded and in hospital in France.
Jackson				Border	Lieutenant colonel				Attend mayor's procession in Whitehaven		WN	16 Nov 1916	5	B		
Jackson					Second lieutenant				Mention in letter to Chairman of Whitehaven Magistrates from Sgt J Maher MM		WN	15 Mar 1917	7	B		States Second lieutenant Jackson killed in action.
Jackson					Corporal	D C M		Cains Cottages, Haverigg	Killed in action	20 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	F		Despatch rider. Killed by same shell as Private Isaac Moore. Previously awarded DCM
Jackson					lance-corpl			Haverigg	Returned to France after leave		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		Was with Coniston VC (probably Corp James Hewitson)
Jackson	George	23	Battalion Bomb instructor	7th King's Own Royal Lancasters	Sergeant			Grasslot, Maryport	In Memoriam section		WN	10 Jan 1918	5	F		Died in France from wounds in bombing accident Jan 1917
Jackson	W.G.			Border Regiment	Temporary 2nd Lieut. To Lieut.				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Jacobs	William			Royal Engineers	Private				Takes charge of hunt		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		
James	Archibald Hugh			West Yorks	Lieut- col	DSO		Barrock Park, Cumberland	Killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
James	C			Border	Acting Lieutenant-Colonel	D S O			Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
James	C A			Garhwal Rifles	Major			Barrock Park	New rank	20 Feb 1915	WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Promoted from Captain. In France as second in command of unit.
James	C E H			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
James	C E H			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
James	C H			Border	Second lieutenant				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Military Cross
James	C H		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Military Cross
James	C K		6th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from temporary second-lieutenant
James	C K			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
James	C K			Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Gazetted as Adjutant in a service battalion. Rank quoted is temporary.
James	C K			Border	Captain.	D S O			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Receives D S O. Quoted rank is temporary.
James	C K			Border	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is temporary.
James	C K			Border	Major	D S O			New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From temporary captain.
James	C K			West Yorkshire	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			New rank and regiment		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is an acting rank. From temporary major Border regiment while commanding a battalion.
James	C K			Border	Captain	D S O			New rank and regiment		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From Lieutenant colonel (temporary Major, Service battalion) West Yorks
James	C K			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from temporary major. Entry is marked 6th battalion, attached 2-7th battalion West Yorkshire regiment.
James	C K			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Awarded Bar to DSO		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	A		Rank quoted is and acting rank from temporary major.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
James	C K.			Border Regiment, attached to West Yorkshire Regiment	Lieut.-Colonel	D.S.O.		Upper Clapton, London	Killed in action	Whit-Sunday	WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		Second son of Dr. C.A. James
James	D			MGC	temp sec-lieut	DS			Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
James	D A			1st Border	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
James	D A		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	25th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
James	D A		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
James	DA			Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
James	Gilbert			Royal Field Artillery				Drigg/Carlton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
James	H S			Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		Rank is probationary.
James	H S			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Listed on casualty list issued 7 May 1917.
James	Henry Studdart	21		Royal Artist Rifles	Lieutenant				Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France. See also article in this issue page 7 column C.
James	J		2nd	Border	Private		7072		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
James	J G			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		
James	J M			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	C		From cadet
James	John, Dr			ADMS	doctor			Gillingham, Kent	Died of wounds in Belgium	8 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		Educated at St Bees School, lived at Moor Row with aunt when parents moved to South Africa; served as doctor with forces
James	P R			Border	Private		11361		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
James	R		1st battalion	Border	Private		9329		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
James	Richard			South Wales Borderers				Pit Brow, Dearham	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
James	Robert Francis	28							Died of wounds	13 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded in France.
James	Robert Francis	28		Australian Imperial Force	Lieutenant			Bootle	Died of wounds	13 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		Wounded in France.
James	Rowland	23		12th Lancers				Workington	Missing		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	c		Report of word received from War Office
James	S H H			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
James	S H H			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
James	S H H			Border	Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
James	S H H		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
James	S H H		Special Brigade	Royal Engineers	Captain				New regiment		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		From Border regiment.
James	S H H			3rd Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Attached to 1st Shropshire Light Infantry
James	S H H.			Border	to be Captain				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
James	T			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
James	W			5th Border	Drummer		2286	Workington	Act of courage	11 Mar 1915	WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		Description of act.
James	W			5th Border	Drummer		2286		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
James	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5718		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
James	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Drummer		2286		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
James	W			Royal Army Medical Corps	Captain				Been in France since 1914		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		Old student of St. Bees School
James	W D			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		From cadet.
James	W H			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			Millom	Invalided		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Successfully recruited for Royal Field Artillery. He was attached to King's Own Royal Rifles.
James	William		Cowman	Bootle Rural tribunal	Private			Moor House, Bootle	exemption till 11 Nov		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
James					Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	22 Feb 1917	5	A		Killed in Mesopotamia.
James C E H			3rd Battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915.
Jameson	J G			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	3	G		Attached 2nd battalion Welsh Regiment.
Jamie	J M								Transferred to service battalion		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Jamie	J M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Regiment not specified. Rank quoted is temporary.
Jamieson	F			2nd Border	Private		10536		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Jamieson	Neil	20							Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Jamieson				12th Reserve cavalry	Private				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		Officially confirmed 25 Aug 1916. Son of Police sergeant of Whitehaven. Killed in France.
Janssen	Franz								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Janssen
Janssen	Franz Gustaf								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Janssen.
Janssen	Leon (Mr)								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article.
Janssen	Leon (Mrs)								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article.
Jardine	C A				Second-lieutenant	DSO			Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Jardine	Thomas				Private				Memorial Service	4 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Held at Distington parish church.
Jardine			Battery	Royal Field Artillery	Lietenant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		During the Retirement from Mons
Jarman	A				Private			Workington	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Jarvis	C A		57th Field Company	Royal Engineers	Lance-corporal	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Jarvis	W S			Borders	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		From officers cadet unit.
Jater	A W		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11057		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Jefferson	H			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-lieutenant			Springfield, Biggrigg	Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Lately cadet with St Bees School Contingent, Junior Division Officers Training Corp

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Jefferson	H			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry					Promotion		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	D		To be temp Lieut
Jefferson	H			5th Dragoon Guards	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		From Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomanry.
Jefferson	Hamilton	19		Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	16 Aug 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Jefferson	Henry			5th Dragoon Guards	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	28 Mar 1916	5	E		In hospital at Rouen.
Jefferson	L			11th Border			24696	West Street, Aspatria	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Jefferson	J			Royal Army Medical Corp				Eaglesfield Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Jeffery	Geo Cuthbert.		Household Battalion	Windsor	Trooper			Seascale	Marriage	9 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	C		
Jeffery	George Cuthbert	26	1st Household battalion	Life Guards	Trooper			Seascale	Killed in action	11 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	8	B		Letter advising received by widow dated 24 Apr 1917. Brief biography given. See also WN dated 17 May 1917, page 6, column C.
Jeffery	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11617		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Jeffrey	C G			Yorkshire Regiment	Captain				Died		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Nephew of Mrs T Jackson, Dell Croft, Corkickle, Whitehaven.
Jeffrey	George Cuthbert		Household battalion		Trooper			Seascale.	Marriage	9 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement. See also page 6 column C.
Jeffrey	H			2nd Border	Sergeant		7910		Sick		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Admitted to Garrison Hospital Whittington Barracks, Lichfield
Jeffrey	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Jeffries	A			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Jeffries	Chris			King's Own	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Jeffries	G			1st King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Jeffries	W			12th King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Jeffries	W		14th Battalion	Royal Lancasters	Private			Backbarrow	In hospital in France slightly wounded by shrapnel		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		
Jeffries	W				Private			Backbarrow	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
Jeffs	C H			Inns of Court	Private				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		
Jeffs	C H			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				Seconded		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From Borders.
Jeffs	C H			Border	Lieutenant				Missing		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Wednesday 24 Oct 1917. Attached to Royal Flying Corp.
Jeffs	C H			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		From second lieutenant whilst serving with RFC - of the Borders.
Jellicoe	Gwendoline								Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A/B		President of the League of Women's United Service Clubs
									Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915							
Jelly	A			Border Regiment	Private		8119				WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Jelly	A		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		9588		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Jelly	John			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders				Webbs Building, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Jelly	T		1st	Border	Private		10310		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Jenkins	Alex		"B" company	2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Private		7538		Letter		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		To sister of Private James Cotcher KIA.
Jenkins	C N		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From 2nd lieutenant
Jenkins	C N		5th	Border	Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	D		Father of Private Joseph Creighton Jenkins
Jenkins	C N			Border	Captain			Moresby	Promoted		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	G		From Lieutenant.
Jenkins	C N			Border	Promoted						WN	20 Sep 1917	8	A		From lieutenant
Jenkins	F			Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		10553		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		No details given
Jenkins	F			Border	Lance-corporal		10553		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Jenkins	J C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		From private
Jenkins	J C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Jenkins	JC		Service battalion	Border Regiment	lieutenant				To be temp. captain		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	F		
Jenkins	Joseph C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain	M C		Kingston House, Moresby, Whitehaven	Awarded the Military Cross which was presented to him at Buckingham Palace by His Majesty, The King.		WN	30 May 1918	4	F		Latterly attached to the Border regiment
Jenkins	Joseph Creighton			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private				Commission		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	D		Son of Lieutenant C N Jenkins
Jenkins	L			Royal Flight Corps	Flight Commander	Military Cross			Awarded Military Cross		WN	29 Jun 1916	3	D		Awarded Military Cross. Shot down Fokker aeroplane. St. Bees School Old Boy
Jenkins	L				Captain	M M			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour. Awarded Clasp for M M.
Jenkins	L			RGA	Major	MC			Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Jenkins	N F		3rd battalion	Border	Captain				New rank		WN	10 Sep 1914	4	f		Special reserve of officers
Jenkins	N F				Major and Hon Lieutenant Colonel						WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		Specially promoted to command the 7th Battalion, East Yorkshire Regiment. Retired in 1904 but rejoined the Special Reserve on the outbreak of war.
Jenkins	N F			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant colonel	C M G			Temporary rank		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	F		To hold rank whilst commanding battalion.
Jenkins	N F		Special Reserve	Border/East Yorkshire	Temp. Lt-Colonel						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Jenkins	N.F.		Commanding service Battalion	East Yorks	Hon Lieutenant-Colonel	St. George			Decoration		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Jenkins	R				Private			Salford	Poem		WN	11 Oct 1917	3	A		Text printed. Entitled "A Little Child Shall Lead Them".
Jenkins	R			Border	Private		242158		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Jenkins	S			1st Border	Private		8459		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Jenkins	T		Territorial Force	Divisional Ammunition Column	2nd Lieut (Temp Lieut)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Jenkins				Royal Garrison Artillery and Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				Home on leave		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Jenkins					Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Invested with DSO by King	9 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour.
Jenkins					Lieutenant				Birth of son	19 Jul 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. At a private nursing home. 43 Parkfield Road, Liverpool.
Jenkinson	Albert			South African Scottish King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	E		
Jenkinson	Frank		4th Battalion						Finsthwaite CE School Roll of Honour		WN	25 Mar 1915	6	E		Former scholar now serving with the army.
Jenkinson	Frank				Private			Finsthwaite	Home on leave		WN	13 Apr 1916	6	E		
Jenkinson	J			5th Border	Lance-Corporal	DCM			Gazetted		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Gazetted to receive honour in recognition of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field
Jenkinson	J		Cumberland	5th Border	Lance-Corporal	D C M		Workington	Awarded D C M for conspicuous gallantry		WN	20 Apr 1916	5	A		
Jenkinson	J T								Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. Acting as lay chaplain, in charge of a Home for Soldiers at Aldershot.
Jenkinson	J T		Friends Ambulance Unit, York						Family connection		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		Brother of Leonard Jenkinson and S R Jenkinson
Jenkinson	John Tomlins	26						Workington	Died on active service	2 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Salonica of malaria.
Jenkinson	L			Border	Private		3330	Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B	Yes	Letters of condolence quoted from Sgt Major R Haysom and Corporal William Cowen
Jenkinson	Leonard	21		Border	Private				Killed in action	12 Oct 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		Brother of S R Jenkinson and J T Jenkinson
Jenkinson	Leonard	21		Border	Private				Killed in action	1 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Jenkinson	Leonard								Memorial Service	29 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	6	B		
Jenkinson	Leonard				Private				In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 2. KIA in France 1 Oct 1916.
Jenkinson	Leonard							2 Henry St, Bransty, Whitehaven	In memoriam; killed in action in France	1 Oct 1916	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		
Jenkinson	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Jenkinson	S R			8th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Jenkinson	S R		25th Division HQ staff		Lance corporal				Family connection		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		Brother of Leonard Jenkinson and J T Jenkinson
Jenkinson	S R			Border Regiment	lance corporal			Whitehaven	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal in New Year's Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Jenkinson	S R			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Jenkinson	S R.			Border Regiment (Pals)	Private			2 Henry Street, Bransty	Prisoner in Germany, but quite well	20 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Assistant teacher at Irish Street Council School; third son of Mr and Mrs J. Jenkinson
Jenkinson	Sidney R			Border Regiment	Corporal			Henry St Bransty	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	10 Jan 1918	8	A		Was assistant teacher at Whitehaven Council School. Irish St
Jenkinson	Sidney R			Border	Lance-Corporal			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Jenkinson	Sydney R			Border	Lance-corporal		8-14697		Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. An assistant teacher at Irish Street, Council School. Note states promoted to Corporal.
Jenkinson	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Jennings	Isaac G	26		Border Regiment	2nd lieutenant			Kirkgate, Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	c		Previously on clerical staff at Castle Brewery
Jennings	J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Jennings	J L			Northamptonshire				Wigton	Missing		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	B		From St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Jennings	James							Ambleside	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	6	F		Conditional exemption
Jennings	L G			Border	Second lieutenant				Posting		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	B		From Officers cadet unit.
Jennings	W E			7th Northants Army Service Corp	Private				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Jennings					Captain				Best man at wedding	4 Sep 1918	WN	5 Sep 1918	8	A		Marriage of Lieut Thomas Arnold Cowburn.
Jervis	W S		Special reserve	Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Jessel		81		R A	Corporal				Crimean War veteran appeared with actor-vocalist George Leyton at London theatre		WN	20 Jan 1916	5	C		
Jessop	F R			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Jessop	F R.			Border	to Temp. Lieut.				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Jessup	F R			Border	2nd Reserve				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Jessup	F R			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Jessup	F R			Border	Captain				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Jewel	Tommy							Queen Street, Cleator Moor	Injured		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Injured at Dardanelles.
Jewell	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		14011		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Jobson	E M F								Wounded		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Hospitalised at Rouen and now at Warrington.
Jocelyn	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9098		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Joel	W S				Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from Reserve Battalion		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Johannes	A			Royal Engineers				High Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Johnaton	J		1st	Border	Sergeant		8312		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Johns	Arthur	29	Tunnelling Corp	Royal Engineers	Lieutenant			Coniston	Killed in action		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	E		Two un-named brothers previously KIA - 1915 in Africa and 1916 France. He has a third brother serving in France as a veterinary surgeon.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Johns	H H		3rd Battalion	Border Regiment	Cadets of OTC to be second lieutenants						WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Johns	H H			Border	6th Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in his rank		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Johnson	Thomas			Border	Private		18160	Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	D		Service held at St. Cuthbert's Church, Kirkby "on Sunday morning"
Johnson	A			1st Border	Private				Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Johnson	A								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Johnson	A B			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	A		From second lieutenant.
Johnson	A B			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		From lieutenant.
Johnson	A B.		Special Reserve	Border Regiment	Capt.				To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Johnson	A.B.			Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	F		
Johnson	Alan B			Border	Captain				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From lieutenant
Johnson	Alf	20			Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	G		Son of Mr. John Johnston of Egremont. Wounded in fighting at the Persian Gulf. Previously served in France for 12 months.
Johnson	Alfred							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Johnson	C B			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Cadet with Artists Rifles, Officer Training Corp
Johnson	C B			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				To be lieutenant		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		
Johnson	C.		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6170		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Johnson	D		Cadet company	Cumberland Volunteer	Sergeant				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Johnson	E H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		From cadet with Officers Cadet Corp.
Johnson	E L		5th Cumberland	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. Royal Corps of engineers.
Johnson	Edmund			1st Queens	Private			The Croft, Bowness	Value of estate		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		KIA in France. Estate valued at £9469.00
Johnson	Ernest			R N V R				Russells Yard, Kirkbystreet, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Johnson	F S		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Johnson	F S B		Reserve of Officers	Border	Major	D S O			To be Acting Lieutenant-Colonel		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	A		
Johnson	F.			Lanc. Fus.	Pte.			Brighton-in-Furness	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Johnson	Frank							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Johnson	Frank			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	A		
Johnson	Frank				Private			Walk Mill, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	4 Jul 1918	6	E		
Johnson	G H			Royal Navy	Sub-lieutenant			Parrs Bank, Marport	Commission		WN	14 Jan 1915	5	B		Temporary assistant paymaster. Posted to HMS Vivid.
Johnson	George				Corporal	DCM		Bootle	Presentation		WN	4 Apr 1918	7	A		Presentation of gift in Bootle in recognition of his DCM
Johnson	H		6th Battalion	Border					Rank		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	F		To be Temporary Lieutenant - previous rank not quoted
Johnson	H		5th Battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		New rank is temporary, previous rank was temporary Lieutenant
Johnson	H			6th Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Johnson	H			Australians	Lance corporal			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		Brother of William Johnson
Johnson	H				Lance corporal			Broughton-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	E		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Johnson	H H			Border	Second lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		
Johnson	H H			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded for service with the Main Army on probation		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Johnson	H H.		Maching Gun Corps	Border	2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		
Johnson	H H.			Border Regiment	Lieut.				Seconded for service with the Indian Army (on probation)		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Johnson	H M			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Colour Sergeant major. Promoted due to service in the field.
Johnson	Harry			Australian Forces					Local connection		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	D		Brother of William
Johnson	Harry							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		
Johnson	Harry							Walk Mill	Wounded		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	d		
Johnson	Harry			Australians	Corporal			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	C		
Johnson	Harry Bowness	18	Lonsdale Battalion					High Broadrayne Farm, Grasmere	Died of measles & pneumonia	6 Apr 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	5	C		
Johnson	Henry		6th Battalion	Border					Gazetted	13 Feb 1915	WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		To be Temporary Lieutenant - previous rank not quoted
Johnson	Herbert H			Welsh	Captain	M C			Marriage		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Johnson	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Johnson	J			3rd Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	8 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	
Johnson	J			East Lancashire	Private		11250	Barrow	Killed in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Johnson	J		Infantry	Border	Captain				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Johnson	J			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Johnson	J G			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Johnson	J H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun
Johnson	J T			6th Border	Private		10724		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Johnson	J W			Border	Company sergeant major				Receives Military Honour from France		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Medaille Militaire
Johnson	James	19	3rd	Border	Private				Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	5	A		At battle of Neuve Chapelle. Brief biography.
Johnson	James				Private				Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	1 Jun 1916	5	F		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Johnson	Jos			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Johnson	Joseph	28		7th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 27 Jun 1915.
Johnson	L A P		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Reported missing		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Wounded
Johnson	M								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Johnson	Miles							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Johnson	Percy Goulden								Marriage		WN	1 Feb 1917	5	F		Family announcement. He is the Reverend Johnson- Chaplain to the Forces.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Johnson	R			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal			Millom	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Name possibly spelt Johnston - both spellings given. In hospital in Aberdeen
Johnson	R E S			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Graded for prurpose of pay as GSO 3rd grade.
Johnson	R E S		Sp Res	Border Regiment	lieutenant	MC			Awarded Military Cross		WN	29 Aug 1916	4	E		
Johnson	S F			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Johnson	S F		3rd Special Reserve battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		To be temporary captain from 11 April 1915 to 16 May inclusive
Johnson	S F		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Johnson	S F.			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Johnson	Sydney F			Border	Captain				Killed in action	10 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		
Johnson	T C M			West African	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		Transferred to general List from Border.
Johnson	W			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailled in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Johnson	W E			King's Own	Private				In memoriam		WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France Sep 1916, exact date not given.
Johnson	William			Border				Windermere	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Johnson	William			Royal Engineers	Private				Marriage to Nellie Wilson, Sandside, Kirkby		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Johnson	William		Cowman	Bootle Rural tribunal				Town End Hall, Whitbeck	exemption till 28 Oct		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Johnson	William			Australian Forces	Trooper				Local connection		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	D		Brother of Harry
Johnson	William				Trooper			Millom	Wounded	11 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	6	C		Details given. In hospital in London. Two older brothers serving - not named.
Johnson	William							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		
Johnson	William			Australian Forces	Corporal				Promoted		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	F		
Johnson	William								Family connection		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	E		Brother of Lance corporal H Johnson
Johnson	William							Walk Mill	Wounded		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	d		
Johnson	William Edward	19		Millom Corps, Territorials	Private			Haverigg	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Letter to mother from Reverend W Telfer. Text quoted.
Johnson	William Edward			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverigg	Found dead in trenches		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B	Yes	
Johnson	Wm			Border	2nd Lieutenant			Walk Mill, Broughton	On sick leave; joined up in Australia		WN	10 Oct 1918	6	d		
Johnson				Border					Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Johnson					Captain				Attend presentation of M M to Sgt George Farries	27 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Johnson				Royal Lancaster	Sergeant	D C M		Bootle	Expected to visit		WN	28 Feb 1918	8	B		He was promoted on gaining Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Johnson					Sergeant	D.C.M.		Bootle			WN	20 Jun 1918	7	E	N	Had £52 raised for him by Miss Muggridge and Miss Hampton et al
Johnson					Private				Mentioned at Thanksgiving service	17 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	E		
Johnston	A J	19		8th Border	Lance Corporal			31 Victoria Road, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	8 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Johnston	A J.				Capt.				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		St. Bees
Johnston	A S							Millom	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	F		Is Reverend Johnston
Johnston	Alexander James	20	171st	Royal Engineers	Lance Corpl.			31 Victoria Rd. Whitehaven	Killed in action tunnelling	19 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	5	C		
Johnston	Alfred			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			South Street, Egremont	Wounded in battle fighting in the Persian Gulf		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		
Johnston	Archibald Wilfred			Australian Contingent	Sergeant				Local connection		WN	13 Jul 1916	8	C		
Johnston	D								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Johnston	David Yeoman	20	Reservist					7 Peels Yard, Henry St, Workington	Killed	18 Dec 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		
Johnston	Ernest John	20		Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Holmes Green Cottage, Ireleth	Killed in action		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		
Johnston	G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1920		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Johnston	G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1920		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Published in official list 25 June 1915
Johnston	G		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion, "A" company	Border	Private		878216		Called up for service	2 Jul 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	6	C		
Johnston	George	31		1st East Lancashire	Private				Killed	24 Jan 1915	WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D	Yes	Married with a son. Miner by trade. Death announcement appears in same issue page 5 column G. Picture appears same issue page 8 column B. Brief biography in this article.
Johnston	George			East Lancashire					In memoriam		WN	25 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 24 Jan 1915.
Johnston	George			Royal Lancaster	Private	DCM		Bootle			WN	14 Feb 1918	6	F		Awarded DCM for bravery in the field. Formerly in agricultural work
Johnston	H M			Manchester	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Johnston	H N			Manchester	Lieutenant				Missing		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Johnston	Herbert			Royal Field Artillery				Lawson Street, Aspatria	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Johnston	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Johnston	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		5199		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Johnston	J			1st Border	Sergeant			Workington	Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Killed at Dardanelles
Johnston	J		5th	Border	Private		2122		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Johnston	J			2nd Border	Private		4639		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Johnston	J			Northumberland Fusiliers				Watsons Court, Cockermouth	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Johnston	J		1st	Border	Sergeant		8312		Killed/died of wounds/died		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Johnston	J			Territorial Force	Border						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Johnston	J D			Border Regiment	Captain	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Johnston	J M			Border Regiment	Private				Killed in action Nov 1917		WN	10 Jan 1918	8	A		Formerly of Workington, played for Marsh Mission AFC
Johnston	J T		Reserve Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from K.O.S.B		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Johnston	J W			Border	Company sergeant major	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		
Johnston	J W			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Johnston	James			W & C Yeomanry				Calder Farm	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Johnston	James				Private				In Memoriam	16 May 1915	WN	1 Jun 1916	5	F		
Johnston	James Bowes	22	RNVR		acting leading seaman/gunlayer			32 Frazer Street, Workington	Lost at sea by enemy action	20 Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		Grandson of Thomas and Annie Johnston, 18 Howgill Street, Whitehaven
Johnston	John			W & C Yeomanry				The Howe	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Johnston	John				Private			Rowrah	Wounded		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Wounded at Dardanelles - home on leave for a few days.
Johnston	John Stanley	19		Royal navy	Merchantman			4 Harcourt Road, Seacombe	Lost presumed dead		WN	4 Feb 1915	8	B		Serving aboard HMS Viknor. Brief biography given.
Johnston	Jos		C Company	5th Border	Private			22 Barepot, Workington	Killed in action	6 Apr 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	7	D		Letter of condolence to mother about the death of her son killed in action. Letter from Sergeant Major Hayson
Johnston	Jos.			Border	Pvt.			Brisco Rd. Egremont	Killed in action	22 Jun 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	8	C	Yes	Letter from his sergeant gives date of death as 27 Jun 1916
Johnston	Joseph William								In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916 in France.
Johnston	R		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		14013		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Johnston	R			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal			Millom	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Name possibly spelt Johnson - both spellings given. In hospital in Aberdeen
Johnston	R P			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Johnston	R P			Border	Second lieutenant				Resigns commission		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		Due to ill health and granted honorary rank of second lieutenant.
Johnston	Robert			East Lancs (Howitzer)				Pow Street, Workington	Absentee		WN	1 Oct 1914	7	a		In police court charged with being absentee from camp
Johnston	Robert	31		Border Regiment	private			122 High Street, Maryport	Killed in action		WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		Parents Thomas and Jane Johnston
Johnston	Robert	31		Border	Private			122 High Street, Maryport	Reported missing in action on 27 January 1917 now reported killed		WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		
Johnston	Robert	21		2nd Middlesex	private			Millom	Killed in action	3 Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	7	B		Formerly in King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment
Johnston	Tarra								Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	8	D		Mentioned in letter from Sam Sherwin to sister
Johnston	Thomas		7th	Border	private			Deepdale, Seascale	Letter reporting John Parker missing		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		Previously in farm service with Mr Tinniswood, St Bees
Johnston	Tom	22		East Yorkshire	Private			Whitehaven	Died as a result of gassing	9 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	6	B		Admitted to hospital 27 Sep 1918.
Johnston	Wifrid			Australian Forces	Corporal			Sandwith	On leave		WN	17 May 1917	5	F		Left 14 May to rejoin his regiment in France.
Johnston	William			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Gosforth	Gassed		WN	29 Nov 1917	5	E		Hospitalised in France.
Johnston	William		74 Y Battery	TMB	gunner			Deepdale, Seascale	Severely wounded; in hospital		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		Previously in farm service with Mr Tinniswood, St Bees
Johnston	William Savile			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Has previously been reported as "missing" and then "a prisoner".
Johnston	William Tordiff			Manchester	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	A		
Johnston			Reserve	12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		2nd in long jump
Johnston			Reserve	12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of high jump
Johnston			Reserve	12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of sack fighting contest
Johnston					Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		
Johnston (Reverend)	A S		Expeditionary Forces						Formerly Baptist Minister in Millom goes to France under the auspices of the Y M C A		WN	17 Feb 1916	5	G		
Johnstone	C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Johnstone	Charles	20		Border	Private			Lowca	Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Official confirmation received from War Office. Unofficial advice from Pvt William Tweedle.
Johnstone	David			King's Own Royal Lancasters				Industrial School, Cockermouth	Recruited	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Johnstone	David			Border	Sergeant			Parton	Letter		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	B		Letter to wife advises death of comrade Pvt Joseph Ferguson.
Johnstone	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Johnstone	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Johnstone	G		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Johnstone	J			7th Border Regiment	Private			Egremont	In Hospital in Leicester suffering from wounds received in action		WN	11 Nov 1915	5	E		
Johnstone	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Johnstone	J D	19		Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Johnstone	J S		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2122		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Johnstone	J T			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Johnstone	Joseph	28		Border	Private			69 King Street, Maryport	Killed in action	28 Oct 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Johnstone	O							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Johnstone	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Johnstone	T J			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		From temporary second lieutenant.
Johnstone	W		7th battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster				Whitehaven	Letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Text quoted
Johnstone	W L			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From Private.
Johnstone									Resigns from police		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Sent in his resignation to police in order to enlist. At Silloth but previously Frizington
Johnstone			Machine Gunner	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Joiner	J A			Westmorland Home Service Battalion				Hawkshead	Recruited		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Junior clerk with Messrs. Heelis, solicitors, Hawkshead and Ambleside
Jolliffe	J E A				Lieutenant				St Bees School Officer Training Corp parade		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	A		Inspection on 26 Jun 1917
Jolliffe	J E A				Second lieutenant				Member of St Bees School Officer Training Corp		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	E		
Jolly	A			Border Regiment	Private		8119		Taken prisoner in Germany		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Jolly	H		5th	Border	Private		2222		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Jolly	H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2222		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Jolly	Harry			5th Border	Private			Chorley, Lancashire	Married Ada Olvanhill, 17 Warwick Place, Workington		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	C		
Jones	A		1st	Border	Private		9758		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Jones	A			1st Border	Private		10213		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Jones	A			2nd Border	Private		6358		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Jones	A		6th battalion	Border	Private		11414		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Jones	B			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Millom	Prisoner of war		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Writes to a Miss Gardener of Morecombe advising death of his chum "Jack Davis". Miss Gardener is stated as being engaged to Pvt John Henry Davis.
Jones	Bertram				Captain			Whitehaven	Appointment		WN	23 Dec 1915	8	D	Yes	Biography
Jones	C E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9574		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Jones	C G			Border	Lieutenant colonel				New acting rank		WN	7 Mar 1918	3	D		From temporary Major - while commanding a battalion.
Jones	C G			Border	Major				New regiment		WN	14 Mar 1918	7	G		From Welsh regiment. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Jones	C R			General List	Captain				New regiment		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from Borders.
Jones	E		6th battalion	Border	Private		10047		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Jones	E			Border	Private			Bootle	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Jones	E			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary and transferred to Service Battalion.
Jones	F			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		From cadet
Jones	F M H			Worcester	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		Attached to Borders.
Jones	Frank			Royal Army Medical Corp	Lieutenant				Letter to father		WN	21 Mar 1918	7	D		Writes from East Africa. Text of letter quoted.
Jones	G			2nd Border	Private		9501		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Jones	G		Machine gun section	2nd Border	Sergeant				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		His team wins relay race
Jones	G		Machine gun section	2nd Border	Sergeant				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wins half mile race - open to battalion
Jones	G M			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		
Jones	G M			Border				Senhouse Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Jones	George	28	3rd battalion	Border	Sergeant				Deserter		WN	29 Dec 1914	8	a		Report of court case
Jones	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18048		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		Attached to Duke of Wellington's Regiment
Jones	H John		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant				Wounded in the arm with a rifle grenade		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		
Jones	J			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Jones	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9983		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Jones	J		5th	Border	Lance-Sergeant		846		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Jones	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9714		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Jones	J			6th Border	Private		11497		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Jones	J			Border	Sergeant				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Jones	J			Border	Sergeant				Marriage	30 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Jones	J H			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Quartermaster & temporary Major				To be Quartermaster (and honorary Major) with Suffolk Regiment		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		
Jones	J N		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-sergeant		846		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Jones	J N			5th Border	Lance-sergeant		846		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Jones	J N		4th reserve	Border	Sergeant				Presentation	24 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	5	C		Details of attendees given.
Jones	J R				Captain				Promoted		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Jones	J R			Border	Private	M M		Cockermouth	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Jones	J R			Border	Private	M M		Cockermouth	Awarded Bar to Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	D		
Jones	J S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Jones	J T			Army Service Corp	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Jones	J W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		846		Wounded	11 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Jones	John R			8th Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Jones	John Richard							Branthwaite	Killed in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Jones	John William			Active Service Company				Holker	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Groom
Jones	Lloyd			Royal Defence Corp	Captain				Officer at POW camp, Rowrah		WN	25 Jan 1917	5	C		
Jones	R A			Royal Welsh Fusiliers				Cockermouth	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Jones	R B			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Jones	R H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Jones	R N K			R N A S	Second lieutenant	M C			New temporary rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Jones	R S		2nd Reserve	Border					Promoted to temporary 2nd Lieutenant (on probation)		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Jones	R S			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Jones	R S			Border	Second lieutenant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is temporary.
Jones	Richard	22							Absentee		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	E		Court appearance at Millom 2 Dec 1916
Jones	T B			Border	Lance-Corporal			Flimby	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Jones	Tom B		"C" company	5th Border	Private		1910	Flimby	Writes home		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Describes daring action of Captain R R Blair of "A" company.
Jones	V S		4th Cumberland and Westmoreland Battalion	Border	Captain				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank from lieutenant
Jones	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	B		From cadet
Jones	W				Second lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	G		From cadet - to be attached.
Jones	W G P			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	29 Sep 1917	8	D		From cadet with Officers Cadet Corp.
Jones	W H			East Lancashire Artillery	Second Lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		Previous rank not given
Jones	Wallace			East Lancashire		M M		Newton-le-Willows	Marriage	23 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	7	A		Details of participants, venue etc. He is described as a stretcher bearer.
Jones	Wilfred E			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Second lieutenant				Wounded and gassed	7 Jul 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	3	C		Second time he has been wounded.
Jones	William			Border	Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		
Jones				Border	Sergeant-Major			Carlisle	Attends recruiting meeting		WN	3 Jun 1915	3	D		
Jones				Border	Company sergeant major				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Jones								Bank End, Broughton-in-Furness	Prisoner of War		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		Writes to wife advising his current status as "POW". Previously reported as "missing and feared dead" since 10 Jul 1917.
Jones DSO	C G			Border Regiment	acting lieut-colonel				To be temporary lieutenant-colonel while commanding battalion		WN	8 Aug 1918	5	a		
Jonkins	L			Royal Garrison Artillery	Major	M C			Awarded Bar to MC		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Joplin	T			Border Regiment	Private		4115		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to scalp.
Joplin	T		2nd	Border	Private		4115		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, scalp
Jopson	John			Border	Private			Grange	Wounded		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	A		Wounded in France. Now in hospital in Birkenhead.
Jopson	Robert	24	Horseman	Bootee Rural tribunal					exemption till 11 Nov		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
Jopson	W G			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		
Jopson	William	21	Horseman						County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		temporary exemption granted
Jordan	H		1st Battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		4865		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Joughin	William A		Lonsdale battalion					George Street, Frizington	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Joyce	A T		6th Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Sang Forgive Me Mother at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Joyce	F P			Borders	Captain				New acting rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant while commanding a company.
Joyce	F P			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		
Joyce	F P			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From second lieutenant. Reported as "since killed in action".
Joyce	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16532		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Joyce	H J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Previous rank not stated
Joyce	H J			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant
Joyce	J	24		7th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	18 Sep 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	7	D		Killed during attack on Gauche Wood.
Joyce	J P.			Border	2nd Lieut.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Joyce	John	24		7th Border	Private				Killed in action	18 Sep 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Change of status from "missing".
Joyce	F P.			Border	to 2nd Lieut.						WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Judd	J			Border	Private		7129		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Judge	V		6th battalion	Border	Lance corporal		9020		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Jung	Edward Earnest	28						46 Marine Parade, Brighton	Attempted suicide		WN	26 Apr 1916	2	C		German attempts suicide by jumping off Windermere steamer. Darby scheme
Jung	Edward Ernst	29						Marine Parade, Brighton	Attempted suicide		WN	11 May 1916	8	B		
Jupp	E P			Artists Rifles	Cadet				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	D		
Jupp	E P			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Kamester	J S		Special Reserve of officers	Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	7	C		Promoted from cadet.
Kamester	J S			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	D		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday.
Kane	C			Border	Corporal			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Kane	C			11th Border	Corporal			Queen Street, Cleator Moor	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Kavanagh	Frank			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant			Cleator Moor			WN	19 Nov 1914	5	c		Promoted from the Ranks
Kavanagh	Frank			R F A	Second-lieutenant				Promotion		WN	8 Apr 1915	8	C	Yes	
Kavanagh	Frank			R F A	Lieutenant			Cleator Moor	Returns to active service		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		Invalided home after battle of Hill 60. Has been training young officers.
Kay	F			1st Border	Private		17980		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Kay	Fred			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private				Best man at wedding	26 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		Details of participants etc given. Same wedding as detailed for Trooper Fred Werry.
Kay	G F			Border Regiment	second lieut				On official list of officers wounded		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	F		
Kay	G P			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Kay	H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15974		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Kay			1 Battery	Royal Horse Artillery	Major				Mention of name		WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Thanked personally by Sir John French in a speech

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Kearley	E			1st Border	Lance-corporal		10069		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Kearney	D		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11611		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Kearney	L			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Corporal				Orderly corporal		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Duty details published
Kearney				5th Border				Whitehaven	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		8th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington)). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Kearton	Ralph Dawson	26		New Zealand Expeditionary Force	Private			Hkawai, South Canterbury, N.Z.	Died of wounds	8 Jun 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	2	C		From Cleator Moor
Kearton	Ralph Dawson			New Zealand Expeditionary Force					Died of wounds	18 Jul 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Keast									Mention in article		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	C		
Keast									Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		
Keating	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		6168		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Keddy	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10405		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Keefe	P	26			Sergeant			Carlisle	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Wounded in Dardenelles; was constable in Carlisle; fought in Ypres; wife living in Gardenia-street Carlisle; known locally as a boxer
Keefe	P				Sergeant	M M	8655		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Keele	P			Border	Company quartermaster sergeant		8-655		Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is an acting rank. Specific rank is Private.
Keeley	C		Reserve	Royal Field Artillery	Private			Kendal	Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of 380 yards race
Keeilber	W J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From company sergeant major.
Keeling	Owen Hugh		East Anglian forces	R.E.	2nd Lieut.				Marriage		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		To Dorothy Melba Jackson of Threikeld Leys, Cockermouth
Keeling	Owen Hugh			Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant				Marriage	2 Aug 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	6	E		Details of participants, venue etc.
Keen	G							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Keen				5th Border				Arlcedon	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		15th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington)). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Keenan	A			Border	Private		8862		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	F		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Eastern General Hospital Cambridge
Keenan	A		5th	Border	Sergeant		1180		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Keenan	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Sergeant		2316		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Keenan	E			5th Border	Sergeant		2316		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Keenan	F			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	1 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Keenan	F (unclear)			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Keenan	F W				Lieutenant				New temporary rank and regiment		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	C		From cadet with Artists Rifles Officer Training Corp. New regiment not specified.
Keenan	F W								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Keenan	F W				Second-lieutenant				New battalion		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		Transferred to a Regular Battalion. Former battalion and regiment not given. Quited as "temporary officer".
Keenan	H		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Keenan	J W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Keenan	J W			Border	Private			Harrington	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		Change of status from "missing".
Keenan	John	50	5th Battalion	King's Liverpool Regiment, Barrow in Furness	Private		3043		Charged with being absent from his regiment	4 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	6	G		Remanded to await an escort
Keenan	John			Durham Light Infantry	Private	M M		Cockermouth	Military honour - Military Medal		WN	7 Sep 1916	4	F		Possibly known as John Gorley
Keenan	P			2nd Border	Lance-corporal		4237		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Keenan	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Sergeant		1150		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Keene	A N R			Royal Navy	Midshipman				Gazette entry	15 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		To HMS Ramilies
Keene	Oswald Rees	24	2nd Battalion	Duke of Wellington	Private				Killed by gas poisoning	5 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	5	G		In France
Keene	Oswald Rees	24		Duke of Wellington's Regiment	Private				Died from gas poisoning	5 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mrs Rees Keene, St Bees
Keenleside	Jefferson				Private			Bransty	Updated report		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		Now doing well in Fulham Hospital
Keenleside	Bob			5th Border					Letter to wife		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Reports that "C" company had three wounded and "D" company possibly one killed and one wounded. Text of letter given dated 17 May.
Keenleside	Jeoff		7th Battalion	King's Liverpool Regiment				Bransty, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 May 1915	5	A		Wounded in the recent fighting at La Bassée. He was one of the first to enlist on the outbreak of war. He is an old St Bees school boy served his apprenticeship for a chemist on Duke St. When in Whitehaven was a well known member playing for the Cricket and Hockey Clubs
Keenleside	G E H		5th Battalion	Border Rifle Brigade	Warrant Officer				Promotion		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Promoted from Quartermaster-sergeant.
Keesey					Captain				Killed in action	25 Aug 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Previously reported as missing.
Keggan	John			Border Regiment	Sergt.			14a, Peter-street, Whitehaven	Daughter burnt to death on beach		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	D		Due to Corporation burning waste on beach; child followed children and fell in
Keith	Charles			Territorials	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Died		WN	29 Oct 1914	6	D		Circumstances of death - knocked over by train whilst on duty. Details of funeral buried with full military honours.
Keith	Charles				Private				Killed		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Included in roll of honour held at Lindale in Cartmel Church
Keith	Edgar			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Lindale in Cartmel	Wounded		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	E		In hospital in Basra. Enlisted with W Whiteway and Walter Smith
Keith	Fred			Royal Field Artillery	gunner			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	E		
Keith	James H								Enlists in Canada		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Formerly from Lindale
Keith	James H			Canadians	Corporal			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	E		Wounded at Vimy Ridge. In hospital in Leeds. Letter home.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Keith	William			Cheshires	private			Cartmel	Prisoner of war in Germany; previously reported missing		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	e		
Kellet	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2015		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Kellet	Haslam			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Graythwaite, Cartmel	Wounded in action	30 Apr 1918	WN	30 May 1918	6	E		
Kellet	J		5th	Border	Private		2015	Hawkshead	Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Kellner	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9615		Injured		WN	13 Jul 1917	7	B		
Kelling	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6013		Died of Wounds		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Kelly	Bert				Sergeant				Killed in France	Mar 1918	WN	11 Apr 1918	5	E		
Kelly	Bert	32		Border Regiment	sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Formerly assisted mother to run Whitehaven baths
Kelly	E			Border	Private		9197		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914. Exmouth hospital
Kelly	E		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9692		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Kelly	E			2nd Border	Private		9499		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Kelly	E		8th	Seaforths	Private			Whitehaven	Mention in letter		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	A		Mentioned in letter to editor. Met Pvt. M. McKie in the light-weight championship of the 15th Division boxing tournament. Won the match on points.
Kelly	E			Border	Lance-Corporal		242161		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Kelly	E R			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Promotion		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		To rank quoted
Kelly	E R		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				List of fallen	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Attached to Lancashire Fusiliers
Kelly	E R		3rd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Killed in action	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Attached to Lancashire Fusiliers
Kelly	Edward	22	Seaforth Highlanders		Private			56, Mount Pleasant, Whitehaven	Killed in action	9 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	7	A		Been in Army over 3 years; previously worked at Ladysmith Pit
Kelly	F		2nd	Border	Private		9497		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		
Kelly	F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4596		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Kelly	F		2nd Battalion	Border	Private		??96		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		
Kelly	Frederick V			Royal Field Artillery				Kirkgate, Cocker mouth	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Kelly	H			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Kelly	H			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Kelly	Henry A			Royal Lancasters				Askam	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Labourer
Kelly	Herbert Gerald			Royal Flying Corp				Bootle	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	8	B		
Kelly	Herbert William				Sergeant				Marriage	24 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Kelly	I		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Kelly	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Kelly	J			Cocker mouth Company					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Kelly	J			5th Border	Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Kelly	J		2nd	Border	Private		10780		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Kelly	J			Royal Lancashire	Sergeant	M S M		Penrith	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		For service in France.
Kelly	J			Border	Private	M M		Egremont	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		
Kelly	J			Border	Corporal		10502		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Eastern General Hospital Cambridge.
Kelly	J B								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Clerk in Secretaries office
Kelly	J B			Manchester	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	A		From Lance-sergeant with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry (TF).
Kelly	J M			Royal Fusiliers	Private	M M		Maryport	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Kelly	J N			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Kelly	J Norman				Private			Cleator	Letter		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	B		Letter to Vicar of Cleator. Text quoted.
Kelly	J Norman			8th Border	Private			Cleator	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	C	Yes	Wounded for second time.
Kelly	J W			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1662		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Kelly	J W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1662		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Kelly	James								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Kelly	John	18		"Pals"	Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Brief biography given.
Kelly	John			Border Regiment	signaller			Egremont	Wounded in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	e		
Kelly	John James								Marriage		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	E		No details of rank etc but article describes event as "naval wedding". Died at 10th General Hospital Rouen. Wounded in both thighs 10 Nov 1918. Two un-named brothers also killed during war and another brother and a brother-in-law still serving.
Kelly	Joseph	25		7th Border	Private		35223	Whitehaven	Died of wounds	1 Dec 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	5	C		
Kelly	Norman		8th	Border	Lance-Corporal			Trumpet Terrace, Cleator	Married		WN	8 Jul 1915	6	b		Married to Emma Lancaster of Trumpet Terrace
Kelly	Norman				Pvt.			Cleator	Description of fighting		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	B		
Kelly	R		2nd	Border	Lance Corporal		10587		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Kelly	R		2nd	Border	Private		4776		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Kelly	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Kelly	T R		3rd Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		On probation in new rank
Kelly	Thomas			Seaforth Highlanders				New Star Hotel, Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Kelly	Thomas								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Kelly	Thomas							Ship Hotel Millom	Roll of Honour	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Iron Ore miner
Kelly	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Kelly	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Kelly	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Letter from Egremont Territorial		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Letter to a Mr G Bruce

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Kelly	W		A company	Border	Sergeant			Egremont	Letter		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	A		Letter confirms death of Pte J McFarlane.
Kelly	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sgt			Egremont			WN	29 Jul 1915	5	F		Letter Thanking Egremont Conservative Club for a parcel for his birthday
Kelly	W			5th Border	Corporal	M M		Egremont	Awarded Military Medal		WN	11 Oct 1917	3	F		
Kelly	W			Border	Corporal	M M		Egremont	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in supplement to "London Gazette" issued Wednesday
Kelly	W E			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		From cadets and ex-cadets Officer Training Corp. Rank is probationary.
Kelly	W E		Special Reserve	Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Kelly	W E			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		From second lieutenant
Kelly	W E		Sp Reserve	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Kelly	W E			Border	Captain	M C			Seconded with new temporary rank		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		To be temporary captain.
Kelly	W E			Border	Captain	M C			New acting rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	6	F		Rank held whilst acting as Brigade Major.
Kelly	W E.		Special Reserve	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				To be acting Captain		WN	22 Feb 1917	8	A		
Kelly	W E.			Border Regiment	Lieut.				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jun 1918	3	E		Small mention in list under "mentioned in despatches"
Kelly	W J			King's Liverpool	Private			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Kelly	W R		No 1 Platoon, A Company, 5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal				Sent letter to sister detailing events	27 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		
Kelly	W R		5th	Border	sergt			Whitehaven	Severely wounded in action; in hospital in Britain	29 Sep 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		Old Territorial; also volunteered for South African War
Kelly	William	31		6th Border	Private				Killed in action	7 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Kelly			"A" company	5th Border	Sergeant				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Kelly				1/5th Border	Corporal	M M		44 North Road, Hensingham	Presented with his Military Medal	9 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	4	F		M M awarded for action at Cherisy on 15 Sep 1917.
Kelman	F W				Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		From Border Regiment to General List.
Kemble	John P				Second lieutenant	M C			Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Details of action for which award given.
Kemble									Fundraising		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		Collected £28 4s 1d alongside Miss Brown by their appeal for felt wither pads for the horses in France. They were able to send 432 pads.
Kemp	E			11th Manchester	Private				Marriage	17 Jul 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	B		Details of participants, venue etc., given. Groom has previously been wounded and gassed. See also family announcement in column E.
Kemp	G F			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		From Gentleman cadet Royal Military College
Kemp	G F			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Kemp	G F			Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		Promoted from second lieutenant but now KIA.
Kemp	George			East Lancashire Territorials	Brigadier General				Military history		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		Is now Lord Rochdale
Kemp	John				Private			Whitehaven	Prisoner of War		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	A		
Kemp	Johnny				Private				POW		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Brother of Patrick, Thomas and Richard. POW in Giesson, Hessen, Germany
Kemp	P		5th	Border	Private		2306		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Kemp	P		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2306		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Kemp	P			Border	Private		240604		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Kemp	P			5th Border	Private		240604	Queen Street, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Kemp	Patrick			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Kemp	Patrick		"D" company	5th Border	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Brother of Johnny, Thomas and Richard
Kemp	Richard		King's Own Lancashire					104, Queen Street, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	B		In the militia prior to outbreak of war. Was in France for about two months.
Kemp	Richard		Kings Own Lancashire						Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Due to return home and is now recovered
Kemp	Richard				Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Brother of Patrick, Thomas and Johnny. Been home but now back in action.
Kemp	S				Lieutenant			Workington	Missing in action	1 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	3	A		
Kemp	S				Lieutenant			Workington	Missing	1 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	4	A		
Kemp	T			Border	Private		6928		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Kemp	T			2nd Border	Private				Prisoner of war		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		In Gottingen, Germany. Letter to Mrs Nicholson Bousfield, Brough Sowerby who has sent food parcel. He is from Whitehaven and has a wife and three children.
Kemp	Thomas			2nd Border				104 Queen Street, Whitehaven	POW		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Taken prisoner on 26 October. Letter received by wife confirming this on 10 November.
Kemp	Thomas								POW		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Brother Patrick, Johnny and Richard. POW in Gottenham, Germany
Kemp	Thomas				Private			Whitehaven	Prisoner of War		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	A		
Kemp	W G			West Yorkshire	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Kempster	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10757		Letter to wife		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		POW
Kempton	C G		1st Battalion	Border	Colour-sergeant		??33		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Kempton	C G				Company Sergeant Major				Mentioned in despatches in supplement of London Gazette		WN	11 May 1916	2	F		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Kemsley	Alfred			Border	Pvt.			Bedford St., Milom	Died of wounds	18 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	6	E		
Kemsley	Alfred			East Lancashire	Private			Milom	Died of wounds		WN	20 Jul 1916	6	F		Died after being repatriated.
Kendal	Hird			Royal Fusiliers				Grasmere	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	E		Slight wound to back fighting in Dardanelles.
Kendal				Border	Private			Keswick	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Kendal A.S.C.	Harry				Comp.Sarg.Major.	Meritorious Service Medal			Awarded M.S.M. in New Years Honours List		WN	11 Jan 1917	5	F		
Kendall	(illegible)			7th Royal Fusiliers				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		First name illegible
Kendall	A W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Kendall	Arthur			Royal Army Medical Corp				Coniston	Enlists		WN	10 Aug 1916	6	F		He is Doctor Kendall.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Kendall	Arthur			Royal Army Medical Corp					Deployed to Mesopotamia		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	E		He is a medical doctor.
Kendall	Arthur W							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Kendall	Charles	38							Died of wounds	30 Sep 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Wounded serving in France.
Kendall	Edward William			4th Border				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		
Kendall	F			Trench Mortar Battery	Private		21260	Hawkshead	Killed in action	3 Aug 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	5	A		Wounded 31 July. Details given in letter to mother from Captain of Battery Thomas B Duncan.
Kendall	F				Private			Hawkshead	Memorial service	16 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	6	G		Held at Hawkshead Church. Died of wounds 3 Aug 1917.
Kendall	Fred	32			Private				Died while Prisoner of War	3 Sep 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	7	C		Brief military history given.
Kendall	Gordon			R A F				Coniston	Joins cadet force of RAF		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	A		
Kendall	Harry			Territorials	Private			Millom	Killed		WN	10 Sep 1914	5	e		Stepped in front of express train when guarding railway line at Slough Station
Kendall	Harry			Army Service Corp	Company sergeant major			Hensingham House	Receives Meritorious Service Medal		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Announced in New Years Honours List
Kendall	J				Doctor				Recruitment meeting		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	C		
Kendall	Martin			Coldstream Guards				Hawkshead	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		
Kendall	Richard			Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant				Family connection		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Serving in Egypt. Brother of Thomas Linaker Kendall
Kendall	T L			Border	3rd Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in his rank		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Kendall	T L			Border	Second lieutenant				Secoded		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	C		Secoded for duty with machine gun corp.
Kendall	T L			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour. Attached Machine Gun Corp
Kendall	T L			Border	2nd Lieut. confirmed				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Kendall	Thomas			Lancashire Fusiliers	Lance corporal			Finsthwaite	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	8	E		Killed in France.
Kendall	Thomas Linaker			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	1 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Brother of Richard Kendall
Kendall	Tom			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Finsthwaite	Missing		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	E		
Kendall	William		Lonsdale Battalion					Sea View, Broughton Moor	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Kendall	William							The Green	Discharged from service		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		
Kendall?	Francis			West Yorks Regiment				Hawkshead	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	A		
Kenealy			A Company 7th Battalion													
Kenin	Andrew			London	Private				Postcard to children		WN	16 Mar 1916	5	F		Thanks from soldiers for tobacco & cigarettes
Kenin	Andrew			Seaforth Highlanders				Frizington Road, Frizington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Kennaugh	John				Private				Discharged from Army		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	B		Unfit for active service due to injury received at battle for Hill 60.
Kennedy	A A				Lieutenant			Stone Cross, Ulverston	Mentioned in Despatches		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		
Kennedy	A A				Lieutenant general				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915. Temporary Brigadier General
Kennedy	A C			R A	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Kennedy	Arthur	38		23rd Australian Infantry	Captain				Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	5	A		Formerly at Ulverston. Death advised to widow by letter dated 8 Aug 1916
Kennedy	Arthur			23rd Australian Infantry	Captain				Prisoner of war - change of status		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Previously reported killed in action
Kennedy	Arthur	38		Australian Infantry	Captain				Died of wounds	26 Aug 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	4	F		Died in Germany. Reported missing 27 Jul 1916. Letter to wife 2 Sep advising he was a prisoner of war.
Kennedy	C N			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Kennedy	Cyril N			Border	Second lieutenant			Wythop Vicarage	Gazetted at quoted rank		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		
Kennedy	D S			Army Service Corp	Major	D S O			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Service Order.
Kennedy	F		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4847		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Kennedy	G			6th Border	Lance sergeant		11086		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Kennedy	H B			Army Service Corp	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is a temporary rank
Kennedy	Hugh			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Captain				Mention in article		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	E		Brother of Miss E M Kennedy of Ulverston and Captain Nigel Kennedy of the 3rd Borderers, and son of Mr and Mrs Myles Kennedy of Stone Crow, Ulverston. Served in France.
Kennedy	Hugh			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Captain				Wounded	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		In a Red Cross hospital abroad. Also see article in this issue, page 7 column C.
Kennedy	Hugh				Captain				Gift to Capt W C Butler on his marriage	18 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C&D		Wedding of Captain W C Butler. Details of gift given quoted in column D
Kennedy	J		1 Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion	Lance corporal				Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Corporal
Kennedy	J			Border	Private		8611		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Kennedy	J		2nd	Border	Private		4809		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, middle finger, right arm, amputation
Kennedy	J				Second lieutenant				Transfer to service battalion		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		From Scottish Rifles
Kennedy	J			Scottish Rifles	Second lieutenant				Missing believed killed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Included in list issued 27 Jul 1917. Attached to Border Regiment.
Kennedy	J P F			Special Reserve	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Kennedy	J S		3rd battalion	Border	Second Lieut				Rank		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	e		
Kennedy	J S			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Kennedy	J S		Special Reserve	Border	Lieutenant				Grading		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Is assistant Provost Marshall graded as staff captain for pay purposes.
Kennedy	J S			Border	Lieutenant				Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lieutenant, First Class		WN	23 May 1918	4	C		
Kennedy	James	22		Border	Lance corporal				Killed in action	30 Mar 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France. See also article in this issue, page 7 column C.
Kennedy	John	19		Durham Light Infantry	2nd Lieutenant			11 Curzon Street, Maryport	Killed in action	21 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Kennedy	John	19		Durham Light Infantry	2nd Lieutenant			11 Curzon Street, Maryport	Killed in action	21 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Kennedy	John	19		Durham Light Infantry	2nd Lieutenant				Killed in action	21 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Kennedy	Joshua	25			gunner			50 Craika Rd, Dearham	In Memoriam; killed in action in France	12 Aug 1917	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	e		
Kennedy	L R			Cheshires	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	26 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	
Kennedy	Leonard R	20		Cheshire	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	8 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		
Kennedy	Leonard Russell	20			Private				Killed in action	8 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Kennedy	M S N		3rd battalion	2nd Border	Lieutenant				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francisfor gallant and distinguished conduct in the field

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Kennedy	M S N			Border	Lieutenant				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Despatches
Kennedy	M S N		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Dec 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Kennedy	Matthew	23	3rd battalion	Border	Sergeant				Deserter		WN	29 Dec 1914	8	a		Report of court case
Kennedy	Myles S N			Border	Captain				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From lieutenant
Kennedy	Myles Storr Nigel			2nd Border	Lieutenant			Stone Cross, Ulverston	Wounded		WN	7 Jan 1915	4	G		Elders son of Mr. Myles Kennedy. Left England in the first week in October 1914. Removed to Guy's Hospital
Kennedy	Nigel		3rd	Borderers	Captain				Mention in article/wounded		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	E		Brother of Miss E M Kennedy of Ulverston and Captain Hugh Kennedy of the King's Own Royal Lancasters, and son of Mr and Mrs Myles Kennedy of Stone Crow, Ulverston. In England recovering from wounds received at the front.
Kennedy	Nigel		3rd	Border	Captain				Groomsman/wounded		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	E		Groomsman at wedding of his younger sister, Miss Ethel Marguerite Kennedy. Is recovering from wounds received while on active service.
Kennedy	Nigel				Captain				Gift to Capt W C Butler on his marriage	18 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C&D		Wedding of Captain W C Butler. Details of gift given quoted in column D
Kennedy	P				Lance corporal				Letter		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	C		Text quoted. Sent to Miss Herley St Josephs School, Frizington.
Kennedy	P				Corporal			Yeathouse Road, Frizington	Reported missing in action		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Kennedy	Peter	23		Tyneside Irish	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	6 Sep 1917	5	E		See article issue dated 13 Sep 1917, page 4, column E.
Kennedy	Peter				Private			Cleator	Killed in action		WN	20 Sep 1917	8	B	Yes	
Kennedy	Peter			Batt. Yorkshire Regiment	Corpl.			Yeathouse-road, Frizington	Wounded and prisoner		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	C		Wounded and prisoner in Limburg Camp, Germany. Previously reported missing (22 March) - sent postcard to his mother to tell her; been wounded three times; son of Bridget and late Peter Kennedy
Kennedy	T			Border Regiment	Quartermaster-Sergt			Workington	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal in New Year's Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Kennedy	T W B				Captain				Rescue	Sep 1914	WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		In command of HMS Lowestoft when rescuing crews of Aboukir, Hogue and Cressy which were sunk in North Sea Tuesday week by German submarine
Kennedy	T.W.B			HMS Lowestoft	Captain				Sea Rescue		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Rescued a number of crews of the Aboukir, Hogue and Cressy, which were sunk by German Submarines
Kennedy	Thomas	22		Tyneside Brigade				80 Yeathouse Road, Frizington	Enlists		WN	1 Apr 1915	3	F		Due to appear in court charged with breaking 4 panes of glass at Lamplugh Parochial School on 14 March but has since enlisted and his brigade has been called up. Details of case and sentencing given.
Kennedy	W			6th Border	Private		14012		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Kennedy	W G A			Royal Navy	Commander			Stone Cross, Ulverston	To be married to Feodora Hjortnes, Christiana, Norway		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Kennedy	William	30		2nd Border	Private			Bridgefoot, Cockermouth	Killed in action	26 Jan 1915	WN	11 Feb 1915	3	D		Brief biography. Also mentioned in same issue page 4 column D
Kennedy (Mrs.)								Stone Cross, Ulverston				Jan 1916				Raised the sum of £650 for an ambulance for The King's Own in France
Kennett	B L A			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Kennett	J			10th Border	Private				Killed in action	4 Oct 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Kennett	Joe								In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcedmednt. KIA 4 Oct 1916.
Kennett	Joseph	21		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		
Kenny	William			2nd Gordon Highlanders	Drummer	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Kent	H B				Lieutenant				Best man at wedding of Captain Lacy Thompson	1 Sep 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	B		
Kenworthy	S				Capt.				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		St. Bees
Kenworthy	S		Service Battalion	Manchester	Temporary Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Kenworthy	Stanley			17th Manchester	Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Son of Mr. and Mrs. J D Kenworthy of Seacroft, St. Bees. Gazetted Captain.
Kenworthy	Stanley			17th Manchester	Captain			St Bees	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	8	B	Yes	Biography
Kenworthy	S		7th City Battalion	Manchester Regiment	Lieutenant			Sea Croft, St Bees	Biography		WN	22 Dec 1914	8	b	Yes	
Kenyon	C			Border	Private		26119		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Kenyon	E			6th Border	Private		10973		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Kenyon	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1771		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Kenyon	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1771		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Published in official list 25 June 1915
Kenyon	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16801		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Kenyon	James			5th Border	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Keogh	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18977		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Keough	John	20		Royal Irish	Private				Killed in action	19 May 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Previously served with Inniskilling Fusiliers.
Keough	W H			2nd Borders	Sergeant		4798		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Ker	W		2nd battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Kerfoot	B			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry - Gallantry in the field		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		Awarded Military Medal
Kemode	E R			Royal Field Artillery				Strand Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Kermy	G			Royal Field Artillery					Family connection		WN	12 Apr 1917	3	E		Driver. Brother in law of Stoddart brothers and Jacob Reed and J W Rumney.
Kerr	A			Scots Greys	Private				Sang Bonny Mary of Argyll at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Kerr	H	29	30th Field Company	Royal Engineers	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Military honour		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Awarded Military Medal. Citation quoted.
Kerr	H				Sergeant	M M			Military Award		WN	23 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	Awarded Military Medal.
Kerr	H			RE	quartermaster-sergt	M M and Bar		13 Woodville Terrace, Prospect, Whitehaven	Medal presented to widow at Carlisle Castle		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		Details of citation given; previously employed by H and T Burns, plumbers, Whitehaven
Kerr	Harold		80th field company	Royal Engineers	Sergeant-major			Whitehaven	Promoted	1 Jun 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	2	G		Previously sergeant.
Kerr	Harold	31		Royal Engineers	Quartermaster-Sergeant			Low Kells, Whitehaven	Died from wounds	22 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Kerr	Harold			Royal Engineers	Quartermaster-Sergeant			Low Kells, Whitehaven	Letter recived by wife		WN	23 May 1918	7	E		
Kerr	James		C Battery	72nd Brigade	Gunner			11, Queen Street Whitehaven	Died of Wounds	11 Feb 1916	WN	2 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Kerr	James		"A" company, 28th battalion	2nd Canadian Division	Private		446654	Ulverston	Missing	15 Sep 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	
Kerr	James	20		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				In memoriam		WN	8 Feb 1917	5	F		Died of wounds 12 Feb 1916.
Kerr	James							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
Kerr	James		28 Regiment	Canadian Infantry	Private				Presumed killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	E		Previously posted as missing from 15 September 1916 at Courcalleote.
Kerr	James			Canadian Infantry	Private			Cleator	In memoriam		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 15 Sep 1916 in France.
Kerr	James	20			Private				In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	B		Family announcement. Died at The Somme 15 Sep 1916.
Kerr	James				Gunner			Queen St., Whitehaven	In memoriam		WN	24 Feb 1916	5	G		
Kerr	Joseph						8713		Letter of thanks to Miss E Borwick, Maudsyke House, Drigg for parcels received from Prisoner of War Camp, Limburg, Lahn, Germany		WN	30 Mar 1916	6	C		
Kerr	W			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From same rank Bedford Regiment
Kerr	W			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from second-lieutenant. Rank subsequently confirmed in same article
Kerr	W			Border regiment	Captain				Temporary promotion		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		Ante dated 12 Nov 1914
Kerr	W			Border Regiment	Lieutenant	MC			Military Cross		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Kerr	W			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		To be temporary captain from 19 January 1915 to 17 May 1915 inclusive and from 4 June 1915
Kerr	W		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Kerr	W			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From Lieutenant and supernumary to establishment.
Kerr	W		2nd Battalion	Border	Lieutenant	D S O Companions					WN	1 Jun 1916	5	A		(Temporary Captain) Awarded D S O Companions for bravery
Kerr	W			Border	Captain	D S O, M C			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Temporary rank from Lieutenant.
Kerr	W			Border	Captain	D S O			Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank is temporary - from lieutenant.
Kerr	W			Border	Captain	D S O & M C			New rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From lieutenant.
Kerr	W				Captain	DSO MC			To be acting lieut.colonel whilst commanding a battalion		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	E		
Kerr	W			Border Regiment	Captain (acting Lieut.-Colonel)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jun 1918	3	E		Small mention in list under "mentioned in despatches"
Kerr	William	36			Private				Dies from heart failure		WN	10 Aug 1916	6	D		
Kerr	William			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel	D S O, M C		Carlisle	Killed in action	3 May 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Kerr	Wm.	2nd		Border	Temp. Capt.	D.S.O.		Carlisle	Honour		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Joined up 20 years ago as Private
Kerr				Border Regiment	Temporary Captain	Military Cross			Returned to France on recovery from a wound		Wn	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Kerr		2nd		Border	Lieutenant				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Military Cross
Kerr				Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to temp. Captain
Kerr-Russell	W			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Best man at sister's wedding	5 Sep 1918	WN	12 Sep 1918	6	C		Marriage of Capt E C Braithwaite.
Kerse				Canadian Forces	Private				Missing		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Kershaw	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		11293		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Kershaw	Percy			Army Service Corps				King Street, Whitehaven	Recruited	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Kershaw	W K			Loyal North Lancashire	Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Kervan	P	45			Private				Military funeral	3 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		Article difficult to read. Has son serving with Seaforth Highlanders
Kervan				Seaforth Highlanders					Family connection		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		Son of P Kervan
Kervin	John			South African Light Infantry	Private			Yeathouse Hotel, Frizington	Missing in action	24 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	B		
Kerwin	S			1st Border	Private		11288		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Kessall	Leonard			Seaforth Highlanders	Lance-corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Details in letter to parents - text quoted. Written from clearing station, location not given. Brother of Theo Kessall.
Kessall	Theo		2/4 Battalion	Border				Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Serving in India. Brother of Leonard Kessall
Kettle	W H H			Border	Lieutenant				Temporary rank	8 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		From a Service battalion at the same rank.
Kettle	W H H A		Duke of Cambridge	Middlesex					Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Kettle	W H H A		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Kevary	F			Royal Field Artillery	Captain			Cleator Moor	Wounded and gassed		WN	22 Nov 1917	3	G		In hospital in London.
Kewley	C								Enlists		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Enlisted with Canadian Forces and en route to England. Mother lives in Haverigg.
Kewley	William Christopher			25th Canadian	Private			Fox Croft, Haverigg	Killed in action	13 Apr 1916	WN	27 Apr 1916	5	C		Letter sent to mother by Lieutenant Ingraham
Key	J			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Keymer	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		7355		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Keys	M			Border Regiment					To be temp 2nd lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Keys	M			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Keys	M			Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	14 Sep 1916	4	F		
Keys-Wells	A E			Durham Volunteer	Lieutenant				New regiment and responsibility		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		To be adjutant from Durham Light Infantry.
Keys-Wells	Algernon			Durham Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Attend wedding of nephew	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		Wedding of H W Machell
Keys-Wells	Ernest			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Attend wedding of nephew	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		Wedding of H W Machell
Keys-Wells	William Yorke				Cadet				Died at sea		WN	7 Oct 1915	4	F		Heart failure
Keyworth	L		9th battalion	Border	Major				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		Specified rank is temporary

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Keyworth	L		9th	Border	Major				Promotion and temporary rank		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Promoted to command of battalion with rank of temporary lieutenant-colonel in Prince of Wales's Volunteers, South Lancashire Regiment, 9th Battalion
Ki-?	E S.		Service Battalion	Border Regiment	Temp. Lieut. (Acting Captain)						WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		To be made Captain? UNCLEAR DUE TO DAMAGE. UNCLEAR ENTRY DUE TO DAMAGE - A NUMBER OF NAMES FOLLOWING WHICH CANNOT BE IDENTIFIED
Kidd	A L			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Crash		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Had a lucky escape from crash and due to leave for France.
Kidd	A L				sec-lieut				Prisoner of war in Germany		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Kidd	J								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Clerk Stores department
Kidd	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		4099		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Kidd	J			Border	Sergeant	Military Cross	793		Announcement in London Gazette of award	28 Sept 1915	WN	27 Jan 1916	6	F		
Kidd	R.			R. Fus.	Private			Sedbergh	Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Kilaba	T			2nd Border	Private		10725		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Killen				3rd Lincoln	Drummer			Whitehaven	Poem		WN	25 May 1916	3	A		
Killip	F W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Killip	Fred				Private			Harrington, Workington	Prisoner-of-war at Lemberg Camp, Germany	23 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Killip	George William			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Sandwith	Awarded Military Medal		WN	29 Sep 1917	7	G		Half brother of Pvt James Thompson MIA since 16 Jul.
Killip	George William	21			Private	M M		Sandwith	Presentation	1 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Presentation to honour receipt of Military Medal by Chopweel Footballers presentation Committee.
Kilow	W		2nd	Border	Private		4911		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Kilpatrick	J		1st battalion	Border	Corporal		9232		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Kilpatrick	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal				Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Kilpatrick	Wilfred								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Kilshaw	I		2nd	Border	Private		6811		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Kimber	Sir Henry								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A		Honorary Treasurer of the League of Women's United Services Clubs
Kimber	W			Border	Lance-corporal		5391		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
King	Alf			King's Liverpool Regt	private			Duke St, Whitehaven	Taken prisoner		WN	17 Oct 1918	3	C		Worked as grocer with father
King	Alfred			4th King's Own Royal Yorkshire Light Infantry				Penny Bridge	Penny Bridge School old boy now serving		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	C		
King	Alfred		1st	King's Liverpool	private			Duke St, Whitehaven	Taken prisoner un wounded		WN	17 Oct 1918	3	F		Previously grocer with his father
King	C			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant. Scottish Rifle Special Reserve.
King	C			Scottish Rifles	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	C		Included on casualty list issued Monday 13 Aug 1917. Attached to Border Regiment.
King	C			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Rank to be held whilst commanding a company. From temporary lieutenant with Scottish Rifles.
King	D				Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
King	G		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11912		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
King	G S			Royal Field Artillery					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
King	James				Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	D		Hospitalised at a base hospital.
King	James			Border	Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	C		Wounded for third time. Has an un-named brother serving.
King	James			Border	private			Duddon St, Millom	Reported missing		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	a		Previously worked in Lake District hotels
King	James E			Royal Engineers	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded	2 Sep 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	7	C		
King	L J			Border	Lance-Corporal				Gazetted		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Gazetted Second-Lieutenant
King	L J			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant with a service battalion.
King	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		7578		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
King	W			Border Regiment	Private		11912		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to left thigh, Rouen
King	W			Border Regiment	Private		7578		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to neck, severe
King	W			Border Regiment	Private		7578		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Severe. Camberwell
Kinghorn	D				Second lieutenant				Transfer to service battalion		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		From Scottish Rifles
Kinghorn	E C			Border	Lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is temporary from second lieutenant. Relinquishes rank of captain in Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.
Kinghorn	E C			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Mar 1918	7	G		From second lieutenant
Kinghorn	W			Border	Private		9411		Released prisoner arrived in Holland for internment		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Kingrade	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		9475		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Kinnaird									Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Right Hon. Lord Kinnaird. Acted as Honorary Treasurer to The Flying Services fund of the Royal Aero Club.
Kirby	Francis John				2/1st Shropshire Yeomanry			Egremont	Marriage	23 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	6	D		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Kirby	H G		Second Reserve	Border	Temporary second lieutenant				Promotion		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		
Kirby	H G								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Kirby	H J			Belgian Relief Committee	Councillor	J.P.			Housing for refugees		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	D		Met party of six Belgian refugees in Millom
Kirby	M			King's Liverpool	Private				Temporary discharge from army		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		
Kirby	Ben			King's Own Lancaster regt., TF	Private			Coniston			WN	27 Jan 1916	6	D		
Kirby	Francis John			2/1st Shropshire Yeomanry					Marriage	23 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Kirk	E S		Pioneers	9th Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Kirk	E S.			Border Regiment	Temp. Lieut. (Actg. Capt.)	M C					WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Awarded the Military Cross in connection with King's Birthday Honours
Kirk	I.							47 Middle Row Newhouses Whitehaven	Poem in WN	Jan 1916	WN	6 Jan 1916	3	a		
Kirk	James	46			Private			64 George Street, Whitehaven	Wounded in action	16 Nov 1918	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	B		
Kirk	James							64 George Street, Whitehaven	Died of wounds	15 Nov 1918	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		
Kirk	R			Royal Army Medical Corp				Hawkshhead	Called up		WN	12 Jul 1917	7	B		Has been rejected for military service on two previous occasions.
Kirk	Thomas								Absentee under Military Act	18 May 1916	WN	25 May 1916	7	B		
Kirkbride	Albert							Manchester	Prisoner of war in Germany		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	b		
Kirkbride	Arthur D			Shropshire Light infantry	Corporal				Obituary		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	C		Egremont man killed
Kirkbride	C D			Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Second Lieutenant from a Service Battalion
Kirkbride	F			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Kirkbride	G		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Kirkbride	H			R N V R	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Kirkbride	Hugh			7th Border Regiment	Private		21747	Nelson St. Maryport	In Memoriam section		WN	10 Jan 1918	5	F		Killed Dec 31st 1915
Kirkbride	J			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Hensingham	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Kirkbride	J T							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Kirkbride	Joe	28	52nd Battalion	Canadian Contingent	Private			5 Chapel Court, Chapel Street, Whitehaven	Killed in Action		WN	29 Jun 1916	8	B		
Kirkbride	John			Seaforth Highlanders				Keekle Terrace, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Kirkbride	John			Canadians	Corporal			Netherton, Maryport	Married		WN	11 Apr 1918	5	E		Married Emily Douglas of Carlisle
Kirkbride	John William	29	Lonsdale Battalion	General service	Private		16316		Absent without leave		WN	1 Apr 1915	6	F		Court appearance. Remanded to await escort
Kirkbride	Joseph	28		52nd Canadian	Private			Grasmere	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Kirkbride	Joseph	28	52nd battalion	Canadian contingent	Private			5 Chapel Court, Whitehaven	Killed in action	30 May 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	5	F		
Kirkbride	Joseph***	28		52nd Canadian	Private			5 Chapel Court, Chapel Street, Whitehaven	In memoriam		WN	31 May 1917	5	F		KIA 30 may 1916.
Kirkbride	Tom	36		Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	29 Jun 1916	8	B		Letter to wife from Private G W Gowland
Kirkbride	Tom	36		Border	Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Change of status from "missing".
Kirkbride	Tom	36		Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916.
Kirkbride	W B			11th Canadian Mounted Rifles	Private		116552	Maryport	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	E		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Kirkbride	William			Canadian Contingent (Whitehaven)	Private			5 Chapel Court, Chapel St. Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	6 Jul 1916	8	B	Yes	
Kirkbride	Willie	23						9 Church St. Maryport	Killed in action	4 July 1916	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		
Kirkby	B								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Kirkby	Ben		3-4th Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster				Coniston	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	6	F		
Kirkby	Ben			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal			Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Kirkby	Ben			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal			Coniston	New rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		From lance corporal
Kirkby	Ben			King's Own	Lance corporal			Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Kirkby	Ben			King's Own	Lance corporal			Coniston	Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict.
Kirkby	Ben			King's Own	Lance corporal			Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		"Faithful until death"
Kirkby	Benn			King's Own	Lance corporal			Coniston	Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	8	A		Wounded in France. Brother of Pvt William Kirkby.
Kirkby	Dick	23		King's Own	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	20 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	E		Killed at Dardanelles.
Kirkby	Dick			King's Own	Private			Cleator Moor	In memoriam		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 30 Aug 1915.
Kirkby	Giles Metcalfe			King's Own	Private			Inmans / Middleton Place, Bootle	Killed in action		WN	8 Jun 1916	5	B		
Kirkby	H G			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Also to be temporary captain while on special duty.
Kirkby	Harry	17		Canadian Scottish	Private			Grasmere	Wounded knee		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		
Kirkby	Harry	17		Canadian Scottish	Private			Grasmere	Wounded in action		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	F		
Kirkby	John	27		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Cleator Moor	Drowned	11 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	8	A		Drowned in Persian Gulf.
Kirkby	Richard	25		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Killed at Dardanelles.
Kirkby	Richard			6th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcements. Killed at Suvia Bay, Aug 1915. One entry gives date of death as 29th and the other entry 30th.
Kirkby	T							Brought-in-Furness	Joined HM forces		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	e		Previously in employ of Furness Railway
Kirkby	T							Brought-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		
Kirkby	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Kirkby	William							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Kirkby	William				Private			Coniston	Family connection		WN	17 Aug 1916	8	A		Blinded due to injuries. Brother of Lnce.crp Benn Kirkby.
Kirkby	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916. Now discharged
Kirkconel	W H			King's Liverpool Regiment	Corporal				To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Kirkham	C T Rev				vicar			Haverthwaite	To work for Church Army among troops in east		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	d		
Kirkham	J		2nd	Border	Private		12598		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Kirkham	Rev C							Haverthwaite	Vicar of Haverthwaite; going to Egypt as chaplain to forces		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Kirkpatrick	J			Gordon Highlanders	Private				Missing		WN	29 Oct 1914	7	B		Reservist was postman at Whitehaven prior to war. Believed to be prisoner in Germany.
Kirkpatrick	J			Gordon Highlanders	Private				P O W		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Letter received at Whitehaven Working Mens Institute where he is a member, from POW camp Sennelager, Paderborn, Germany. Confirms he has been a POW since 27 August.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Kirkpatrick	J			Border	Private		7126		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Kirkpatrick	J		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		9232		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, legs
Kirkpatrick	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10981		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Kirkpatrick	J				Private				Prisoner of War		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	A		
Kirkpatrick	J			Border	Private			Distington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		
Kirkpatrick	Jack		Reservist					Distington Watsons Yard, George St. Whitehaven	Guarding German Captives		WN	18 Feb 1915	5	E		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. One of the captives greets Mr Kirkpatrick by name. German had worked as a waiter or page at West Cumberland Club and enquires after Teddy Atter and others from Whitehaven.
Kirkpatrick	John William	22		Durham Light Infantry	Pvt.				Killed in Action	9 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	7	F		
Kirkpatrick	William			5th Border	Lance-corporal			Distington	Pub licence		WN	22 Jul 1915	2	G		About to deploy - applies to transfer licence for Robin Hood in Distington to wife.
Kirkup	Stewart	23		Black Watch	Private				Killed in action	15 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Kirkwood	E			1st Border	Lance-corporal		9827		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Kirkwood	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		9827		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Kirth	J		1st	Border	Private		9564		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Kirton	W			Border	Private		9038		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Eastern General Hospital Cambridge.
Kissack				3rd Cheshire	Lieutenant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Kissock	Charles	39		17th Lancers	Corporal				Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	D		Had previously served in South African War.
Kitchen	Ben								Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Originally from Bootle. Serving with a Canadian regiment. Brother Tom also serving
Kitchen	Ben								Killed in action		WN	21 Dec 1916	6	E		Brother of Philip
Kitchen	G W			Border	Private			Distington	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Kitchen	Harry			Royal Lancasters				Millom	Temporary Rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Captain
Kitchen	James			3rd Border	Private			Pica	Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Clerk
Kitchen	James				Private			Strands, The Green, Millom	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	D		Wounded at Dardanelles.
Kitchen	Joseph			R A M C					Family connection		WN	18 Nov 1915	8	B		Has four brothers in law serving: Anthony Lucas, George Henry Lucas, Frank Lucas and Proctor Lucas.
Kitchen	L			Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	C		Promoted from second lieutenant from 31 Dec 1916.
Kitchen	Lawrence		17th battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain				Death of father	27 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	7	C		Son of Robert Nicholson Kitchen. Brother of Tom Kitchen and Percy Kitchen
Kitchen	Percy								Death of father	27 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	7	C		Son of Robert Nicholson Kitchen. Brother of Tom Kitchen and Lawrence Kitchen. Described as "an engineer officer in one of HM transports". Home on leave due to father's illness and death.
Kitchen	Philip				Private			Holmrook/Bootle	Visit		WN	21 Dec 1916	6	D		Enlisted in Canada. Also mentioned in column E, same page. Brother of Ben.
Kitchen	Reginald			Royal navy					Letter to parents		WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		Describes battle of the Falklands from HMS Kent. Has survived sinking in North Sea of HMS Amphion on 6 August 1914.
Kitchen	T				Private			Ennerdale	Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A		Letter of thanks to Dr. E P H Rowrah for gifts.
Kitchen	T			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Cleator Moor	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Kitchen	Thomas Conway	27		Royal Engineers	Sapper			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds	22 Mar 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	5	D		Change of status from "prisoner of war and wounded". Red Cross advise he is buried at Eppethy near Peronne. See also family announcement in column E
Kitchen	Tom								Family connection		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Brother of Ben.
Kitchen	Tom			Second reserve cavalry					Death of father	27 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	7	C		Son of Robert Nicholson Kitchen. Brother of Lawrence Kitchen and Percy Kitchen.
Kitchen	William	24		Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action	13 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Stationed in Ireland. Home on leave due to father's illness and death. Brief details of military history given. Letter to mother quoted.
Kitchen			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Second in half mile race
Kitchen				Border	Private			Ennerdale	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Kitchen	T			Border	Private				Home on leave		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		
Kitchin	Harold	27		Border	private			35 Peter St, Whitehaven	Killed in action	29 Sep 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously employed as outdoor telephone worker for post office.
Kitchin	Harry								Takes part in exhibition wrestling match		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	F		Against Pvt Jos. Lacey
Kitchin	Henry							Holmrook	Christmas leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		
Kitchin	I.			Volunteer Regt.	Lance-Corpl.		2039		Transferred	26 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Transferred from Sections A to B in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)
Kitchin	J T			Sea forth Highlanders				Holmrook	Enlisted							
Kitchin	James			2nd Border, BEF	Private		6208	Whitehaven	Wounded/Letter home	Wounded: 18 Dec 1914 Letter: 27 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	5	D		Wounded in left thigh by explosive bullet. Served in South African War and India. Letter sent from No. 1 General Hospital. Prior to war worked at Ladysmith Plt, Whitehaven. Son of Mr. Henry Kitchin. Brother: Mr. William Kitchin of Victoria Road, Whitehaven. Sister: Mrs. Farrer of 4 Addison Street, Whitehaven.
Kitchin	James	50						Holmrook	Before Bootle Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Wheelwright
Kitchin	L			Lancashire Fusiliers					Commission and new regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		Previous rank not specified. Transferred from 16th battalion, Middlesex regiment. Has two serving brothers, un-named with Yeomanry and H M Transports. Sons of Captain R N Kitchen, V.D.
Kitchin	S			Yorkshire	Private			Wath Brow	Missing		WN	3 May 1917	6	C		Mother receives his watch and wallet but no explanatory note.
Kitchin	T			8th Border	Private			Bridge End, Ennerdale	Home on leave		WN	15 Jun 1916	8	A		
Kitchin	Walker			Royal Field Artillery				Allonby	Promotion		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	E		Has received commission - rank not given. On leave visiting brother and sister.
Kitchin								Wath Brow	Letter		WN	10 May 1917	6	D		Has been mentioned in despatches.
Kneale	Edgar				private			Ravenglass	Letter		WN	24 Oct 1918	5	a		Received by mother.
Kneale	Edgar J			3rd Grenadier Guards	private			Muncaster	Died of wounds in France		WN	3 Oct 1918	8	d		
Kneale	Edgar James	21	3rd	Grenadier Guards	private			Ravenglass	Home on leave		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		Also see p 5d
Kneale	Edgar James			3rd Grenadier Guards				Ravenglass	Died of wounds in France		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		
Kneale	Edgar James								Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Kneen	Alfred Tyson	22		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action	10 Aug 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Kneen	J F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2172		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Kneen	J F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2172		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Published in official list 25 June 1915
Kneen	James			Post Office Rifles	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		
Kneen	James	28	Post Office Rifles	? London Regt	Private			Frizington	Killed in action in France	8 Aug 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	A		Previously employed in Post Office
Kneen	James Logan				Private				Memorial service	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	6	C		Heid at Primitive Methodist Church, Frizington. KIA in France in August.
Kneen				Border	Second lieutenant			Arlcedon	New rank		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	F		
Knight	A			Border Regiment	Temp sec-lieut				To be temp. lieutenant		WN	22 Aug 1918	4	E		
Knight	A E			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		From cadet
Knight	A E			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary and transferred to Service Battalion.
Knight	Arthur				Captain				Prisoner of War		WN	1 Mar 1917	6	B		Sailed from Liverpool with his ship SS Voltaire.
Knight	Frederick	31		Australian Forces	Lance corporal				Killed in action	26 Sep 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	5	A		Brief biography given. See also Family Announcement in column G of this page.
Knight	G			1st Border	Private		10201		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Knight	H		1st battalion	Border	Private		9807		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Knight	Isaac Allen	35			Gunner			Beckside, Kirkby	Killed in action	29 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	6	E		Brother Pte. William Knight also been wounded in France
Knight	J			Border	Regimental Quartermaster sergeant	M S M		Frizington	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
Knight	R				Private			Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	C		
Knight	R				Private			Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	D		Service held at St. Cuthbert's Church, Kirkby "on Sunday morning"
Knight	Thos. M.	30	Horseman	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Broom Hill, Bootle	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Nov 11
Knipe	F								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Knipe	Fisher				Private			Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Knipe	Fisher				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		In hospital - previously wounded
Knipe	Fisher				Private			Coniston	Leave		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		On leave after a period of convalescence.
Knipe	Fisher							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Knipe	T F			Royal Lancaster				Coniston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Knipe	Thomas								Called up		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	D		To take up duties with Army Pay Corps. Member of Coniston parish Council.
Knipe	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Knipe	William				Private				Killed in France	8 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	6	F		Memorial service held at Coniston
Knipe	William							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Knipe	William							Coniston	Killed in action	Jun 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		
Knipe	William							Coniston	Killed in action. Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Knipe	Wm	29	D company	Royal Lancaster Regiment	Private			Rowlandson Ground, Coniston	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Death confirmed in letter from Captain D Barrett. Details of engagement. Brief biography
Knipe	Z				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		
Knipe	Z		Army pay corp		Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Dec 1917	6	E		
Knipe	Zac							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		Income tax collector
Knipe	Zac							Coniston	Co-operative Society secretary	23 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	6	E		Temporarily replaced as Secretary whilst on active service.
Knott	J			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Knowlden	W E			Border	Second-lieutenant				Wounded and prisoner of war		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		Attached to Royal Flying Corp.
Knowlden	W E			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	B		From second lieutenant.
Knowles	B			2nd Border	Private		6174		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Knowles	H		6th Battalion	Border	Private		15176		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Knowles	Harry	19		RAF	sec-lieut			Garden Rd, Kendal	Died of wounds		WN	22 Aug 1918	8	c		Previously employed in Kendal Free Library
Knowles	I		2nd Battalion	Borders	Private				Letter from front		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	B		Joint letter with J Burney and T Lister they sign as "lads of the gallant Border Regiment". Description of action and "the Germans and the white flag ruse"
Knowles	J J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Knowles	R			Queen's London	lance-corp			Hilton Terrace, Whitehaven	Missing; possibly taken prisoner	14 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Knowles	R.			London R.	Pte.			Whitehaven	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Knowles	Roger			Royal Engineers				Lowick	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		
Knowles	Roger			Royal Engineers				Finsthwaite	Enlists		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	D		
Knowles	Roger			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		Old boy of Finsthwaite School
Knowles	Roger			Royal Engineers	Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Knowles	W			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Knowles	William K	19		3rd King's Own Royal Lancaster				Millom Road, Millom	Deserter		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Court appearance. Also charged with "allowing two horses to stray on the highway". Details of court appearance given.
Knowles			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Knowles			8th	Seaforths	Private			Whitehaven	Mention in letter		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	A		Mentioned in letter to editor. Trained Pvts M. McKie and E. Kelly for the light-weight championship of the 15th Division boxing tournament.
Knowlson	W E			Royal Military College	Gentleman Cadet				To be 2nd Lieutenant in the Regular Forces		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Knowlson	W E				Cadet to 2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Knox	Alexander	19		RFA	gunner			30 Arrowthwaite, Whitehaven	Killed in action	19 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		Wounded 9 Aug 1918; previously shiftsman at William Pit, Whitehaven
Knox	Alexander							30 Arrowthwaite, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France	19 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		
Knox	John Hy.	29	Plumber	Millom Urban Tribunal				121, Newton St. Millom	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B		Application refused
Knox	R			2nd Border	Corporal		8935		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Knox	R.			Border	Lance-Corporal		9936		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Knox	W			Border	Private		7110		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Knox	John Henry								Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Building Soc. Manager
Knudson	T		1st Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		8425		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Korvin	J.		South African Infantry		Pte.			Yeathouse Hotel, Frizington	Prisoner of war in German hands		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	C		Previously reported as missing (24 March)
Krohn			2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Kyd	G R			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		From a service battalion Royal Fusiliers. Rank is temporary and on probation. Previous rank private.
La Touche	W F D			Border	Lieutenant				New acting rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant while adjutant.
Lace	Fred			18th Cheshire	Private			Middleton Place, Bootle	Family connection		WN	24 Aug 1916	8	B	Yes	Brother of Joseph Lace
Lace	Fred			18th Cheshire	Private			Middleton Place, Seascale	Seriously wounded in action		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Lace	J			4th Dragoon Guards	Private			Drigg	Becoming expert signaller		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	D		
Lace	Joseph			4th Irish Dragoon Guards	Private			Middleton Place, Bootle	Family connection		WN	24 Aug 1916	8	B	Yes	Brother of Fred Lace
Lace	Joseph			4th Dragoon Guards	Private				Takes part in exhibition wrestling match		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	F		Against Pvt Harry Kitchen
Lacey	F P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant	MC			Military Cross		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Attached 170th company
Lacey	F P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		Attached to Royal Engineers
Lacey	John		7th battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Frizington	Missing		WN	30 Sep 1915	5	C		Letters to husband returned "exact location uncertain". Not heard of since 1 September 1915.
Lacey	John	36		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Frizington	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		Killed in France
Lacklison	R		62nd Battalion Yeomanry Westmoreland and Cumberland	C E F	Private		464216	Dearham	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	E		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Lacy	F P				Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant
Lacy	F P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Lacy	John							Frizington	Memorial Service	27 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	2	F		Service for Fallen soldiers. Details of service given.
Lacy Thompson	T A			Northumberland fusiliers	Captain	M C		Farlam Hall	Awarded Military Cross		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		Citation for award given.
Lacy Thompson	T A			Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain	MC		Farlam Hall nr Brampton	Wounded		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Wounded - hospital in London
Lacy Thompson	T A.		4th	Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieut.			Farlam Hall, Cumberland	Engagement		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		to Vera Mabel Florence Dixon of Rheda Cumberland
Lacy Thompson	Thomas Alexander			4th Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Marriage	1 Sep 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	B		Details of participants, venue etc., See also family announcement page 5, column F.
Lafone	Eric W	22			Captain	M C			Killed in Italy		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Nephew of the late Major Alexander Lafone VC. Also holds Croix de Guerre and has been mentioned in despatches. Two unnamed brothers serving - one in Yorkshire Light Infantry and other a cadet in RAF
Lafone	Eric William				Captain				French military honour		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		Awarded Croix de Guerre.
Laidlaw	Arnold				Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	12 Dec 1918	5	B		
Laidlaw	J C		Infantry	Border	Captain				New acting rank and regiment		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From Scottish Rifles.
Laidlaw	John				Captain				Marriage	2 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement.
Laidlaw	John Christopher			11th Black Watch	Second lieutenant				Engagement announced		WN	7 Oct 1915	4	F		Details of families given.
Laidlaw	S		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1426		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Laidlaw	William Edward			Canadians	Corporal				Marriage	30 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc given.
Laidman	J		5th	Border	Private		2107		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Laidman	J O		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2107		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Laidman	J O			Borders	acting Sergeant			Aspatia	Awarded Military Medal for bravery		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		
Laidman	O			Border	Sergeant	M M		Brayton	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank from lance corporal
Lain	F J			Border (Infantry)	Second Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Private London Field Ambulance R A M C.
Lain	F J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Laing	J			Border	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred from Border regiment to general List for service with trench motor batteries
Laing	J W		No 1 company, number 1 section	Cumberland Motor Vol Corp	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Laird	F			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
Laird	T J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Laird	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Lait	W E J		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		No further details given
Lait	W F J				Second-lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		From cadet
Lait	W F J			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on official casualty list - date not given.
Lake	J L E R		3rd battalion	Border					Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be second lieutenant on probation. From Special Reserve of Officers, Infantry, Cadets and ex-cadets of Officer Training Corp.
Lake	J L E R		3rd	Border	Second-lieutenant				Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force. Attached to 1st Border
Lake	J L E R		3rd	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Attached to 1st
Lake								Harrington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Lake Geere	E		3rd Battalion	Border	Captain				Duties		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Railway Transport Officer - graded for pay as Staff Captain.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lake-Geer	E		Special Reserve	Border Regiment	Major				Attached to HQ for embarkation purposes and will be graded for purposes of pay as a staff captain		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Lake-Geere	E		Special Reserve	Border Regiment	Major				Appointed to permanent base duty		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	D		
Lake-Geere	Edward		3rd Battalion	Border	Major				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From captain
Lamb	A E			1st Indian Cavalry				Ambleside	Mention		WN	10 Dec 1914	6	f		Reported as a transport driver at the front - unspecified where.
Lamb	A E							Grange Private Hotel, Ambleside	Wounded		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	F		Motor transport work in France. Now in base hospital
Lamb	Albert Edwin							Ambleside	Death announced	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	7	B		Invalidated from forces Jul 1916.
Lamb	C			Border Regiment	Lieutenant						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		To be Captain
Lamb	Cameron		2nd Battalion	Border		DSO			London Gazette		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		Among 58 officers listed 1 December 1914 awarded DSO. Repeated gallantry with expeditionary forces.
Lamb	Cameron			Border	Captain				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Distinguished Service Order
Lamb	Cameron		2nd	Border	Captain				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Service Order
Lamb	Cameron		2nd	Border	Captain				List of fallen	Dec 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Lamb	E J		1st Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Will		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		
Lamb	E J				Captain				Killed in action	1 Nov 1914	WN	9 Sep 1915	2	C		Live stock now being sold at auction in 24 September 1915.
Lamb	E. J				Captain			Hayton House	Notice of service and handling of herd in absence		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Well-known shorthorn breeder
Lamb	Everard Joseph			1st Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Killed		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Son of late Mr R O Lamb - brief bio of RO Lamb given.
Lamb	H		"A" battery, 72 brigade	Royal Field Artillery			9878		Letter to editor	10 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	8	A		Text quoted
Lamb	John	19		2nd Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	5 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		Killed in France
Lamb	Lancelot Rupert			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Lieutenant				Killed in action	25 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		
Lamb	Norman	32						Wath Brow, Cleator Moor	Died	20 Apr 1916	WN	4 May 1916	5	G		Died from enteric fever serving in East Africa
Lamb	R.			R.N.V.R.	Pvt.			Maryport	in official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Lamb	W				corporal	Mons ribbon & Military medal		Frizington	Presented with gifts from Cumb. Coal Board for gallantry		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	E		Former worker in Walkmill Colliery
Lamb	William		28th division	Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant	M M		Frizington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	22 Nov 1917	8	C		Citation is for "conspicuous bravery" during a battle in France on 10 Oct 1917. Married on last leave four months ago.
Lamb	William			Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier				Marriage	3 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	6	B		Details of participants, venue etc., Groom home on leave from France. Has been serving for three years.
Lamonby	George	23	Howitzer brigade	4th East Lancashire				Maryport	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, clerk
Lamonby	L			Border Regiment	Captain				Promoted to major		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Lamonby			"B" company	4th Border	Captain				Commanding Officer		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Company re-organisation. Company quoted is new company. Susequently posted cable censor, Rangoon.
Lamont	S T			Royal Field Artillery					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant.
Lamont	S.T.		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Second Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Lamport	E C			Royal Artillery	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Lancaster	A		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9477		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Lancaster	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9132		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Lancaster	Alfred				Private				Wounded	4 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In Western General Hospital, Manchester. Postcard received by parents.
Lancaster	H		6th battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Moor Row	Died of wounds		WN	3 Aug 1916	8	A	Yes	Died in France
Lancaster	Harry	27		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Moor Row	Died of wounds	16 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	7	E	Yes	Wounded 5 Jul 1916. Died at First General Hospital in France. Brief biography.
Lancaster	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Lancaster	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Lancaster	J		1st	Border	Private		6422		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Lancaster	J			1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Letter to wife dated 23 August
Lancaster	J			1st Border	Private				Letter to wife		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	D		Text quoted
Lancaster	J			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Corporal				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Lancaster	J.		7th	Border	Corpl			Egremont	Killed	4 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	7	B	Yes	
Lancaster	James Reginald	23		5th King's Liverpool Rifles	Rifeman			Ambleside	Killed	30 Apr 1915	WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Brief biography and details of injuries leading to death.
Lancaster	John			7th Border	Corporal			Hodgson's Court, Egremont	Killed in action in France	4 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
Lancaster	John	22		7th Border	Corporal				Killed in action	4 Mar 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	5	G		
Lancaster	Jonathan			2nd Border	Private			13 Brackenthwaite, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	D		
Lancaster	Jonathan		2nd	Border	Pvt.			13, Brackenthwaite, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	E		
Lancaster	Robert				Private				Acknowledgment		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 25 Sep 1916.
Lancaster	Robert				Private				Memorial Service	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	3	B		At Cleator Moor Parish Church "for local men recently killed"
Lancaster	Robert	26		Royal Garrison Artillery	Signaller			Hilden Road, Cleator	Killed in action	31 Oct 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Killed "somewhere in France". See also article in issue dated 21 Nov 1918 page 5 column C.
Lancaster	Robert H	19			Private			Maryport	In memoriam	30 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 25 Aug 1916 in France..
Lancaster	Robert Henry	19		Border	Private				Killed in action	25 Aug 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Lancaster	T				sergeant			Workington	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Lancaster	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Lancaster	W			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Lancaster	William							Leven Valley	Wounded in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Lancaster	William Airey			3rd Border				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Lancaster			"C" company	1st Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Mention		WN	16 Dec 1915	8	A		Detailed in letter dated 19 Nov 1915 to editor from "A Whitehaven Lad" in Dardanelles.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lance	G			Training reserve	Captain				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment
Lance	G		Infantry (attached)	Border	Temporary Captain				To be temporary Captain (from Training reserve)		WN	2 May 1918	4	E		
Lance	G		Training Reserve	Border	Temporary Captain				To be temporary Captain, Border Regiment		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Landells	Alexander			Royal Navy Voluntry Reserve	Lieutenant Commander				Marriage	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Landless			6th Battalion Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Sang Thora at concert		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Landon	G D P			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Landon	V G P.			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Lane	H C H				Second-lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		From cadet
Lane	H C H		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		No further details given
Lane	H C H			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday 21 Jul 1917
Lane	W			Border	Private		10640		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Lang	Henry David				Lance corporal			Millom	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		
Lang	J			Border Regiment					To be temp. lieutenant		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	E		
Lang	R		6th battalion	Border	Private		17942		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Langcake	J.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Dearham	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Langdale	Alfred			8th Border				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Langdon	C		Army Chaplain Dept		Captain				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Listed on casualty list issued Wednesday. Attached to Border regiment. He is The Reverend.
Lange				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Langhorn	Bruce Colin			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Grasmere	Wounded	31 Aug 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	7	A		
Langhorn	Bruce Collin			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Langhorn	George	21		Border	Lance-corporal			Egremont	Died of wounds		WN	1 Feb 1917	7	C		Change of status from wounded and prisoner of war. Previously reported as missing since 21 Oct 1916. Year not quoted in report but states had served on the Somme in July 1916.
Langhorn	James.	21	"pals" Battalion		Lance-Corporal			Egremont	Died of wounds	29 Oct 1916	WN	1 Feb 1917	7	C		Died while P.O.W. in Germany
Langhorne					Major				Marriage announced		WN	14 Nov 1918	4	B		To take place 3 Decr, Parish Church, Preston.
Langley	J			Border	Private		260441		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Langstaff	H		"A" company, 2nd Cumberalnd and Westmorland	Border	Private		878670		Discharged.		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	C		
Langstaff	T			Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps					Mention in article		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	D		Range Officer on Friday
Langstaff	T		21st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				Named in orders for week		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	B		
Langstaff	T		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Training sessions		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	B		
Langstaff	T			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Orderly officer		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Duty details published
Langstaff	T		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Private		878454		Called up for service	8 Jun 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		Call up date maybe 18 Jun - there appears to be a crease across the document.
Langstaff	T K		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		
Langstaff	T K		"A" company 2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Attend funeral	1 Jul 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	4	E		Funeral of Pvt John Black
Langstaff	T K		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Langstaff	T K			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Duty officer		WN	20 Dec 1917	5	A		
Langstaff	T K		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Officer on duty		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Langstaff	T K.		2-1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lieutenant				Duty Officer	12 Jan 1918	WN	3 Jan 1918	4	C		
Langstaff	T.K.			Volunteer Regt.	Lieut.				Transferred	26 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Transferred from Sections A to B in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)
Langstaff	T.K.			2-1 Cumberland & Westmorland Vol. Regt.	Lieut.			Whitehaven	Officer on duty	29 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	6	C	N	"A" Company
Langstaff	T.		Whitehaven Company	2-1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				To be Orderly Officer	3 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		
Langstaff	T.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	3 Mar 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Langston	K W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From officer cadet units.
Langton	C			2nd Border	Private		4952		Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Langton	W			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Langton	W			Border Regt	private	Military Medal		181 Ennerdale View, Frizington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	b		Details given of incident leading to medal See also page 7, column B in this issue. For bravery on 14 June at Messines Ridge.
Langton	William			Border	Private	M M		Cleator Moor	Awarded Military Medal.		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	G		
Langton	William		8th	Border Regt	private	Military Medal		181 Ennerdale View, Frizington	Medal ceremony; inmate of war hospital		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	c		Details given of incident leading to medal
Langworth	H S			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Langworthy	R			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Lanham	Leonard H			North Lancashire	Second lieutenant	M C			Honour received - Military Cross		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		London gazette announcements, approved by King. Actions detailed. Quoted rank is temporary.
Lanighan	T		2nd	Border	Private		4380		Wounded	20May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Lansdowne				21st Field Ambulance	Sergeant				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Lansley	H				Sergeant-Major				Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant in the Border regiment		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Lansley	W		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		From company sergeant.
L'Anson	Walter							Brought-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	F		
Lapage	J C		5th Cumberland	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. Royal Corps of engineers.
Largue	T W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Larkin	Harry C			1/12 loyal North Lancashire					Letter	22 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	6	B		To Miss E Borwick of Drigg
Larkin	J			Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Company quartermaster				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Larkin	S			Border	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Larkin	Sam		5th	Border	private	MM	240212	16 Marlborough St, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France	29 Sep 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	d & e		Had served since outbreak of war continuously; gassed and wounded; acted as runner and awarded Military Medal
Larkin	W		6th Battalion	Border	Corporal		11610		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Larkin	William			6th Border	Corporal		11610	Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Advised parents in letter written from N3 Autralian Hospital
Larsen	C			2nd Borders	Private		18144		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Larter	B								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Lascalles	Arthur			Durham Light Infantry	Captain	MC			Awarded Victoria Cross for bravery		WN	7 Feb 1918	5	B		Son of John Lascalles JP, owner of Retreat Houses, Whitehaven
Lascalles		38				V C, M C			Died of wounds	7 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	4	B		Died at Fontaine, France. Son of John Lascalles.
Latow				Border	Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Three-quarters
Lattimer	Allan			2nd King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private				Letter		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	B		Letter to mother of William and Richard Corfield advising of their deaths and circumstances.
Lavery	J			7th Border	Sergeant			Frizington	Participant in sporting event	19 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		
Laver	Jos		B Company		Sergeant			Frizington		30 Mar 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Celebrated birthday 2000 feet above sea level near Salonika
Lavery	A			7th Border	Sergeant			Hensingham	Participant in sporting event	19 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		
Lavery	A				Sergeant			Hensingham	Memorial Service	11 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Held at Wesleyan Church, Hensingham.
Lavery	Alex				Sergeant			Frizington	Killed in action	11 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	8	A		Details provided in letter from Sergeant George. He is one of seven brothers who have served.
Lavery	Alexander			Border	Corporal				Family connection		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		One of seven serving brothers. Sons of Mrs Lavery, Mill Street, Frizington.
Lavery	David			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		One of seven serving brothers. Sons of Mrs Lavery, Mill Street, Frizington.
Lavery	Isacc			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		One of seven serving brothers. Sons of Mrs Lavery, Mill Street, Frizington.
Lavery	Jacob			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		One of seven serving brothers. Sons of Mrs Lavery, Mill Street, Frizington.
Lavery	John			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		One of seven serving brothers. Sons of Mrs Lavery, Mill Street, Frizington.
Lavery	Jos				Sergeant			Frizington	Birthday party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
Lavery	Joseph			Border	Sergeant				Family connection		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		One of seven serving brothers. Sons of Mrs Lavery, Mill Street, Frizington.
Lavery	Joseph			Border	Sergeant				Letter to newspaper		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Letter quoted.
Lavery	W			Border	Private		242162		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Lavery	William			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		One of seven serving brothers. Sons of Mrs Lavery, Mill Street, Frizington.
Lavery				Border					7 brothers serving		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	F		Mother receives letter on behalf of King. Text quoted.
Law	K K		Special reserve of officers	Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		From Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
Law	K K			Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Law	R J			Royal Lancaster	Private	M M		Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Law	R O H								Meeting of "Old Boys"		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Law	R O R			Irish Rifles	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Law	W		7th Battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Major				Killed in action in the Dardanelles		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		
Law	William John			7th Lancashire Fusiliers	Major				Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	D		Wounded in fighting at the Dardanelles
Lawerenson	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		15307		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Lawlor				Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	Trooper				Marriage	16 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	7	A		Details of participants etc.
Lawlor	J H			Royal Munster Fusiliers	Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		
Lawlor	J H C				Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Rank quoted is temporary from second lieutenant. Was mentioned in Despatches in Apr 1916. Now serving in Mesopotamia.
Lawlor	J H C			Royal Munster Fusiliers	Captain			Prospect	Military Cross awarded incorrectly - withdrawn		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		Rank quoted is temporary - from second lieutenant. M C award officially cancelled - correct awardee is Capt J H Lawlor.
Lawman	William			Border	Corporal				Missing	23 Apr 1917	WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Brief military history given.
Lawrence	A		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11880		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Lawrence	A W			Loyal North Lancashire	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	7 Oct 1915	4	F		From Kent Cyclist Battalion.
Lawrence	A.								Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Tribunal Clerk
Lawrence	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9087		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates.
Lawrence	John	39		Bootle Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Sep 30
Lawrence	W T			Belgian Relief Committee	Councillor				Housing for refugees		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	D		Met party of six Belgian refugees in Millom
Lawrenson	William			Border	Private				Missing		WN	7 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Missing in Dardanelles since 9 August 1915

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lawrenson	William				Private				Missing		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	A		Correspondent advises that any one reported as missing should be considered killed due to conditions on battlefield. Correspondent not identified/named.
Lawson	C			K O S B	Private				Family connection		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Brother of Second lieutenant J Percy Lawson. Pte Lawson discharged following wounds received at Gallipoli.
Lawson	F H		5th battalion	Northern Fusiliers	Captain			Ambleside	Killed in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	D		
Lawson	G			Westmorland and Cumbrian Yeomanry	Captain				Appointment		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	e		Aide-de-camp Personal Staff
Lawson	G			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				To be temporary Major		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		
Lawson	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2308		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Lawson	G			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain (temp. Major)				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Lawson	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		Temporary rank. Transfer from a Reserve battalion Durham Light Infantry to Infantry service battalion.
Lawson	H			Border	Private			Keswick	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailled in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Lawson	Helmer		8th Battalion	Border	Private				Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	8	A		
Lawson	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16718		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Lawson	J		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Lawson	J Percy			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Brother of Pte C Lawson
Lawson	R G				Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Lawson	Richard	19		R A F	2nd Lieutenant			Workington Ambleside	Reported wounded and missing in action		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Lawson	William B								Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		
Lawson (Bart.)	W					Sir			Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Lawton	E			Border	Private			Bootle	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailled on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Lawton	H				Private			Whitehaven	Special preacher at Dalton-in-Furness		WN	11 May 1916	6	B		
Lawton	H Y		3/5 Battalion	Border	Private		3420		Request for sheet music		WN	10 Feb 1916	8	A		
Lay	H T			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From Officers cadet Corp
Lay	W O			Border	Rank				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Lieutenant.
Lay	W O			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant
Lay	W O			Border	Captain				Appointed Staff captain		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		
Layard	F S			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded and missing		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Included in casualty list issued Thursday - unclear if 31 May or 7 June.
Layard	F S			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailled in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917. Brief details of citation given.
Layard	F S			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant
Layard	F S			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Previous rank not stated
Laycock	T				Lieutenant				New rank		WN	11 Jul 1915	4	F		From second lieutenant. A second initial is quoted but it is unclear.
Layland-Barrett	F H G			Grenadier Guards	Lieutenant	M C			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailled in supplement to London Gazette. Receives Military Cross.
Layzell	H		1st battalion	Border	Private		9516		Private		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Layzell	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		9635		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Le Bras					Captain				Sea rescue		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	d		Commander of the Perseverance, rescued by the S.S. Aysgarth Force. Further details in article.
Le Fleming	Henry M				Lieutenant				New rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		General list of Officers To be captain - formerly Lieutenant with 3rd battalion Royal West Kent Regiment
Le Fleming	G A F H		3rd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieut.colonel and Hon.col				Special appointment		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	B		Temporary Major
Le Maurier	F H S			1st Border	Major				Recovered from wounds		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Posted to Egypt.
Le May	D G			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary.
Le May	D G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		
Le Mesurier			1st	Border Regiment	Capt				On hospital ship		WN	20 May 1915	4	E		On Hospital Ship Seindia going to Malta
Le Mesurier	F H S			Border	Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		To Captain
Le Mesurier	F H S		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the fighting at the Dardanelles.
Le Mesurier	F H S		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Le Mesurier	F H S			Border	Major				Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Reported 18 Aug 1916
Le Mesurier	F H S			Border	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Le Mesurier	F H S			Border	Major				New rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		Promoted from Captain.
Le Mesurier	J H S		1st Battalion	Army chaplain	Captain				Fit for active service.		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Twice wounded in Gallipoli. Attached to 41st division at Aldershot
Le Mesurier			1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Captain				Slightly wounded and suffering from shock		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Le Mesurier			1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Second time
Leach	G K			6th Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from temporary Second Lieutenant
Leach	G K			6th Border	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Leach	H			6th Border	Private		12444		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Leach	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11692		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Leach	W							Torver	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	6	g		
Leach	W			4th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Torver	Has blood poisoning		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		In hospital in London having been in France.
Leadbeater	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11547		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Leaf	Charles Symonds			Machine Gun Corp					To marry shortly		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Details of bride, venue etc..
Leak			Territorial Battalion	Border	Corporal				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Leake	Arthur Martin			Royal Army Medical Corp	Lieutenant	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Gets Clasp for conspicuous bravery in present campaign. Awarded VC in May 1902
Leake	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	F		From cadet with Officers Unit.
Leask	K G				Captain			Distington	New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Also detailed as Flight commander.
Leathers	Thomas				Private				PoW		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Prisoner of war in Limberg Camp in Germany
Leck	D H		3rd battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Attains rank on probation from Special Reserve Officers
Leck	D H		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Leck	D H		2nd Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Leck	D H		Machine Gun Corp	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Leck	D H			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	C		
Leck	D H		Sp Reserve	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Leck	Hugh			Yeomanry					Enlists		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	D		Eldest son of John Leck, The Moss, Lowick
Leck	Hugh			Lonsdale Yeomanry	Private				On leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	7	A		Arrived home for holiday
Leck	Hugh				Trooper				Home on leave		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Leck	Hugh				Trooper			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	22 Jul 1915	6	F		Brother of Pte T W
Leck	Hugh							Lowick	Home for week-end furlough		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Leck	Hugh				Private			Lowick	Recovering from malaria		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		Is in Salonika.
Leck	Hugh				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		Home from Salonika.
Leck	J			Sussex	private			Crown St, Millom	Wounded		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Leck	James							Lowick	Home for week-end furlough		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Leck	James			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				No recent contact		WN	28 Sep 1916	6	D		
Leck	Jim				Private			Lowick	Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		
Leck	T				Private			Lowick	Wounded	15 Jun 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	8	B	Yes	Two mentions in this column. Second is letter to mother advising death. Wounded at Festubert, taken prisoner and writes from German hospital
Leck	T W							Lowick	Missing	15 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	6	F		
Leck	T W				Private			Lowick	Prisoner of war/wounded. Letter home from a camp in Germany to say that he is well and the parcels from home are received		WN	22 Jul 1915	6	F		Postcard home advising he is POW and wounded but recovering. Brother of Trooper Hugh Leck
Leck	T W				Private			Leven & Crake Valleys			WN	17 Feb 1916	6	G		
Leck	T W			King's Own Royal Light	Private			Lowick	Wounded and prisoner		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	A		Now in hospital in Berne, Switzerland. Letter sent to family.
Leck	T W				Private			Gawthwaite	Ex prisoner of war		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		
Leck	Thomas Wood				Private				Home on leave		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Leck	Thomas Wood				Private			Lowick	Prisoner of War		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	F		Held in Switzerland. Reports received that he is due to be released.. Wounded at Festubert.
Leck	Thos.							Lowick	Photo		WN	15 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	Prisoner of War in Germany
Leck	James				Private			Lowick	Memorial Service	14 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		St Lukes Church, Lowick
Leckie	J P			Royall Artillery					Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Gazetted temporary 2nd Lieutenants
Leconfield	Lord										WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		
Leconfield	Lord			1st Lifeguards, Reserve Regiment	Captain				Rank and appointment		WN	18 Feb 1915	4	E		Temporary rank. Lord Leconfield is also quoted as Major and Honorary Colonel Sussex Yeomanry.
Leconfield	Lord			Sussex Yeomanry	Colonel				Appointment		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Appointed Major "with rank of Colonel"
Leconfield									Resigns temporary commission		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		The Lord Leconfield.
Ledward	G H			3rd Border	Major				Appointed to the command at Carlisle Castle in succession to the late Lieutenant-Colonel Nash		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		
Ledward	H P			3rd Border					Rank		WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		To be second -lieutenant. Previous rank not given.
Ledward	H P			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	26 Oct 1916	4	E		
Ledward	H P		Special Reserve of officers	Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant
Lee	A		9th battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		Specified rank is temporary
Lee	A		1st	Border	Private		10285		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Lee	A		1st battalion	Border	Private		10285		Died of wounds		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Lee	A			Border	Temporary Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Lee	A			Border	Major				Regiment		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary. From a Service battalion but now attached.
Lee	A H			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		From cadet with Sedbergh School contingent, Junior Division Officer Training Corp
Lee	A H			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		From second lieutenant.
Lee	C			Border	Private		10519		Previously missing now reported as prisoner		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Lee	C		2nd	Border	Private		10519		Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Lee	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16848		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Lee	Edmond			Artists' Battalion				Hawkshead	Recruited		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		
Lee	Ernest G.	23		Royal Edward	Private			Keswick	Missing, presumed dead		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Employed by Mrs. Black, Underscar, Keswick as under gardener
Lee	G J			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailled in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Lee	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9958		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Lee	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Lee	J G			12th London	Private			Penrith	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District Son of Mr David Lee of 93 Scotch Street, Whitehaven. Single. Serving in the Dardanelles
Lee	Jacob	23		Royal Garrison Artillery					Mention in article		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lee	John Mitchell		7th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant			Penrith	Rank and appointment		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Temporary rank. Commission detailed in list of cadets and ex-cadets of the Officers Training Corp.
Lee	John Mitchell			7th Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Letter from Lieutenant Colonel Norrington. Graduate of Cambridge with 1st class honours degree in science
Lee	R H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1691		Killed		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Lee	Richard Harker	21	1 Platoon	Whitehaven (Pais?) Company Territorials	Private			Whitehaven	Killed	24 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr David Lee of 93 Scotch Street, Whitehaven. Killed in action in France. Article contains further details.
Lee	W			6th Border	Private		12153		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Lee	W			Border	Quartermaster sergeant	M M		Rochdale	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Lee	W F			Border	Rank				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		Late captain 4th battalion Borders to be temporary captain.
Lee	W F			Border	Captain				Gazetted temporary Captain		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Lee	W F		Infantry	Border	Captain				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Lee	William Harker(?)	26	5th	Border				Binns, Whitehaven	Mention in article/wounded(?)		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr David Lee of 93 Scotch Street, Whitehaven. Married. "Arrived from hospital(?) in Leeds on Friday"
Lee			"A" Company	5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.
Lee			5th	Border	Private		1691		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Lee (?)	David Benn	25	7th	Border					Mention in article		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr David Lee of 93 Scotch Street, Whitehaven. Single. Serving in France.
Leece	J			Border	Private			Calderbridge	Letter of thanks		WN	18 Jan 1917	6	D		To Miss E Borwick of Drigg
Leece	John			King's Royal Rifles				Kirkby-in-Furness	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	D		
Leece	Mathias		Horseman	Boothe Rural tribunal				Milhome, Boothe	exemption till 19 Aug		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
Leece	Mathias	40							Before Boothe Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Stallion traveller and rabbit catcher
Leece	Robert	31		Canadians	Private			Whitehaven	Missing believed wounded	10 Nov 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		
Leece	Stanley			Border	Private			St. Bees	Wounded	19 May 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	8	C		In hospital in Aldershot.
Leece	Thomas P			Royal Field Artillery	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Leece	Thomas Pooley			24th East Lancashire Howitzer	Private				Dean School Roll of Honour		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		
Leece	Thomas Pooley			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Family connection		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		See article headed "Branthwaite family of soldiers"
Leece	William	39	Farmer					Dyke Farm, Muncaster	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		conditional exemption granted
Leech	A S			RNR	Captain			Between Devon coast and France	Rescued part of crew of SS Ethiopa	Saturday	WN	3 Jun 1915	6	H		Son of Mr P Leech, St Bees
Leech	A S			Royal Naval Reserve	Lieutenant commander				Vessel torpedoed and prisoner on U Boat.		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	B		Commanding Saxonian when she was sunk. Ship owned by British Petroleum. Two articles.
Leech	Alfred S			Royal Naval Reserve	Lieutenant commander				Press report		WN	24 May 1917	7	C		Extract quoted from "The Merchant Service Review and R N R Gazette".
Leech	F			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Leech	J			2nd SA Infantry	private			14 Queen Street, Cleator Moor	Died of wounds	17 Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		
Leech	J			South Africa Infantry	Private				In Memoriam	18 Dec 1917	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		
Leech	Joe				Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	B		Wounded in action in France.
Leech	Mark		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Letter to parents		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	C		Text quoted. Sent from Dardanelles.
Leech	W H			7th Border	Private		16532		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Leech					Lieut Corn				POW. in Germany		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	B		
Leek	A W		4th Battalion	King's Own Borders	Private			The Moss, Lowick	Feared wounded and missing as no news heard		WN	1 Jul 1915	6	G		
Leek	D H.			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Leek	James			Border				Blackburn Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Leekie	M			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Leeman	P G			Royal Army Medical Corp	Lieutenant				Wounded	12 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	3	F		Lieutenant Leeman is a medical doctor. Has an un-named brother serving with Army Service Medical Corp.
Leeming	Robert			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Wath Brow	Killed in action	7 Jun 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	7	C	Yes	Was attached to Royal Engineers.
Leeming	Robert William (Bob)	27		Royal Engineers	Sapper			Cleator Moor	Killed in Action	8 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	5	F		
Leeming	William				Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	27 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	7	A		Killed at Dardanelles.
Lees	Alec							Eskdale	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	5	F		Married man
Lees	B			Border Regiment	private			Roper St. Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	24 Jan 1918	5	C		Seriously wounded through bursting of a shell at his dug out. Son of the late JK Lees
Lees	Bert			Border Regiment	private			Roper St. Whitehaven	Died in French hospital	23 Jan	WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		
Lees	C			Border	Lance-corporal		442		Killed		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Lees	E B		Westmorland and Cumberland	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Captain				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Major
Lees	E H H			2nd Border	Captain				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		
Lees	E H H			2nd	Border	Captain			List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Lees	H D			Special Reserve	Border	Second lieutenant	M C		Receive Military Cross		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		
Lees	H D			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Lees	H.T.			Special Reserve	Border Regiment	Second-Lieutenant	MC		Awarded Military Cross		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		
Lees				2nd Battalion	Border	Captain					WN	1 Jun 1916	3	E		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Leeson	F			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Lefroy	Tracy			Royal Warwickshire	Major				Killed in action		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Killed in action 5 Dec 1917. Former pupil of St Bees School
Lefthouse	D			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. With Reg't "in France"
Legg	J J			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Leighton	Bryan, Sir			W & C Yeomanry	Lieutenant-Colonel				Appeal		WN	17 Dec 1914	1	f		Commands Foreign Service Regiment of W&C Yeomanry. He appeals for £175 to provide each man with a waterproof cape.
Leighton	J			2nd Border	Private		8343		Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Admitted to Garrison Hospital Whittington Barracks, Lichfield
Leighton	R			2nd Border	Private		12117		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Leighton	R T		Yeomanry Westmoreland and Cumberland	Territorial Force	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be Lieutenant

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Leighton	R T			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Leighton	R T			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		From temporary captain due to change of posting.
Leighton	R.T.			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	E		
Leighton	Sir B B		Yeomanry Westmoreland and Cumberland	Territorial Force	Major				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To Lieutenant Colonel. Major Leighton is a Baronet.
Leighton	Sir Bryan			Foreign Service Reg't	Lieutenant Colonel				Appeal		WN	26 Nov 1914	1	g		C/O of Foreign Service Reg't. Appeal for money in order to purchase waterproof capes for the FS Reg't.
Leishman	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11880		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Leitch	D R			1st Cumberland Volunteers					To be temporary 2nd Lieutenant		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
LeMay	D G		Service battalion - Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Leming	J		1st	Border	Private		8305		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Lennan	W R M			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	29 Sep 1917	8	D		From cadet with Officers Cadet Corp.
Lennard	H A H F Sir (baronet)		8th Battalion	Border	Lieut-Colonel				Gazetted	13 Feb 1915	WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Temporary rank of Major. Holds honorary rank of captain in Army. Formerly of Kent Royal Garrison Artillery (Militia). Rank is back dated to 17 September 1914.
Lennard	Henry A H F. (Sir)			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel (Retired)				Mention in article	2 Feb 1916	WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		Relinquished commission
Lennard	Sir H				Lieutenant Colonel				Attends funeral	21 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	6	C		Funeral of William Edward Corkish
Lennell	A E				Lieutenant				Attends funeral of Pvt John Henry Corkish	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Lennon	C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Lennon	D			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Lennon	Thomas			Lonsdale Battalion				4 Stanley Square, Harrington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Lennox	J		2nd	Border	Lance-Sergeant		2854		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Leonard	Harold V				Captain			Dalston, Carlisle	Seriously wounded - in French hospital		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Son of Rev JG Leonard, Raughton Head
Leonard	Henry Verdon			Cheshire	Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	14 Jun 1917	8	D		Rank quoted is temporary and is attached to regiment quoted. Formerly lieutenant and adjutant with East Lancshires. Brother of M P G Leonard.
Leonard	J		2nd	Border	Private		5591		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Leonard	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5591		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Leonard	M P G					D S O			Family connection		WN	14 Jun 1917	8	D		Brother of Henry Verdon Leonard.
Leonard	N P G		Chaplains Department	Army					Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. He is The Reverend Leonard.
Leonard	Paul			Royal Army Medical Corp				Camp Road, Maryport	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Leslie	E			1st Border	Lance-corporal		8497		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Leslie-Smith	J L			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Lieutenant and remain seconded.
Leslie-Smith	J L			Border regiment					To remain seconded		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Leslie-Smith	J L			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Reported from Cameroons.
Leslie-Smith	John L			Border	Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		
Leslie-Smith	John L			Border	Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		Citation for M C given.
Lester	E		14	Loyal North Lancaster (T.F.)	Sergeant	DCM			Decoration		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Lester	E			1st-4th Loyal North Lancs (TF)	Sergeant-Major				London Gazette announcement		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		London Gazette announcements of honour conferred on British officers and men by the President of The French Republic for gallantry in the field - award of Croix de Chevalier
Lester	F.		1st -4th	Loyal North Lancs	Sergeant Major				Honoured		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		
Lester	J								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Dearham Council
LeStrange	E H			Border	Private		19638		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Levason	R L			2nd Border	Private				Wounded	26 Sep 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Writes to wife from hospital in Altrincham. Shrapnel bullet wound to neck.
Levine	Jas G			Motor Transport Corp					Commission		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	C		Corp to serve in German West African campaign.
Levine	L		6th battalion	Border	Private		10297		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Levine	T		1st battalion	Border	Private		10297		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Levis	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6809		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of HM Transport Royal Edward
Levison	Percy			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Leviston	John				Private				Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Egton Church, Greenodd
Leviston	William				Private				Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Egton Church, Greenodd
Lewis	A			5th Border	Private		1673		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Lewis	A		2nd	Border	Private		1673		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Lewis	A D			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		
Lewis	Albert								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Lewis	Albert								Roll of Honour		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	F		Named as on Wesleyan Mission Roll of Honour
Lewis	Alexander			Whitehaven Territorials	Private				Killed in action	24 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Letters confirming death received from brother Private James Lewis and Lance Corporal B McWilliams. Letter refers to Albert not Alexander

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lewis	Alexander								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Lewis	D R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		
Lewis	D R			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	2	G		From second lieutenant acting captain.
Lewis	Drysdale			Border					Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Lewis	Ernest							Finsthwaite School	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Lewis	Ernest				Private			Finsthwaite	In France		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		
Lewis	Ernest				Private			Finsthwaite	Returned to France		WN	13 Apr 1916	6	E		
Lewis	Ernest			Seaforth Highlanders	Pvt			Stott Park	ill with hernia		WN	22 Jun 1916	6	E		in No. 3 General Hospital, Etaples, France
Lewis	Ernest			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Finsthwaite	Operation for a hernia		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	D		
Lewis	Ernest			Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Home on leave		WN	17 Aug 1916	6	F		
Lewis	Ernest			Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal				Memorial service	29 April	WN	3 May 1917	8	B		KIA in France 9 Apr 1917.
Lewis	Ernest				Private			The Green, Ambleside	Wounded		WN	12 Sep 1918	7	A		Hospitalised at 5th General Hospital, Rouen. One of four serving brothers - unnamed.
Lewis	Ernest Lewis	21		Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal			Finsthwaite	Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	D		Death reported as being Easter Monday but date not given.
Lewis	Fred				gunner			Ambleside	Wounded by shrapnel, in hospital		WN	15 Aug 1918	7	a		Previously quarryman; one of four serving brothers, one killed, one discharged, two in France
Lewis	George			K O Y L I	Corporal			Workington	Memorial service held in Marshside Presbyterian Mission		WN	23 Mar 1916	5	E		Killed in France on 12 February 1916
Lewis	George	23		Border	Lance corporal			Ambleside	Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		
Lewis	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1555		Wounded	12 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Lewis	J			5th Border	Private		1559		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Lewis	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Lewis	James				Private				Letter		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Letter to mother of Alexander Lewis confirming death - referred to as Albert Son of Mrs Lewis of Milburn Street, Workington. Wrote a letter from the Dardanelles about his friend Albert Atkinson rejoining his division after being wounded.
Lewis	John								Letter		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Lewis	John Glover	23	Nelson Battalion	1st RNB, RND	Able Seaman				Reported missing after an action near the Dardanelles	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	5	G		
Lewis	L F			Border (Infantry)	Second Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Private Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
Lewis	N C			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From Private with Artists Rifles Officer Training Corp.
Lewis	N C			Border	Second lieutenant				Seconded		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		
Lewis	Norman Cecis			Border	Private				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant. Previously with the Artists' Rifles Officers' Training Corps
Lewis	Osborne	24			Private			Bareport, Workington	Died of wounds		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	C		Was wounded on 1 Jul 1916.
Lewis	Osborne Morgan	24						Grenfield House, Workington	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Newspaper obituary
Lewis	Osborne Morgan	24							Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Killed in France. Family announcement
Lewis	Osborne Morgan	24			Private				In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 1 Jul 1916.
Lewis	Osborne Morgan	24		Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in France.
Lewis	R			6th Border	Sergeant		5726		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Lewis	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Lewis	R L			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	21 Dec 1916	4	C		Reason given as ill health.
Lewis	R L			Borders	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant in a service battalion.
Lewis	R L			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		From a service battalion to be attached.
Lewis	R L			Border	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	G		From temporary second lieutenant.
Lewis	R L			Border Regiment	Temp lieutenant				To be acting captain		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	D		
Lewis	S E			R A M C					Mentioned in letter to editor as ex St Bees School pupil		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	A		Mentioned in dispatched and awarded Legion of Honour for gallantry
Lewis	S E					French Cross of the Legion of Honour					WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St Bees Old Boy
Lewis	Samuel				Private				Death of son	25 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Son is John (Jack) aged 1 year 1 month. Serving at Salonica.
Lewis	Stanley E				Royal Army Medical Corp.	Legion of Honour (French)			Letter		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Letter sent to "St Bees Parish Magazine" - ex resident and boarder at school - appealing for benefactors.
Lewis	Tom				Private			Ghyll Beck, Kirkby-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	F		
Lewis	Sidney			Border	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	31 May 1917	7	A		Shoulder wound received in France. Pvt Lewis' first name given - possibly Ernest - but unclear. One of six brothers serving - one KIA July 1916 and another wounded and hospitalised.
Lewis	R			1st Borders	Private		10650	Alexander Road, Windemere	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Lewtas	R			5th Border	Private		1216		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Lewthwaite	J		A company	5th Border	Private				Died of wounds	25 May 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Previously reported as wounded
Lewthwaite	A			N F	Lance corporal			Keswick	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailled on official casualty list.
Lewthwaite	C G		2nd North Midland Brigade	R F A	Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Lewthwaite	C G				Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		
Lewthwaite	C G				Lieutenant			Broadgate	Killed in action		WN	30 Aug 1917	7	C&D	Yes	
Lewthwaite	C G			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Gazetted entry Thursday night - probably 26 Jul 1917. Rank quoted is temporary from second lieutenant.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lewthwaite	Charles Gifrid	33	3rd Staffordshire battery, North Midland brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant	M C			Killed in action		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	F		There is also a brief mention in column C. Brief military history given and personal background. Family announcement in column G.
Lewthwaite	Charles Gifrid			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant	M C		Broughton-in-Furness	Awarded Military Cross		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	A		
Lewthwaite	David			Border Regiment					Family connection		WN	2 Sep 1917	7	C		See entry for James Allison Lewthwaite
Lewthwaite	G			Border	Sergeant	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917. Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Lewthwaite	G			Border	Private			Keswick	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Lewthwaite	Gifrid			R F A	Private				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Details of how wounds received and progress report.
Lewthwaite	J			5th Border	Private		2116		Died of wounds		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Lewthwaite	J			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in Action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Wife receives official confirmation of death.
Lewthwaite	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2116		Died of wounds		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Lewthwaite	J				Private				Killed		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Letter from Lieutenant W Adair confirms death.
Lewthwaite	J			1st Border	Private		12088		Killed		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Lewthwaite	J A	20			Private				In memoriam		WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 11 Aug 1915 in Dardanelles. Buried in Gully Cemetery, Gallipoli 12 Aug 1915.
Lewthwaite	J H	37		Border	Private				Presumed dead		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		Change of status - missing since 3/5 July 1916.
Lewthwaite	James Allison	20		1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Killed at Dardanelles by sniper. News received by mother of Union Buildings, Low Road, Whitehaven. Two brothers serving - Joseph and David and two brothers-in law Christopher Forbes and Albert Hetherington.
Lewthwaite	Joseph			Border Regiment					Family connection		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		See entry for James Allison Lewthwaite
Lewthwaite	Joseph								Memoriam	25 May 1915	WN	25 May 1916	5	F		
Lewthwaite	L W			Royal Lancasters				Barrow	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Carpenter
Lewthwaite	L			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Lewthwaite	R			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Lewthwaite	W	24	8th Battalion	Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing	5 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		Missing in France. See also issue dated 24 Aug 1916. Page 8 column A.
Lewthwaite	W			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		On grounds of ill health. Granted honorary rank of Second lieutenant (April 6).
Lewthwaite	W				temp lieutenant	MGC			Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Lewthwaite	W W							Ambleside	Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		With Lieutenant Colonel Cockkiss staff at Lancashire Clearing Hospital
Lewthwaite	William	24		Border	Private				Presumed killed	5 Jul 1916	WN	3 May 1917	4	E		Previously reported as missing from 5 Jul 1916. This is now assumed to be his date of death.
Lewthwaite	William				Corporal				Acknowledgment		WN	29 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France between 24/27 Oct 1917.
Lewthwaite	William Percy								In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Missing presumed killed 5 Jul 1916.
Lewthwaite	William Percy Sidwell	24			Private				In memoriam		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported missing on 5 Jul 1916 now presumed killed.
Ley	Aden		1st battalion	Lincolnshire Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Killed in Action	Nov 1914	WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		
Leyborne-Popham	F H A				Lieutenant				Temporary Rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Captain
Leyland	Herbert				Second lieutenant			Borrowdale	Died of wounds		WN	1 Nov 1917	8	E		
Leyland-Barratt (Bart.)	F					Sir			Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Leys	G W			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		Reason given is ill health. Quoted rank is temporary.
Lias	J E			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Liddell	C		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
Lifton	G H		infantry	Border	Captain				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Lighthoe					Corporal				Took part in sports day at The Front.		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Lightfoot	A			East Lancashire Artillery	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		From second lieutenant
Lightfoot	A		East Lancashire battalion	Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Change of rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	D		Change of rank from second lieutenant (temporary Captain) to temporary rank of lieutenant on alteration in posting.
Lightfoot	F.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Aspatia	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Lightfoot	H			Border	Private		9855		Died		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Lightfoot	Henry	23		2nd Border	Private			Workington	Killed	13 Nov 1914	WN	3 Dec 1914	5	f		Died as result of wounds received in action in France. Some biographical details given.
Lightfoot	J J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Lightfoot	J R				Lance corporal			Frizington	Memorial Service	27 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	2	F		Service for Fallen soldiers. Details of service given.
Lightfoot	John Rowland	23						Frizington	Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	7	F		Enlisted in Frizington Pals.
Lightfoot	R		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Lightfoot	Robert								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Lightfoot	W			Border Regiment	Regimental Serjt Major				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Lightfoot	William John			Royal Army Medical Corp				Church Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Lilley	W		2nd	Border	Private		7052		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, shoulder
Lilley	W		2nd	Border	Private		7052		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Lilley	William							71a Duke Street, Whitehaven	Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Lilley				South Staffordshire	Wounded				Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		Bullet to left side. Former police officer. Rank P.C.
Lillico	J W			Royal Field Artillery	Saddler	M M		South Shields	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Lillico	Walter			DAC	Saddler			South Shields	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		Grandson of Mrs Haile, Cabbage Hall, Sandwith
Lilly	J H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Lilly					Private			Silecroft	Wounded		WN	4 Feb 1915	5	F		Policeman wounded

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lindow	Arnold				Private			Lowick	In hospital but doing well		WN	12 Dec 1918	5	B		
Lindow	George Arnold							Lowick Green	Joined up at recruiting event	Monday Evening	WN	3 Jun 1915	6	G		
Lindow	Thomas				Private			Lowick	Reported dead		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		Change of status from "missing".
Lindow	Tommy		73 Machine Gun Company		Private			Lowick	Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	6	F		Letters received by mother advising "missing" status of son. Letter from Second lieutenant George Finch quoted and advises Pvt Lindow was shot. A second letter, text quoted, from Pvt A Heppenstall advises KIA.
Lindow	William		D Company	23rd Royal Fusiliers	Private			Lowick	Killed in action		WN	18 May 1916	6	E		
Lindow	Willie				Private			Lowick	Memorial Service	14 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		St Lukes Church, Lowick
Lindow								Crosthwaite, Whitehaven	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 33 eggs.
Lindsay	A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
Lindsay	Alexander			Border Regiment	Lieutenant			Morland, Penrith	Wounded in foot by shrapnel, hospital abroad		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		Attached to North Staffs Regt
Lindsay	Cameron								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Lindsay	Cameron		C Company, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			2 Hill's Place, Church Street, Whitehaven	Lying wounded in hospital		WN	24 Feb 1916	3	E		
Lindsay	Charles	21			private			7 John's Lane, Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Lindsay	Charlie	21		East Yorks	private			24 Fox Lane, Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France	3 Oct 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	e		
Lindsay	E			Border	Sergeant			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Lindsay	G P			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Lindsay	G P		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Lindsay	G P			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in action		WN	4 May 1916	4	D		
Lindsay	G P			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Lindsay	G P			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Lindsay	G P			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Military Honour-Military Cross		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Rank quoted is temporary. Brief details given.
Lindsay	G P.			Border	to Temp. Lieut.				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Lindsay	J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Lindsay	Thomas Carlyle							123, Main Street, Frizington	In memorial - died result of an accident	10 Jun 1917	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	F	N	Died in hospital at Freetown, Sierra Leone after three days sail on homeward voyage
Lindsay	W			Border	Lance corporal			Low Seaton	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Lindsay	W H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Lindsay	William H				Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	A		Letter to wife describing wound and how it happened. Letter not published but details of contents given. Father of 4.
Linegar	Victor S			Australian Motor Transport Service	Driver			Calderbridge	Marriage	29 Mar 1917	WN	5 Apr 1917	6	D		Formerly 1st Infantry Training battalion (ANZACS). Now returned to military duty.
Ling	C C			Royal Engineers	Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Ling	C G				Captain	MC, RE			Awarded DSO in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Ling	R W			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant colonel	M C			Promoted		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		From Major.
Lingard	H			Royal Engineers	Corporal				Letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		To Miss Elsie Wilson, 18 Church Street, Whitehaven from hospital. Text quoted.
Linton	Arthur			3rd Border	Private			Preston Street, Whitehaven	Marriage to Elizabeth Garrett of Kells, Whitehaven		WN	30 Mar 1916	5	G		
Linton	I I							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Linton	J.H.	26		Queen Victoria Rifles	Lance-corporal				Killed in action	25 Dec 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		Died in France
Linton	John Henry	26		Queen Victoria Rifles	Lance-corporal			Workington	Killed in action	25 Dec 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	3	D		Letters quoted. Died in France.
Linton	John Henry	26		Queen Victoria Rifles	Lance-corporal				Killed in action	25 Dec 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Linton	Joseph			Royal Navy				Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	Mentioned in article		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Served on the H.M.S. Niobe since the outbreak of WW1. From Whitehaven. Was in the Cockermouth Industrial School Band before service.
Linton	William	27			Sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	28 Jan 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	8	B		Letter from Lieutenant William H Lawn quoted.
Linzell	H			7th Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant	Military Cross			Gazetted		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Gazetted to receive honour in recognition of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field
Linzell	H H			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Lippman	M		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9529		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Liptrot	A			2nd Border	Private		11882		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Liptrot	A.		2nd	Border	Private				Listed wounded (previously listed killed)		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		
Lishman	J			Royal Engineers					Mention		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	f		Undertaken several engagements and not hurt
Lishman	J			Signalling Corp					New regiment		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		From the Territorials
Lishman	J			Royal engineers	Private			Ambleside			WN	27 Apr 1916	7	C		Assisted Judge Scott-Fox who had had an accident on the fells
Lishman	T			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
List	P			Belgian Relief Committee	Councillor				Housing for refugees		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	D		Met party of six Belgian refugees in Millom
Lister	A				Private			Allithwaite	Was presumed dead some time ago now on his way home after being a prisoner-of-war for some considerable time		WN	19 Dec 1918	6	E		
Lister	A K			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Lister	C		85th Brigade	R F A	Gunner				Letter to editor		WN	18 Nov 1915	8	A		Text quoted

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lister	C E		10th	Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Lister	Edward A			L? Fusiliers	private			Lindale-in-Carmel	Wounded; in hospital in Edinburgh	5 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	6	e		
Lister	H			R A M C	Lieutenant				Attempts rescue		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		Attempt to recover body of fallen colleague Capt. Mervyn Sandys
Lister	Harold			NZ Expeditionary Force	Sapper				Married		WN	28 Feb 1918	5	F		Married Rachel Atack of Arrowthwaite in Whitehaven
Lister	R		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		9809		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Lister	R B	23		1/1st Cambridgeshire	Private				Killed in action	23 Aug 1918	WN	12 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement.
Lister	Robert				Corporal			Millom	Promoted		WN	10 Aug 1916	6	D		
Lister	T		2nd Battalion	Borders	Private				Letter from front		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	B		Joint letter with J Burney and I Knowles they sign as "lads of the gallant Border Regiment". Description of action and "the Germans and the white flag ruse"
Lister	T		B Company, 2nd Border Regiment	7th Division British Expeditionary Force	Private				Sent letter detailing victory	22 May	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Letter received by Jane Burney, 3 Low Harras Moor, Whitehaven
Lister	T H			Royal Field Artillery					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Lister	Thomas	20		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance-corporal			Cartmel	Killed in action	27 Jul 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	6	E		Change of status from "missing and wounded".
Lister	Tom	26	I section, 29th brigade	Machine Gun	Lance-Corpl		18205	Scilly Banks, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	6	D		
Lister	Tom	20	No 1 section, 20th brigade, machine gun section		Lance-corporal		18205	Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		Advice received by parents in letter from Sergeant J W Stubbings. Text quoted. German shell exploded in trench - letter confirming received from Captain Donald Barratt
Lister				Millom Territorials	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		
Litherland	J		6th battalion	Border	Private	D C M	11281		Awarded D C M		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Quotes official account of deed for which Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded
Lithgow	Richard			Army Service Corp				Market Place, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Lithgow				R F A	Major				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Lithgow	A			2nd Border	Private		10693		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Litt	Isaac C	50						Clifton Hall, Workington	Before Cockermouth Rural Tribunal	12 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	c		Gardener
Litt	J E		1 Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion					Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Sergeant
Litt	Joseph			1st Border	Sergeant				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Litt	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1693		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Litt	T M			5th Border	Private		1693		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Litt	T N			5th Border	Private		1693		Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force. Previously reported as wounded.
Litt	Thomas Maxwell			5th Border	Private			Moresby Parks	Died from wounds		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	C		News received 12 June 1915. Date of death not given.
Litt	Tom		5th battalion	Border	Private				Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Letter received intimates he is badly wounded. In hospital in London. Has been visited by wife and brother.
Little	B W			RNR	engineer sub-lieut			Hugh St, Bransty	Home on leave		WN	3 Oct 1918	4	d		
Little	C H	30		48th Canadians	Lance corporal			Moresby Terrace, Parton	Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	Date of birth 22 November 1884
Little	Charters H	31	Pioneer battalion	Canadian contingent	Lance corporal			Parton	Killed in action		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	B		
Little	Charters H	31	Pioneer battalion	Canadian contingent	Lance corporal				Killed in action	17 Sep 1916	WN	5 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Little	Dugald Crawford	25							Died of brochial pneumonia	19 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	C		Family announcement. Possibly conflict related as died on board HM Hospital Ship China.
Little	George	36		6th Border	Private				Died on active service	7 Dec 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	5	G		Died at Dardanelles of pneumonia.
Little	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Little	J		5th	Border	Private		2212		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Little	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9391		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Little	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Little	J R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Little	J R				Private			Arlecdon	Killed in action	29 Dec 1915	WN	23 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	Brother of Pvt W J Little - KIA 19 Oct 1916.
Little	J T B				Able Seaman			Roper Street, Whitehaven	Accidentally drowned somewhere in the Mediterranean		WN	18 May 1916	8	C	Yes	
Little	J W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2212		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Little	J W				Private	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Little	J W			Border	Captain	M C			Promoted and awarded Military Cross		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Promotion and M C in his first military action. Promoted from second lieutenant. M M awarded for "conspicuous gallantry in rescuing wounded under heavy shell fire" at Thiepval on 4 July 1916. He is now described as ex-private.
Little	J W			Border	Private	M M		Grasslot, Marport	Presentation of M M	17 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	8	C		From temporary second lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Little	J W			Border Regiment	Captain				New acting rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	D		
Little	J W			Border Regiment	temp. second lieut				Awarded Bar to Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	F		
Little	J W			Border	Captain	M C			Presented with gold watch and chain		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		Holds Bar to his M C.
Little	J W.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Ellenborough	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Little	James R	20		Machine Gun Corp	Corporal			Harrington	Killed in action	25 Jan 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	5	B		Killed in Mesopotamia.
Little	John				Private				Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	B		Held "on Sunday evening" at St. Michael's Church, Arlecdon. Killed in France on December 29th, 1915.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Little	John R			Royal Sussex	Private			Arlecdon	Dead	29 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	5	G		Killed in action
Little	John Robert						591	Arlecdon	Killed		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		Youngest son of the late David and Hannah Little or Arlecdon. Brother of Miss Hannah Little of Arlecdon Parks Road. Shot in the head by a sniper. Article contains letter detailing the actions leading to his death as well as biographical details. Buried in a soldiers' cemetery in Givenchy.
Little	John Robert				Private		591	Parks Road, Arlecdon	Letter of condolence to Miss Hannah Little		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		
Little	John Robert				Private				Family connection		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	C		Brother of William James Little KIA 19 Oct 1916
Little	John Robert				Private				In memoriam		WN	28 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 29 Dec 1915 in France.
Little	John W			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Little	Lawrence V			Border	lieut			Appleby	Wounded in France; making progress in hospital in Bristol	22 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		Previously serving apprenticeship to Whitehaven joiner
Little	Lawrence V			Border	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Wounded	22 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	D		In hospital at Bristol.
Little	R W			Border Regiment				Providence Place, Egremont	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Little	R.B.			Durham Light Infantry	Temp. Lieut.				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Little	S.			K.O.R.L.R.	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Little	T		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		9260		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Little	Thomas	20		Lancashire Fusilier	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	9 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	A		See also family announcement in column F.
Little	W		1st	Border	Private		8213		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Little	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		14017		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Little	W		2/1st	Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomanry	Corporal				Marriage	3 Mar 1917	WN	8 Mar 1917	5	E		Family announcement. See also article page 6 column 5 this issue.
Little	W				sergt			Gosforth	Memorial service at Gosforth Church		WN	31 Oct 1918	6	d		On board "Leinster" torpedoed off coast of Ireland when coming home for child's christening
Little	W B								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Superintendent of Horticulture
Little	W B			Border	Major	M C			New rank and regiment		WN	15 Feb 1917	4	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank. Transfer from Captain with East Lancashire Regiment.
Little	W B			East Lancashire	Lieutenant colonel				Acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From captain, acting major, whilst commanding a battalion.
Little	W B			Manchester	Lieutenant colonel	D S O, M C			Awarded Bar to DSO		WN	27 Jun 1918	8	B		Previously with Borders.
Little	W B				Major	D S O and M C		Knells	Decorated by King	1 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Ceremony held at Aldershot.
Little	W B.			M.C. Border Regiment	Lieut.-Col.				Appointed to command of a battalion of the Manchester Regiment		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		
Little	W J		"C" company		Private		35804	Arlecdon	Killed in action	19 Oct 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	Details given in letter quoted from an un-named captain. Brother of J R Little - KIA 29 Dec 1915.
Little	W O			Major	Yeomanry				New regiment		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From Territorial Force Reserve.
Little	W.		2/1st W and C. Yeomanry		Corporal			Seascale	Marriage	3 Mar 1917	WN	8 Mar 1917	6	D		
Little	W.			R.E.	Spr.			Maryport	In official list of "died of wounds"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Little	W. B.								Notice of school garden oversight in absence		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		Horticultural instructor
Little	William			W & C Yeomanry				3 South Road	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Little	William								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Little	William	28	2/1st	Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Lion and Lamb Hotel, Gosforth	Lost on Leinster, torpedoed off Ireland.	10 Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	8	b		Instructor in Machine Gun Section; on leave to attend first born child's christening; body not recovered. Also WN 24.10.1918 p 5d
Little	William	32		Royal Engineers	Sapper			25 Collins Terrace, Maryport	Died of wounds	14 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Little	William James			16th Manchesters	Private				Killed in action	19 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Little	William James			Manchesters	Private			Arlecdon	Killed in action	19 Oct 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	7	C		Killed in France. Brother of John Robert Little who was KIA December 1915
Little	William James				Private				In memoriam		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 19 Oct 1916 in France.
Little			"C" company	1st Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Mention		WN	16 Dec 1915	8	A		Detailed in letter dated 19 Nov 1915 to editor from "A Whitehaven Lad" in Dardanelles.
Little		22		Private	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	D		
Little	W O			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				To be Major with Territorial Force Reserve		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Livesey	A G H		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		Since killed in action
Livesey	F W								Letter to paper		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	C		Managing director of the Workington Brewery Co., Ltd. Letter refers to an article in the previous week's Whitehaven News about the price of beer in relation to the War Tax on Beer. Further details in article.
Livesey	G H			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Livesey					Private				Wounded in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	C		Lost sight in one eye.
Livingston	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		13587		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Livingston	J			West & Cumb Yeomanry	Surgeon Captain				Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		Royal Army Medical Corps- attached to unit other than a medical unit. To be Captain
Livingston	J			Border	Private		7319		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at General Hospital, Aberdeen
Livingstone	Andrew	27		West Yorkshire	Lance corporal				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France. Previously reported as missing.
Livingstone	Andrew	27			Corporal				In memoriam		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 1 Jul 1916.
Livingstone			C Company, 8th Battalion	Border	Private				2nd in ten mile road race at Aldershot		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	F		
Livingstone			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		2nd in blindfold race
Llewellyn	F				Private				Wife mentioned in police enquiry		WN	11 Jan 1917	7	A		Serving in France.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lloyd	E				Lance corporal				Letter		WN	31 Aug 1916	8	A		Text quoted. Letter to sister of Lance corporal A S Callister KIA.
Lloyd	Ernest			Border Regiment				Rafferty Street, Egremont	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Lloyd	Frank		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal				Letter	18 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Son of Mrs Lloyd of 8 Gore's Buildings, Whitehaven. Wrote a letter about life in the trenches.
Lloyd	I T			Air Service		Russian Cross of St Anne					WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St Bees Old Boy
Lloyd	Levi				Private			Furness	Wounded in thigh		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	E		
Lloyd	R G		9th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank
Lloyd	R G		Pioneers	9th Border Regiment	Temporary Lieutenant				To relinquish his commission		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		
Lloyd	Thomas			Royal Welsh Fusiliers				Askam	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Labourer
Lloyd	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10062		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Lloyd Evans	E M			5th King's Own Royal Lancaster Territorials	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		In fighting near Ypres. Poisonous gas
Loars	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4120		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Loates	P		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9623		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Lock	Thomas				Private				Official info on son being wounded		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	C		A Lowick soldier wounded
Locke	A			Border	Private		4703		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		At 4th Northern General Hospital in Lincoln. Admitted 3 January 1915. Listed as "sick"
Locke	T L E R		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Locke			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		
Lockerby	G		2nd	Border	Private		10675		Prisoner of war		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Lockhart	A C			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		From cadet
Lockhart	David			Black Watch				Irving Square, Maryport	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Lockley	J H		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11430		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Lockwood	J H		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Lockwood	J H.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Temp. Second-Lieut.				Resigns his commission		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	C		
Lockyer	S J			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receive Military Cross		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		
Lockyer	S J			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	A		From second lieutenant.
Lockyer				2nd Border	Lieutenant				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Loffstadt	Harry								Best man at sisters wedding	26 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		Details of participants, venue etc.,
Lofthouse	D		"A" company	5th Border	Private		1674		Letter to parents		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Text of letter quoted.
Lofthouse	D		Machine Gunner	5th Border Regiment	Private				Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Lofthouse	H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9256		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Lofthouse					Private				Letter		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Letter to parents of Private Matthew Hully who died of wounds
Logan	D D H			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Gentleman Cadet from the Royal Military College
Logan	David			Seaforth Highlanders				Grasslot, Maryport	Enlisted	1 Jul 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Logan	Jonathan			South Lancashire				Haile	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Logan	R			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry					Promotion		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be Second-Lieutenant
Logan	R			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry					Gazetted a 2nd Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Logan	R H			Loyal North Lancashire	Lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Captain
Logan	Robin			Border	Second lieutenant			Low Wood	Has malaria		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	F		In hospital in Salonica
Logan	William		Salford Bantams	Lancashire Fusiliers				Grasslot	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Logan	William		transport section	Border Regiment	corporal			St Bees	Married at Egremont to Jane Martin of Egremont		WN	3 Jan 1918	6	G		On leave, served 3 years in France
Lomas	G			Border	Private		8052		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Lomas	G				Private			Ennerdale	Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A		Letter of thanks to Dr. E P H Rowrah for gifts.
Lomas	George			Border Regiment	lance-corporal			Kinniside	Killed in action		WN	18 Apr 1918	5	C		Previously worked for J Richardson, Swinside, Kinniside; other details given
Lomas	George			Border Regiment	lance-corporal			Ennerdale	Prisoner of war in Germany - previously reported dead		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	B		Former farmworker at Swinside
Lomas	George Gilbert				Lance-Corporal			Ennerdale	Killed in action - Memorial service held at Ennerdale Church	22 Mar 1915	WN	23 May 1918	6	D		
Lomas								Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Lomax	J. A. B.			4th East Lancashire	Major				To be seconded		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Londstaff	W.R.A		Cadets	Border Regiment	Cadet				To be Temp. Second lieutenant (attached)		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		
Long	F			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private		11410	Wigton	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Long	F E				Private				Death of wife		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	F		
Long	G		2nd battalion	Border	Private		6413		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Long	George				Private				Hospitalised		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		In Edmonton Military Hospital.
Long	H			2nd Border	Sergeant	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Long	Hugh	21		Royal North Lancs	private			38 Strand St, Whitehaven	Killed in action	30 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	3	C		Previously worked at William Pit
Long	John	19		Cheshire	private			38 Strand St, Whitehaven	Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	17 Oct 1918	3	C		Previously worked at Wellington Pit
Long	Joseph	26		Border	Lance corporal				Killed in action	9 May 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Long	Joseph Ewan	27			Lance-Corporal			7 Haggert End, Egremont	In memoriam	19 May 1917	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Long	Joseph Ewin			Border	Lance corporal			Egremont	Killed in action	19 May 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	2	F		Killed while rescuing an officer. Letter from chaplain quoted.
Long	Lawrence			Border				Heathwaite, Windermere	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Long			"A" company	5th Border	Private				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Longcake	Henry			Royal Army Medical Corp				King Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Longcake	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2070		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Longcake	J			5th Border	Private		2070		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Longcake	Robert		5th battalion	Border	Private				Letter to parents		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Advises brother Joseph has been wounded.
Longden	D J			13th Middlesex	Lieutenant				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Longhorn	G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Longmire	W							Colton	In France		WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Longmire	F P		5th Cumberland	Border	Second Lieut						WN	17 Sep 1914	4	f		Absorbed into establishment
Longmire	F P			Border	Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Relinquishes temporary rank of temporary Captain in posting
Longmire	F P			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		From Border.
Longmire	F P			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Promoted from Lieutenant and remains seconded.
Longmire	F W		25th battalion	Australian	Private			Hawkshead	Trench fever		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	G		In Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, Hampshire having been transferred from an American Hospital in Rouen.
Longmire	F W			Australian Imperial Force	Private		2689		Killed in action	10 Jun 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	7	A		Advised by Lieutenant Kirk.
Longmire	John				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	D		
Longmire	R K			Border	Sergeant				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Longmire	R K			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From officer cadet unit
Longmire				14th King's Own					Injured		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	C		Burns caused by inflammable gas. Son of Sergeant Longmire.
Longmire									Ill		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	C		Has pneumonia. Father of Private Longmire.
Longmuir	F P		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be Lieutenant
Longrigg	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Longsdon	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		10677		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Longstaff	W A R		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		No further details given
Longstaff	W A R			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 29 Oct 1917
Longstaff	W R A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From Cadet.
Longworth	T			6th Border	Private		13584		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Lonsdale	Earl of		2nd regiment	Kings Horse	Colonel	D I			Appointment		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Honorary colonel Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry
Lonsdale	G			West Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Lonsdale	The earl of			Lonsdale Battalion					Organising battalion		WN	8 Oct 1914	2	g		War Office permission obtained to recruit.
Lonsdale	W E			Royal Lancasters				Holker	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Gardener
Lonsdale	Earl of							Lowther Castle	Inspected Veterinary Hospital in France		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Looney	Matthew			King's Own Royal Lancasters.				Crossfield Road, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Lord	C.			Border	Private		9712		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Lord	George H			4th Manchester	Corporal				Marriage	1 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	6	C		Details of participants, venue etc.,
Lord	George W			Royal Field Artillery				Selina Terrace, Ellenborough	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Lord	J			1st Royal Lancashire	Private	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Lord	Reginald				Flight Sub-Lieutenant				Death/biography		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Son of Mr. Albert Lord of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Grandson of Sir Riley Lord, former Mayor of the city. Was killed "during the Zeppelin raid on Tuesday". Article gives further details.
Lord Fitzgerald	Desmond			Irish Guards	Major				Accidentally killed on active service in France		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Heir presumptive to the Duke of Leinster
Loring	J		6th battalion	Border	Private		15578		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Lorrimer	R		Service Battalion	Border	Sergeant		11/13712		Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Lothian	William			Royal Welsh Fusiliers				The Goat, Cockermouth	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Love	Joseph Armstrong	28	Kings Own	Royal Lancashire	Private				Drowned	31 Dec 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Drowned at Eastbourne where he was stationed
Love	Joseph Armstrong	28		King's Own, Royal Lancasters	Private			Parton	Drowned	Dec 31st 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	8	A		Brother of Mrs. Gainford of Parton. Inquest returned verdict of "drowning by misadventure". Billed in Eastbourne in the residence of Mrs. Bournes of 9 Bexhill Road. Further details in article.
Love	Joseph Armstrong.				Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Love	W J			8th Border	Second lieutenant				In Memoriam	6 Jan 1915	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	G		
Love	W J			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant to temporary lieutenant
Loveless	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		7588		New regiment		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Rank is temporary. Transferred from Borders.
Lovelock	H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9561		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Lovet				5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Low	D D		F Coy or HQ Staff	Border	Second lieutenant				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Low	D D			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Previously cadet with Officers Training Corps.
Low	D D			Border	Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Letter to mother of Pvt Stanley Watson. Text quoted.
Low	D D			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	3	A		Detailed on casualty list issued Thursday 18 Oct 1917
Low	D D			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Low	D O			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	E		
Lowden	J			Border	Private			Thirlmere	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Lowden	J G								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Lowden	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lowe	E		Cockermouth Company	5th Border Territorials	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be temporary captain
Lowe	E A		8th Cumberland	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be temporary captain
Lowe	E A			Border	Lieutenant				To be Captain		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Lowe	E A			Border	Captain				To be Captain Territorial Force Reserve		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Lowe	E.A.			Border	To be Capt. Second-Lieutenant (temporary)				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Lowe	T H			Border					Promotion (temporary)		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
Lowe	T H								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Lowe	T H			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant whilst employed as physical and bayonet training supervising officer.
Lowe	T H			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Listed on casualty list issued 8 May 1917.
Lowe				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Lowery	B			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailled on official casualty list.
Lowery	G			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			St. Bees	Wounded		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Wounded in France. Has two brothers with African forces and another with Indian army.
Lowery	H F S			Royal Scots	lieutenant	Military Cross		61 Church St. Whitehaven	Awarded Military Cross for services in France	7 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	5	b		Formerly pupil teacher in Whitehaven, volunteered 1914, wounded 1915 and 1917, torpedoed in 1917.
Lowery	John			Canadian	Private			Kirkbank House, Silecroft	Wounded in action		WN	22 Jun 1916	6	D		
Lowery	R			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Lowery	R		"A" company	5th Border	Private				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Lowery	Robert								Netherdown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Lowery	William			Royal Lancaster	private		201059	Foreslack, Whicham	Wounded and missing since November 1917		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Lowery	William			4th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Silecroft	Change of status		WN	14 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported as wounded and missing on 20 Nov 1917, now reported as dead.
Lowery	William			Canadian Contingent	Private			Silecroft	Holiday at Silecroft		WN	15 Jul 1915	5	E		
Lowery, Miss								Bookwell Girls, Egremont	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 48 eggs.
Lowes	Jack							Bransty, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	8	D		In convalescent camp where he meets Sgt George Farries and Pvt J G Campbell
Lowes	John			Royal Field Artillery				Bransty, Whitehaven	Trench fever		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	B		In an unspecified hospital Has an un-named brother serving with King's Own Royal Lancasters.
Lowes	W			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Lowes				King's Own Royal Lancaster				Bransty Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	B		Brother of John Lowes
Lowey	Joseph			Border	Private			62 King Street, Maryport	In Memoriam	19 May 1917	WN	30 May 1918	5	E		
Lewis	Crayton D							Cartmel	Called up		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		From National Reservist
Lowrey	A C G			1st Borders	Private		10657		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Lowrey	A E E			West Yorkshire	Captain	M G C			Succeeded as adjutant		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		Replaced as adjutant by Lieutenant E P Cropper
Lowrey	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Lowrey	John			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private			Whicham	Family connection		WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		Brother of Joseph and William
Lowrey	Joseph		1st 4th battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whicham	Wounded	8 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		Wounded in France. Previously wounded at Festubert in August 1915. Has two brothers, William and John, serving
Lowrey	Joseph			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whicham	Wounded	8 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	8	C	Yes	Previously wounded at Festubert in August 1915. Now in hospital at Royal Infirmary, Manchester.
Lowrey	Joseph			Border	Private				Killed in action	19 May 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported as missing.
Lowrey	Joseph Rothery			Border	Private				Missing		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Lowrey	William			Royal Lancaster	Private			Whicham	Family connection		WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		Brother of Joseph and John
Lowrey	William				Private				In memoriam		WN	21 Nov 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds in Germany 26 Nov 1917.
Lowry	Arthur B.				Chief Inspector				Services in connection with the war		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	C		Local government board
Lowson	M S			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from Reserve to Regular Battalions as temporary Officer		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Lowther	A J B			2nd Suffolk	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Seriously wounded - no other detail.
Lowther	Anthony				Lieutenant				Coming of age party		WN	29 Sep 1917	8	D		Party held at Lowther Castle. Details of family/guests given. See also issue dated 4 Oct 1917, page 4, column F.
Lowther	C								Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Lowther	C B			Yeomanry	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			New acting rank		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		From Captain, temporary Major. He is Sir C B Lowther, baronet.
Lowther	C B B			Yeomanry	Captain	D S O			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Service Order. Is Sir CBB Lowther, Baronet. Also reported as "Deserving of Special Mention".
Lowther	C H				Brigadier-General				Supported the first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		
Lowther	C W		Westmorland and Cumberland	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant
Lowther	C W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to temp. Lieutenant
Lowther	C W			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lowther	Cecil			Scots Guards	Brevet Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General)	C.V.O. C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O			London Gazette announcement		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		London Gazette announcements of honour conferred on British officers and men by the President of The French Republic for gallantry in the field - award of Croix de Commandeur
Lowther	Christopher			Westmorland and Cumberland Artillery	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Son of the Speaker of the House of Commons.
Lowther	Christopher H Erskine			West Riding Regt	lieutenant	Military Cross		Penrith	Awarded Military Cross for services in France		WN	22 Aug 1918	4	e		
Lowther	Christopher W				Lieutenant						WN	20 Apr 1916	4	D		Recovering from illness after being wounded in France
Lowther	Christopher W			Yeomanry	Captain				Appointment		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		Assistant Provost Marshal in the London District. Was severely wounded early in war.
Lowther	Christopher W.				Lieut.				Wounded		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	E		
Lowther	Claude		1st Soth Down battalion	Royal Sussex	Lieutenant colonel				Vacates command		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Lowther	Fred				Private				Home on leave		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	B		
Lowther	Fred							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F		
Lowther	H				Brigadier-General				Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Lowther	H			Staff lieutenant					Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	D		Staff lieutenant (second class) from lieutenant colonel. Previously commanded a territorial battalion of West Riding Regiment
Lowther	H C			Scots Guards	Lieut-Colonel	CVO, CMG, DSO			Rank		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Appointed Brevet-Colonel
Lowther	H C			Scotts Guard	Brevet Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General)	CVO, CMG, DSO					WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Gazetted Military Secretary on the Personal Staff. Graded for purposes of pay as a Brigadier General and is to retain his temporary rank whilst so employed
Lowther	H C			Scots Guards	Brev. Colonel				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to temp. Brigadier-General
Lowther	H C			Scots Guards	Colonel	D S O			New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	B		From Brevet colonel (temporary Major General). Initials quoted after his name CB, CMG, CVO.
Lowther	H C		1st battalion	Scots Guards	Lieutenant-Colonel	CMG.DSO			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Lowther	Henry			West Riding Territorial Force	Lieutenant colonel				New regiment		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From Indian Army.
Lowther	Henry			Durham Light Infantry	Lieutenant colonel				To command a battalion		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	F		
Lowther	Henry								New appointment and deployment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		Receives staff appointment and deployed to France. Very brief military history given.
Lowther	Henry C.				Col (Temp. Major-General)	C.B.; C.M.G.; C.V.O.; D.S.O.; M.P.			Services in connection with the war		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Already entered previously in same issue
Lowther	Henry Cecil	45		Scots Guards	Lieut-Col	DSO			Wounded		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	f		DSO earned in the South African Campaign. Brief history of military service quoted.
Lowther	Henry Cecil			First Guards Brigade	Colonel	M V O			Appointment		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		Appointed to Brigadier-General. Wounded in early days of war but now recovered.
Lowther	Henry Cecil			Northern Division of Westmorland	Col. (Temp. Major-General)	K.C.M.G.			Received K.C.M.G.	Saturday	WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E	N	Received the K.C.M.G. from the King at the Queen's Parade. Youngest son of late Hon. Wm. Lowther, served with Scots Guards in South African War, has received many titles
Lowther	Henry Cecil			Scots Guards	Brigadier General				Honoured		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		
Lowther	Honourable L				Captain				Pay grading		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		Graded as general staff officer, 3rd grade.
Lowther	J	22		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	C		Letter to father from hospital in Belfast dated 19 Nov 1916.
Lowther	James		Horseman						County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		application rejected
Lowther	James	36	Transport Section	Machine Gun Corp	Private			Egremont	Died of wounds	22 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		See also family announcement in page 5, col "D".
Lowther	John										WN	13 Jun 1918	6	E	N	Visited Broughton-in-Furness on leave from France
Lowther	Lancelot				Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		He is the Honourable. Formerly with Border regiment. Mentioned in despatches of Sir Archibald Murray for action in Egypt Oct 1916 to Feb 1917. Described as "one of the King's Messengers".
Lowther	Lancelot			3rd Border Regiment	Captain	1914 Star			Awarded the 1914 Star		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		On the War Office Staff, been on service since 1914
Lowther	Lancelot, Hon		Staff	War Office	Captain						WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		Brother of the Earl of Lonsdale
Lowther	Sir C.B.B.			Bart. Yeomanry	Captain	D.S.O.			Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Lowther	T H			Royal Engineers	Sapper	M M		Gilshead	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Lowther	W H							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	28 Dec 1918	6	C		
Lowther	W H				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Return to duty		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		
Lowther	WH							Syke House	On leave from Singapore		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	d		
Lowther		26		Suffolk	Lieutenant				Wound progress report		WN	13 May 1915	3	E		Second son of the Speaker. Telegram came from Boulogne. Shot in the head. "Making slow but satisfactory progress". Article contains further biographical and military details, along with brief details of the wound.
Lowthian	J B				Captain	M C			Details of father		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		
Lowthian	J B			Border	Captain				To be adjutant		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	B		
Lowthian	J B				Major	M C			New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		From temporary captain.
Lowthian	J B			Border	Lieutenant colonel	M C			New acting rank		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		From temporary Major, whilst commanding a battalion.
Lowthian	J R		Service battalion	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Lowthian	W.		Officers' Cadet Unit	Border Regiment - Territorial Force					To become Second-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		
Lowthorpe Lutwidge	E C F			Border	Confirmed in his rank				Promotion		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	E		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E C F				lieutenant				Taking part in concert at Irton	4 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	6	c		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E				Colonel				Military representative		WN	26 Oct 1916	2	F		Attends Whitehaven Rural Tribunal.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E C F			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Confirmed in his rank		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	D		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E C F.			Border Regiment	Second-Lieut.				Relinquishes commission on account of ill-health		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E F				Lieutenant-Colonel				Military representative on the Advisory Committee and the Recruiting Tribunal in Egremont		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	D		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E F				Lieutenant-Colonel				Advisory Committee Representative		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		Military representative on the Advisory Committee and the Recruiting Tribunal for the borough of Whitehaven.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E F				Lieutenant colonel				Re-elected to chair of Bootle Rural Council		WN	27 Apr 1916	4	E		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E F				Lieutenant colonel				Military representative		WN	14 Sep 1916	2	E		Attend Whitehaven Rural District Tribunal 12 Sep 1916.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E F				Lieutenant colonel				Military representative		WN	14 Sep 1916	3	E		Attends Egremont Tribunal 8 Sep 1916.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E F L				Lieutenant-colonel				Attends Bootle Rural District Tribunal.	27 Jan 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	5	B		Chairman. Also attends funeral of Mrs Mabel Brown, Prospect House, Holmrook on 31 Jan 1917.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E G				R.S.O.			Holmrook Hall, Holmrook	Letter to editor		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	A		Wrote letter to editor regarding making a collection of large-sized socks and stockings for fishermen manning patrol boats and mine sweepers.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	E G (Mrs)							Holmrook Hall, Holmrook	Letter to editor	31 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	8	A		Letter to editor regarding patrols and trawlers on the coasts.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	H F S			RN	lieutenant				Taking part in concert at Irton	4 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	6	c		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant-Colonel				Presided over Bootle Rural District Council	Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	2	G		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Colonel				Mention in article		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	C		Mentioned in article about a man's funeral at Drigg. Was the man's employer for over seven years.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant-Colonel				Military representative at exemption tribunal held in Egremont		WN	24 Feb 1916	5	D		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant-colonel				Military representative		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	G		Attends Frizington Military Tribunal
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant-colonel				Military representative		WN	6 Jul 1916	7	C		Attends Egremont Military Tribunal
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant-colonel				Military representative		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	B		Attends Whitehaven Rural Military Tribunal
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant-colonel				Military representative		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	D		Attends County Military Service Appeal Tribunal at Whitehaven 17 Jul 1916.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant-colonel				Military representative		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	C		Attends Cleator Moor Tribunal
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant colonel				Military representative		WN	7 Sep 1916	3	C		Attends Whitehaven Rural District Tribunal.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant colonel				Military representative		WN	14 Sep 1916	6	C		Attends Cleator Moor Tribunal 11 Sep 1916
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant colonel				Military representative		WN	14 Sep 1916	7	C		Attends Frizington Tribunal 13 Sep 1916
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant colonel				Military representative		WN	5 Oct 1916	7	E		Attends Egremont Tribunal
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant colonel				Military representative		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	F		Attends Frizington Tribunal
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant colonel				Military Representative		WN	11 Jan 1917	7	F		Attends Bootle Rural District Council.
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Colonel				Military representative		WN	8 Feb 1917	2	E		Attends Whitehaven Rural Tribunal
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					Lieutenant colonel				Daughter's engagement announced		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	F		
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge					colonel				Taking part in concert at Irton	4 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	6	c		
Lowton	M S			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Luard	Charles Elmhurst			Norfolk Regiment	Captain	DSO			Missing		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Nephew of Thomas Hartley of Armathwaite, Bassenthwaite.
Luard					Captain				Missing in action		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Nephew of Mr. T. Hartley. Wounded and missing after Mons.
Lucas	Anthony	34		10th Yorkshire	Private				Killed in action	27 Sep 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	5	G		Poem
Lucas	Anthony	34		10th Yorkshire	Private			Kells	Killed in action	27 Sep 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	8	B	Yes	Three brothers serving - George Henry, Frank and Proctor. Also brother in law Joseph Kitchen
Lucas	F		5th battalion	Border			1580		Letter to editor	4 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	8	A		Text quoted. Lucas is a machine gunner.
Lucas	F		Machine Gun section, 5th battalion	Borders	Private		1580		Letter to editor	26 Oct 1916	WN	28 Oct 1915	8	A		
Lucas	F			Machine Gun Corp	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		
Lucas	Frank								Family connection		WN	18 Nov 1915	8	B		Three brothers serving - Anthony, George Henry and Proctor. Also brother in law Joseph Kitchen. Serving in France
Lucas	Frank		5th Border Machine Gun Section	Territorial	Serjt	Croix de Guerre		South Row, Kells Whitehaven	Awarded Croix de Guerre		WN	21 Feb 1918	2	G		Son of the late Jos Lucas, Kells
Lucas	Frank			Machine Gun Corps	serjt			34 South Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Wounded and missing in France	27 May 1918	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	c		Formerly worked at Ladysmith Pit; won Belgian Croix de Guerre
Lucas	George Henry			5th Border					Family connection		WN	18 Nov 1915	8	B		Three brothers serving - Anthony, Frank and Proctor. Also brother in law Joseph Kitchen
Lucas	P		Machine Gunner	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Lucas	Proctor								Family connection		WN	18 Nov 1915	8	B		Three brothers serving - Anthony, George Henry and Frank. Also brother in law Joseph Kitchen. Serving in France
Lucas	Reginald			Royal Garrison Artillery	Second lieutenant				Best man at wedding	20 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	4	E		Wedding of Second lieutenant Roderick Francis Hunwicke.
Lucas	Thomas Brocklebank				Private			39 Ginn's, Whitehaven	Marriage	8 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc.,
Lucas	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Lucas	W			6th Border	Private		16188		Died		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Poor quality copy of military number - may be incorrect. Location detailed in letter to editor from Hilda Flynn, Voluntary Aid Detachment. Date of death given as 8 Aug 1915.
Lucas	W	29		6th Border	Private				Grave photographed.		WN	21 Nov 1918	5	B		
Lucas	W.		1st (?)	Border	Lance-Corporal			George St, Whitehaven	Letter	11 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	3	a		Wounded in Dardanelles. saved by pocket book
Lucas	W.			6th Border	Private			Egremont	Died of typhoid fever	18th Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Died in Dardanelles
Lucas	William J		3rd battalion	Yorkshire	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Commissioned		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		From Lance sergeant with Borders. Brief military history given.
Lucas	William	30		5th Border	Private			Egremont	Died	18 Aug 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	5	C		Died of typhoid in Dardanelles.
Lucas	William	30							Deceased in the Dardanelles	18 Aug 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	5	G		In the Death Notices

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lucas	William J	24						George St, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France 10 Apr		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	e		
Lucas	William James	24		West Yorkshire	2nd lieutenant			George St, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	a		
Lucas	William James			West Yorks.	2nd Lieutenant			68 George Street, Whitehaven	Confirmed a prisoner-of-war, not dead as previously reported		WN	2 May 1918	8	B		
Lucas	William J			3rd Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Hospitalised		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	B		In hospital with dysentery in Dardanelles.
Lucoy	S			Loyal North Lancashire	Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Luck	C D			Devon	Captain				Best man	8 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		Marriage of Lieutenant C E Pridham
Luck	O D			7th Devonshire	Captain			Culver Cottage, Chudleigh, South Devon	Birth of a son	27 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	5	F		
Lacock	Lindell	45						Stainburn, Workington	Before Cocker mouth Rural Tribunal	12 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	c		Milk deliverer
Ludgate	J W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11685		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Ludlow	W			Border Regiment	Private		12091		Wounded	30 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to haunch, to hospital ship
Ludlow	W			Border	Private		12091		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Luke	F		37th Battery	Royal Field Artillery	Driver	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Luke	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6045		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Luke	J			2nd Border	Private		6045		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Luke	J		2nd	Border	Private		6045		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Wounded for second time
Luke			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Lullen	E R				sec-lieut	MC			Reported wounded		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Lumb	Edward James Machell								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Lumb	Herbert	28		Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Died on active service	8 Oct 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	5	G		Died from sickness while serving with Mediterranean Expedition.
Lumb	Herbert	28		Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Died from sickness		WN	28 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	Brief biography given
Lumb	Herbert	28		Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Letters of administration/death		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		Died at Suvla Bay in the Gallipoli Peninsula while serving with the M. E. Force on 8th October, 1915. His father, James Lumb, of Putney Hill, S.W. was granted Lt. Lumb's letters of administration. Article contains some further detail of values and biographical details about Lt. Lumb.
Lumley	Robert	32		2/7th West Yorkshire	Rifeman			Whitehaven	Killed in action	11 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France. See also article in this issue page 7 column A.
Lundy	Joseph								Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	5	D		Nephew of Miss Lundy, 7 Plumland Lane. Serving with Canadians. Hospitalised.
Lundy	Joseph	27		Canadian	private			Plumblands Lane, Whitehaven (previously)	Killed in action	27 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	4 & 5	e		Worked at Beacon Mills before going to Canada
Lunn	Alex	20		King's, Liverpool	private			Grasmere	Wounded - hospital in Kent		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	c		
Lunson	F			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Lunson	R			5th Border				Carlisle	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Lupton	A			Royal Dublin Fusiliers	private			Albert St. Millom	Wounded; in hospital in Hampshire.		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Lupton	Clifford			Yorkshire Light Infantry				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Joiner
Lupton	Clifford James			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Lupton	J C	5th		Border (Royal Army Medical Corps attached)	Private		219		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Lupton	J C			K O Y Light Infantry	Lance-corporal			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	6	F		
Lupton	Reginald				Captain				Reported killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Cousin of Second lieutenant Ampt who died of wounds received in Dardanelles.
Luscombe	V H			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		
Luscombe	V H			Border	Second-Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Luscombe	V H		Special Reserve Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant	Military Cross			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Luscombe	V H			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Luscombe	V H			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	D		Due to ill health.
Luscombe	V H.			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Luscombe	V.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Lyall	F G			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From Gentleman Cadet with Royal Military College.
Lyall	R F A				Captain				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Lyell	D C	8th Battalion		Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Current rank is temporary. New rank is temporary Captain
Lyell	D C			8th Border	Captain				Rank and appointment		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		New rank is temporary and appointed adjutant.
Lyell	D.C			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Second Lieutenant to be made temporary lieutenant
Lyell				Border	2nd Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Lynas	H			Border	Corporal				Letter		WN	17 May 1917	8	A		Letter to widow of Pvt Walter Pepper. Text quoted.
Lynham	J S	22			Bombadier			Askam	Killed in action		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	A		Brother of Joseph Lynham, Grenadier Guards
Lynham	Joseph			Grenadier Guards				Askam	Family connection		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	A		Brother of J S Lynham, KIA
Lynn	Alfred Cecil			Yorks L I	Captain	DSO			Awarded DSO		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	F		Nephew of Mrs Ismay, Holly Terrace, Hensingham
Lynn	J			7th Border	Sergeant				Letter		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		To mother of Private William Faragher.
Lynn	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4006		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Lynn	W				Private				Killed		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Mentioned in article, this edition same page and column, about Private H Sewell for sending letter of condolence
Lyon	A			Border	Major				New rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	A		From General reserve of officers.
Lyon	D			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Lyon	Thomas L			Glasgow Highlanders	Lance corporal				Marriage	7 Nov 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	5	F		Details of participants etc.,

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Lyon				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Lyons	D		5th	Border	Sergeant		1554		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Lyons	D		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1554		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Lyons	Daniel			Border				Duke Street, Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	G		Brother of Pvt John Lyons M M. Wounded at first Battle of Ypres and subsequently returned to service in France.
Lyons	Darryn			Border	Private	M M		Duke Street, Whitehaven	Mentioned in letter		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Slightly wounded - nothing serious
Lyons	J			Border				Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Lyons	J A		9th Battalion	Border	Rank						WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		To be Temporary Lieutenant - previous rank not quoted
Lyons	John			Border	Lieutenant				Temporary rank	8 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		From a Service battalion at the same rank.
Lyons	John	20		Border	Private	M M		Duke Street, Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	G		Awarded for gallantry and devotion to duty. Brother of Daniel
Lyons	John	21		Border	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Presentation	19 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	2	E		Presentation at Walkmill Colliery Office in recognition of receipt of Military Medal.
Lysley	W Lowther			Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry					Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
				King's Own Royal												
Lytham	T			Lancaster	Private		19176	Dalton-in Furness	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Lythgoe	F			5th Border	Lance-sergeant		1463		Wounded	19 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Lythgoe	F		5th	Border	Lance-Sergeant		1463		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Lythgoe	Frank	20		3-5th Border	Sergeant			1 Brown Street, Workington	Died in hospital, Barrow-in-Furness	9 May 1916	WN	25 May 1916	5	F		
Lyttle	William			4th Border	Private				Death of daughter	30 Nov 1916	WN	7 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Florence aged 12 months.
Lyttle	William			Border Regt	private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	26 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		Formerly employed by Messrs WH Moss & Sons, Whitehaven
Lyttle	William			Border Regt	private			Whitehaven	Killed in action in France	21 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		
Macan	T T				Colonel				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Macarthur	John	27		Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Killed in action	15 Jan 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Macarthur	Robert				Private			46 Sanhouse Street, Maryport	Killed in action	25 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Macarthur	Robert	18			Private			81 King Street, Maryport	Killed in action	25 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Macaully	J H			Military Police	Corporal			Whitehaven	Awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre		WN	14 Mar 1918	5	B		Formerly with Coldstream Guards.
Macbeth	N D		2nd	Border (Reserve)	Lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		To be temporary second-lieutenant (on probation)
Macbeth	N D		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New battalion		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is temporary. Transferred from Reserve battalion
									Letter to Mr Crosby, inquiring about his son Lance-Corporal R H Crosby who is now in a Wigan hospital		WN	23 May 1918	7	E		
MacCallum	A			Border	Lieutenant						WN	23 May 1918	7	E		
MacDonald	A R			Cameron Highlanders	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant	M C			Awarded the Military Cross		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
MacDonald	Colin	32	7th Gurkha Rifles		Captain				Killed at the battle of Ctesiphon near Baghdad	22-24 Nov 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	5	E		
Macdonald	Hugh			5th Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
MacDonald	M		7th battalion	Borders	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temporary 2nd lieutenant to Temporary Lieutenant
MacDonald	M			Border	Middlesex				Relinquishes temporary rank of captain		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		
MacDonald	M.			Middlesex Regiment	Lieut.				To become Lieutenant		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
MacDonald	T W			Border	Lieutenant				Mention		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	E		To be captain and remain seconded
Macdonald	T W			5th Border	Captain				Mention in divisional order		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Macdonald	T W		5th	Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Adjutant. Shot in the thigh as he was rejoining his battalion in the trenches after leave.
MacDonald	T W		5th	Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Advice received in Cockermouth by wife from Paris Plage. Wound to thigh but not serious.
Macdonald	T W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Captain and Adjutant				Wounded	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Macdonald	T W		5th	Border	Captain				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
MacDonald	T W		Territorial Force	Border	Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Macdonald	T W			Border	Captain				Promoted to temporary Major		WN	11 May 1916	4	C		
Macdonald	T W			Border	Captain			Hundeth Hill, Cockermouth.	Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
MacDonald	T W			Border	Captain				Birth of daughter	15 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
MacDonald	T W.			Border Regiment	Captain				Distinguished Service Order		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	C		
Macdonald	W G			Royal Army Medical Corp		M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	C		He is a medical doctor and served on several fronts.
MacDonald	W S			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Macdonald	W S			Border	2nd Lieutenant	M C			Awarded the Military Cross		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
MacGlasson	M		4th Cumberland and Westmorland Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		
Macgowan	S E		Inns of Court (O.T.C)		Private				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
MacGregor											WN	29 Apr 1915	6	D		Organised a rummage sale that was held at Cartmel Institute in aid of funds of the war working party.
MacGuffie	Tom				Sergeant				Letter		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C		Text quoted.
Machell	G			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Machell	H			Border	Second lieutenant				Transferred as temporary officer		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		
Machell	H G		Officer Cadet Unit	Border Regiment					Appointed to second-lieut. In Reserve of Officers		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		
Machell	H S			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		
Machell	H S.		Special Reserve: Infantry	Border Regiment	Sec.-Lieut.				To become Lieutenant		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	D		
Machell	Hugh Wells								Marriage	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		Details of participants etc with a very detailed list of guests. Due to take up naval appointment in Far East on HMS Blenheim.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Machell	L			Border (Local Reserve)					Promotion (on probation)		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		To be second-lieutenant (on probation)
Machell	L			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Transferred from Reserve battalion
Machell	L			Training reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Machell	L			Border	Lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is temporary. Holds rank of second-lieutenant.
Machell	L			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Rank quoted is temporary. From acting captain, Training Reserve.
Machell	L			Border Regiment	Temp sec lieut				Promoted temp Lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	3	G		
Machell	Leonard			Border	Lieut. Colonel	C.M.G.		Crackenthorpe Hall, Appleby	Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		Obituary of career
Machell	P W		Lonsdale Battalion	Border	Captain	C M G			Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		Appointed commander of the battalion. Formerly of Essex Regiment
Machell	P W		11th (S) (Lonsdale)	Border	Lieutenant Colonel				Recruitment letter		WN	29 Apr 1915	8	A		Wrote a letter of recruitment to the editor.
Machell	P W		Service Battalion	Border	Captain (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct. Retired
Machell	P W			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Machell	P. W.		Lonsdale Battalion	Border Regiment							WN	15 Oct 1914	8	A		C/O of Lonsdale Battalion. Letter to the editor.
Machell	Percy W				Captain			Crackenthorpe Hall	Appointment		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	e		Commanding officer new Lonsdale Battalion Border Regiment subject to War Office approval.
Machell	Percy Wilfred			Border	Lieutenant colonel	C M G, D S O			Will proved		WN	12 Oct 1916	6	F		KIA 1 Jul. Will proved at £23,018.
Machell					Colonel				Jubilee Institute meeting		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	E		Elected or re-elected at annual meeting of the Jubilee Institute at Lakeside.
Machell				Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		Brief biography.
MacIcwe	Robert Troutbeck	18	1st Battalion	Royal Scots (Lothian)	Second-Lieutenant				Killed in action	11 Sep 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		Killed in France; received commission 17 March 1915; only son of late Robert Rankin MacIcwe and Mrs. H. Shortreed Sanderson of Chelsea
MacInnes	W A			Highland Light Infantry	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	3 May 1917	3	F		Attached to Border regiment.
MacInnes	W A			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant Highland Light Infantry Special Reserve.
Machver	Andrew T S			Border					Died		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		From wounds. Leaves wife and son. Other family details given.
Maciver	Squarey	37	Cheshire Field company	Royal Engineers	Captain				Memorial brass erected		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		At Wray church. Died of wounds 24 Apr 1915.
Maciver	Reginald Squarey	21		Lancashire Fusiliers	2nd Lieut.				Killed in action	2 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Maciver	Reginald Squarey	24		2nd Lancashire Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Memorial brass erected		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		At Wray church. Died of wounds 24 Apr 1915.
Maciver	Robert Troutbeck	18	1st battalion	Royal Scots	Second lieutenant			High Wray	Memorial brass unveiled		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	F		Installed at St Margaret's Church. Text of inscription quoted. KIA 11 Sep 1915, buried near Armentiers, Flanders.
MacKay	G C		54th Overseas "Kootenay" battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Corporal		A42315	Carlisle	Cumberland man in Canadian Auxillary Forces		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	B		
Mackay	J			Border	Quartermaster-Sergeant				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Mackay	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Listed on casualty list issued 7 May 1917.
Mackay			Infantry	Border	Colour Quartermaster-Sergeant				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Macken					Lance corporal				Memorial service	27 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	6	C		Killed in France.
Mackenzie	A				Lance corporal			Liverpool	Marriage	19 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	C		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Mackenzie	A H			Border	Corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Mackenzie	J			Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier				Marriage	21 Feb 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Mackenzie	J K			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Mackenzie	James		2nd Battalion	Scots Guards	Lieutenant	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross/Killed		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Mackenzie	John Munro			Royal Scots	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Awarded DSO.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		Brief military biography given.
Mackenzie	R S		9th Battalion Reserve Unit (Infantry)	3rd Border Regiment	Temporary Second-Lieut from 9th Battalion, Norfolk Regiment				To be 2nd Lieutenant on probation		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		
Mackenzie	R S			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Mackenzie	R S.			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Mackereth	F	20	signaller	Royal Garrison Artillery	private			Crown Inn Flookborough	Killed in action in France	22 Mar 1918	WN	18 Apr 1918	6	F		Two brothers serving
Mackereth	Frank	28		Manchester Regiment	Private			Ambleside	Missing	23 Jul 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		
Mackereth	Fred			5th Border	Private			Ambleside	National Reservist called up		WN	28 Jan 1915	6	E		For home service. Occupation - gents outfitter
Mackereth	J				Private			Finsthwaite	In the Dardanelles		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		
Mackereth	J			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Finsthwaite	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	6	F		Now in hospital in England. Has previously been invalided home from Gallipoli.
Mackereth	J				Private			Cartmel District	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Military hospital advises "progressing satisfactorily"
Mackereth	J H				Private				Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December
Mackereth	John							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Mackereth	Michael			Royal Field Artillery					Commissioned		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		Previously with Officer cadet corp at St Bees then Berkhemstead and Cadet School, St Johns Wood.
Mackereth	Richard			Auckland Moured Rifles					Discharged		WN	7 Oct 1915	6	F		Discharged due to injuries received.
Mackereth	William			Royal Engineers	Pioneer			Millom	Funeral	12 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	7	A		Millom Parish Church
Mackie	J H			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Mackin	John								Family connection		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	B		Brother of Thomas
Mackin	John				Lance corporal				Died of wounds		WN	17 May 1917	4	F		Brother of Tom Mackin KIA February.
Mackin	John	22			Lance-corporal				Died of wounds	10 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France
Mackin	John	22			Lance-Corporal			Kinniside, Cleator	In Memoriam	10 May 1917	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Mackin	Thomas	20			Corporal				Died of wounds	5 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	5	F		Died at Stationary Hospital Rouen.
Mackin	Thomas	20		Border	Corporal				Died of wounds		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	B		Died at base hospital in Rouen. Brother of John also serving.
Mackin	Thomas				Corporal			Kinniside, Cleator	In Memoriam	5 Feb 1917	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Mackin	Tom				Private				Memorial service	18 Feb 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	5	C		
Mackin	Tom			Border	Corporal				Family connection		WN	17 May 1917	4	F		Brother of John Mackin who died of wounds.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mackin			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Kinniside	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the wrestling - 10 stone men (under licence of C.W.W.A). Came 1st. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Mackin			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Kinniside	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the "all weights" (wrestling?). Came 3rd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Mackie	A M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 28 Aug 1917. Attached London Regiment.
Mackreth	V			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant with Royal Berkshire regiment.
Mackreth	V			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		Ill health. Granted honorary rank of second lieutenant.
Maclagan	J Graham	21		Royal Lancaster	lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	22 Aug 1918	7	e		
Maclagan	P W		Territorial Force	Border	Second-Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Maclagan	P.W.			Border	Lieut.				Mentioned in despatches							
Maclagan	Philip W			5th Cumberland	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	27 Apr 1916	3	D		
Maclagan	P W		Infantry	Border	2nd Lieutenant				London Gazette entry	30 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		Absorbed into establishment
Maclagan	P W			Border					Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		Since killed in action
Maclaren	D				Captain				Seconded for duty with a Provisional Battalion		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Maclaren	D			Border	Captain				Secondment		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	A		Seconded to T F provisional battalion.
Maclaren	N			Royal Army Medical Corp	Lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		
Maclaren	N Q		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Lieutenant	F R C S			Resigns commission		WN	5 Nov 1914	4	E		
MaclLeod	D								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
MaclLeod	D			Border	Second lieutenant				Presented with Military Cross	27 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Presented by King at Buckingham Palace.
MaclLeod	D			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Killed in action		WN	19 Jul 1917	7	F		Detailed in casualty list issued 13 Jul 1917.
MacMichael	H			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
MacMichael	M.			Border	Capt.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Macnaughton			3rd battalion	N Lancashire	Second Lieut				Rank		WN	17 Sep 1914	4	f		
Macpherson	C E		10th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		Leaves Borders for un-named new regiment.
Macpherson	R E		10th Battalion	Border	New rank				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank attached to the battalion
Macrea	J N			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Macrea	J N			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	F		Officially reported 4 Mar 1918.
Macrea	N K R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	3	E		From Officer cadet unit
MacWilliams	F			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 13 Nov 1917.
Maddain	G		2nd battalion	Border	Private		10697		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Maddock					Substituted Soldier			Millom	Fell off train		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	C		
Maddrell	G			Royal Lancaster	Sergeant	M M		Barrow-in-Furness	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Madge	J			Royal Garrison Artillery	Sergeant			Millom	Killed in action		WN	6 Sep 1917	5	C		Buried in an unspecified military cemetery.
Madine	William	45		Border	Private			66 Back Row, Newhouses, Whitehaven	Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Killed in France. Text of letter to widow from company captain quoted. See also family announcement page 5, column F.
Madine	William				private				Killed in France Apr 1917		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	f		
Madine			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Magee	Joseph F							Tivoli, Moresby	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Clerical staff of Moresby Colliery
Magee	R S								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Maguire, Miss								St. Patrick's, Cleator Moor	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 44 eggs.
Maher	J				Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Feb 1917	3	D		London Gazette entry dated 22 Jan 1917. Has served at Dardanelles and in France. Rank quoted is an acting rank. Served with Whitehaven Police. See also page 7 column C issue dated 8 Feb 1917.
Maher	J		Attached Royal Engineers	Border	Sergeant	M M			Letter received by Chairman Whitehaven Magistrates Court from Sgt J Maher		WN	15 Mar 1917	7	B		Text quoted
Maher	J			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Bar to Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Maher	J			Border	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Maher	John			6th Border	Corporal		10/18788		Wounded	6 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Former member of Constabulary Force in Whitehaven.
Maher	John				Corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded	6 Oct 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Arrives back in Liverpool after being wounded at Gallipoli. Was a police constable prior to enlisting.
Maher	John			Border	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Bar added to Military Medal		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	E		Bar recd for gallantry on Western Front. Previously served and was wounded at Gallipoli.
Maher				Border	Segeant	M M			Military Medal		WN	14 Dec 1916	7	E		Policeman in Whitehaven pre war.. Has served in France and Dardanelles.
Maher					Sergeant	M M			Receives Bar to M M already held		WN	14 Jun 1917	7	A		Announced in Magistrates Court article.
Maher					Sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	25 Aug 1918	WN	12 Sep 1918	7	A		Formerly with Whitehaven Police.
Maher																Daughter receives letter from Captain N M Saunders. Text quoted. Assumption - same company and battalion as Captain Saunders. See also family announcement section "Acknowledgments" page 8, column A of this issue.
Maher				7th Border	Sergeant	M M			Letter		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	B		Holds Bar to M M.
Mahon	J		2nd	Border	Private		17824		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Mahon	P		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11656		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Mahon	S E			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Mahone	John								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Mahone	T				Grenadier				Letter		WN	15 Jun 1916	8	A		Letter of thanks for the melodeon
Mahone	T.			Northumberland Fusiliers	Grenadiers		1,139		Want a Melodeon		WN	9 Mar 1916	8	A		Grenadier T. Mahone, Private P. Young, Private P. Toner Private Hall, want a Melodeon
Mahoney	C			2nd Border	Private				Missing	25 Sep 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	7	F		Letter to brother. Quoted.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col.	Picture	Other information
Mahoney	Cornelius			2nd Border	Private				Memorial service	13 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	8	A		Died 25 Sep 1915 somewhere in France but only officially confirmed 9 Aug 1916.
Mahoney	F			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C&D		Wording of citation for award quoted. Rank quoted is temporary. Brief biography given.
Mahoney	F			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Killed in action		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
Mahoney	K		1st	Border	Drummer		8288		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Mahoney	T		Military Hospital	Lewisham	Private		20735		Sent thanks for egg		WN	9 Sep 1915	5	F		
Mail	F O			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				New rank	23 Feb 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour. From cadet.
Main	David		4th East Lancashire (Howitzer)	R F A	Major				New command		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		Commanding newly formed 3rd Line Depot of the Brigade of Workington
Main	G J			5th Border	Private		1589		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Main	J M		1 Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion					Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Sergeant
Main	J M								On active service		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	E		Member of Cleator Moor District Council
Main	J McK		Tunnelling company	Royal Engineers	Captain				New acting rank		WN	6 Sep 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant, Border regiment, whilst commanding a company.
Main	J McK			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Promoted from second lieutenant and remains seconded.
Main	John McKellar		Second 5th reserve	Border	Second lieutenant				Brief biography		WN	25 Mar 1915	8	B	Yes	
Main	S			Borders	Second lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant with Northumberland Fusiliers. To retain Army seniority and to be acting Lieutenant while holding appointment on the permanent establishment.
Main	W A			4th Border	Major				New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		Temporary rank. Formerly 4th Royal Lancaster
Main	W A			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Relinquishes temporary rank		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Reverts to Major on change of posting.
Main	W A			Border	Major				Seconded		WN	31 May 1917	4	B		Seconded for duty with Labour Corp.
Main	W A			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Temporary rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	8	B		Holds an honorary rank of captain. Temporary rank whilst in current role.
Main	W.A.		4th	Border	Major (temporary)				Made major		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		Late major 4th Royal Lancaster
Maitland	A.			E. Lanc. R.	Pte			Cockermouth	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Major	A		1st	Border	Private		10097		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Major	Charlie				Private			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	6	E		Recovering at Stratford upon Avon
Major	E								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Major	E J							Millom	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	D		Hospitalised.
Major	Edmund				Sergeant			Coniston	Family connection		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	D		Brother of Private Richard Major
Major	Edward				Sergeant			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		Returning to France Christmas Eve.
Major	Edward							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Major	Edward			King's Own Lancaster	Sergeant			Coniston	At home - term of service expired		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		
Major	Edward		Coniston Volunteer T.C.	1/4th King's Own	Sergt.				Volunteer Training	17 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	6	D		
Major	Edward				Sergeant			Coniston	Retired		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	D		
Major	Edward			King's Own Territorial	Sergeant			Coniston	Returns to service		WN	10 Aug 1916	6	D		Original term expired. Re enlists
Major	Edward							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Major	Edward				Sergeant			Coniston	Accepted a commission		WN	22 Feb 1917	6	E		Promoted from sergeant.
Major	Edward							Coniston	Accepts commission		WN	22 Feb 1917	6	F		Promoted from sergeant.
Major	Edward				Second lieutenant			Coniston	Commission		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		Promoted from sergeant.
Major	Edward				Captain	M C		Coniston	Awarded Military Cross		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	G		Already holds Military Medal and Distinguished Conduct Medal. Rank quoted is an acting rank - from Lieutenant. Brief military history given.
Major	Edward				Lieutenant	M C		Coniston	Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	F		Parents receive letter from him advising taken prisoner by Germans but escaped after a few hours to the British line.
Major	Edward			KORL	lieut	MM, MC, Legion of Honour		Knipe Ground, Coniston	Home on leave		WN	15 Aug 1918	6	e		Holder of Military Medal, Military Cross, French Legion of Honour
Major	G				Corporal	M M	20973		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Major	R								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Major	R				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	A		Arrives on 11 Nov for fourteen days.
Major	Richard			Royal Engineers				Coniston	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	D		Builder
Major	Richard							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Major	Richard			Royal Engineers	Private			Coniston	Home on sick leave		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	D		Brother of Sergeant Edward Major.
Major	Richard							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Makemson	W			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Makin	John.	20		Border Regiment	Corporal			Lamplugh	Died of wounds		WN	15 Feb 1917	5	C		
Malby-Martin	J			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Malcolm	R M			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.						WN	31 Jan 1918	7	A		Recently reported killed - now officially reported to be a prisoner in German hands.
Malia	John			Border	Regimental sergeant major	D C M			Receives Bar to DCM		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank from company sergeant major.
Malkin	J			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Acting rank from second lieutenant while commanding a company
Malkin	J A			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Malkin	James			Border	Second lieutenant				London Gazette entry	29 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From acting company-sergeant-major
Mallalieu	W		cadet unit	Border Regiment					To be second - lieutenant		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Malley-Martin	J			Border					Promoted from ranks		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		From 5th Dragoon Guards. Lance-corporal.
Malley-Martin	J			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917. Brief details of citation given.
Mallinson	J A			Border	Private			Railway Terrace, Seascale	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Mallinson	Richard			Cheshire Regiment	captain			Curwen Woods, Burton, Westmorland	Left £7,557 killed in war		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mallinson	Richard			Cheshire	Captain			Burton, Westmorland	Killed in action 1 Aug 1917 Estate value		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		
Mallinson	S			RFA	sergt	DCM		Whitehaven	Official record of acts for which DCM awarded		WN	31 Oct 1918	4	b		
Mallinson	S.		R.F.A.		Sergt.	D C M		Whitehaven			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in connection with King's Birthday Honours
Mallison	John				Private			Railway Terrace, Seascale	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	6	D		
Mallison	John A			Border	Private			Railway Terrace, Seascale	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Malone	Cecil L'Estrange			Royal Air Force	Lieutenant colonel				Liberal candidate		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	A		For new Parliamentary Division of East Leyton. Has seen active service during current conflict.
Malone	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16962		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Malby	E							Irton hall	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	C		
Malby	E				private			Irton	Memorial service in Irton Church		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	e		
Malby	E				lance corporal			Irton	Killed in action in France		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		Former gardener
Manby	A M			Border	Captain				New regiment		WN	29 Sep 1917	2	D		From Dorset regiment. With precedence below G R Sandeman MC
Manby	A M			Border	Major				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Manby	M U			Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		Gazetted as General Staff Officer, first grade, and to be seconded.
Manby	M.U.			Border Regiment	Captain				Gazetted a General Staff Officer		WN	25 Jan 1917	2	D		
Mandate	Douglas R				Wounded			Scurgill			WN	17 Oct 1918	6	e		Previously employed by Cooperative Society
Mandate	H.			Lanc. Fus.	Pte.			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Mandate	James	26		Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Egremont	Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	3	F		Killed in France. Previously served with Northumberland Fusiliers. Brief details of military career given. Letter to mother from Driver W Mansfield quoted.
Mandate	JJ			Royal Field Artillery	driver			17 Scurgill, Egremont	Killed in action at Ypres	31 July 1917	WN	1 Aug 1918	5	e		
Mandate	Leonard W								Prisoner of war		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	C		
Mandate	Robert B			Cavalry of the Line				Crosthwaite Farm, Keswick	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Mandate	S				Private			Cleator Moor	Wounded		WN	3 May 1917	6	C		Suffering from shell shock in hospital.
Mandate					private			Cleator Moor	Prisoner of war in Stammlage Parchew Camp		WN	8 Aug 1918	6	b		
Mandell	Wilson				Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		He is with army ordnance.
Mandens	H C		4th class	Army chaplain					Promotion		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Formerly Baptist minister in Maryport
Mander	Rev. H C							Maryport	Mention in article		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Baptist minister from the pastorate of Trinity Baptist Church, Maryport. With the British Army in Europe.
Mandle	William Lewis	25	103rd brigade headquarters staff	Royal Field Artillery	Driver		56105	Whitehaven	Killed in action	15 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	7	A		Letter from Segt W Dunhill 148521 quoted. Also letter from Driver Tom Kilner 55961.
Mandle	William Lewis			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Whitehaven	Killed in action	15 Jun 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	5	D		Previously reported two weeks earlier. Now officially confirmed.
Mandle	William Lewis				Driver				In memoriam - killed in action	14 Jun 1917	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	F	N	Fondly remembered by loving father, sisters and brothers in France; son of John and late Catherine Mandle
Manduell	M D		Machine Gun Corp	Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour
Maneely	T W			Royal Lancaster	Private	M M		Barrow-in-Furness	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		Surname may be incorrect - print corrupted -could be Manerly
Manerly	T W			Royal Lancaster	Private	M M		Barrow-in-Furness	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		See entry for Pte T W Maneely.
Manford	William	21	"B" company, 6 Platoon, 7th Battalion	"Pals"	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Letter to parents from hospital in Liverpool. Text quoted.
Manford	William	27		Border Regt	bomb. Instructor			5 Wellington Row, Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Manford	Wm	27		Border Regt	bomb. Instructor			5 Wellington Row, Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France	31 Aug 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		
Manion	Thomas	19						Workington			WN	30 Mar 1916	8	D		Charged at Workington Police court with failing to report himself under the Military Service Act. Rag gatherer
Manley	M A			Border	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		
Manley	M U			Border	Brigadier General				Temporary rank		WN	30 Aug 1917	7	G		
Manley	Nicholas			Navy				Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving. With H M S Ettrick
Manley	Nicholas			Royal Navy	Mate				Wedding		WN	22 Dec 1914	6	c		Serving on H M S Ettrick - a destroyer.
Manley	Nicholas			Royal Navy	Mate			Late of Finsthwaite	Serving on H M S Elleret, promoted to Lieutenant		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		
Manly	M U			Border	Brigade major	M C			New rank		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From captain.
Mann	J H			Border	Captain				New acting rank and new regiment		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant with Scottish Borders. Acting rank to be held while commanding a company.
Mann	Joseph Horace			Royal Army Medical Corp				Blencogo	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week One of four serving brothers in this regiment- two killed at Dardanelles. Also a brother in law in regiment. A further brother is serving with The Nigeria Regiment in West Africa.
Mann	N S			6th Loyal North Lancashires	Major				Wounded		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		
Mann					Captain				Death of wife		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	E		Late Capt. Mann's (harbour master of Whitehaven) widow
Mansell	E.E.		E Company	5th Border	Private		2272		Note sent to W.H. Smith		WN	15 Apr 1915	7	E		Wounded, in hospital, worked in W.H. Smith & sons
Mansell	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10463		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Mansell	H				Private	M M	10463		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailled in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Mansfield	W		2nd	Border	Private		10032		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Mansworth	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8812		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Maratty	William	34		2nd Border					Died of wounds	1 Sep 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	F		Wounded at Dardanelles.
Maratty	William	34		Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds 1 Sep 1915 from wounds received 10 Aug 1915.
Maratty					Private			Whitehaven	Correction		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		
Marchant	F S			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		Gazette entry quoted

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Marchant	F S			Border	Second lieutenant				Seconded		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		Seconded to machine Gun Corps.
Marchant	F S			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday - 11 Aug 1917. Note that he is connected to Machine Gun Corp.
Marchant	F S			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	2	G		From second lieutenant.
Marchbank	Isaac J.	30			Private			Earl Street, Cleator Moor	Died of wounds	24 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	E		Son of Esther and Francis Marchbank; died in France
Marchbank	Issac J.			Border Regiment	Private			Earl Street, Cleator Moor	Died	24th - ?	WN	6 Jun 1918	7	A		[Unable to see property due to fold in paper] son of Mrs. Esther and Francis Marchbank; emigrated to Canada a number of years ago
Marco			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Mardell	A		1st	Border	Private		10179		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Marden	J B N				Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Wounded twice and now invalided home
Mardew	B J			9th Lancers	Captain			Finsthwaite	Marriage		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	F		Details of participants, venue etc..
Margerison	C W		Lonsdale Battalion	Border	Rank				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
Margerison	C W		11th battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant
Margerison	C W			Border	Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Margerison	C W			Border	Lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is temporary. Note states "Killed"
Margetson	E			1st Border	Private		6160		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Margetson	E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6160		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Mark	S			6th Border	Private		11090		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Mark	S			Royal Welsh	Private			Distington, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Mark	W H			Border	Corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Marks	A G				Sergeant				Marriage	2 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Marks	G W			4th E Lancers (Howitzer)	Lieut				New rank		WN	17 Sep 1914	4	f		Promoted to Captain
Marks	George W		East Lancashire Howitzer Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant
Marks	W		1st	Border	Private		8511		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Marland	J			Border	Lance corporal				Receives Military Honour from France		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Medaille Militaire
Marley	R W		5th Cumberland Battalion	Border	2nd lieutenant				Appointment		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		
Marley	R W				Lieutenant				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Marley	R W				Lieutenant				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	G		
Marley	R W				Lieutenant				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	G		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Marley	R W		5th	Cumberland Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Temporary Promotion		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Temporary Lieutenant
Marley	R W		5th	Border	Second-lieutenant				Relinquishes temporary rank	12 Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Relinquished temporary rank of Lieutenant
Marley	R W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From second lieutenant
Marley	R W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Marley	R W			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Seconded to Brigade Machine Gun Companies		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	D		
Marley	R W			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Marley	R.W.			Border	2nd Lieut seconded in Machine Gun Coy.				Promotion		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	E		
Marley	Reginald William		Whitehaven Pals	5th Border Reserves	2nd Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Biography		WH	5 Nov 1914	8	B	yes	Youngest son of Mr. T. E. G. Marley of Monkseroit, St. Bees. Educated at St. Bees School. Managing clerk with Messrs. Penman and Brown, solicitors, London and Watford. Enlisted in September 1914. Trained in Codford St. Mary, Salisbury Plain. Advanced to acting-sergeant shortly before gaining a commission.
Marley-Cross	W				Captain				Gazette entry		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Marr	Carfield				Private				Memorial service	19 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	7	A		
Marr	R		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8462		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Marratty	Billy				Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Details given in letter to wife of Private J Lancaster.
Marratty	Billy	33		1st Border	Private				Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	D		Details in letter from Private J Lancaster.
Marratty	William			1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	
Marriot	Sidney James			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Correction to date of appointment		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Marriot	Sydney James		From City of London Yeomanry	To Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion	22nd December 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Marriott	S J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	F		From Sergeant with City of London Yeomanry.
Marrott	James		4th Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancashire					Pennybridge School Roll of Honour		WN	25 Mar 1915	6	F		Former scholar now serving with the army.
Marsden	A			8th Border				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Marsden	A			Border	Private		240143		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Marsden	Alfred	31			Sergt.			Grasmere	Killed in Action	29 Apr 1916	WN	18 May 1916	7	C		
Marsden	F			1st Border	Private		18869		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Marsden	J			5th Border	Private			Wigton	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Marsden	J		5th	Border	Private		1496		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Marsden	J		2nd	Border	Private		10479		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Marsden	T		5th	Border	Private		1830		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Marsden	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1820		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Marsden			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		1st in 100 yards

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Marsh	Allan			Canadians				Gosforth	Training in England		WN	31 May 1917	5	D		Brother of Jonathan Marsh
Marsh	F C		6th Battalion	Border	Major				Reported wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		In list published Thursday
Marsh	F C			6th Border	Major				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Marsh	F W		1st Battalion	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment (TF)	Sergeant	DCM	1330	Givenchy and Cuiuchy	Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded	27 Dec 1914-29 Jan 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	A		
Marsh	Fred		3rd line	6th Manchester	Private				Marriage		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	D		Details of participants - double wedding.
Marsh	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Marsh	J J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Marsh	Jonathan			Border				Gosforth	Enlisted		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	A		A "well-known" postman in Gosforth. Training at Whitehaven.
Marsh	Jonathan								Wounded		WN	31 May 1917	5	D		In hospital in England. Brother of Allan Marsh.
Marsh	L		Service battalion	Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	21 Dec 1916	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Marsh	S		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		7155		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Marsh				5th battalion Border												
Marsh	W		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Marsh				6th Border	Major				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	5	F		
Marshall	Ben			Canadian Mounted Rifles	Private			Backbarrow	Missing	2 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	7	C		
Marshall	C de Z			R A M C	Captain				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Marshall	C E								Receives Croix de Guerre		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		French military honour.
Marshall	D		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Marshall	F		6th battalion	Border	Private		4558		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Marshall	G								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Marshall	George			11th Hussars	Lieutenant				Killed	5 Nov 1914	WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		Younger son of Mr Victor A E Marshall JP of Monk Coniston Hall
Marshall	George							Coniston	Killed in action. Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Marshall	George G							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Marshall	George G							Coniston	Killed in action	Nov 1914	WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		
Marshall	George Gareth				Lieutenant				Memorial service	22 Nov 1914	WN	26 Nov 1914	6	f		Reports states he was killed in action 8 November 1914.
Marshall	H		2nd	Border	Private		10612		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Marshall	H G		Infantry	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant (temporary lieutenant).
Marshall	H G			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Marshall	H G			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant whilst holding appointment as a staff captain.
Marshall	Henry George		4th Battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Promotion		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		From Private with Inns of Court Officers Training Corps.
Marshall	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Marshall	J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Holds rank of temporary captain with Highland Cyclist Battalion.
Marshall	J			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Marshall	J				sec-lieut			Dale End, Kendal	Previously reported missing; prisoner of war		WN	3 Oct 1918	4	d		
Marshall	J				second-Lieut			Dale End, Kendal	Officially reported missing, confirmed now prisoner of war		WN	3 Oct 1918	4	D		
Marshall	J L			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Marshall	James			Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverthwaite	Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Wounded in France
Marshall	Jas.			14th King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Marshall	Jos. Leo	20			Private			Back Row, Newhouses, Whitehaven	Missing, presumed dead		WN	11 Apr 1918	5	B		Former employee at Whitehaven Tannery
Marshall	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Keekle Terrace, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Marshall	Joseph Leo	19		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing	10 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		Two letters to family received from Pte R F Stobbart. Texts given.
Marshall	T A			North Hampshire	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Marshall	W		14th Battalion	Royal Lancasters	Private			Backbarrow	In hospital in France slightly wounded by shrapnel		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		
Marshall	W R				Major-General				Recommended for honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Recommended for honours by Sir Ian Hamilton. Started out as commanding officer of the 1st Sherwood Foresters in France. "... connected with a well-known Barnard Castle family."
Marshall	William			13th King's Own R L	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Marshall				Lonsdales					Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Marsham	T B				Lieutenant				Birth of son	14 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Marston	Harold	18		Northumberland Fusilier Territorials					Killed in Action	27th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	E		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben. Marston of Berwick-on-Tweed. Was in the machine gun section. Killed by a nearby shell-burst. Article contains further biographical and military details.
Martin	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9302		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Martin	Cecil			Royal Navy					Mentioned in letter to editor as ex St Bees School pupil		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	A		Died when HMS Monmouth went down.
Martin	Charles	20		Seaforth Highlanders	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Receives Military Medal		WN	9 Nov 1916	8	B		Details given in letter to father - Text quoted.
Martin	Charles				Private	M M		Whitehaven	Military honour		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	Awarded Military Medal.
Martin	Daniel							Hebburn, ex Hensingham	Deceased		WN	13 May 1915	6	C		Has four sons who volunteered for active service, one of whom is in the trenches in France.
Martin	E.F. Rev										WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		Methodist Minister, enlisting under Derby Scheme
Martin	Fred			Border Regiment	Co Quartermaster sergt			Keswick	Killed in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		Formerly at St Bees School, father John Martin, registrar, Keswick
Martin	Fred S				Quartermaster						WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Martin	G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Martin	G		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Martin	G			5th Border	Lance-Corporal	DCM			Gazetted		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Gazetted to receive honour in recognition of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Martin	G	22			Private			Egremont	Killed in action	27 Aug 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	5	E		Killed shortly after returning to trenches having recovered from a previous wound.
Martin	G			Border	Private			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	21 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	
Martin	G			Border	Sergeant			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Martin	G			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Martin	G.		5 Cumberland Battalion	Border	Lance Corp.	D.C.M.					WN	20 Apr 1916	5	A		from Cockermouth
Martin	George	22			Private				Killed in action	27 Aug 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Martin	George	21		Border	Private			2 George Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	19 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	B		
Martin	George			Border	Private				Killed in action - Memorial service held at Kirk Mission, Whitehaven	19 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	6	C		
Martin	H			1st Border	Private		5373		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Martin	H				Corporal	D C M		Millom	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	F		In hospital in Leicester.
Martin	Harold	19	"D" company, 4th battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal	D C M		Millom	Gallantry Award		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		Distinguished Conduct Medal. Details given.
Martin	Henry	21		Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		
Martin	J			Border	Private		9021		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Martin	J		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
Martin	J		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Martin	J			East Lancashire	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Martin	J B			11th Border	Sergeant		13785	Tothunter's Buildings, High Queen Street, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Martin	J R			Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Missing in action	10 Jul 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	8	D		Letters received from comrades confirming he is missing
Martin	J R			Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917. See also article in column E "Whitehaven Sergeant a POW".
Martin	J R			Border Regiment	sergeant			Whitehaven	Interned in Switzerland		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		Former miner in William Pit - quotes from letters sent home
Martin	J R			11th Border	Sergeant				Letter advising transfer from POW camp in Germany to one in Switzerland		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		Letter is to brother-in-law J R Hetherington. Text of letter given.
Martin	John		9th Battalion	Durhan L.I.					Family		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A		
Martin	John	39		Border				Soapery	Absentee		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Appearance at Workington Police Court 30 Jul 1917
Martin	Joseph			King's Own Lancaster				2 Brydens Court, Whitehaven	In court as absent without leave		WN	17 Jun 1915	2	F		Details and verdict
Martin	Joseph	23		11th Border	Private			Portland Square	Absentee		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	G		Court appearance at Workington 17 Nov 1915
Martin	Joseph							Allithwaite	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		
Martin	Joseph	41			private			Oldham	Died in hospital in France		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	F		Son of late Isaac and Annie Martin, Flosch Cottages, Cleator
Martin	Joseph	32		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			2 Brydon's Court, Queen Street, Whitehaven	Missing in action	10 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	7	B		Brother of George who was killed on 19 April, 1918
Martin	P M			Borders	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		From Lance corporal with a service battalion Royal Highlanders.
Martin	P M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		Included in list issued 16 Jul 1917.
Martin	P M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 23 Jul 1917.
Martin	P M			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	G		From temporary second lieutenant.
Martin	P M			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Martin	Patrick			York and Lancaster				Beeby Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Martin	Robert	33						1 Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Fails to advise change of address		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	B		Relocated from Penzance - Local registration office not advised.
Martin	Roger			Border				Ambleside	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	B		In hospital in Bristol.
Martin	S F			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour. Attached to S. Lancashires.
Martin	T		2nd	Border	Private		5900			20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Martin	T P			ASC	temp sec-lieut				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Martin	Thomas G.	18	Horseman	Bootle Rural tribunal				Birks, Ulpha	exemption till 11 Nov		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Martin	W			Machine Gun Corp	Corporal	M M		Windermere	Awarded Bar to Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	D		
Martin	Walter			5th Border				Cockermouth	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Martin	William			MG Corps	corporal			Windermere	Awarded bar to Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	D		
Martin								Parton	Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Martin					Corporal	D C M		Millom	Home on leave		WN	15 Jun 1916	5	C		
Martin	C.			Border	Private		7816		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Martin	Tom			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders				Workington	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	D		Captain of Workington Rugby Club. Son of T P Martin, Secretary to the Cumberland Coalowners Association
Martindale	Benjamin				Private			Coniston	Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	F		Killed in France.
Martindale	Richard	22		R A M C				Carlisle	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, locomotive fireman
Martindale	S			6th Border	Sergeant		11123		Killed		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Martindale	T		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4352		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Martindale	T			East Surrey	Private				Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Martindale	Thomas		2nd	Border	Private			37 Lyall's Place Netherton	Killed at Neuve Chapelle	12 Mar 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	5	G		
Martindale	Thomas	20		2nd Border	Private				Killed in action	12 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Martindale	Thomas				Private				In memoriam		WN	14 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 12 Mar 1915.
Martindale	William			Terretorial				Millom	Killed	Oct 1914	WN	1 Oct 1914	5	b		Run over by train at Slough - report of funeral service
Martindale								Netherton	Killed		WN	1 Apr 1915	5	C		Mentioned in letter from Private Timoney to his parents
Martindale					Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Wounded by shot to thigh on Whit Monday (date not specified) at Ypres. Home on furlough.
Martindale					Private			Millom	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		
Martindale	S		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Marwood	Fred			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Lance-Corpl.				Arrived in Holland from Germany for internment		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	F		
Marwood	G			Royal Field Artillery					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	E		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Marwood	G.		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Second Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Masereene (Viscount)	W J C				Adjutant General and Quarter-Master						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		To be Deputy Adjutant Quarter Master General
Mashiter	E		4th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Promotion to 2nd Lieut		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		
Mashiter	E			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Mashiter	John		Horse breaker	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Whitbeck, Booote	Not granted		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
Mashiter	John H				Private				Leave		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		Serving with a Canadian regiment.
Mashiter	T			8th West Riding	Sergeant major			Seascale	Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	8	F		Wounded at Dardanelles. In hospital in Alexandria. Brother of William
Mashiter	T		8th battalion	Duke of Wellington	Sergeant major				Newspaper report		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Article from "The Halifax Guardian" quoted
Mashiter	T			8th West Riding	Sergeant major			Seascale	Home on leave		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	C		Previously wounded at Dardanelles. Brother of Lance Corporal William Mashiter.
Mashiter	T			West Yorkshire	Regimental sergeant major			Seascale	Mentioned in despatches		WN	25 Jan 1917	6	F		Brief biography given.
Mashiter	T				Lance corporal			Myrtle Terrace, Dalton	Killed in action	27 May 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		
Mashiter	Thomas			West Riding	Serjt-Major				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Mashiter	Thomas			8th Duke of Wellington	Sergeant Major				Wounded/letter to mother		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	B		Brother of William Mashiter. Text of letter given.
Mashiter	William		9th battalion	Border	Private				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Mashiter	William			8th West Riding	Lance corporal			Seascale	Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	8	F		Wounded. Shot in arm. In hospital in Alexandria. Brother of Sgt.Major T Mashiter.
Mashiter	William								Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	B		Mother advises no further word since previous report. Brother of sergeant major Thomas Mashiter
Mashiter	William				Lance corporal			Seascale	Wounded		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	C		Shot in right arm. Recovering. Brother of Sergeant Major T Mashiter
Mason	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mason	A V			Border	Private		242272		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Mason	Bruce							Ambleside	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Mason	Bruce			5th Border				Ambleside	National Reservist called up		WN	28 Jan 1915	6	E		For home service. Occupation - art gallery
Mason	C J				Private			Hawkhead	Memorial service	16 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	6	G		Held at Hawkhead Church. KIA 31 Jul 1917.
Mason	C S		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Mason	Cecil				private			Outgate	Killed in action in 1917		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	e		
Mason	Cecil James			Coldstream Guards	Private			Outgate	Honour received		WN	19 Apr 1917	7	C		For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Honour not specifically specified.
Mason	Cecil James	24		Coldstream Guards	Private			High Wray	Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E&F		Text of letter from Captain John Hall to parents quoted.
Mason	D J			4th East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade, RFA	Major.				Commanding 2nd Cumberland Battery		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		Conservative agent for the Division
Mason	D J			East Lancashire	Major			Workington	Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	C		
Mason	D J				Major	RFA			Awarded DSO in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	e		Workington/Maryport solicitor. on Workington Town Council
Mason	D J			RFA	Major				Awarded DSO		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Mason	D J			Royal Horse and Field Artillery	Major	DSO			To be acting lieut - colonel		WN	31 Jan 1918	8	E		
Mason	D J				Colonel				Lauches political campaign		WN	5 Dec 1918	3	D		He states he has just returned from the front.
Mason	Daniel Johnston				Lieutenant colonel				Recommended as candidate for Workington Division Conservative and Unionist Association	16 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	B		
Mason	E			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Mason	E				Private			Workington	Killed in action		WN	6 Jul 1916	7	A		Killed in trench in France.
Mason	E B				Flight Commander				Now posted to Home Defence.		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Commissioned into Borders and was attached to Royal Flying Corp.
Mason	Eric		6th Border		Second-Lieutenant				New company		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		From Lonsdale regiment with new rank - previous rank not quoted.
Mason	F			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Mason	G			Royal Lancaster	Lance sergeant	M M		Askam	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Mason	George				Private			Askham	In hospital		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	E		In hospital - suffering effects of gas
Mason	George Edward								Family connection		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	C		Brother or half brother to Thomas Mason/Whitehead and Arthur
Mason	H		C company	1st Royal Lancasters	Private				Letter to parents		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		Text given
Mason	H		1-4th Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Egremont	Died of injury from fall		WN	11 Nov 1915	8	C		Details given in letter from Chaplain to Forces
Mason	H			5th Border	Private			Henry Street, Harrington	Killed		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	D		Killed through the accidental bursting of a bomb
Mason	H				private			Outgate	Wounded; in hospital in Pickering		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	e		
Mason	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mason	Harold			5th East Surreys	Private			Ambleside	Ordered to the Persian Gulf from North west India		WN	24 Feb 1916	6	G		
Mason	Harold			Royal Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	D		Wounded in France.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mason	Harold			15 East Surreys	Private			Ambleside			WN	24 Feb 1916	6	F		Ordered to Persian Gulf from North West India
Mason	Harold .C			East Surrey Regiment					Won a silver medal		WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Won a silver medal and £15 for architectural designs at the Royal Academy Schools
Mason	Henry	22	4th battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private		1976	Egremont	Killed in action	31 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	C		Killed in France.
Mason	I			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. With Regt "In France"
Mason	J A							Coniston	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		Coniston Railway staff. Enlist with Lord Derby's Scheme. Booking clerk.
Mason	J D			Royal Field Artillery	Major			Workington	Wounded		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Mason	Jonathan Whitehead	22							Inquest		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
											WN	19 Jul 1917	7	F		Discharged as wounded. Commits suicide.
Mason	O J			Coldstream Guards	Private			Hawkshead	Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		One of three brothers serving - both un-named. One serving with Dragoon Guards and one still training. Recently received certificate for "conspicuous bravery".
Mason	R		2nd	Border	Private		6298		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, foot, slight
Mason	T		2nd	Border	Private		7157		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Mason	T		645 Trench, 24th Battery		Gunner			Whitehaven	Killed in action	17 June 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	
Mason	T.		Howitzer School	24th Battery	Gunner			Senhouse St. Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	8 Jul 1915	5	a		Lodged with Mrs John Garroway
Mason	Thomas			Royal Lancaster	Corporal				Dies from injuries on railway in accident		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	C		Also known as Thomas Whitehead. Brother of Arthur and George Edward Mason
Mason	V		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9123		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Mason	W		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8975		Killed		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Mason	W E				trooper			Hawkshead	Wounded; in hospital at Carlisle		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	a		
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Mason	W H							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mason	William			7th Dragoon Guards	Lance Corporal			Ambleside	New rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		
Mason	William John								Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Grocer & Provision merchant
Mason					Col-Sergt-Instr.			Ambleside	Returning to unit		WN	8 Mar 1917	6	E		Presentation by Westmorland Volunteer Training Corp.
Mason				Dragoon Guards				Hawkshead	Family connection		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		Brother of Pvt O J Mason
Mason					Colonel	DSO			Standing as Union candidate at Workington		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	B		
Mason					Colonel	DSO			Addressed a political meeting at Maryport		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	C		
Massereene and Farrard	A W J C			Northern Irish Horse	Major				to be D.A.Q.M.G.		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		Is the Viscount Massereene and Farrard. See also issue dated 13 July. Page 4. Column C.
Massereene and Ferrard	(Lord)			North Irish Horse					Sick leave		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		At home in Ireland. Brief description of who can inherit titles.
Massereene and Ferrard	Lord								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Massereene and Ferrard	The Viscount			North Irish Horse					Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Massereene and Ferrard	Viscount			North Irish Horse	Major				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		Son in law of J S Ainsworth M.P.
Massereene and Ferrard	Viscount of								Appointed Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quarter Master General		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		
Massereene and Ferrard	A W J C			North Irish Horse	Major	DSO					WN	20 May 1915	4	C		Viscount. Family seat in Antrim Castle, Lough Neagh. "At the front with his regiment"
Massereene and Ferrard									Notice of birth of son		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		
Massereene and Ferrard	Viscount		17th	Lancers	Quartermaster-General	DSO			Promotion		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		
Massey	A				Private		6096		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Massey	A		2nd	Border	Private		6096		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Bullet wound, head and shoulder
Massey	Henry			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Frizington	Wounded	7 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Second time he has been wounded. Had been home on leave three weeks earlier.
Massey	Henry Henry			Border Regiment					Married Miss Annie Mary	"On Saturday"	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B/C		Brother John Massey as best man. who also served in Border Regiment
Massey	H.R.S.		East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade	Royal Field Artillery					Vacates appointment of adjutant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	E		
Massicks	Francis John	33	65th Labour battalion		Private			Holmrook	Died of wounds	8 Mar 1918	WN	21 Mar 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died at 36th Casualty clearing station, France. See also article in this issue, page 6, column C and also column F.
Massicks	George			R.G.A.				Gosport	Recruited		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		Gamekeeper, Muncaster Castle Estate
Massicks	George			Royal Garrison Artillery	Private			Ravenglass	On leave		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	D		Brother of Joseph
Massicks	J				Private			Muncaster	Recovering from enteric fever in a hospital in Egypt		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Massicks	John			East Yorks	private			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	3 Oct 1918	8	d		
Massicks	Joseph			King's Royal Lancasters					Muncaster School roll of Honour		WN	19 Aug 1915	6	C		Enlists and training at Swanage
Massicks	Joseph			King's Own Lancashires	Private			Ravenglass	On leave		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	D		Brother of George
Massicks	Joseph	28		Royal Irish Rifles	rifeman			Muncaster	Died of wounds		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	C		Former gardener at Muncaster Castle
Massicks	Joseph			4th King's Own				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Massicks	William				Private			Greenodd	Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	G		
Massicks	William			Grenadier Guards	Private			Greenodd	Memorial Service	23 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	6	F		
Massicks								Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Massicks								Muncaster	Illness		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	E		Enteric fever

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Massie, Mrs								Barry, State of Vermont, Canada	Passenger on Lusitania		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Survivor of the sinking of the Lusitania. Article contains extensive and remarkable details of her ordeal.
Massy	H R S		Royal Field Artillery	East Lancashire (Howitzer)	Captain				Vacates the appointment of Adjutant Bombardier		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Mateer	Samuel				Trooper			Distington	On leave		WN	15 Feb 1917	7	B		Five serving brothers. Only William named as KIA Oct 1914
Mateer	William								Killed in action	Oct 1914	WN	15 Feb 1917	7	B		Brother of Samuel Mateer
Mates	J E			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Mather	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17862		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Mather	Edward			RAMC attached to Durham Light Infantry	captain			Langholm Bridge	Prisoner of war in Germany		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	a		First reported wounded and missing
Mather	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Mathers	D			6th Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Letter	16 Nov 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	7	A		Letter to children of St Bees. Commanding Officer of 6th Borders.
Mathers	D			Inniskilling Fusiliers	Lieutenant Colonel				Wounded		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported on official list issued Thursday - unclear if 5 Oct or 28 Sep. Attached to Border regiment.
Mathers	D			Inniskilling Fusiliers	Lieutenant colonel				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun. Attached to Borders.
Mathers	J			2nd Border	Private		4768		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Matheson	D W			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank. Third initial possibly quoted - refer to source document.
Matheson	D W Mcl.			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Mathew	D			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From Major with Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers - temporary rank is whilst he is commanding a battery.
Mathews-Lannowe	H			2nd Dragoon Guards, Queen's Bays	Major				Letter to editor		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	a		Commanding Officer. Letter of thanks.
Matterson	George	20			Private				Missing	14 Nov 1916	WN	14 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Missing since 14 Nov 1916 - unclear if confirmed as KIA.
Matterson	Moses	25			Private				Killed in action	4 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	5	G		Brother of Moses Matterson. Family announcement. Killed in France. Brother of Pvt George Matterson
Matthews	A J		Service Battalion	Border	Company Sergeant-Major		11/19433		Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Matthews	Arthur			Royal Navy	Chief Room Artificer, 2nd class.			Whitehaven	Commended for service in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	F		
Matthews	Arthur	35		Royal Navy	Artificer engineer			Whitehaven	Killed in action	26 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Serving on HMS Flirt.
Matthews	C H			6th Border	Sergeant		11133		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Matthews	J			Border	Private		6028		Killed		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Matthews	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11694		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Matthews	Joseph				Private				Killed	22 Mar 1915	WN	6 May 1915	4	C		Former Workington footballer
Matthews	R C			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Transferred from Reserve battalion
Matthews	R C			Border	Second-lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		Transferred from a reserve battalion
Matthews	R C			Border	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	17 May 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant.
Matthews	T M		2nd	Border	Private		10324		Wounded and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously unofficially reported Prisoner of War, now officially reported Wounded and Prisoner of War.
Matthews	W V			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Matthews				Border Regiment	Private		6029		Killed		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		
Matthews				A V C	Staff sergeant				Marriage	21 Feb 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue given.
Mattinson	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		5901		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Mattinson	W		1st	Border	Private		5901		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Slight
Mattinson	William		Border Pals	Border Regiment	Private			Parkside, Frizington	Wounded at the Dardanelles	4th May 1915	WN	13 May 1915	6	B		He was one of a draft selected for active service
Mattinson				Lonsdale Battalion	Private				Mention		WN	22 Dec 1914	8	D		
Maud	C M			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				Wounded	10 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		In hospital in England. Some personal history given.
Maud	Charles Carus			Somerset Light Infantry	Captain	DSO			Killed	Dec 19th 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Youngest son of Colonel William Sherer Maud, R.E., and Mrs. W. S. Maud of Milton House, Bournemouth. Nephew of Mr. T. Hartley of Armathwaite Hall. Born 1875. Extensive military career detailed in article.
Maud	William Sherer			Royal Engineers	Colonel				Mention in article		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Father of Captain Charles Carus Maud, DSO. Husband of Mrs. W. S. Maud of Milton House, Bournemouth.
Maudsley	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11435		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Maughan	G H		4th East Lancashire (Howitzer)	Cumberland Artillery	Private				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Promoted to second-lieutenant. From the 5th Battalion, West Yorkshire Regiment
Maughan	G. H.			4th East Lancashire	Second-Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Maughan	Madge							Hayborough	Volunteers		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Volunteered for Red Cross Work
Maughan	Miss							Hayborough	Volunteers		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Volunteered for Red Cross Work
Maughan	William			York and Lancasters					Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Maughan			Howitzer brigade	4th East Lancashire	Lieutenant				Course		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		with 24 men from regiment go on gunnery course to Aylesbury
Maule	William H F			North Lancashire	Captain	D S O			Honour received - DSO		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		London gazette announcements, approved by King. Actions detailed. Quoted rank is temporary.
Mavin (?)	A		5th	Border	Private		1416		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Mavir	A			Border	Sergeant		2401112		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Mavir	T		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Mavir	T			Border	Corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Mavis	T		D company	5th Border	Private		1417		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Mawhinney	S			5th Border	Private		1486		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Mawhinney	S		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1485		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Mawhinney	Sidney	23	2nd-5th	Border				Henry Street, Whitehaven	Absentee		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Court appearance at Whitehaven Police Court.
Mawhinney	W.			London R.	Private			Harrington	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Mawhinney	Wm.			20th London Regiment	Private			Henry Street, Harrington	Admitted to hospital at Gaza with gunshot wounds in left leg		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Seen service in France, Salonika and Egypt. Been in service for 3 years

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mawhinnie	S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mawhinnie	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mawson	A				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		
Mawson	A				Private			Thornthwaite Tarn	On leave		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	D		
Mawson	A							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	E		
Mawson	A.			3rd King's Own Regiment				Broughton-in-Furness	Joined up	Jan 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	6	D		
Mawson	Albert			4th King's Own				Broughton in Furness	Enlists		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		
Mawson	Alec			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Captian			Shrublands, Windemere	Engagement announced		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	D		Details of fiancée quoted.
Mawson	F				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Mawson	George	38			Private			Newby Bridge	Killed in action		WN	9 Aug 1917	6	D		Mother advised in letter, text quoted, from an un-named officer.
Mawson	H A P		No 1 company, number 2 section	Cumberland Motor Vol Corp	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Mawson	H L							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Mawson	John			8th South African Infantry	Private			Egremont	Wounded	10 Jun 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Wounded in action in German East Africa. Brother of Thomas Mawson.
Mawson	Joyce		"B" company	2nd Border	Private		7879		Letter to editor	11 Oct 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	8	A		Writes from France
Mawson	Joyce		B Company 2nd Battalion	British Expeditionary Force	Private				Letter to WN thanking for footballs sent	18 Nov 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	8	A		
Mawson	Oliver			Border				Low Seaton, Workington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Mawson	Thomas	26		Border	Private			Egremont	Wounded	20 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Advice received by parents from H L Connor, chaplain to the Forces. Wounded in France and now in hospital. Brother of John Mawson
Mawson	W			Canadian Infantry	Corporal			St Bees	Killed in action	27 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	8	B	Yes	
Mawson	William Ewart	30							Killed in action	10 Jun 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Mawson								Low Show, The Green, Millom	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	D		Two un-named sons of William Mawson
Max	C T				Private				Gassed		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Previously posted as missing but private letter indicate in hospital suffering from gas.
Maxfield	F G			1st Royal Lancashire	Private	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Maxfield	J			RE				Carlisle	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal in New Year's Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Maxwell	C T		5th	Border	Private		2067		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Maxwell	C T		5th battalion	Border	Private				Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Now back on active service.
Maxwell	C T				Private				Letter to parents	28 Sep 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	5	B		Text quoted plus that of another letter. Brief biography given.
Maxwell	Chris			Border	Private			Moresby Parks	Wounded/letter		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	F		Parents advised of wounding by Sergeant J Reed then receive letter from son. He is serving in France.
Maxwell	James	26		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Killed in action	7 Sep 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 2. Killed in Belgium.
Maxwell	R			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Maxwell	R			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Captian				New acting rank		WN	17 May 1917	8	E		From temporary lieutenant.
Maxwell	R.			K.O.Y.L.I.	Pte.			Maryport	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Maxwell	Robert			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Collins Terrace, Grasslot	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Maxwell	T		Aspatia Company	5th Border	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Maxwell	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2100		Suffering from gas poisoning	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Maxwell	T.			Border Regiment	L.-Cpl.			Aspatia	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Maxwell	W			2nd Border	Private		6123		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Maxwell	W H			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on offical casualty list.
Maxwell	William			2nd Border	Private				Killed in action	12 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	5	F		Wife received official notification and letter of condolence from King and Lord Kitchener. Also letter from a Private Roach - text given.
Maxwell	William	24		2nd Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	G		Article is corrupted in family announcement
Maxwell			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Full-back
Maxwell				Border	Private				Letter	28 Sep 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	7	A		Text of letter quoted at presentation held 27 November for Captain RCR Blair, Private Abraham Acton VC and Lance corporal Brewsher. Had previously been printed in issue of WN dated 7 October 1915.
May	C B			6th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		
May	C B			6th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
May	C B			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
May	C B			Border	Captian				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
May	C B			Border	Captian				New rank		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Rank is temporary. From temporary Lieutenant. Raise in rank whilst commanding a company.
May	C B			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of captain		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		Due to no longer commanding a company. Rank quoted is temporary.
May	Claude B			Border	Captian	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
May	G C			Border	Captian				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
May	G C		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the fighting at the Dardanelles.
May	G C			Border regiment					To remain seconded		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
May	G C		1st Battalion	1st Border	Captian				Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
May	G C		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
May	G C		1st	Border	Captian				Wounded	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
May	G C		1st	Border Regiment	Captain				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
May	H		6th Battalion	Border	Private		15989		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
May			1st	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				In Hospital		WN	20 May 1915	4	E		In Hospital at Cairo
Maycock	Harry			Australian Expeditionary Force	Private			Forelands, High Harrington	Letter		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	A		Addressee not given. Text of very long and descriptive letter quoted.
Mayhew	H.S.			Border Regiment	Lieut-Col.				Praise from Divisional Commander		WN	11 Jan 1917	7	C		
Mayhew					Colonel				Attend presentation of M M to Sgt George Farries	27 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Maylor			1/4th	Yorks and Lincs	Lance Corporal				Sang When the sunset turns the ocean's blue to gold at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Maylott	S		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6056		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Maynard	S		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10267		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Maynard	S															London Gazette announcements of honour conferred on British officers and men by the President of The French Republic for gallantry in the field - award of Croix de Guerre
Mayo	G		1st	Border	Lance-Sergeant				Killed		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		
Mayo	J		2nd	Border	Private		10304		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Mayo	J		2nd	Border	Private		11914		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		In hospital at home
Mayo	J						11914		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Mayson	J			2-1st Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		Late of the Border regiment with rank of captain.
Mayson	M			Lancers	Sergeant	M M		Barrow	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		
Mayson	P.H			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Mayson	T F	23			Lance-sergeant	V C		Silecroft	Presentation Fund		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	D		Subscriptions to fund requested. See also 2 articles page 5, column C. See also two articles page 7 column B.
Mayson	T F				Sergeant	V C		Silecroft	Reception	1 Dec 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	8	B	Yes	Details of procession and presentation given. Two articles re Silecroft and Millom.
Mayson	Tom F				Sergeant	V C			Presentation fund accounts		WN	20 Dec 1917	8	A		
Mayson	Tom Fletcher				Sergeant	V C		Silecroft	Presentation	17 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	E		Home on 14 days leave. To be presented with gold watch and chain following receipt of Victoria Cross.
Mayson	Tom Fletcher				Sergeant	V C			Presented with V C by King		WN	29 Nov 1917	5	A		
Mayson	William		Labour company		Private			St. Bees	Wounded		WN	6 Sep 1917	8	E		
Mayson				Royal Horse Artillery					One of six serving brothers		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Five brothers also serving. Sons of Mrs Mayson of Keswick and brothers of Rev. E Mayson of Ormskirk.
Mayson				5th Royal Irish Rifles					One of six serving brothers		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Five brothers also serving. Sons of Mrs Mayson of Keswick and brothers of Rev. E Mayson of Ormskirk.
Mayson				1st Canadian Contingent					One of six serving brothers		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Five brothers also serving. Sons of Mrs Mayson of Keswick and brothers of Rev. E Mayson of Ormskirk.
Mayson				1st Canadian Contingent					One of six serving brothers		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Five brothers also serving. Sons of Mrs Mayson of Keswick and brothers of Rev. E Mayson of Ormskirk.
Mayson				South African Burgher Force					One of six serving brothers		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Five brothers also serving. Sons of Mrs Mayson of Keswick and brothers of Rev. E Mayson of Ormskirk.
Mayson				Burmese Force					One of six serving brothers		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Five brothers also serving. Sons of Mrs Mayson of Keswick and brothers of Rev. E Mayson of Ormskirk.
Mayson					Sergeant	V C			Letter to editor	1 Oct 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	8	A		Sgt Mayson is subject of letter which is printed. Written by T C McKay of Liverpool. Letter of acknowledgement dated 4 Oct 1917 printed in issue dated 11 Oct 1917, page 8, column A.
Mayson					Sergeant	V C		Silecroft	One of four area VC holders		WN	4 Jul 1918	7	C		
Mayston	J H			Royal Army Medical Corp	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 28 Aug 1917. Attached Border regiment.
Mc Naughton			A Company	5th Border	Sergeant-Drummer				Have had a social gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		Social gathering with the company of: Battalion Sergeant Major Haysham, Captain R H Blair (D S O), Lieutenants Franks, Ford, and Stout, Colour Sergeant Major Gill, Corporal J Gregg, Q M S McConnell, Staff-Sergeants Rendle and Sergeant
McAdam	G		9th Battalion	Border	Lance-corporal				Marriage		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	E		Details of participants etc
McAdam	John	28		Royal Field Artillery	Private			Kells	Died of wounds		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		Died in hospital in Maidstone Military Hospital, Kent "Sunday last". Unsure if this is 3 Jun or 10 Jun.
McAdam	John				Driver			Mid Street, Kells	Military funeral	17 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	B		Death announced previous week. See also family announcement in "Acknowledgement" section page 5 column G.
McAdam	John			Royal Field Artillery	Driver				Father's "Letter to editor"		WN	26 Jul 1917	8	A		Text quoted. Correction to "false rumours".
McAleavey	P.				sergeant			Cleator Moor	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list.		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
McAleavey	Patrick		Cleator Moor Territorial		sergeant			Cleator Moor	Awarded DCM for bravery in France		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	D		Previously worked in Lowca pits
McAlinder	N			Border	Private			Barrow-in-Furness	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
McAlindon	J			1st Border	Private		9972		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
McAlingdon	J			1st Border	Private				Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Military number quoted but illegible
McAllister	A		2nd	Border	Private		6134		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
McAllister	A J			Royal Air Force	Second lieutenant				Killed due to an air accident		WN	25 Jul 1918	8	C		He is Canadian. Killed in same accident as Second lieutenant T V Robinson.
McAllister	Isacc								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
McAllister	J			Machine Gun Corp	Corporal	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
McAllister	James								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
McAllister	T			2nd Border					Killed		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. Killed at Ypres, Dec 13th 1914

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McAllister	Thomas	19							Killed	18 Dec 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Noted as a prominent local football player. Son of Mr & Mrs James McAllister, Derwent Crossing, Westfield, Workington.
McAllister			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
McAlloon	George			Border				Aldby Street, Cleator Moor	Enlisted	1 Jul 1915	WN	17 Aug 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
McAvey	Ernest			3rd Lincoln	Drummer				Poem	25 May 1916	WN	28 Feb 1918	3	A		
McAndrew	R M			Border Regiment	Cadet				To be sec-lieut	WN	22 Jul 1915	4	G			
McAndrew	W			1st Border	Private		11858		Wounded	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B			From this weeks official list
McArdle	Arthur	20		2nd Lincolnshire	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	25 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	A		Wounded day before he died. Had previously been a POW but had escaped.
McArdle	J.			Cheshire R.	Sgt.			Workington	In official list of "wounded"	WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B			Listed under "other regiments"
McArthur	R			East Lancs Brigade RFA					To be 2nd lieutenant	WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F			
McArthur				Lancashire Fusiliers	Lance corporal			Maryport	Missing	WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A			Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
McAteer	J C O O C		4th East	Brigade					To be Second Lieutenant	WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D			
McAuley	B		6th Battalion	Border					Rank	WN	25 Feb 1915	4	F			To be Temporary Lieutenant - previous rank not quoted
McAuley	B		5th Battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion	WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F			New rank is temporary, previous rank was temporary Lieutenant
McAuley	B			6th Border	Captain				Killed	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B			Mediterranean Force
McAuley	Bernard		6th Battalion	Border					Gazetted	13 Feb 1915	WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		To be Temporary Lieutenant - previous rank not quoted
McAully	J H			Coldstream Guards	Private				Wounded	WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G			Wound to right thigh. Former PC with Workington Police.
McAully	J H			Military Foot Police	Lance corporal			Workington	Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.	WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F			
McAvoy	Arthur	32		Tyneside Irish	Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds	2 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		Died at Casulaty Clearing Hospital.
McAvoy	John			Border				Kirkgate, Cockermouth	Enlists	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A			Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
McBaery	G			Tyneside Irish	Private				Letter	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D			Letter to widow of Pvt Arthur McAvoy.
McBean	M		5th	Border	Drummer		1597		Missing	WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E			During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
McBean	M		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Drummer		1597		Gas poisoning	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B			Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
McBean	M			Border Regiment	Drummer		1597		Gas poisoning	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C			Published in official list 25 June 1915
McBean	M			Border regiment	Second-lieutenant				Seconded for duty with Machine Gun Corps.	WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C			
McBean	M			Machine Gun Corp	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E			Gazetted from Border regiment at same rank.
McBewell	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9276		Injured	WN	20 May 1915	7	B			With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
McBride	George	18		3rd Royal Irish Fusiliers					Charged with desertion	WN	22 Jun 1916	3	D			
McBride	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16745		Missing believed drowned	WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A			From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
McBurnie								Barrow	Attends funeral of Pvt John Henry Corkish	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		Sounds bugle.
McCabe	D			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit	WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a			
McCabe	Daniel								Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Co. of Lancaster	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F			Lord Mayor of Manchester. Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Lancaster by Lord Shuttleworth
McCabe	W			1st Border	Private		19262		Died of wounds	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B			The Mediterranean Force
McCall	Henry			3rd Loyal North Lancashire (Preston Militia)	Captain				Killed							Serving with the 33rd Punjabis in Flanders
McCammond	C R			RIF?	lieut				Reported wounded	WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A			Former pupil of St Bees School
McCammond	C R W								Wounded in action	WN	16 May 1918	7	D			St Bees School Roll of Honour
McCance	F			2nd Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action	WN	27 May 1915	8	A			St Bees school old boy
McCance	F (?)		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
McCance	Frank		3rd Battalion attached to 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Died of wounds	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B			Mentioned in Official Casualty List
McCance	H B			S Lancashires	Captain				New temporary rank and new regiment	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B			St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant with Royal Engineers.
McCanch	Peter	27		Australian Infantry	Corporal			Workington	Killed in action	14 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	8	C		Detailed in letter from Corporal L C Wilkie
McCannon	C W			Border	Captain				Wounded	WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C			Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
McCarten	J				Corporal				Killed in action	4 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	6	C		Letter to widow quoted.
McCarthy	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18168		Wounded	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A			Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
McCarthy	H J		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank	WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D			Rank was previously held on probation.
McCarthy	H J			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted	WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G			From second lieutenant.
McCarthy	J			2nd Border	Sergeant		9911		Wounded	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B			From this weeks official list
McCarthy	J			7th Border	Private		12167		Wounded	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B			Expeditionary Force.
McCarthy	J			7th Border	Private		13167		Wounded	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A			Expeditionary Force. Military number quoted but poor quality - may be incorrect.
McCarthy	J				Corporal	M M	9911		Military honour	WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E			Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
McCarthy	W R W			Border					Confirmed in his rank	WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D			
McCarthy	W R W			Border	2nd Lieut. confirmed				Promotion	WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E			
McCartney	J			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team	WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes		
McCartney	Robert	38		Bootle Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Sep 30
McCarton	John							Millom	Killed in action	WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A			Old boy of St James' Millom.
McCasher	W		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart	WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A			
McCaul	T		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart	WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A			
McCaulay	T			Border	Private		34248	Grasmere Street, Carlisle	Prisoner-of-war at Cassel Hessen	WN	16 May 1918	7	D			
McCausland	A J K			6th Border	Second lieutenant				Killed	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B			Mediterranean Force
McCausland	Arthur John Kennedy	22		6th Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A			Killed at Dardanelles between 6th and 11th of August 1915.
McClean	F K			Royal Naval Air Service	Flight Lieutenant				Mention in letter to editor	WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B			Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £1000

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McCleary	Herbert			Cumberland Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Wounded/Letter home		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Text of letters detailing experiences in Dardanelles.
McCleary	W H			4th East Lancashire (Howitzer Brigade)	Gunner		872		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
McClellan	C			Border	Sergeant	M S M		Whitehaven	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
McClellan	Charles							Duke St, Whitehaven	Letter		WN	14 Oct 1915	5	D		Sent letter to Mr Hamilton Dixon
McClellan	T				Private			Lowca	Died of wounds		WN	1 Jun 1916	8	C	Yes	
McClellan	Thomas	18			Private		8326	Whitehaven	Died from wounds		WN	25 May 1916	8	A		Letter from 2nd Lieutenant Matthew Jackson to Pte. McClellan's sister at Lowca
McClennon	D		1st battalion	Border	Private		8133		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
McClennon	D			1st Border	Private		8133		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
McClure	Matthew			Navy	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		Promoted from warrant officer to sub-lieutenant and passed exam for a submarine commander. Son of Mr and Mrs J McClure, Shore Hill, Harrington and served on same vessel as Lieutenant Mark Highton, eldest son of Alderman R E Highton, Workington
McClure	Matthew			Royal Navy	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		Confirms new rank.
McClure	William Henry								In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. HMS Agamemnon. Died at Malta 23 Sep 1916.
McClure					Lieut.			Harrington	Wounded at Jutland	31 May 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		
McCluskey	H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
McCluskey	John	23		Border	Pvt.				Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		
McCluskey	John	23		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		Brief biography given.
McCluskey	M			7th Border	Private		17742		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
McClusky	H			Border	Private		16049		Noted as killed/Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
McClusky	M			7th Border	Private		17742		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
McClusky	S				Private				In memoriam		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 1 Jul 1916.
McClymont	G			Border	Private			Workington	Died from wounds		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*							
McCoid	D							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McCoid	Francis			5th Border				Workington	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
McComb	Thomas								In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 1 Jul 1916.
McCombe	Thomas			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	8	B	Yes	
McCombe	Thomas				Private				In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916 in France.
McConnan	C M		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant.
McConnan	C W			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
McConnell	J		"A" company	5th Border	Company quartermaster sergeant				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
McConnell	J			Border	Company Quarter-Master Sergeant				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
McConnell	J			Border	Quartermaster sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
McConnell	J		A' Company	5th Border	Company Quarter Master Sergeant	M M			Wounded in action and awarded the Military Medal for gallantry in the field		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		Informed by Captain S Hall
McConnell			A Coy 5th	Border	Q.M. Sergt				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
McConnell				Border	Quarter-Master Sergeant			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
McConville	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
McConville	J			5th Border	Private		1230		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
McConville	J		2nd	Border	Private		1230		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
McConville	James	20		5th Border				Egremont	Killed in action	22 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	5	G	Yes	Additional info and photograph is on page 8 column C
McConville	James								Poem in his memory		WN	2 Sep 1915	3	A		
McConville	James	20			Private				Killed in Action	23 May 1915	WN	18 May 1916	5	F		
McConville	James	20			Private				In memoriam		WN	24 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 22 May 1915.
McConville	Jas	20			Private			17 Church Street, Egremont	In memoriam	22 May 1915	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
McConville	Thomas	37			Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	17 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
McCoombe	Thomas	37	27th Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	7	C		Killed in France. Leaves widow and seven children.
McCormick	A H		6th battalion	Border	Quarter sergeant		5460		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
McCormick	P			1st Border	Private		11784		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
McCourt	D			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
McCourt	Dixon				Lance sergeant	M M		Kells	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	C		
McCourt	Dixon			Border Regiment	sergeant	MM		Mid Street, Kells	Presentation from Coal Board		WN	3 Jan 1918	3	D		Worked at Wellington Pit
McCourt	J		"D" company	2nd Border	Corporal		3541		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787. Note states he has rejoined from hospital.
McCourt	James	27									WN	30 Mar 1916	8	D		Charged at Workington Police court with failing to report himself under the Military Service Act. General dealer
McCourt	Jas.	25							Court appearance	28 Oct 1915	WN	4 Nov 1915	3	D		Charged with theft. Details given."Disgrace to British Army".
McCourt	R		67th battalion pioneers	Western Scots of Nanaimo	Private			Formerly of Kells	Killed in action		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		
McCourt	R		67th battalion pioneers	Western Scots of Nanaimo	Private				Killed in action	22 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
McCourt	Robert	31			Private				Killed in action	22 Oct 1916	WN	14 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
McCourt	Robert			Canadian Scots	Private				In memoriam		WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 22 Oct 1916.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McCourt	S			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
McCourt			20th brigade, 7th division Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corps	2nd Border	Corporal				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
McCowan	R. D.				Capt.				Gave lecture	22 Jun 1918	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	
McCowan	W. H.			Cameron Highlanders	Major	D. S. O.			Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Employed Egyptian Army
McCracken	W C			Northumberland Fusiliers Royal Warwickshire Regt. to Border				Wyndham Row, Maryport	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
McCrea	I.		Service		to be temp 2nd Lieut				Promotion		WN	4 May 1916	4	E		
McCrea	J			Royal Warwick Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to Service Battalion, Border Regiment		WN	4 May 1916	4	E		
McCrea	J				Wounded				Wounded		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported on official list issued Thursday - unclear if 5 Oct or 28 Sep
McCreadie	A J			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun. Attached to Borders.
McCreadie	G			Border				Moss Bay Road, Workington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
McCreadie	George	42	3rd Battalion	5th Borders				Conway	Absentee	28 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	2	F		
McCready	George P.	29		Royal Scots	Private				Killed	25th Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Shot in head in France; nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McCready; parents lived at Cross Hill, Workington then moved to Wishaw; father had been in Royal Scots and served with Sir Garnett Wolsley in Egypt
McCreedy	J			6th Border	Private		17561		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
McCricket	T			N F	Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
McCross	J				Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital. Details of wounds given.
McCuan			Machine Gunner	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
McCue	J			Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs
McCullagh	Arthur Kenneth	19			private			Herbert Hill, Whitehaven	Reported to be POW		WN	3 Oct 1918	7	C		Previously serving time with Wm. Collis Family announcement. Also in issue dated 29 Mar 1917, again page 5 column F.
McCulloch	Alexander McGowan			Royal Navy	Second-lieutenant				Marriage	4 Mar 1917	WN	22 Mar 1917	5	F		
McCulloch	J W H		8th Battalion	Border	Rank				Rank		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Current rank is temporary. New rank is temporary lieutenant
McCulloch	J W H			8th Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		From temporary lieutenant to temporary captain
McCulloch	John Wyndham Hamil Peter Eden	20		8th Border	Captain				Died of wounds	20 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		Died of wounds in Flanders. Brief biography given.
McCulloch									Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Chemist
McCulloch	W A	22		Border	Corporal				Died of wounds		WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Enlisted 19 September 1914. Letter to wife from No 19 casualty clearing station quoted.
McCulloch	C			1st Border	Private		9611		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
McCulloch	J							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
McCulloch	John								Mention in article/killed		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	D		Mentioned in report by Fred Atkinson (J.P.), headmaster of Cleator Council school. Killed in France
McCulloch	Richard	31		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
McCulloch	Richard			Border	Private				Bomb accident	26 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	A&B		Details provided in letter to widow from Chaplain H Ewbank
McCulloch	W			1st Border	Private		5911		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
McCulloch	W A			Border	Lance corporal				Letter.	17 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Letter to mother of Harry Crossley KIA 8 Nov 1916. Text quoted
McCulloch			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
McCullough	A T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McCullough	J W H			8th Border	Captain				Died of wounds		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		
McCullough	John	26		King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private			Bigrigg	Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	5	G		Killed in France.
McCullough	John	26		King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private				Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	8	C		Killed in France.
McCullough	M J R B			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
McCullough	Samuel		10th Battalion	Border	Private		18711	Billericay, Essex	Charged with being AWOL	6.30 pm on 26th	WN	1 Jul 1915	6	G		Prisoner remanded to await a military escort
McCullough	Samuel			10th Border	Private		18711		Court appearance	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	6	G		Charge with being absentee - AWOL. Details given
McCully				R F A	Lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
McCutcheon	William			Border				George Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
McCutcheon	William	24		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Telfers Court, Whitehaven	Died of wounds	15 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Wounded in Mesopotamia 9 Nov 1917. Originally enlisted with King's Own Royal Lancasters but discharged six weeks later due to eye condition. Re- enlisted 1915, sent to France, wounded and repatriated.
McDiarmid	J		"A" company, 2nd Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Private		878781		Discharged		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	C		
McDine	William								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
McDonald	B			Border				Gore's Buildings, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
McDonald	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McDonald	Edward							Wath Brow	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
McDonald	G H S		3rd Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	F		Rank gazetted. Ex Officer Training Corp
McDonald	G H S		Special Reserve of officers	Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McDonald	G H S			Border	Lieutenant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
McDonald	H		5th	Border	Private		1971		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
McDonald	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1971		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force Mascot is a fox named "Winkle" - he "made his escape a few days ago" at base in France. A search of area has not located him. Private McDonald is named as his owner.
McDonald	Hugh			Cockermouth Company	Private				Loss of company mascot		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
McDonald	Hugh			5th Border	Private			Cockermouth	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
McDonald	J			2nd Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Battle of Festubert
McDonald	J		2nd	Border	Private		4381		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
McDonald	J		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		4671		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
McDonald	J			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
McDonald	J R			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		Detailed on casualty list published Saturday.
McDonald	Joseph A	20		Royal Engineers Railway Operating Division				Old Road, Netherton, Maryport	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Apprentice Engineer
McDonald	M		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12572		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
McDonald	M			Middlesex	Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant in Border regiment		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
McDonald	Matthew			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
McDonald	T W			Border	Captain			Hundith Hill, Cockermouth	Birth of a daughter	14 Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	5	G		
McDonald	T W			Border	Lieutenant				Change of attachment		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from an attached Lancaster Regiment.
McDonald	T W			Border	Brigadier-major				New rank and attachment		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		From Captain. Now attached to Headquarters Unit.
McDonald				Border	Captain				Mourner		WN	30 Dec 1915	2	G		Listed as mourner at funeral of Lieutenant-Colonel Edwin Jackson.
McDougall	A				Private			Backbarrow	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
McDougall	W J			Border	Private		242279	Albert Street, Rochdale	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
McDowall	C			5th Border	Private		illegible		Wounded	27 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
McDowall	J		2nd	Border	Private				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
McDowall	John	32		Royal Engineers	Private			Workington	Absentee		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Court appearance at Workington Police Court 30 Jun 1917.
McDowall	Walter			6th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		Date and nature of wound not known.
McDowall	Walter			6th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	11 Nov 1915	8	B	Yes	Wounded at Dardanelles.
McDowell	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4565		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
McDowell	J			2nd Border	Private	DSM	4565		Recipient of Distinguished Service Medal/ Killed in action	10 Mar 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Details of act of gallantry
McDowell	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Workington	D.S.O		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	C		Received the Distinguished Service Order on the Kings Birthday. He was killed on one of his brave adventures in Neuve Chapelle
McDowell	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1813		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
McDowell	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McDowell	J		2nd (Cumberland and Westmorland) Volunteer battalion	Border	Private		878269		Called up for service	26 Aug 1918	WN	12 Sep 1918	6	B		Letter from comrade to sister advising of death and details. Killed at battle of Neuve Chapelle
McDowell	James	20		2nd Border	Sergeant			Workington	Died	13 Mar 1915	WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		
McDowell	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McDowell	Thomas	19		East Lancashire Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Died of wounds and gas.	15 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded in France.
McDowell	Tom			Royal Field Artillery					Died of wounds	15 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France of wounds and gas.
McDowell				5th Border	Lieutenant			Cockermouth	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
McEntire	J E			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
McEwan	E		2nd	Border	Private		5168		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
McEwan	J W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McEwan	Joseph			8th Durham Light Infantry	Private				Wounded	25 Apr 1915	WN	6 May 1915	4	D		At Hill 60. letter from Middlesex Hospital Clacton. Injury to hand, not specified which, with loss of one finger.
McEwan	S M			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
McEwen	Allan C	29		Border	Sergeant		15060	Clifton	Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	2	G		Killed at Messines Ridge. Text of letter to parents from Second lieutenant Arthur K Lister quoted. Brother of Septimus McEwen.
McEwen	Septimus				Private			Clifton	Family connection		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	G		Working as an army instructor at Scarborough. Brother of Sgt Allan H McEwen KIA 7 Jun 1917.
McFadden	John Robinson	25	Collingwood Battalion	Royal Naval Division				134 Vulcans Lane, Workington	Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Parents receive official confirmation from Admiralty. Missing after action near Dardanelles.
McFadden	Robert	27	Collingwood Battalion	Royal Naval Division				134 Vulcans Lane, Workington	Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Parents receive official confirmation from Admiralty. Missing after action near Dardanelles.
McFall	G E	25		1st Border	Private			Frizington	Assumed dead		WN	17 Aug 1916	2	A		Missing since 21 August 1915 at Dardanelles.
McFall	G E							Frizington	Memorial Service	27 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	2	F		Service for Fallen soldiers. Details of service given.
McFall	George				Private			Frizington	Missing		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Missing since 21 Aug 1915.
McFall	H C			N F	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McFarlane	J	20	5th	Border	Private				Killed in action	23 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	5	A		Brother John James Sydney also serving. Also a letter from Pte McFarlane to a friend Mr Gibson of Bleach Green, Egremont. Also a letter from Sergeant W Kelly confirming death.
McFarlane	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1897		Killed	23 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
McFarlane	J			5th Border	Private		1897		Died of wounds	23 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
McFarlane	J			5th Border	Private		1897		Wounded	22 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
McFarlane	J		6th battalion	Border	Private		9272		Wounded	26 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
McFarlane	J J				Private				In memoriam	19 Jul 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA at Dardanelles 3 July 1915. Brother of Pvt James McFarlane.
McFarlane	J M		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11150		Missing	16 Sep 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
McFarlane	J. J. S.			1st Border	Private			Harras Moor	Died of wounds	3rd Jul 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Died in Dardanelles; second son of Mr. John and Jane McFarlane; brother previously killed in action; had been in India for 7 years prior war
McFarlane	J. Jas. S			1st Border	Private			Harras Moor	Location	15 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of James now in Dardanelles. Son of John McFarlane formerly of the Seaforth
McFarlane	James			5th Border	Private			Harras Moor	Killed in action	23 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of J. Jas. S. Son of John McFarlane formerly of the Seaforth
McFarlane	James								In Memoriam		WN	6 Jul 1916	5	G		Killed in action in France 23 June 1915. Brother of John James Sydney McFarlane KIA 3 Jul 1915
McFarlane	James				Private				In memoriam	19 Jul 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 23 Jun 1915. Brother of Pvt J J McFarlane.
McFarlane	John James Sydney		1st	Border					Family connection	1 Jul 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	5	A		Serving at Dardanelles. Brother of J McFarlane.
McFarlane	John James Sydney								In Memoriam		WN	6 Jul 1916	5	G		Killed in action in Dardanelles 3 July 1915. Brother of James McFarlane KIA 23 Jun 1915.
McFarlane	T		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
McFarlane	T				Gunner				Memorial service	20 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	6	B		Held at Wesleyan Church Hensingham "Sunday last"
McFarlane	T				Private				Killed in action	29 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	6	C		Mentioned at Hensingham Parochial Meeting 26 Sep 1917.
McFarlane	Thomas	23		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Hensingham	Died in hospital		WN	13 Sep 1917	2	F		
McFarlane	Tom			KORL	private				In Memoriam; died in Mesopotamia	20 Aug 1917	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	e		
McFarlane	Tom								Family connection	7 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	6	C		Brother of Driver William McFarlane.
McFarlane	William	25		Royal Field Artillery 5th battalion Border	Driver				Died of wounds		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Date of death unclear - could be either 20 or 29 Oct. See also article page 6, col "C". Brother of Tom McFarlane.
McFarlane	J		Egremont Territorials Infantry (Service Batts.)	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
McG-Jackson	P.			Border Regiment	Temporary Second-Lieut.						WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F	N	From attd., to be temp. Sec.-Lieuts (Infantry [Service Batts] - Border Regiment)
McGarr	J T			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Discharged from army	7 Jun 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	6	F		Gassed at Arras.
McGarr	Joseph T			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Hawkshead	Gas poisoning	15 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	3	C		In hospital in France.
McGarry	Aaron	22		East Lancashire					Dies of pneumonia		WN	31 May 1917	4	E		Previously wounded and returned to trenches. Recalled to work at Millom Furnaces. Not clear if pneumonia result of war injuries.
McCarthy	W		2nd	Border	Private		6235		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
McGee	Daniel	38			Sergeant				Court appearance	29 Dec 1914	WN	29 Dec 1914	8	b		Charged with being drunk. Report of court appearance.
McGee	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
McGee	James	29		Border Regiment	Pvt.			2, Bardsy Lane, West Strand, Whitehaven	Died of malaria in India	23rd May	WN	13 Jun 1918	2	F		
McGee	Thomas			3rd Border	Private		19406	Church Street, Whitehaven	Absent without leave		WN	25 May 1916	7	E		
McGee	Thomas	29						Bardsy Lane, Whitehaven.	Re-joins army		WN	12 Jul 1917	2	G		Court appearance 16 Jul 1917 at Whitehaven Magistrates Court.
McGee	W			6th Border	Private		11013		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
McGeorge					Private				Killed		WN	19 Nov 1914	5	c		Former Policeman from Harrington
McGeorge									Mention in article		WN	15 Apr 1915	5	F		Mentioned in minutes of a monthly meeting of Harrington Urban District Council by Mr. Flenderleath as a man who laid down his life for his country in the War. A proposal to put up a memorial for him and 6 others was passed
McGeorge*	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McGhann	Owen	35			Private			Maryport	Killed in action	11 Feb 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported as "missing" now officially reported as KIA.
McGhie	Douglas A								Joins colours		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	C		Given send off at Rowrah Station where he was booking clerk.
McGhie	J B			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant
McGhie	J B			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
McGhie	John B			5th Cumberland	Second lieutenant				London Gazette entry	30 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		Absorbed into establishment
McGill	Robert			Canadian Regiment				Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		
McGill	Robert		20th Battalion	3 Canadians	private				Father received sympathy letter from Lieut. HL Wilson; son's death reported recently		WN	17 Oct 1918	3	c		
McGill	Robert			20th Canadian Battalion				Whitehaven	Killed in action	28 Aug 1928	WN	19 Sep 1918	5	E		Was due home on leave. Very brief biography given. See also family announcement page 8, column A of this issue.
McGlasson	J		5th	Border	Private		1446		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
McGlasson	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1446		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base unit date 8 June
McGlasson	L			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	4 May 1916	4	D		
McGlasson	Robert			Border	Lance corporal				Died of wounds	13 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded in France.
McGlasson	W J				corpl			Beech House, Parton	Wounded in France; in hospital		WN	17 Oct 1918	4	d		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McGlasson	W.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Lance-Corporal			Whitehaven	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
McGlasson	William				Private			Parton, Whitehaven	Wounded in action, now in hospital		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
McGlasson	William Smith	24		Royal Navy	Able seaman				Drowned in action	9 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Ship -unnamed- torpedoed.
McGlaston	L.			Border	Lieutenant				To be adjutant		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary - from second lieutenant.
McGlennon	J			6th Border	Sergeant				Announcement in the London Gazette for distinguished service in the field		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
McGlennon	J			6th Border	Sergeant	D C M			Returns to work at pit		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		
McGlennon	J				Corporal	D C M			Further presentation		WN	17 Aug 1916	3	E		
McGlennon	J.		6th Battalion	Border	Sergeant	DCM	5163		Honour	21 Aug 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		Acts of Gallantry
McGlennon	J.		6th	Border	Sergeant	D.C.M.	5163	Whitehaven	Honour	22 & 23 Aug 1915	WN	8 Jun 1916	8	A		Acts of Gallantry
McGlennon	John			6th Border	Corporal	D C M			Presentation by Mayor to "local hero"	4 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	2	D		Details given. Also how DCM won. Recipients response also detailed. See also page 4 column D.
McGlennon					Corporal				Recognition of military distinction		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		
McGlennon				6th Border	Corporal	D C M		Whitehaven	Honour received		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	A		Attached to 10th Border. Honoured for action at Sulva Bay, August 1915. Description given. Details military service prior to existing in this conflict.
McGloin								Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		Village constable
McGouldrick	F		2nd	Border	Acting-Corporal		9083		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
McGowan	C		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		8869		Honours	16 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry at Festubert. Article contains further detail.
McGowan	J W			2nd Border	Private		6104		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
McGowan	James			5th Border				Workington	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
McGowan	R D		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland ASCMT	Captain				Officer commanding		WN	21 Nov 1918	8	D		
McGowan	R D		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland Army Service Corp	Captain				Commanding officer		WN	12 Sep 1918	8	B		
McGowan	S E			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
McGowan	W H			Cameron Highlanders	Major	D S O			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Service Order.
McGowan				5th Staffordshire	Captain				Groomsman	28 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		At wedding of Commander Charles Courtney Bell.
McGraa	J T			Royal Fusiliers	Bandsman			Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
McGrady	Charles			Lonsdale Battalion				Greenbank, Whitehaven	Recruited	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
McGrady	Mark			Army Cyclist Corp				Greenbank, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
McGraffin	J		5th Battalion	Border	Private				Reported killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		In list published 6 August
McGraffin	J			5th Border	Private		2187		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
McGraffin	Joseph	40	"C" company	5th Border	Private				Killed in action	10 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		Advice to wife. Leaves seven children.
McGraffin	Joseph	40	5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Beeby Street, Workington	Killed in action	10 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		
McGrath	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11963		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
McGrath				Millom Reservists	Private				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
McGrath					Private				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	G		
McGrath					Private				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	G		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
McGreavy	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2217		Wounded	14 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
McGreavey	R			5th Border	Private		2217		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
McGreavey	R	21		Border	Private				Killed in action	17 Sep 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		
McGregor	C			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
McGregor	J D			Cameron Highlanders				Muncaster	On leave		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	D		
McGregor	John			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Lance corporal			Parton	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	D		
McGregor	Piper			Cameron Highlanders				Ravenglass/Muncaster	Leave		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	G		Awaiting orders for the front.
McGreivy	Terence Burn	38		Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant				Killed in action	9 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Family announcement.
McGuffie	T		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E. Company	Sergeant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
McGuffie	W			5th Border				Aspatia	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
McGuffie	W J				Private				Memorial service held in Kirk Wesleyan Mission, Whitehaven		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	F		
McGuffie	W J				Private				In memoriam		WN	1 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA at Ypres 2 Mar 1916.
McGuffie	William James								Killed in action - Ypres	2 Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	5	G		
McGuffie	William James	21		8th King's Own	Private			75 Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	28 Feb 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
McGuffie	William James								Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	F		Named as on Wesleyan Mission Roll of Honour
McGuffie	William James				Private				In memoriam		WN	7 Mar 1918	5	G		Family announcement. KIA at Ypres 2 Mar 1916.
McGuffie				8th King's Own Royal Lancaster				Whitehaven	Letter of condolence to mother	2 Mar 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	7	D		Letter from Sergeant Rev. N P G Leonard
McGuffig	John		4th	Dragoon Guards	Sergeant			Waberthwaite	Killed in Action	Autumn 1915	WN	18 May 1916	8	C		
McGuffog**				4th Dragoon Guards	Sergeant			Waberthwaite	Killed in action		WN	18 May 1916	8	C		
McGuffy	James		Mechanical transport					High Wray	Enlists		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		Chauffeur at Wray Castle
McGuicken	T			6th Border	Private		17810		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
McGuinness	F			2nd Border	Private		7633		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
McGuinness	Felix	20		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	E		Brother of John
McGuinness	Felix	20		Border	Private				Died of wounds	23 Sep 1916	WN	5 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McGuinness	H		4th Platoon, "A" company	7th Borders	Private				Letter to editor	12 Sep 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	8	A		Text quoted.
McGuinness	John			Border				Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	E		Brother of Felix
McGuinness	Felix	21							In memoriam		WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Died of wounds in France 23 Sep 1915.
McGuinness	Felix			5th Border	Private		2732		In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds and buried at Le Havre cemetery 23 Sep 1916.
McGuire	John			Dublin Fusiliers				Queen Street, Millom	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
McGuire	W		2nd battalion	Border	Private		3995		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
McGuirk	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McHale	L			2nd Border	Private		10799		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		At 4th Northern General Hospital in Lincoln. Admitted 3 January 1915. Listed as "sick"
McHale	L		2nd	Border	Private		10799		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
McHardy	D C			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
McHenry					Lance-sergeant				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
McIlwraith	James		1/1st Highland Field Company, 2nd Light Infantry brigade	Royal Engineers	Sapper	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	29 Mar 1917	2	F		Injured and hospitalised at London County War Hospital. Details of actions leading to award.
McInnes	D H K			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
McInnes	Duncan			Border Regiment	sec-lieut			West Stanley	Severe gunshot wound - in hospital		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
McInnes	W A			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain	M C			New acting rank and regiment		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		From second lieutenant with Highland Light Infantry.
McIntosh	E				Corporal	M M			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal. Reported as "the well known boxer"..
McIntosh	E C			Border	Corporal				Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		Acting rank
McIntosh	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		6606		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
McIntyre	Colin Campbell				Captain			Devonshire Road	Convalescing		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	F		Described as a pilot - hoping to return to duty shortly.
McIntyre	H D		9th Battalion (Pioneers)	Border	Lieutenant				Correction to Gazette entry of 4 Nov 1914.		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		
McIntyre	H D		9th Battalion (Pioneers)	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	G		Due to ill health
McIntyre	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		9121		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
McIvor	James	32	2nd	Border Regiment				Peel's Yard, Workington	Charged with absenteeism		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	e		Arrested at home by PC Bell. Charged at Workington Police-court on 18 Nov 1914. Remanded to wait in escort
McK Main	J.			5th (Cumberland) Battalion Border Regiment	Sec Lieut.				Promotion	5th Mar 1915	WN	18 Mar 1915	5	C		
McKale	T		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6118		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
McKale	T				Private			Whitehaven	Letter	28 Aug 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		Written from hospital ship
McKale			"C" company	1st Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Mention		WN	16 Dec 1915	8	A		Detailed in letter dated 19 Nov 1915 to editor from "A Whitehaven Lad" in Dardanelles.
McKallister			RFA		Gunner			12, West View Kells, Whitehaven	Poem in WN	Jan 1916	WN	6 Jan 1916	3	a		
McKann	Albert		2nd Battalion	5th Border	Private			Barrow	Absentee in court		WN	16 Dec 1915	5	E		Details given
McKay	J			5th Border	Private		2278		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
McKay	J		1st	Border	Private		11048		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
McKay	J			1st Border	Private		11048		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
McKay	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
McKay	J		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
McKay	J		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
McKay	Jim				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
McKay	RS		2nd Vol Batt	Border Regt	private		878271		Called up	21 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	6	b		
McKay	T				Second lieutenant			St Bees	Letter		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		Letter to mother of Pvt Jack Telfer
McKay	Tom		3rd Royal Garrison battalion	Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			St Bees	Where stationed		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		Stationed at Kinnell Park camp, Rhyl, North Wales.
McKay	V R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiments		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	E		New rank is temporary. From corporal 15th Hussars
McKay	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
McKay	William	22		King's Own Royal Lancaster				Millom	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		
McKay	William Carlyle	21		Glasgow Yeomanry	Private			3 Washington Street, Workington	Died from wounds received 6 Mar 1916	7 Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
McKay	William Carlyle	22		Glasgow Yeomanry				Washington House, Workington	Died of wounds	7 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	5	F		
McKee	J			1st Border	Private		9445		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
McKeana	A			6th Border	Lance corporal		19505		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
McKeand	W I			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant.
McKee	?							38 Queen St, Whitehaven	Serving in France		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		
McKee	Albert			R N R	Skipper			Whitehaven	Promotion		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		To captain patrol boat in English Channel and North Sea.
McKee	C		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11566		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
McKee	C			Border	Private				Memorial service	19 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	6	C		Held at Kirk Wesleyan Mission, Whitehaven.
McKee	Charles	30		6th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing	9 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	D		Official confirmation received by father. Missing after action in Dardanelles.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McKee	Charles			Borders	Private				Presumed dead	8 Aug 1915	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		Father receives word he must now be presumed to have died 8 Aug 1915.
McKee	Charles				private			38 Queen St, Whitehaven	Killed in action in Dardanelles	9 Aug 1915	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		Previously reported as missing but no word since. Three other sons serving Pte J, Pte T and Pte R and also a son in law Lance corporal Daniel Hudson
McKee	Charles Alfred		6th	Border Regiment	private			38 Queen St, Whitehaven	In Memoriam; killed in action in Dardanelles	9 Aug 1915	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	e		
McKee	Charles Alfred	34			Private				In memoriam		WN	9 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 9 Aug 1915 at the Dardanelles.
McKee	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McKee	D			Border	Private			Harrington, Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
McKee	Frank				private			38 Queen St, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		
McKee	G E		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Private		878504		Called up for service	28 Jun 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
McKee	George							38 Queen St, Whitehaven	In training		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		
McKee	Harold			Canadian contingent	Private			Whitehaven and Canada	Visiting parents		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	B		
McKee	Harold	28		Canadians	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	F		In Stoke War Hospital, Staffordshire. Brother of Percy McKee.
McKee	J			8th Border	Private			38 Middle Queen Street, Whitehaven			WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		Brother of Charles McKee
McKee	J				private			Sandwith	Memorial service to be held		WN	17 Oct 1918	4	d		
McKee	James				private			Sandwith	Killed in action in France	Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		
McKee	James	28		Border Regt	private			38 Queen St, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France	18 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	d		
McKee	James			Border Regt	private			Sandwith	In memoriam; killed in action in France		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	e		
McKee	John			Lonsdale Battalion				48 Elizabeth Street, Workington	Enlisted	19 Sep 1918	WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
McKee	Percy			Toronto Pais	Private				Marriage	25 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		Details of participants and venue
McKee	Percy				Private				Family connection		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	F		Brother of Harold McKee
McKee	R.		6th	York & Lancasters	Private			38, Middle Queen St. Whitehaven	Brother of Charles		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		Wounded in Dardanelles
McKee	Robert							38 Queen St, Whitehaven	Discharged; working in munitions		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	a		
McKee	Robert Henry								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
McKee	T		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
McKee	T			5th Border	Private			38 Middle Queen Street, Whitehaven			WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		Brother of Charles McKee
McKee	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McKee	W			Motor Machine Guns	Gunner				Letter of appreciation for Postal Order received		WN	20 Apr 1916	8	A		
McKee			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Parton	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the mile handicap. Came 3rd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
McKee		28						Dale Head Cottage, Sandwith	Killed in action	19 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		More details in WN 3 Oct 1918
McKee	James								Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		Leaves a young wife
McKeend	W J			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Rank is temporary.
McKegg	Robert John Reed	26		11th Border					Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
McKenna	G			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
McKenna	P			Shropshire Light Infantry	Corporal			Workington	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
McKenna	T		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		9840		Reported wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Previously reported wounded now reported killed
McKenney	J.				Lance-Corpl			22 Front Row Newhouses Whitehaven	Poem in WN	Jan 1916	WN	6 Jan 1916	3	a		
McKenzie	H			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
McKenzie	H	35			Sergeant			5 Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Killed in action	3 May 1918	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
McKenzie	H	35	42nd C R A		Sergeant			Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Killed in action	3 May 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	B		Letters to his widow from Brigadier General F W H Walsh, Lieutenant Colonel D J Mason and D Lucey, 13th Royal Fusiliers
McKenzie	H		Territorial Force	Royal Field Artillery	sergt	MM		Whitehaven	Widow presented with Military Medal		WN	31 Oct 1918	8	b		
McKenzie	H A			King's, Liverpool					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
McKenzie	Hugh	34			Sergeant	M M		5 Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Wife advised in letter from husband but no details of actions given. Served for 11 years in Cumberland Artillery from 1896. Brother of Driver James McKenzie
McKenzie	J W.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
McKenzie	James	19			Driver				Family connection		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Brother of Sgt Hugh McKenzie M M
McKenzie	James		42nd C R A					Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven	Brother of Sergeant H McKenzie		WN	16 May 1918	7	B		
McKenzie	John		Lonsdale Battalion					61 High Queen Street, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	C		Wounded in France. Article contains details. Has a son in the Royal Field Artillery in Egypt.
McKenzie	W			Border				St Helens Street, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
McKenzie				Canadian Contingent	Sergeant				Visited Sandwith before returning to camp		WN	13 May 1915	6	C		Friend of Jas Mossop

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McKeown	James			Kings Own Royal Lancasters				Fothergill, Maryport	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
McKeown	P			Royal Army Medical Corp	Corporal	M M		Barrow	Awarded Bar to M M		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank. No date given for gazetting of Military Medal.
McKerrow	J C	24	2nd Battalion	S E Lancashire	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	A		Wounded 15.10.1914. Son of Dr McKerrow of Workington
McKerrow	J C							Workington	Mentioned in letter to editor as ex St Bees School pupil		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	A		Detailed as wounded
McKerrow	M		Lonsdale Battalion	Border					Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
McKerrow	M			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Relinquishes commission		WN	17 May 1917	4	B		To resume medical studies and granted honorary rank of lieutenant.
McKerrow	W A A H				Surgeon			Workington	Prisoner-of-war		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
McKewan	E W			2nd Border	Corporal				London Gazette announcement		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		London Gazette announcements of honour conferred on British officers and men by the President of The French Republic for gallantry in the field - award of Croix de Guerre
McKie	J	1st		Border	Private		9341		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
McKie	J			1st Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Killed at Dardanelles.
McKie	James		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Killed in action at the Dardanelles	14 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Son of Mr R McKie, Newtown, Whitehaven
McKie	James	26		1st Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	C		Killed at Dardanelles.
McKie	M		8th	Seaforths	Private			Whitehaven	Mention in letter		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	A		Mentioned in letter to editor. Met Pvt. E. Kelly in the light-weight championship of the 15th Division boxing tournament. Lost the match on points.
McKie	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15566		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
McKie	William			Border				Bateman Yard, Workington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
McKie					Corporal				Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		
McKillops	J			1st Border	Private		18982		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
McKinnell	W N			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	3	G		From cadet
McKinney	James								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
McKitten	P			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic A.F.C. With Regt "In France"
McKitten	Peter	28		Border Regiment	company sergt-major			Binns, Whitehaven	Killed in action	10 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	5	c		Formerly worked at William Pitt; one of first to join up
McKitten	T			Border	lockdale			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
McKitten	Thomas	36		King's Own Royal Lancs. Regiment	Private			Peter Street, Whitehaven	Prisoner in Germany, but quite well	9 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Postcard sent from Pte. McKitten to his wife; said he was in Limberg and quite well
McKnight	A		"A" company, 2nd Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Private		878270		Discharged		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	C		
McKnight	Aaron			Cowman	Bootle Rural tribunal			124 Wellington St. Millom	exemption till 11 Nov		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
McL.-Matheson	D W.			Infantry (Service Batts.)	Border Regiment	Temporary Second-Lieut.					WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F	N	From attd., to be temp. Sec.-Lieuts (Infantry (Service Batts) - Border Regiment)
McLagan	P W			5th Border	Lieutenant			Temple Sowerby	Killed in action and previously mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Apr 1916	3	D		
McLaren	D			Border (Infantry)	Captain				To be adjutant		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		
McLaren	J D			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From cadet, attached to regiment.
McLaren	W de Bois			Highland Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Attends wedding	3 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		Attends as best man to his cousin Major Flockhart Aiken
McLaughlin	J			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic A.F.C. With Regt "In France"
McLaughlin	J			5th Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
McLaughlin	John	41		Border				Grasslot(?), Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, married
McLaughlin	John			2nd Durham Light Infantry	Private		11030	Newcastle	Killed	9th Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Killed in France, son of Mr J and Mrs Elizabeth McLaughlin of Queen Street, Whitehaven; formerly worked at William Pitt; 3 older brothers Richard (R.F.A) in Dardanelles, William and James (5th Border) in France; was married
McLaughlin	Robert	37		Cumberland Artillery	Bombardier			18 Windmill Brow, Queen Street, Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	30 Mar 1916	5	A		More information in 5G Newspaper article; Brother killed
McLaughlin	Robert				Bombardier				Died in casualty clearance station		WN	13 Apr 1916	5	E		
McLaughlin	Robert	20		Whitehaven Pals	Private			8, Market Place, Whitehaven	Killed in Action	9 May 1916	WN	18 May 1916	8	C		
McLaughlin			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
McLean	A J			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		Seconded for service with Machine Gun Corps
McLean	J			Border	Private	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
McLean	K			Royal Highlanders	Second lieutenant				Promoted due to service in the field.		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	D		From company quartermaster sergeant
McLean	S	21			Private			Workington	Died of wounds	28 Nov 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	8	C		
McLean	W			Border	Sergeant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank.
McLeish	D J.								Noted for valuable services to the war		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		
McLeish									Offers service to military		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		Is a Doctor. Leave of absence request granted by Cockermouth Urban and Rural Districts.
McLellan	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McLeod	D			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Military Honour-Military Cross		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Rank quoted is temporary. Brief details given.
McLeod	N			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
McLeod	N								Resigns his commission to resume medical studies and granted hon. Rank of Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
McLinden	Hugh			Border Regiment	Temp. Second-Lieut.			Frizington	Lieut.		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	A		Letter to an un-named friend quoted. At base hospital.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McLinden	Hugh	35		2nd Border	Private		7405	Mowbray House, Frizington	Killed in action	22 Feb 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	A		Letters from Pat Flynn (21673) and Private Joyce Mawson
McLinden	Hugh		2nd	Border	Private			Frizington	Killed in action		WN	16 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
McLinden				2nd Border	Private				Letter to mother		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Details company losses
McLindon	Joseph			Border				Frizington	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
McLindon				Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
McLuckie	J H			Royal Welsh Fusillers	Private		24095	Workington	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
McLure	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McLure	M							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McLure	W H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McLusk	J W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McMain	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Seconded		WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		
McMaltry	E				Lance corporal		202217	Irton	Killed in action	25 Aug 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		
McManus	A			1st Border	Private		8433		Died of wounds		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
McManus	T		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
McManus	W		2nd	Border	Private		6185		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
McMaster	Norman							Cockermouth	Killed in action in France		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	E		
McMellon	J R			Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven			WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Brother of James McMellon
McMellon	J R				Private				Death of wife	15 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Sarah Ann (Sally).
McMellon	James			Border					Enlists		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	F		Brother of Sergeant J R McMellon.
McMellon	James							Whitehaven	Joined the "colours"		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		
McMenamy	Hugh			Royal Engineers				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Employed at post office
McMieking				Royal Scots	Lieutenant-Colonel	DSO			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
McMillan	G.			K.O.R.L.R.	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
McMillan	James		3rd battalion	Border					AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
McMillan	Joseph			Cumberland Artillery	Gunner			Beckside Flimby	Killed in action notice	25 Dec 1915	WN	10 Feb 1916	5	G		Killed in action at Dardanelles. Husband of Mary A. Mcmillan
McMillan	Master		3rd battalion	Border					AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
McMillin	W J.			London R.	Cpl.			Maryport	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
McMullach	M J R B.			Border	Lieut.				Wounded		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
McMullan	J			2nd Border	Private			Low McGarry's Buildings, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
McMullen	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McMullen	Allan			H M S Indefatigable	Stoker			Henry Street, Harrington	Killed in action		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		
McMullen	D		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		5273		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
McMullen	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McMullen	Daniel	28		7th Battalion	Kings Own Rifles				Arrested		WN	29 Dec 1914	4	g		Details of arrest and court appearance
McMullen	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McMullen	G		5th	Border	Private		2170		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
McMullen	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2170		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
McMullen	G A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McMullen	J			2nd Border	Private		4024		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
McMullen	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McMullen	Martin		2nd	Border	Private				Letter of sympathy	8 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	5	a		To Mrs Maxwell 23 Ginn's, Whitehaven
McMullen	R			5th Border	Lance-corporal		2057		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
McMullen	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		2057		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
McMullen	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
McMullen	W				Corporal		1716		Wounded	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
McMullen	W		1st	Border	Private		9407		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
McMullen	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Corporal		1716		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
McMullen	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McMullen				5th Border	Corporal		1716		Wounded	13 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		
McMurdo	W				Lance sergeant	M M	9997		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
McNab	A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
McNab	E			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Hawkshead	Hospital transfer		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Transferred from Salonica to Malta
McNab	E			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Hawkshead	Hospitalised		WN	25 Jan 1917	5	D		In hospital in Malta, from Salonica, with fever.
McNab	Ernest								Enlist		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		Go to Ulveston to "present for service as tailor in connection with the army"
McNairn	J		2nd	Border	Private		6894		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
McNally	John			Tyneside Irish	Sergeant			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	C	Yes	
McNamara	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17688		Wounded and missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
McNamee	Frank			Royal Field Artillery					Family connection		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	C		Brother of Peter and John
McNamee	John			Royal Field Artillery					Family connection		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	C		Brother of Peter and Frank
McNamee	M								Cleator Moor Urban District Council discussion		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Discussion on 'Dependents of soldiers and sailors'. Mr. McNamee seconded Mr. Atkinson's amendment.
McNamee	P J			Tyneside Irish	Lance corporal			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	7 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	
McNamee	P Joseph	19	Tyneside Irish	Northumberland Fusiliers	Lance corporal				Killed in action	13 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
McNamee	Peter Joseph			Tyneside Irish	Lance corporal			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	13 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	C		Two brothers serving - Frank and John both with Royal Field Artillery
McNamee	Peter Joseph	19							Memorial statue unveiled	13 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	F		KIA in France 13 August 1916.
McNaughtan				4th King's Own	Captain				Attends recruiting		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
McNaughtan					Captain				Jubilee Institute meeting		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	E		Elected or re-elected at annual meeting of the Jubilee Institute at Lakeside.
McNaughton	A		F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Sergt-Drummer				Account of Xmas Eve concert		WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		A.S.C Committee secretary to Sergt-Major J. Beckett. Played cornet. Participated in concert
McNaughton	A		5th battalion	Border Regiment	Drum-sergeant				Photograph published		WN	22 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Pictured with Sergeant G Cunningham and Sergeant W N Yowart
McNaughton	A.		5th Battalion	Border	Drummer-Sergeant			Whitehaven	Returned home on leave		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		Conductor of Whitehaven Borough Band, returned from France; doing duty in postal-delivery dept.
McNaughton	G L			52nd Canadians	Sergeant				Marriage	27 Feb 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue given.
McNaughton					Captain				Recruiting at Finsthwaite		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	E		
McNaughton					Captain				Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December
McNaughton			A Coy 5th	Border	Sergt. Drummer				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
McNeal	W S.			Border Regiment	Private			St Bees	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
McNeal	William	21		Border Regiment	Private			Fleswick House, St Bees	Killed in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	B		
McNeil	William				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
McNeil			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
McNicholas	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McNicholas	James			5th Border	Private			Barrow-in-Furness		31 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916				Absent without leave from his Regiment. Before Workington Police-Court. He was remanded to await an escort
McNicol	A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	C		From cadet.
McNulty	J T			1st Loyal North Lancashire	Sergeant	D C M	8806		Gallantry Award		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry on 23 October. Details given.
McPartland	P		6th battalion	Border	Private		5505		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
McPherson	J			7th Border	Private		18466		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
McPherson	R			1st Border	Private		9399		Died of wounds		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
McQuarry	C		2nd	Border	Private		9279		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
McQuarry			6th Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Sang You Made me love you	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
McQuiggan			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
McQuilliam	H		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		428626	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	E		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
McQuire	J		2nd	Border	Private		3995		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
McQuirk	F.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
McQuirk	J			Border	Private			Harrington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
McSally	James			Border				6 Church Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
McSherry	M.		5th	Border	Private	D.C.M.		Workington	Honour		WN	6 Apr 1916	4	E		
McSherry	M				Corporal	D C M			Presentation		WN	5 Oct 1916	2	F		Receive marble clock
McSherry	M.		5th	Border	Private	D.C.M	2347	52 King St, Workington	Honours		WN	6 Apr 1916	7	F		
McSherry	Robert	24		Border	Private				Killed in action	19 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		
McSherry				5th Border	Private			63 Main Street, Distington, Workington	Letter of correction of address printed at request of mother		WN	13 Apr 1916	8	A		
McStay	J			1st Border	Private		5302		Killed		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
McStraw	George			27th S N B F	Lance-Sergeant			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	9 Mar 1916	7	B		Letters of sympathy from Corporal W McHenry, B Company, 27th S B N F and Sergeant J Cunningham (852), No. 6 Platoon, B company, S B N F
McStraw	George			Tyneside Irish	Lance-Corporal			Bowthorn Road, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	15 Feb 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	G		
McSwiney				R A M C	Captain				Gives statement at inquest on Thomas Mason/Whitehead		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	C		
McTaggart	G H B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	F		From cadet
McTavish	H			Border Regiment	sec-lieut				Killed in action		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
McTeer	J.			Border Regiment	Lance-Corpl.			Workington	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Mcunsey	John Towers			Lonsdale Battalion				17 Carter Garth, Great Clifton	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
McVay	D		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		11395		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
McVay	Dan								Mention in letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		Letter from John Colquitt in Egypt to Thomas Colquitt
McVay	Edward		44th Winnipeg	Canadians	Private			Overend, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Fighting in France		WN	11 May 1916	4	F		Emigrated to Canada in 1902/3
McVay	Joseph		44th Winnipeg	Canadians	Private			Overend, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Fighting in France		WN	11 May 1916	4	F		Emigrated to Canada in 1902/3
McVay	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
McVennon			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
McVittie	G H		4th Cumberland and Westmorland Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		From Cadet with Cambridge University Officers Training Corps
McVittie	J S	23			Corporal				In memoriam		WN	15 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in Belgium 13 Mar 1916 while serving with Canadian Forces.
McVittie	Joe			Canadians	Corporal				In memoriam		WN	14 Mar 1918	5	G		Family announcement x 2. KIA in Belgium 13 Mar 1916.
McVittie	Joseph	23	18th	Canadians	Corporal			Cleator	Killed in action		WN	30 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
McVittie	Joseph							Cleator	Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	A		
McVittie	Joseph							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
McVity	H			Durham Light Infantry	Corporal			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	12 Sep 1918	7	A		Hospitalised in Kendal at VAD Hospital. Brief military history given.
McVity	Hugh			Border				Grasmere	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
McVity	Hugh				Corporal			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	7 Jun 1917	6	E		Wounded in France and now at base hospital.
McWilliams	B.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Lance-Sergeant			Whitehaven	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
McWilliams	J			Royal Irish Rifles				Crosby Street, Maryport	Recruited	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
McWilliams	B				Lance-corporal				Letter		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Letter to mother of Alexander Lewis confirming death - referred to as Albert
Meagan	George			Tyneside Irish				Nicholson Lane, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week.
Meagan	J			Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		7991		Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Meagan	J			Border Regiment	Private		7991		Wounded and prisoner		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Included in list received from German Government
Meah	John Robert	32		Machine Gun Corp	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Fatal fall from cliff	22 May 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		Death took place in Italy. Enlisted Sep 1914.
Means	J L			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Meckin	H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1370		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Meckin	H			5th Border	Private		1370		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Meckin	H			5th Border	Private				Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	B		Letter from A Distinguion
Medcalf	G				Gunner			Penny Bridge	Killed in action	21 Jun 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	7	D	Yes	
Medcalf	George				Gunner				Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Egton Church, Greenodd
Medcalf	J H			R E	Private				To be Temp 2nd Lieutenant Infantry		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Medcalf	J H			Royal Flying Corp					New rank and deployment		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		Gazetted to Royal Flying Corp (Military wing) and to be transferred to General List from Borders.
Meehan	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11390		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Meekins				RFA	Gunner				Sang I wander on as in a dream at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Meiklejohn	James R C			Border	Captain				Restored to Regiment		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Previously supernumerary.
Meiklejohn	J R			Border	Major	D S O			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Meiklejohn	J R C			Border	Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		To Captain
Meiklejohn	J R C			Border	Captain				Gazette entry of 9 Jan 1915 cancelled		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		
Meiklejohn	J R C			Border	Major				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Temporary rank from Captain.
Meiklejohn	J R C			Border	Major				New rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		Promoted from Captain.
Meiklejohn	J R C			Border	Major	D S O			Wounded		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	E		
Meiklejohn	J R C			Border	Captain				Change of status		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Restored to establishment from super-nummery.
Meiklejohn	J R C			Border	Major	D S O			Awarded Bar to DSO.		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		Citation quoted. DSO gazetted 1 Jan 1917.
Meiklejohn	J.R.C.			Border Regiment	Captain	D.S.O.			Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Meiklejohn	J.R.C.			Border Regiment	Captain				Promoted to Major		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		
Meiklejohn	L R C			Border	Captain	D S O			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Service Order.
Mein	C G			Border	Sergeant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Mein	C G			Border	Company sergeant			Whitehaven	Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		
Mein	C J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1539		Wounded	12 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Mein	C J			Border	Company-Sergeant			Parton, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mein	Charles			5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		
Mein	Charles			Border	Sergeant major			Parton	Home on leave		WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		Brief military history. Brother of Pvt James Mein, Military Medal.
Mein	Charles			Border Regiment	Co Sergeant Major	Mons Star		Parton	Award		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre for bravery
Mein	Charles				Sergeant-Major	Belgian Croix-de- Guerre		Parton, Whitehaven	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	B		
Mein	James	25		R F A	Signaller	M M		Parton	Awarded Military Medal		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		
Mein	James				Private	M M		Parton	Family connection		WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		Brother of sergeant major Charles Mein.
Mein	James				Sergeant	M M		Parton, Whitehaven	Written to mother saying he has had a nasty dose of mustard gas		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Mein	Jas	27	10th battalion	Border					Court appearance	4 Oct 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	3	D		Charged with being absentee
Melia	J		2nd	Border	Private		3498		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Melia	J			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Mellen	J H	33		1/4th King's Own	Sergeant major			Millom	Killed in action	4 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		Letter to widow from Second lieutenant C W Ford to widow quoted
Mellen	Stanley			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Corpl.			Nelson Street, Millom	Wounded and missing in France	30 Apr	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	D	N	Voluntarily enlisted on the outbreak of war; twelve months ago his brother (Sergt. Major J.H. Mellen) was killed in action near Ypres
Mellen	Stanley				Corporal			Millom	Missing		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Brother of Pvt Mellon and sergeant major Mellon - no first names given.
Mellen					private			Nelson St Millom	Wounded - in French hospital		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		
Mellen					Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Brother of Corporal Stanley Mellon and sergeant major Mellon - no first name given.
Mellen					Sergeant major			Millom	Killed in action		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Killed in 1917 - date not specified. Brother of Pvt Mellon - no first names given and of Corporal Stanley Mellon.
Mellon	Bert				Lieutenant			Brook Lea, Ireleth			WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Brother-in-law of Jack MacMillan Challinor
Mellon	S		2nd Border		Private		10695		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Mellon	S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mellon	Stanley				Corporal			Millom	Family connection		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	E		Missing since 21 March - unable to read year if quoted. Brother of Pvt Mellon and Sgt major Mellon
Mellon	W			Border	Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Mellon					Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	E		In unspecified hospital in France. Brother of Sgt major Mellon and Corporal Stanley Mellon.
Mellon					Sergeant major			Millom	Family connection		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	E		KIA. Brother of Pvt Mellon and Corporal Stanley Mellon.
Mellor	J			Welsh Fusiliers	Private				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Melville	F				Sergeant major			Church Street, Workington	Awarded French military honour		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		Croix de Guerre. Has been mentioned in despatches.
Melville	Francis			Royal Canadian Dragons	Corporal				Wedding		WN	1 Jul 1915	2	G		Brief biography and details of wedding.
Melville	M J			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From officer cadet unit
Melvoy	Joseph			3rd Border					Absent from regiment		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Charged at Workington Police Court "on Monday". Absentee from Shoeburyness. Remanded to await an illegible
Menear	Fred			Royal Flying Corps	2nd Air Mechanic				Marriage		WN	22 Jun 1916	6	D		Marriage to Ethel Tamblyn, Millom
Menhams	G			Border	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Menzies	I				Sergeant			Kirkby	Has been at home a few days prior to his going to the Front		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Menzies	I			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Kirkby in Furness	Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	6	E		Now returned to England.
Mercer	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15579		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Mercer	J		2nd	Border	Private		4343		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Mercier	P B.			Chaplain	Rev.				Sailing to Gibraltar	3 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		To be temporary Chaplain
Mercy	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11334		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Meredith	F			2nd Border	Private		2773		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Meredith	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16619		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Merkin	R		B Company Bombers	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Merner	R			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Merner	R			Border	Private		12814	Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	C		
Merner	R.			Border	Private		12814	Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Merney	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		9526		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Merrfield	E			Border	Private		10322		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Merrin	Thomas								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Merrin	Thomas	40		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	3 May 1917	7	A		Date of death appears to be either 24 or 25 April 1917. Letter from Chaplain advising death encloses letter from deceased to wife. Text of both quoted. See also WN issue dated 10 May 1917, page 4 column E.
Merryman	Fred			Army Cyclists Corp				Bransty, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Messenger	A				Private				Killed in action		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement - acknowledgement issued by mother.
Messenger	Andrew Ferguson				Private				Died of wounds	29 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died at 1st Australian General Hospital, Rouen.
Messenger	I			2nd Border	Private		2870		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Messenger	Isaac	23		2nd Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Brief biography and details of wife.
Messenger	J			6th Border	Private		14022		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Messenger	J M							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Messenger	Joseph	24		Loyal North Lancashire King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Died of wounds	14 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died in hospital in France.
Messenger	Joseph	24			Private				In memoriam		WN	15 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 3. Died of wounds 14 Nov 1916 in France.
Messenger	N C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Messenger	R			Canadians	Private			Senhouse Street, Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	F		Wounded in action in Flanders
Messenger	Richard	19		Border	Private			Distington	Killed in action	27 Sep 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Messenger	Richard								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Messenger	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Messenger	J			Border	Private		6774		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Messereene	Viscount W.J.C.				D.A.Q.M.G.				Promotion		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		
Metcalf	Henry B			Seaforth Highlanders				Harriston, Aspatria	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Metcalf	Joseph								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Metcalf	Joseph	23	Motor machine gun section		Private			Broughton Moor	Killed in action	12 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Parents advised in letter from Major G F Sims. Text quoted.
Metcalf	Joseph Anthony			Canadian battalion	Sergeant		781172	Frizington	Killed in action	21 Aug 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	7	E		Brief history given.
Metcalf	M F			Border	Private		241425	Furness Abbey	Prisoner-of-war at Cassel		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Metcalf	R			Border	Second lieutenant				Hessen		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Included on Casualty list issued Monday 25 Jun 1917.
Metcalf	R		Machine Gun Corps		2nd Lieutenant			Victoria Road, Whitehaven	Wounded and now a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	16 May 1918	5	C		
Metcalf	R		Machine Gun section		Sec-lieut			Victoria Rd Whitehaven	Reported wounded		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Metcalf	R				2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in action and treated at a dressing station but has now been reported as wounded and missing	26 Mar 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Metcalf	Richard Harold			Army Service Corp				Elterbeck, Brigham	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Metcalf	T S			Otago Infantry	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	Serving with a New Zealand company.
Metcalf	Thomas Bell			Seaforth Highlanders				Harriston, Aspatria	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Metcalf	Thomas Stanley			New Zealand Infantry	Private				Died of wounds	16 Sep 1916	WN	20 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement - in loving memory.
Metcalf	Thomas Stanley			New Zealand Infantry	Private				In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	B		Extension Cemetery.
Metcalf	Thomas Wells	30		Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		In hospital.
Metcalf	William			RGA	Gunner			Millom	Home on leave		WN	31 Jan 1918	6	E		
Metcalf				Royal Engineers	Private			Wath Brow, Cleator Moor	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Metcalfe	H							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Metcalfe	M F.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Barrow-in-Furness	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Metcalfe	S			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Metcalfe	Thomas Stanley	26	Otago Battalion	New Zealand Expeditionary Force	Private				Died of wounds	17 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Unclear if date quoted is date of death or date of wounding. See also article page 7 column A.
Methuen	A P	24	1st Battalion	Scots Guards	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		
Meyler	H M			Border	Captain				New regiment		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) special reserve.
Michaelson				H M S Barham	Lieutenant-Commander			Grange			WN	29 Jun 1916	6	D		Presented with flag after battle of Jutland
Michel	Cecil		1st battalion	Kings Royal Rifles	Private				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Michel	George J			R G A Gibraltar	Sergeant				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Michel	Maurice		4th Battalion	Kings Royal Rifles	Lance Corporal				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Michel	P F		2nd Battalion	Kings Royal Rifle Corp	Bugler				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		Had previously been wounded at Ypres.
Michel	Percy		1st battalion	Kings Royal Rifles	Private				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Michel	Percy			Royal Rifles				Seascale	Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	D		Wounded at front and now at Leeds Infirmary
Michel	Percy	21							Memorial Service	17 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Killed on active service
Michel	Percy Philip	21						Irton Hall Lodge	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Newspaper obituary
Michel	Percy Philip	21							In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916 on the Somme.
Michel	Percy Philip Michael	21							Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Michelin	M Andre								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Chairman of the Michelin Tyre Co. Originator of The Flying Services fund by the Royal Aero Club for officers and men of the Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Flying Corps who are incapacitated, or their widows and dependents if they are killed. Made £1000 subscription to the fund.
Michen	George		Motor Transport Section		Lance corporal			Cartmel	Promotion		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	D		Serving in Egypt
Middleledge				Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Middleditch	John	37		Royal Field Artillery	Acting sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Middleton	Alexander	32		Royal Fusiliers	Private			George Street, Whitehaven	Committed at Manchester Assizes on a charge of bigamy		WN	2 May 1918	3	F		
Middleton	Frank		11th Infantry battalion	3rd Australian Imperial Force				Ambleside	Convalescent furlough		WN	4 Nov 1915	6	C		Left Ambleside in 1912.
Middleton	Frank			Australian Force				Ambleside	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	B		In hospital in Rouen.
Middleton	Frank			Australian Infantry	Private			Ambleside	Marriage	8 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	6	F		Details of participants, venue etc. Groom as served at Gallipoli and in France.
Middleton	Fred			Cheshire	Private			Ambleside	Wounded in action		WN	2 May 1918	7	A		Was wounded in France. Has four un-named brothers serving.
Middleton	Harvey				Second lieutenant			Sparkbridge	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		One of five brothers serving in the Army
Middleton	Harvey				Second lieutenant			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		Hospitalised in London.
Middleton	J				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Middleton	J A			East Lancs Brigade RFA	Second Lieutenant				To be temp lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Middleton	Jack				Drummer				In memoriam		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Inserts tribute to Pvt Tom D Rothery.
Middleton	Leslie							Lowick	Family connection		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		Brother of T Harvey Middleton M C
Middleton	T Harvey					M C		Lowick	Military Honour and promotion		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		Has received Military Cross with bar. Promoted from sergeant. Brother of Leslie.
Middleton	T S			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Also reported as home on leave. Included in casualty list issued Thursday - unclear if 31 May or 7 June.
Middleton	W								Mention		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		War office commandeered latest cars from Lake District Road Traffic Company for transport purposes. Drivers have gone with cars. No military affiliation noted - possibly a civilian.
Middleton	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Midwinter	W.			Border	Private		8045		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Milburn	H E S			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Appointed temporary captain		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		
Milburn	H E S			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		From Lieutenant.
Milburn	Harry			East Yorkshire	Private			Smithy Brow, Ambleside	Missing in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Milburn	Hugh Ernest Spencer			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry							WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		To be Second lieutenant (Temporary)
Milburn	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5109		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Milburn	J				corpl			Smithy Brow, Ambleside	Wounded; in hospital in France		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	d		
Milburn	J E		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443435	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	E		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Milburn	Joseph			Royal Fusiliers	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	A		In hospital in Sheffield
Milburn	T A		5th battalion	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Letter to editor		WN	26 Nov 1914	8	a		Appeal for cigarettes, pipes and safety matches for his men on active service
Milburn	T A		5th Battalion	Border	Colonel				Gas poisoning		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		Home on month's leave as eyes damaged
Milburn	T A			Border	Colonel				Mourner		WN	30 Dec 1915	2	G		Listed as mourner at funeral of Lieutenant-Colonel Edwin Jackson.
Milburn	T A			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Confirmed in rank from captain.
Milburn	Thomas A			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Honoured by King		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		King confers Territorial Decoration.
Milburn	Tom				Private			Egremont	Serving overseas		WN	2 Dec 1915	8	B	Yes	Serving in Dardanelles. Brother of William who is reported missing in Dardanelles.
Milburn	W				Private			Egremont	Missing		WN	2 Dec 1915	8	B	Yes	Missing in Dardanelles. Brother of Tom who is serving in Dardanelles.
Milburn	W				Private			Egremont			WN	27 Apr 1916	3	A		Poem to acknowledge him missing in action since August 1915
Milburn	W B		18th Battalion	Canadian Regiment	Corporal				Marriage		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	E		Details of participants, venue etc., Served on the H.M.S. Niobe since the outbreak of WW1. Late of 30 Irish Street, Whitehaven
Milburn	William			Royal Navy				Brandon, Manitoba, Canada	Mentioned in article		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		
Milburn			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Colonel				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Granted permission for Xmas Eve concert
Milburn				7th Border	Private			Carlisle	Participant in sporting event	19 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		
Milburn	T A		Territorial Force 5th Cumberland Battalion	Border	Major						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Milburn	Thomas A			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				London Gazette notice		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		From Major Fought in Flanders and participated in the famous Christmas truce of 1914 where soldiers from both sides fraternised. Son of Mr. Miles, Millom. Brother of Mr. W. B. Miles (capt. Millom fire brigade). Relative of Mr. Evans of Main Street, Haverigg.
Miles				Dragoon Guards	Sergeant				Letter home		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	E		
Miles Moss	J			Army Service Corp	Second Lieutenant				Dies in France	7 Sep 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		Died from rheumatic fever
Millar	E C				Captain			Grange-over-sands	Family connection		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	D		Brother of Captain Jack Humphrey Millar and Captain W G P Millar
Millar	G		2nd	Border	Private		6264		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, arm
Millar	Jack Humphrey	32			Captain			Grange-over-sands	Died of fever	25 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	6	D		Brief biography given. Brother of Captain E C Miller KIA at Ypres and of Captain W G P Millar died of ptomaine poisoning
Millar	N K R			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From cadet.
Millar	R		H Company	Territorials	Volunteer			Aspatria			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Aspatria Footballers in Training At Barrow
Millar	W G P				Captain			Grange-over-sands	Family connection		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	D		Brother of Captain Jack Humphrey Millar and Captain E C Millar.
Millar	W H				Private				Killed		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	A		
Millard	H		1st	Border	Sergeant		5318		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Millard	R F		3rd battalion	Border	Second Lieut				Rank		WN	24 Sep 1914	4	e		
Millard	R F			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Millard	R F			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Millard	R F			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		Previously wounded at Gallipoli
Millard	R F			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Millard	R F			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		From lieutenant whilst commanding a company. There is a reference to Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Millard	RF		Special Reserve of Officers, Infantry	Border Regt	lieutenant				To be captain and remain seconded			3 Oct 1918	5	b		
Millard	Richard		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Millardship	J K			Royal Engineers	Training			Coniston		Monday	WN	3 Jun 1915	6	G		Organist at Baptist Chapel
Millardship	J K							Coniston	On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Millardship	James K				Private			Coniston	Letter		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		Has dysentery
Millardship	James K							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Millardship	James K							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Millardship	James K				Private			Coniston	Recovered in hospital in Mudros, now well again and re-joined his regiment in Egypt		WN	16 Mar 1916	6	E		
Millardship	James K.				Private			Coniston	Account of soldier's life		WN	10 Feb 1916	6	F		
Millardship	Jas.K			Royal Lancaster				Coniston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Millardship	Jim				Private				Sailed for the Dardanelles		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	D		
Millburn	H E S			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Millburn	Joe			Royal Lancashire Fusiliers				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		To become member of band.
Millburn	T A			5th Border	Lieutenant Colonel				Mention in divisional order		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Millburn	W H		6th Battalion	Border	Private		12571		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Millburn					Corporal				Birth of son	4 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Family announcement
Miller	A D			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Miller	A J			Border	Lance-Corporal			Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Miller	C E				Captain				Killed		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Included in roll of honour held at Lindale in Cartmel Church
Miller	E C	35	3rd battalion	Loyal North Lancashire	Captain			Millthorpe	Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Married previous November. Son of late W P Miller of Thistleton Lodge and Mrs Miller of Merlewood. Brother of Capt J H Miller
Miller	E C				Captain				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	A		Biography in article
Miller	Ernest Cyril		3rd battalion	Loyal North Lancashire	Captain			Millthorpe, Lancashire	Details of estate		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Killed in action 23 October 1914. Left £20,412.00
Miller	G		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		4283		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Miller	G			MGC	Private			Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Feb 1918	7	C		Acting Lance Corporal
Miller	H P			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Miller	J								Wounded		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		Youngest son of Mrs Miller, Merlewood, Grange over Sands and bother of Mrs Ballantine-Dykes of Dovenby Hall. Reported as "slightly" wounded.
Miller	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		10291		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Miller	J		1st	Border	Private		9338		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Miller	J			Border	Sergeant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		
Miller	J B			Army Service Corps				Roper Street, Workington	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Miller	J W				Lieutenant				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	A		
Miller	Jacob							Whitehaven			WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		With Private Thompson Nean in Prison camp
Miller	John	32						Native of Annan Scotland	Army reserve absentee	10 Apr 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	7	C		Tramp cooper
Miller	John R				Private				In memoriam		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in action 29 Jun 1917 in France
Miller	John Robert	19			Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	30 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		See also family announcement in column F.
Miller	R		5th	Border	Private		2021		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Miller	R J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2021		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Miller	Richard Wright	27			Sergeant			Aspatia	Drowned		WN	23 Dec 1915	8	C		Drowned when hospital ship SS Anglia was mined 17 Nov. Being invalided home.
Miller	Robert John	19	5th battalion	Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds	30 Jun 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	7	B		Served with a trench mortar battery.
Miller	T		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Miller	T				Private		5148		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Miller	T			5th Border	Private		1160		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Miller	T		2nd	Border	Private		5148		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, forearm
Miller	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1160		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Miller	T A			Border					Prisoner of War		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	E		No other information provided
Miller	T D		8th battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		
Miller	T D			Border	Captain	M C			Killed in action		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		
Miller	T.D			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Temporary Captain						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Lieutenant to be made temporary captain
Miller	Tom D			Border	Captain	M C			Honour received - Military Cross		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		London gazette announcements, approved by King. Actions detailed. Quoted rank is temporary.
Miller	W H			6th Border	Private		1580?		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Miller	W H			Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	7 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Further entry on same page below photograph of Pte W Lawrenson
Miller				Border	2nd Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Miller				2nd Border				Harrington Road, Workington	Notification of death		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Mention of mother officially notified of the death of her son. "He fell in action."
Milliagan	James A		Cape Army Headquarters Staff	South African Irish Regiment					Location		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	F		Operating at Swakopmund, German South West Africa. Formerly of Seascale
Millican	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Millican	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Millican	John	24		West Riding	Lieut.				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Millican	Joseph			7th Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	8	C	Yes	Killed at battle of Somme.
Millican	Joseph				Private				In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 5 Jul 1916 in France.
Millican	Joseph	25			Private				In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement x 2. KIA at The Somme 5 Jul 1916.
Millican	N.S.			Liverpool Regiment	Captain	M.C.			Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Millican	Norman			Kings Liverpool					Roll of Honour		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Maryport Trinity Church
Millican	R		5th	Border	Private		1819		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Millican	R				Private		1819		Wounded	14 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Millican	R			5th Border	Private		1819		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Millican	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Millican	William	26							Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	4	D		
Milligan	G			2/4 King's Own	Private			Outgate	Discharged from services		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	E		Discharged due to eyesight defect.
Milligan	George		3rd Battalion	4th Border				Little Langdale	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		
Milligan	George			4th King's Own	Private			Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	25 Jan 1917	5	D		Invalided to hospital in Birmingham.
Milligan	J				Lance corporal	M M	4484		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal. Also quotes rank of Sergeant in entry.
Milligan	James A			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			Seascale	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		Wounded at battle of Somme. Hospitalised in Rouen with gas, gangrene and gunshot.
Milligan	John			York and Lancaster				High Harrington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Milligan	N S			Liverpool	Captain	M C			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Military Cross.
Milligan	H J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Millington	J J			5th Border				Cockermouth	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Millington	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11717		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Mills	G			6th Border	Private		1117?		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Milray	Fred			A S Corp				Lowick	Family connection		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		Brother of Tom. Believed to be in East Africa.
Milray	Tom			Border	Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	3	D		Brother of Fred
Milroy					Private			Maryport	Letter		WN	22 Dec 1914	2	e		Letter home describing attack on east coast near Hartlepool.
Mills	A		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6619		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Mills	C		10th battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From second-lieutenant
Mills	C			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Mills	Cornelius			Border	Quartermaster-Sergeant				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Promoted to second-lieutenant
Mills	D B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Mills	Frank										WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		Sent letter from hospital in France in thanks for gifts received from Frank Hartley, St Bees
Mills	Fred. G.		munitions					Millom	blood poisoning		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		
Mills	J			6th Border	Private		11629		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Mills	Norman		6th Battalion	Loyal North Lancashire	Lieutenant				Missing		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		Landed in Gallipoli 9-10 August, missing since; son of Mr. Charles Mills of Richmond House, Burscough, Lancashire
Mills	Percy			Army Cyclist Corp				Millom	Marriage	5 Sep 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	6	D		Details of participants etc..
Mills	Vernon			Northumberland Fusiliers	Corporal			Millom	Visit to Millom		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Formerly associated with Millom Volunteers and Tyneside Irish Brigade.
Mills	Vernon S		Fighting Fifth	Northumberland Fusiliers	Corporal			Millom	Biography		WN	22 Dec 1914	8	c	Yes	
Mills					Lieut. Colonel to adjutant				Promotion		WN	11 May 1916	4	C		
Mills			Reserve	12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and 5th in 6 mile cross country race
Mills			Reserve	12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of wrestling contest
Mills			Reserve	12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Runner-up in wrestling contest (Cumberland) over 11 stone
Mills				Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Milne	S		1st	Border	Private		9352		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Slight
Milner	J L			R F A	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		St Bees school old boy
Milnes	G C		5th battalion	Royal Lancaster	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Milton	W H		4th K O R	Lancaster	Corporal			Millom	Killed in action		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	
Milton	William Henry			Millom Territorials	Sergeant			Millom	Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		German shell exploded in trench - letter confirming received from Captain Donald Barratt
Minnican	G F			D F A	Second lieutenant			Beckermert	Wounded		WN	29 Sep 1917	7	G		In hospital in France.
Minnis	George			Royal Army Medical Corp				Old Side, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Minnory	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Mirehouse	P		5th Battalion (TF)	Regiment E Company	Private		1740		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Mirehouse	Richard			Border Regiment	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Mirehouse	Richard			5th Border	Private			Ullock	Memorial Service		WN	4 May 1916	7	C		Killed in action in France in Easter
Mirehouse	Richard (Dick)		Cockermouth company	5th Border	Private				Reported as being well		WN	24 Jun 1915	6	G		
Mirehouse	W		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Mirehouse	Walter			5th Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Mirehouse	Walter		Cockermouth company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	6	G		Shrapnel wound but recovered. Wounded same day as cousin Private M Saul
Mirehouse		20		5th Border	Corporal Bomber			Ullock	Killed in action		WN	27 Apr 1916	3	D		
Mitchel	J A.		King's Liverpool	Border Regiment	Second-Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Accidentally killed
Mitchell	A		5th	Border					Promotion		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		To be Second-Lieutenant
Mitchell	B			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mitchell	B			6th Border	Private			Moor Row	No contact		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Last letter received dated 4 August. Not heard from since. Serving in Dardanelles.
Mitchell	David	38			private			High King St, Whitehaven	Died of dysentery in Salonika		WN	3 Oct 1918	4	d		
Mitchell	E P H			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Appointed flying officer in Royal Flying Corps		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	E		
Mitchell	E P H	20		Border	2nd Lieutenant			Rothay Garth, Ambleside	Killed in action in Egypt		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Mitchell	E P H			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Attached to the R A F. Death reported in "The Times"		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Mitchell	F			Border	Private		241827	Frances Street, Hull	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Mitchell	F W			Border	Quartermaster and Hon. Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Mitchell	F W			Border		D S O			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Service Order.
Mitchell	F W			Border	Captain				Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		Honorary rank - also quoted as quartermaster.
Mitchell	F W			Border Regiment	Quartermaster and Hon. Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jun 1918	3	E		Small mention in list under "mentioned in despatches"
Mitchell	Harry G			Royal Naval Reserve	Sub lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Was an officer on "The Gladiator" steamship when she was torpedoed on August 19th.
Mitchell	Harry Gordon			Royal Navy	Sub-lieutenant				Promotion		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	E		
Mitchell	J				Private			Ennerdale	Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A		Letter of thanks to Dr. E P H Rowrah for gifts.
Mitchell	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		1078		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Mitchell	J			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1176		Died of wounds	20 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported. Wounded 17 June
Mitchell	J			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1176		Died of wounds		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Mitchell	J			6th Border	Private		12567		Wounded		WN	18 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Mitchell	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11593		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Mitchell	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mitchell	J			Border	Private			Maryport	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Mitchell	J A			Borders	Second lieutenant				Reported killed		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		Change of status from "eported accidentally killed". Attached to King's Liverpool regiment.
Mitchell	J G							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mitchell	J H		Pioneers	9th Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		New rank is temporary - from temporary second lieutenant
Mitchell	J H			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				To be temporary Captain		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Mitchell	J H		Service battalion	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant (acting captain)
Mitchell	J H			Border Regiment	temp lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Mitchell	J H		Service	Border	to Temp Capt.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Mitchell	J S			Border Regiment	Private		8353		Died of wounds		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported in war office list issued 19 April
Mitchell	James			Border	Private			Parton	Killed in action		WN	1 Jul 1915	8	b	Yes	Son of Mrs Mitchell, killed by shell in trenches
Mitchell	James			6th Border	Private		11593	Kells	Missing	9 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Missing following engagement at Dardanelles.
Mitchell	Joseph	32		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Egremont	Presumed dead		WN	14 Mar 1918	5	G		Change of status from missing, 9 Apr 1917. Brief biography given.
Mitchell	L		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		14245		Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Mitchell	L C								Killed in action	4 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Named as friend of Private George Nutter.
Mitchell	Robert Simom			Canadian Forces	Private				Joined H M Forces		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Mitchell	S			South Wales Borderers	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Mitchell	T		1st	Border	Private		10035		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Mitchell	T				Private			Haverigg	Killed in action		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Mitchell	W	27		Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Eskdale	Killed in action	21 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	3	F		
Mitchell	W	27		Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Eskdale	Killed in action	21 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France
Mitchell	W				gunner			Mite View, Eskdale	In memoriam; killed in France	21 Aug 1917	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Mitchell	William			Royal Garrison Artillery				Eskdale	Memorial Service	2 Sep 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	A		Held at St. Beag's
Mitchell			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 8 mile time march event
Mitchell				21st Field Ambulance	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Mitchelmore	Arthur			King's Royal Rifles					Marriage	4 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue given.
Mixley	S H S			Royal Navy	Lieutenant commander				Fearnought gloves		WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Letter of appreciation sent. Description of gloves, and how to make, given and scheme to send to fleet. Relates to HMS Express.
M'Kay	V R			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Moffat	A S W			Border Regiment	Major				New rank		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	C		Gazetted to Lieutenant Colonel but noted as since killed.
Moffat	A S W			Border	Lieutenant- Colonel				Killed		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Moffat	Archibald C	37		South African Medical Corp	Private				Dies - no details given	1 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died in East Africa.
Moffat	Ernest Edwin								Killed in action	20 Nov 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Moffat	H		5th	Border	Corporal		2020		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Moffat	J			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Colour-sergeant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Moffat	J		5th	Border	Private		1829		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May. Believed to be in hospital.
Moffat	J			Army Service Corps				Holmrook	Enlisted		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Moffat	J C		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		46		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Moffat	J O		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Moffat	J O		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		45		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Moffat	J W		D Company, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	B		Was head caddy on the Embleton Golf Course.
Moffat	James								On leave		WN	9 Dec 1915	7	F		Lord Derby's Scheme
Moffat	Joseph				Private			Moffat Terrace, Frizington	Prisoner-of-war at Cassel, Germany	26 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	B		
Moffat	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Moffat	R		5th	Border	Private		1531		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Moffat	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1531		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Moffat	Spencer James William	19	Irish Battalion	2nd Ninth Kings Liverpool Rifles	Rifleman			Egremont	Died of wounds	2 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	D		Died in No3 Canadian General Hospital, Boulogne and buried at Boulgne Military Cemetry - details given in letter from Chaplain A H Devon, quoted. Had also served with Territorials.
Moffat	Stanley		15th	Hants	private			Croft End, Beckermert	Killed in action in France		WN	22 Aug 1918	5	c		Formerly worked in Egremont, Burnley and Chester; served in France and Italy
Moffat	Stephen			Coldstream Guards	Private			Grasmere	Letters		WN	11 Feb 1915	3	E		Description of "Struggle at La Bassee". Shoemaker by trade.
Moffat	W			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders				Webbs Building, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Moffat	William Alex			Black Watch				Redmain, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Moffat			2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Major				Killed in France - shot through the heart	16 & 17 Jun 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		
Moffat	S		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Bugler				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Moffat	A S W		2nd	Border	Major				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Moffat	G			2nd Borders	Private		4221		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Moffat	George Arnold				Private		4221		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Moffat	J			5th Border	Private			Egremont	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Moffat	J W		D Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded in action		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Letter to parents from J Watt (A S M)
Moffat	J W				private				Prize winner at Seascale Whist Drive and Dance		WN	31 Oct 1918	8	e		
Moffat	R			5th Border	Private			Beckermert	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Moffat	R			5th Border	Private			Beckermert	Wounded in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Now in hospital at Gosforth, Newcastle. Brother of Trooper Stanley Moffatt
Moffat	Robert R							Cartmel	Called up		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		From National Reservist
Moffat	S				Private			Calderbridge	Memorial Service	1 Sep 1918	WN	5 Sep 1918	8	B		Held at St Bridgets, Calderbride.
Moffat	Stanley			Denbighshire Hussars	Trooper			Beckermert	Training		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of Private R Moffatt
Moffat	Stephen			Coldstream Guards				Hawkhead	Letter		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Letter home to sister.
Moffat	Stephen Birkett		2nd Battalion	Coldstream Guards				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Moffat				2nd Border	Major				Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May. Second in command
Moffitt	N		2nd	Border	Private		4403		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Moir	J W			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				New temporary rank and regiment		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant with Borders.
Mole	S P			North Suffolk	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Molineaux	N Y		66th Battalion	Edmonton (Canada)	Corporal			Finisthwaite, Coniston	Joined Army before the recruiting scheme		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		
Molineux	Cecil J			10th 1st Canadaian	Private				Enlists		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		
Molison	A D			Border	Captain				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - previous rank not given
Monagan	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12003		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Monan	G			1st Border	Lance-corporal		8565		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Monan	G C			1st Border	Corporal				Died of wounds	26 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	5	G		Wounded at Dardanelles.
Monan	GC	31		Border Regt	lance corpl				In memoriam; died of wounds at Dardanelles and buried at sea	26 Aug 1915	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Monan	George	31						Maryport	Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Shot in head in Dardanelles; died on hospital ship to England; son of Mr. Frank Monan
Monan	George Corkindale	31			Lance corporal			Maryport	In memoriam		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in Dardanelles 26 Aug 1915 on board hospital ship "Alunia".
Monan	James				Private	M M		80 Moresby Parks	Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	C		
Monan	James			MGC	private	MM		Moresby Parks	Presentation in recognition of Military Medal	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	8	e		Previously worked for Moresby Coal Co; two brothers with forces
Monan	John			Border Regiment					Charged for being AWOL	10 Oct	WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		Enlisted at Maryport on the last day of August, 1914. Went absent without leave from Carlisle.
Monan	William			Border	Corporal			Moresby	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	E		Wounded at battle of the Somme
Moncrief	W H	19		Manchester	private				Wounded by shrapnel; in hospital in France	28 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	4	e		Previously worked as carter for Newtown Foundry
Moncrieff	A				Lieutenant				Participant in military sport at Aldershot	21 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	3	E		
Monen	J		5th	Border	Private		2071		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Monen	J		5th battalion	Border	Private				Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		In hospital in Glasgow
Monen	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2071		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Monen	James				Private				Gassed		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Previously posted as missing but private letter indicate in hospital suffering from gas.
Monen	W		5th battalion	Border	Private				Invalided home		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		
Monk	J T			Border Regiment				Rafferty Street, Egremont	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Monkhouse	A E			Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Second Lieutenant from a Service Battalion
Monkhouse	A E			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Transferred from Reserve battalion

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Monkhouse	A E			Border	Second-lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		Transferred from a reserve battalion
Monkhouse	A E			Border	Second-lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		Details of parents given.
Monkhouse	A H			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Monkhouse	J		5th	Border	Private		1928		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Monkhouse	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1928		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Monkhouse	J			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Private			Egremont and Sandwith	Died of wounds	25 Jan 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	7	D		Wounded two days prior to death.
Monkhouse	R H			1st Border	2nd Lieutenant				Re-appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		Re-appointed at same rank.
Monkhouse	W		11th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	G		Temporary rank - previous rank not quoted
Monkhouse	W			Lonsdale Battalion	3rd Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Appointed Lieutenant and posted to E Company
Monkhouse	W			Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Second Lieutenant from a Service Battalion
Monkhouse	W			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Relinquished commission due to ill-health		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Monkhouse	W				Lieutenant				Employed on recruiting duties		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant with Border Regiment.
Monkhouse	W			Border	Temp 2nd Lieut.				Relinquished commission		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Monkhouse	Wilfred		Lonsdale Battalion		Second-lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		New rank
Monkhouse				Lonsdales	Lieutenant				Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30/nil.
Monks	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19217		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Monks	S		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16888		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Monnington	Richard C			R A M C				Lowick	Serving King and country		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	A		
Monson-Fitzjohn	G J		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	D		
Monson-Fitzjohn	G J		Military wing	Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Change of classification		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		Equipment officer 3rd class to 2nd class. There is a reference to Border regiment.
Monson-Fitzjohn	G J			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		
Monson-Fitzjohn	G J			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Montgomerie	H G			Border	Lieutenant				Change of regiment.		WN	25 Jul 1918	3	F		From a service battalion with the same temporary rank.
Montgomery	C K		5th (Cumberland) Battalion	Border					Rank		WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		To be second -lieutenant. Previous rank not given.
Montgomery	C K			Border	Lieutenant				To be acting Captain		WN	23 May 1918	3	F		
Montgomery	C K			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Montgomery	G		2nd	Border	Private		4424		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Montgomery	H B de			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		From temporary second lieutenant.
Montgomery	H G			General List	Temp 2nd lieutenant				To be Temp 2nd Lieutenant Border Regiments		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Montgomery	J T		5th Cumberland Battalion	Border	2nd lieutenant				Appointment		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		
Montgomery	J T		5th battalion	Borders	Second- lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Oct 1914	7	B		
Montgomery	J T		5th (Cumberland)	Border	Second-lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	A		Temporary rank of Lieutenant
Montgomery	J T			Border	Captain				Relinquished his commission due to ill-health		WN	11 May 1916	4	C		
Montgomery	John Towerson			Border	Captain				New temporary rank	1 Oct 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		From Lieutenant
Montgomery	N K			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		From second-lieutenant.
Montgomery	Robert	26		Border	Sergeant				Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Montgomery	Robert		1st	Border Regiment	sergt				Killed in action at Ypres	31 Jul 1917	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		
Montgomery				Royal Navy	Midshipman				Killed		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		Died in a battle off the Chili coast while serving on "Good Hope". Nephew of T V Phelps of Lazenby Hall
Montgomery			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Acted as judge. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Moody	William			Royal Welsh Fusiliers				Moss Bay Road, Workington	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Moorby	Rowland			4th King's Own				Cartmel	Enlisted		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		
Moore	A		14th Division	Royal Field Artillery	Saddler			Sellafield	Deployed to Egypt		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of Corporal John Moore and Lance corporal Tyson Moore
Moore	A		2nd	Border	Private		7875		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Moore	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Moore	A			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Moore	Aldin Osborne			Navy	Commander				Gazetted Captain		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		
Moore	Aldin Osborne			Royal Navy	Captain				Appointment		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		
Moore	Aldon U				Captain				Awarded Croix de Guerre		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	D		Detailed in London Gazette published Friday in section "Naval War Honours".
Moore	C H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		11670		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Moore	C P		11th battalion (Lonsdales)	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from temporary second-lieutenant.
Moore	C P		11th battalion	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		From temporary lieutenant
Moore	C P			Border	Captain				Transfer		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		From service battalion, now attached.
Moore	C P			Border	Captain				Resigns commission		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Reason quoted for resignation is ill health due to wounds. Granted honorary rank of captain.
Moore	C R				Sapper		2125830		"Message in a bottle"		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	F		Thrown overboard from troop ship on way from Canada. Washed ashore at St Bees. Letter sent by finder. Text of response from Canadian soldier given.
Moore	Claude			Border	Capt.			Silloth, nr. Carlisle	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Moore	D G.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Moore	David				private				Family connection		WN	17 May 1917	8	A		Brother of Pvt John George Moore.
Moore	David	23			private			Preston St. Whitehaven	Died from wounds		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	b		Previously worked with father, joiner J B Moore
Moore	David Graham	23						6 Preston Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	30 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	5	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Moore	Dickinson			Border				Collin Terrace, Grasslot	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Moore	E H		2nd	Border	Private		12002		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Moore	F		1st	Border	Lance-Sergeant		9184		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Moore	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Moore	F								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Moore	F G				Gunner			Acre Cottage, Coniston	Home on sick leave		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	A		Wounded but sufficiently recovered.
Moore	F J				Gunner			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	F		
Moore	F J				gunner			Acre Cottages, Coniston	Gassed in France; in hospital in Cardiff		WN	17 Oct 1918	3	c		
Moore	Francis J							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Moore	Frank							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Moore	G			2nd Border	Private		11951		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Moore	G							lrt Side	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Moore	G E		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11548		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Moore	G F H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Listed on casualty list issued 8 May 1917.
Moore	G F H			Border	Second lieutenant				Accidentally killed		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 28 Aug 1917.
Moore	G F H			Border	8th Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in his rank		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Moore	G F H.			Border	2nd Lieut. confirmed				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Moore	George							Millom	Home on leave		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		Stationed in London. Volunteered although over military age.
Moore	H			Border	Captain				New battalion		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from Highland Light Infantry.
Moore	H			Border	Major				Relinquishes commission		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Due to ill health contracted on active service. Granted rank of honorary major.
Moore	H			Border	Major				New rank and regiment		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary from temporary captain with Highland Light Infantry.
Moore	H A		New Army	West Yorkshire	Lieutenant-Colonel				Vacate command due to ill health		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Moore	Hugh			Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Army number possibly 248855 - unclear. Killed in France.
Moore	Hugh			Border	Private			Cleator	Killed in action	4 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	8	A		Two articles.
Moore	Hugh			Border Regt				Cleator	In memoriam; killed in action in France	4 Oct 1917	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		
Moore	Isaac			Royal Flying Corp	Corporal				Best man	3 Mar 1917	WN	8 Mar 1917	6	D		Marriage of Corporal W Little.
Moore	J			5th Border	Private		2293		Wounded	21 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Moore	J			5th Border	Private		2246		Died of wounds		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Moore	J		20th brigade, 7th division	2nd Border	Private				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
Moore	J		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		6787		Letter to editor of WN		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		On behalf of Whitehaven lads thanking for parcel of "Fags" received. Encloses list of the lads in this company and battalion
Moore	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Moore	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Probationary rank		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	C		
Moore	J				Private			Hensingham	Letter		WN	31 May 1917	7	C		Letter about acting captain L W Armstrong - text quoted.
Moore	J		Special reserve	Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		From second-lieutenant. While commanding a battalion.
Moore	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded	12 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		Son in law of Pvt Thomas Tubman KIA 12 Jul 1917. Brother in law of Pvt J Tubman wounded 24 Apr 1917.
Moore	J			Border	Private		203004		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Moore	J			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Moore	J A		5th	Border	Private		2293		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Moore	J F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Moore	J G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Moore	J G			Durham Light Infantry	Private			Whitehaven	Memorial Service	22 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	B		Held at Christ Church, Whitehaven KIA in France April last.
Moore	J P			Royal Lancaster	Private	M M		Barrow-in-Furness	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Moore	J R				Sergeant			1 Crown Buildings, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Killed in action	5 May 1918	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Moore	J W		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Moore	J W			Border	Lieutenant				Change of attachment		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From a Service battalion. Rank is temporary.
Moore	Jack			Liverpool				Barrow	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Moore	Jackson			South Wales Borderers				Strand Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Moore	James			2nd Borders	Private				Letter to editor	22 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	5	F		Written from France. Text given
Moore	James			2nd Border	Private		6879	Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Wounded in France.
Moore	James	22		2nd Border	Private			Harrington	Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		An elder un-named brother killed while serving with Border regiment.
Moore	John		3rd Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal			Sellafield	Rank/transfer		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Details of promotion to this rank. Brother of Saddler A Moore and Lance corporal Tyson Moore
Moore	John	34		Border	Captain				Killed in action	26 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Moore	John George	31							Killed in action	9/10 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Moore	John George	31		Durham Light Infantry	Private				Killed in action	11 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	8	A		Biography given. Has a brother David serving in France.
Moore	John R			Border				Crown Buildings, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Killed in action	5 May 1918	WN	16 May 1918	5	B		
Moore	John R				Sergeant				Special Memorial service held at Hensingham Wesleyan Church		WN	23 May 1918	6	B		
Moore	Jont.			Kitcheners Army Border Regiment - Territorial Force					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Moore	M.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		
Moore	R H		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Moore	R H H			Border	Lieutenant				Rank	29 Oct 1914	WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be Captain
Moore	R H H		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Moore	R.H.H			Border Regiment	Lieutenant						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		To remain Seconded
Moore	S		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Moore	T		C company	5th Border	Private		1629		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Moore	T		5th	Border	Private		1639		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Moore	T							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Moore	W		Aspatia Company	5th Border	Private				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Moore	W			5th Border	Private		2293		Died of wounds		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Moore	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16063		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Moore	W		114	Loyal North Lancaster (T.F.)	Private	DCM			Decoration		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Moore	W			5th Border	Private			Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	9 Mar 1916	8	C	Yes	
Moore	W			5th Border					In memoriam		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		Family announcement. KIA in France 10 Jan 1916.
Moore	W			Border	Sergeant	M M		Keswick	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Moore	W H		D Comp 13th Platoon	British Expeditionary Force	Private			Whitehaven	Letter home		WN	20 May 1915	5	A		23rd April, 5th May.
Moore	W H		V company, 2nd battalion	Border	Private				Wounded in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	E		Writes from Convalescent Depot, Rouen, France. Shrapnel wound to head.
Moore	W H			2nd Border	Private			Harrington	Convalescing		WN	2 Sep 1915	5	F		In France.
Moore	W J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Moore	W P		1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Moore	W T				Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916.
Moore	W.			Border	Private		8491		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Moore	William		Territorials	5th Border	Private		1359	North Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action	10 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Letters of condolence from Lance-Corporal R Smith, A.S.M. J Watt, Josceline R Percy, 2nd Lieutenant, R P Pagan, Sergeant
Moore	William			5th Border	Private			39 North Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action	10 Jan 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	G		
Moore	William Fisher	23		7th Border					Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Moore	William Fisher			2nd Border					In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916 in France.
Moore	William Hunter			2nd Border	Private				Letter to mother		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Advising he has been wounded and in hospital in France. Two letters detailed.
Moore	William Hunter	22		2nd Border	Private		12002	Harrington	Died of wounds	19 Nov 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	8	B	Yes	Was wounded 16 Nov 1915. Brief biography given.
Moore	William Hunter	22			Private				In memoriam		WN	15 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 3. Died of wounds 18 Nov 1915 in France.
Moore	William Hunter	22			Private				In memoriam		WN	21 Nov 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 18 Nov 1915.
Moore	William Mckenzie								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Moore	William McKenzie			Border	Private			North Row, Kells	Killed		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		Killed in action
Moore					Private			Robinson Row, Holborm Hill	Wounded in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	5	D		Wounds detailed as serious
Moore				2nd Border	Captain				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Moore				King's Liverpool	Private			Keswick	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Moore	Arthur			Royal Engineers				East Row, Lowca	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Moore	H							Drigg	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	C		Was assistant at Drigg Station
Moore	Isaac	23		Royal Lancasters	Private			Millom	Killed in action	20 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	F		Despatch rider. Killed by same shell as Corporal Jackson
Moore	J			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Listed on casualty list issued Wednesday.
Moore	John	34		Border	Captain			Maryport	Killed in action		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	B		Rank quoted is an acting rank from lieutenant. Three un-named brothers serving - two in Army and one an officer in Mercantile marine.
Moore	Thomas N			Royal Flying Corp				Blennerhasset	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Moore	Tyson		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance corporal			Sellafield	Training in Surrey		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of Saddler A Moore and Corporal John Moore
Moore *	W H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Moorthouse	C		"A" company, 2nd Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Private		878213		Discharged		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	C		
Moorthouse	Thomas			Border	Private			Napier Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Moorson	R S			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Moorson	R S			Territorial Force-Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Moorston	Raisley S			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant.
Moran	D J		Royal Flying Corps	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be Equipment Officer (3rd Class)		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Mo-rd-ff	J			Maryport Athletic Volunteers	Section Commander				Route march		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Details of route march at Maryport.
Morgan	E			2nd Borders	Private		10882		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Morgan	F R			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant. To remain seconded.
Morgan	F R H			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	A		Amended whilst awaiting a regular unit.
Morgan	F R H			King's African Rifles	Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant with Borders.
Morgan	F R H			Border	Second-lieutenant				Seconded.		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		To serve under the Colonial Office.
Morgan	F R H			King's African Rifles	Captain				New temporary rank and new regiment		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant (temporary lieutenant) with Borders.
Morgan	F R H			King's African Rifles	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	B		From lieutenant, Border regiment.
Morgan	George	21						8 William Street, Great Clifton	Police court appearance	31 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	5	E		Charged with riding a bicycle and failing to display a red light to rear. Now reported as having joined the army.
Morgan	H L			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	F		
Morgan	H L			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Morgan	Harry		Trench mortar battery		Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		
Morgan	Henry			Border	Private			Barron Court, Keswick	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Morgan	J			Border	Private			Cleator	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Morgan	Johnnie			Territorials				Millom	severely wounded		WN	15 Jun 1916	6	F		wounded by trench mortar
Morgan	M		9th (S) Battalion	Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Morgan	O		2nd King's Royal Rifle Corps	Border Regiment	Private		4943		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Morgan	P.				Rifleman				Wounded soldier married at Whitehaven	Monday last	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Married Mary E Satterthwaite. Bridegroom was a patient of Moresby Hospital and a great crowd assembled
Morgan	W				Corporal			Millom	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		
Morgan	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Morgan	D		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6361		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Morgan	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9709		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Morison	F H		1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and duty		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		To be medical officer.
Morison	G F			Border	Regimental sergeant major				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Morley	John		5th Battalion	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment (TF)	Sergeant	DCM	2287	Nueve Chapelle	Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded	10-14 Mar 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	A		
Morrall	E P B		9th Battalion (Pioneers)	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from temporary lieutenant
Morrell	E P B		9th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank
Morrell	Ralph D'Albini	35		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Captain			Grange	Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Brief biography given.
Morres	E R			Army Service Corp	Major				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Morris	Charles		72nd battalion	Canadians	Lieutenant				Killed in action	1 Mar 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported as missing now officially reported as KIA at Vimy Ridge.
Morris	Dan			5th Border				Cockermouth	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Morris	F G C			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Military Honour-Distinguished Service Order		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Rank quoted is temporary from major. Brief details given.
Morris	F G G			Border	Lieutenant Colonel				New temporary rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		From Major.
Morris	F G G			Border	Major				Relinquishes his rank as temporary Colonel		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Morris	F G G			Border	Lieutenant colonel				New temporary rank.		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	A		From Major whilst commanding a battalion.
Morris	F G G			Border	Lieutenant-colonel	D S O			Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank is temporary - from Major.
Morris	F G G			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Killed in action		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 28 Aug 1917. Rank quoted while commanding a Middlesex regiment.
Morris	Frank G G	48	1st Volunteer Brigade	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Killed in action		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	F		Previously mentioned in despatches. Brief military career details given.
Morris	G D		B Company, 8th Platoon	8th Battalion, Border Regiment	Private		15755	Cockermouth	Wrote letter thanking for gifts received whilst serving in the trenches		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	F		
Morris	George Edwin			Royal Army Medical Corp	Sergeant				Marriage	26 Jun 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	6	C		Details of participants, venue etc..
Morris	Horation Bethel			R A M C					Marriage		WN	18 Nov 1915	5	G		
Morris	J				Private				Letter to a friend		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	G		Son of Mr. James Morris of Strand Street, Whitehaven. Article contains letter home and brief biographical details.
Morris	J			6th Border	Private		11436		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Morris	J A			Border	Temporary Captain				Relinquishes his commission due to ill health caused by wounds		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Morris	J B			10th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	F		Wounded at Gallipoli. Attached to 4th Royal Scots.
Morris	J N			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Transfer from Reserve of Regular battalions as temporary officers.
Morris	J N			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Morris	James			2nd Border	Private		4340	Whitehaven	Died of wounds	17 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Brief biography
Morris	John			Border				Heathwaite, Windermere	Died from wounds	17 May 1915	WN	18 May 1916	5	F		Died in Fance
Morris	K A			General List	Temp 2nd lieutenant				To be Temp 2nd Lieutenant Border Regiments		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Morris	K A			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Morris	K A			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		From temporary lieutenant
Morris	K A			Border	Captain.	M C			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailled in supplement to London Gazette. Receives Military Cross. Quoted rank is temporary. Brief details of action.
Morris	K A			Border	Captain				Transfer		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary.
Morris	R			1st Border	Private		10057		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Morris	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Morris	R			Border	L				New posting		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From Training reserve to a Service battalion. Rank quoted is temporary.
Morris	Sydney							Frizington	Volunteers for active service		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Medical doctor.
Morris	Thomas			Royal Welsh Fusiliers					Marriage	9 Apr 1917	WN	12 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Morris	Thomas	27		10th South Wales Borderers	Lance corporal		9759	Cleator Moor	Killed in action	13 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	7	F		Killed in France. Reported as having been wounded four times. Test of letter to widow from second lieutenant R M Morgan quoted.
Morris	W T		Army Chaplain Dept		Rev				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Morris				1st Border	Lieutenant colonel				Wounded		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Report taken from private letters received from Dardanelles.
Morris				10th South Wales Borderers	Lance-Corporal			New Crown Star Hotel, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	13 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	5	F		
Morris	C.B.			Border	Temp 2nd lieut. To Temp Lieut.				Promotion		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Morrissey	W		1st	Border	Corporal		8397		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Dangerously wounded (reported from Alexandria, May 12th)
Morrissey	W		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		8397		Killed/died of wounds/died		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Morrison	Alex			Border				The Goat, Cocker mouth	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Morrison	D M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Attached M G C
Morrison	F H		1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	3	F		Also medical officer. This is substitution for notice in London Gazette of 10 Aug 1917.
Morrison	G		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Morrison	H.			E. Lanc. R.	Pte.			Fothergill	In official list of "died"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Morrison	Hugh	20			Private			Fothergill	Died		WN	11 Apr 1918	5	F		Died on active service (smallpox) in India
Morrison	J W			6th Border	Private		16??1		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Morrison	Phillip				Company-Quarter-Master-Sergeant			Workington	Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant as published in the London Gazette		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Morrison	R S			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		From Lieutenant
Morrison	William John	23			Sergeant				Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	F		Killed at Dardanelles
Morrison									Received letter		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	e		Received letter from Police-constable White
Morrison									Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	31 May 1917	5	D		Details of action resulting in his death quoted.
Morrissey	W		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal	DSM	8397		Recipient of Distinguished Service Medal		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Details of act of gallantry. Action at Dardanelles
Morrissey	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal	DCM	8397	Krithia	Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded	28 April 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	A		
Morrissey	W		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received the Distinguished Conduct Medal
Morse	R			Border	Temporary Major				Transferred		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		Transferred to General for duty at Divisional Base Depots
Morse	R T		9th battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		Specified rank is temporary
Morse	T R		9th battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary Major.
Mortimer				2nd Border					Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Mortimer Woolf	Walter Richard	29		2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds	26 Sep 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Wounded day before death. Brief biography.
Morton	Alfred								Family connection		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	B		Brother of Lieutenant Eric Morton - died of wounds 26 Aug 1918.
Morton	Crowther								Letter	16 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	G		Text quoted
Morton	Crowther								Letter from trenches	17 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	5	B		Text quoted. No details of who the letter is to.
Morton	Crowther			Civil Service Rifles				Nethwasdale	Killed in action	24 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	8	B		Killed at Loos in Belgium. Brief biography given. Letter from Captain H B Farquhar quoted. Also letter from deceased to his sister.
Morton	Crowther								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour (Killed at Loos)	24 Oct 1915	WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Morton	Crowther								Killed in action		WN	8 Feb 1917	5	C		Killed in France.
Morton	Crowther								Memorial service of George Cowperthwaite	3 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		Mentioned in the Special Communion Prayer
Morton	Eric			Royal Engineers	lieutenant				Dangerously wounded		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	e		
Morton	Eric	26		Royal Engineers	lieutenant			Albion Hotel, Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	D		
Morton	Eric	26		Royal Engineers	lieutenant			Albion Hotel, Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	B		Served apprenticeship with Corporation Electricity Works, Whitehaven
Morton	Eric	25		Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				In memoriam		WN	12 Dec 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died of wounds 26 Aug 1918 received in action at Bapume, France.
Morton	Eric	25		Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Died of wounds	26 Aug 1918	WN	5 Sep 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Wounded 25 Aug 1918 in the advance on Bapaume, France. Also see article in this issue - page 8 column B for full details.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Morton	Frederick			Border				Pear Tree Cottage, Bowness on Windermere	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Morton	G			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Morton	G A		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Morton	G A (?)		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Morton	Gerald Arthur		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in Action		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in the fighting at the Dardanelles. Eldest son of Colonel J. F. Morton. Born at Carlisle on 18th November, 1876. Article contains biographical and military biographical details.
Morton	J			Seaforth Highlanders	Corporal	M M		Cleator Moor	Military honour received		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D	Yes	Awarded Military Medal.
Morton	J R		1 Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion	Lance-corporal				Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Corporal
Morton	Joe	22		15th Machine Gun Section	Corporal	M M		Cleator Moor	Military honour		WN	26 Oct 1916	7	C		Receives Military Medal. Previously with Seaforth Highlanders.
Morton	Joseph	22		Machine Gun Corp	Corporal	M M		Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		Formerly with Seaforth Highlanders.
Morton	W G			Border	Lance corporal				Dies of fever		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C		Died in Italy at 9th Casualty Clearing Station.
Morton	William Gunson	21						94 Scotch St, Whitehaven	Died of fever at 9th Casualty Clearing Station, Italy	13 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		
Morton	George			H.M.S. Indefatigable				Workington	Killed in action	31 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	8	A		
Morton	James			Lonsdale Battalion				Workington	Brother of George		WN	8 Jun 1916	8	A		
Moser	W W			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		
Moser	W W		Special reserve	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Moser	W W			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				New role		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	B		To be Assistant-Instructor in Gunnery.
Moses	Isaac		114th Company	Royal Engineers Railway Troops				Carnforth	Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Platelayers on Furness line. Recruited at Ulveston.
Moss	O			2nd Canadian Infantry	Sergeant	M M			Presented with Military Medal.		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		Presented at Carlisle 17 Jun 1917.
Moss	Thomas		114th Company	Royal Engineers Railway Troops				Borwick	Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Platelayers on Furness line. Recruited at Ulveston.
Moss	W J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Moss				21st Field Ambulance					Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Moss						Medaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre		Liverpool	Elders son of FW Moss, Phoenix Cake Co, Liverpool, decorated with French honours		WN	22 Aug 1918	5	a		
Mosser	W M		Special Reserve of officers	Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant
Mossop	Bert				Private			Coniston	Posted to China		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	A		
Mossop	Bert			Royal Garrison Artillery	Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	A		Brief military history given.
Mossop	C			8th Border	Lance-corporal			Calderbridge	Location		WN	15 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	Awaiting deployment overseas.
Mossop	C		Territorial Force	Border	Lance-Corporal						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Mossop	C S	19		Royal Naval Air Service	Flight sub-lieutenant	D S C		Egremont	Awarded Distinguished Service Cross		WN	22 Nov 1917	8	C		Details of action for honour not yet published.
Mossop	Charles Stanley	20			lieutenant			Commercial Buildings, Jersey	Died of injuries caused by seaplane accident	12 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	5	d		
Mossop	Charles Stanley								Mentioned at memorial service	1 Sep 1918	WN	5 Sep 1918	8	B		Memorial service for Corporal M Gunson and Pvt S Moffatt.
Mossop	Clem	24		5th Border Regiment	Lance Corporal			Lowther Arms, Sandwith	Killed in action	3 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	5	G		Killed in action at Armentiers
Mossop	Clem				Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action in Africa		WN	11 May 1916	3	F		
Mossop	Clem	24		5th Border	Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 3 Oct 1915.
Mossop	Clement			Territorials				Sandwith	Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		
Mossop	Clement	24		5th Border	Corporal				Killed	3 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Biography given. Brother of James Mossop serving with Canadian Contingent.
Mossop	Clement			5th Border	Corporal			Sandwith	Killed in action	3 Oct 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Text of letters to mother quoted from Private W Ball, Lieutenant W Adair and Captain R R Blair. Letters of sympathy also received from Sergeant Major Maysom, Privates J Harrington, J Walker, R K Brown, J Campbell, J Coles.
Mossop	Clement		Territorial Force	Border	Lance-Corpl		1194	Lowther Arms, Sandwith		3 Oct 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	5	C		Mentioned in despatches
Mossop	Clement	26						Wath Brow, Cleator		29 Mar 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	5	F		Died in British East Africa: of wounds received 19 Mar 1916
Mossop	Clement								Family connection		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	A		Died of wounds, Brother of Stanley and William Hodgson Mossop
Mossop	Clement								In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 3 Oct 1915.
Mossop	Clement	24			I-corpl				Called up	3 Oct 1915	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		
Mossop	Frank							Coniston	Appointed to military hospital in London		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		
Mossop	Frank							Coniston	Home on leave		WN	31 May 1917	6	F		Brother of Pvt Herbert Mossop
Mossop	Frank				private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	10 Oct 1918	7	a		
Mossop	Frank				private			Coniston	Presentation to honour VC winner	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	d		
Mossop	Fred	18		Light Trench Motor Battery	Corporal	D C M		Parton	Honoured		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	F		Details in letter home. Quoted. Family details given.
Mossop	Fred				Corporal			Parton	Recommended for D C M		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	C	Yes	
Mossop	Fred			King's Own Liverpool	Sergeant	DCM & MM		Post Office House, Parton	Killed in action	Nov 1917	WN	10 Jan 1918	4	G		
Mossop	Fred	21		Trench Mortar Battery	Sergeant	D C M, M M		Abbey Street, Accrington	In Memoriam	30 Dec 1917	WN	26 Dec 1918	5	E		
Mossop	George							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mossop	George		Labour Battalion		Private			Coniston	Home on leave from France		WN	21 Feb 1918	6	G		
Mossop	H			5th Border	Private		1552		Wounded	21 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Mossop	H		5th	Border	Private				Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Mossop	H							Egremont	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		Coniston Railway staff. Enlist with Lord Derby's Scheme. Booking clerk.
Mossop	H				Rifleman				Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	B	Yes	Cross referenced to page 5 this issue.
Mossop	H			Border Territorials	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		With Machine Gun Corp
Mossop	H A			Royal Garrison Artillery	Major			Barrow-in-Furness	Mentioned in despatches		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Mossop	H D								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	20 Dec 1917	5	E		Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Mossop	H H			West Yorkshire	Sergeant			Seascale	Killed in action		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Mossop	Harry		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			High Church St, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	17 May 1917	8	C		Change of status from "missing in action" from 1 Jul 1916.
Mossop	Harry	20		King's R R C	Private			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		Now in No 3 Stationary Hospital letter home
Mossop	Harry	20	11th Battalion	K R R	Rifleman		15365		Killed in action	8 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Letters to parents. Text of three given.
Mossop	Harry			11th K R R C	Rifleman		15365		In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France
Mossop	Harry	20			Rifleman				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement x 2. KIA 8 Jul 1916.
																Family announcement. KIA 8 Jul 1916.
Mossop	Henry			Machine Gun Corp	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Originally with Border Regiment. Medal won 14 Apr 1917. Details of rationale for award.
Mossop	Herbert			Royal Engineers	Private			Coniston	Posted to Hong Kong		WN	31 May 1917	6	F		Brother of Pvt Frank Mossop
Mossop	Herbert Dixon							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Mossop	I J Fletcher (?)							Seascale	Arrival in England		WN	13 May 1915	5	D		"Joined the colours in Canada" and "arrived in England with the last contingent from Canada."
Mossop	Isaac J F		4th F Company	Canadian Engineers	Sapper				Visit to Seascale		WN	15 Jul 1915	5	D		
Mossop	J			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Mossop	J Manson			Canadian Machine Gun Corp	Sergeant				Gassed		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		Gassed at Ypres. Brother of Stanley. Two brothers KIA. Sister serving with Red Cross.
Mossop	J W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant			13 Prospect, Whitehaven	Wrote letter home	25 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Mossop	J.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Officer week ending 20 Jan 1917		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	B		
Mossop	James			Canadian Contingent					Family connection		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Brother of Corporal Clement Mossop
Mossop	James			Canadians	Sergeant			Sandwith	Wounded		WN	21 Dec 1916	6	B		Recovering in hospital in Birmingham and visited there by mother.
Mossop	Jas			Canadian Contingent				Sandwith	Visited Sandwith before returning to camp		WN	13 May 1915	6	C		
Mossop	Jas			Canadians	Sergeant			Sandwith	Home on leave		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		Now fit after earlier wounding.
Mossop	John			Border				Seascale	Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	F		
Mossop	John			4th Border					Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	8	F		Stationed in India. Hospitalised at Poona now discharged from hospital.
Mossop	John Beaumont			W & C Yeomanry				Albert Street	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Mossop	Jos	26		Royal Fusiliers	Sergeant			Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	7	B	Yes	Biography given.
Mossop	Joseph			W & C Yeomanry				Albert Street	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Mossop	L.		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		206		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Mossop	L.		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		206		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Published in official list 25 June 1915
Mossop	M H			West Yorkshire	Sergeant				Missing	1 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		
Mossop	M H			West Yorkshire	Sergeant				Missing. Information wanted		WN	24 Aug 1916	8	C	Yes	
Mossop	M H			15th West Yorkshire	Sergeant			Seascale	Awarded posthumous Military Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	D		Killed in action 1 Jul 1917. Military Medal received for actions on 23 May 1916. Details given in letter from Lieutenant Colonel Stuart Taylor. Text quoted.
Mossop	Matthew H		Leeds battalion	West Yorkshire	Private				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Mossop	Matthew H		Leeds battalion	West Yorkshire Regiment	Lance-corporal			Seascale	Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	F		
Mossop	Matthew H		Leeds Pals	West Yorkshire	Sergeant			Seascale	Missing	1 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		
Mossop	Matthew H		"A" company, 31st division	West Yorkshire	Sergeant				Missing - information wanted		WN	24 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Mossop	Ralph			Royal Flying Corps					Injured in flying accident		WN	24 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously employed at Whitehaven Union Hall
Mossop	Ralph	19		Flying Corps	flying officer			Church St, Whitehaven	Accidentally killed; previously escaped from accident caused by engine failure as reported earlier		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		Two brothers: one discharged after wounds, one on active service
Mossop	Ralph			Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Vote of sympathy		WN	7 Nov 1918	6	B		By Whitehaven Board of Guardians See also page 6, col "C" and also page 6, column "D".
Mossop	S			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Mossop	Stanley			Border					Family connection		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	A		Brother of William Hodgson Mossop and Clement Mossop
Mossop	Stanley				Private				Wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		In hospital on French coast. Brother of J Manson Mossop. Two brothers KIA. Sister serving with Red Cross.
Mossop	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Scilly Banks	Published letter	3 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Letter to his mother. Scilly Banks man's impressions
Mossop	T J Fletcher			Northumberland Brigade				Seascale	Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		Wounded in France. Now repatriated
Mossop	T.		Machine Gun Section, 5th Batt	Border				Hill Green Farm, Drigg	Enlisted		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		Son of Mr J. Mossop
Mossop	W			1st Border	Private		17901		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Mossop	William								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Mossop	William							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Mossop	William			East Yorks	private			46 Moresby Parks	Missing since 18 Sep 1918		WN	24 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously employed at Walkmill Colliery
Mossop	William Davenport	35		Border	Private			Windermere	Died of wounds	6 Feb 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	7	A		Wounded five days prior to death.
Mossop	William Hodgson	37		1st South African Infantry	Corporal			Wath Brow	Killed in action	12 April 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	5	A		Previously reported as missing. Biography given. Brother of Clement Mossop who died of wounds, Stanley and one un-named brother. See also family announcement same page, column F.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mossop			Aspatia Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Mossop			Whitehaven Company	2-1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				To be Orderly sergeant	10 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		
Mossop			2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	10 Feb 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		
Mossop				Royal Garrison Artillery	Major			Barrow-in-Furness	Mentioned in despatches of General Haig		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Mossop					Major				Possible repatriation		WN	19 Sep 1918	5	D		In hospital in Rouen.
Mossop					Major				Wounded		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	B		In a military hospital in Rouen, France.
Mossop Quirk	William	20		Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier				Killed in action	12 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France. See also article page 6 column G.
Mott	C E		1st	Border	Corporal				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received the Distinguished Conduct Medal
Mott	E		1st Battalion	Border	Corporal		9887		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Mott	E		1st battalion	Border	Corporal	DSM	9887		Recipient of Distinguished Service Medal		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Details of act of gallantry. Action at Dardanelles
Mott	E J		1st	Border	Corporal		98(?)7		Killed/died of wounds/died		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Mott	Edward		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal	DCM	9887	Krithia	Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded	28 April 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	A		
Mott	Edward John			Border	Sergeant	V C	9887		Receives Victoria Cross		WN	15 Mar 1917	3	D		Details quoted.
Mott	Edward John			Borders	Sergeant	V C			Invested with V C by King	11 Apr 1917	WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Investiture held at Buckingham Palace. Brief details of reason for V C.
Mott	R A	18		Rifle Brigade	Rifleman			Whitehaven	Prisoner of war		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Change of status from "missing". Sends a postcard to parents
Mott	R A			2nd Rifle Brigade	Rifleman			Whitehaven	Returning prisoner of war.		WN	5 Dec 1918	4	D		Brief military history given and his experience whilst POW.
Mott	R A			2nd Rifle Brigade	Rifleman			13 Solway View, Whitehaven	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	5 Dec 1918	4	F		
Mott	R A			Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Mottam	M			6th Border	Private		11480		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Moulding	E		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		1984		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Moulding	E			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		
Mounsey	A			2nd Border	Private		8532		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Mounsey	E.			R.F.A.	Dvr.			Maryport	In official list of "killed"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Mounsey	J			Border	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Mounsey	J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Mounsey	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Mounsey	J			Borders	Private			Harrington	Wounded		WN	12 Apr 1917	5	E		Fifth time he has been wounded.
Mounsey	John			W & C Yeomanry				Calder Hall	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Mounsey	John			Lonsdales				Peter Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Mounsey	John			Workington battalion	Lance-Corpl			Peter St. Workington	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	C		
Mounsey	S			Border	Private		241570	Townhead Farm	Prisoner-of-war at Cassel		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Mounsey	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance corporal		9466		Hessen		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Mourning	F			7th battalion regiment	Lance corporal				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Moxon	H D		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery (TF)	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		From Private with Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)
Muckley	B			5th Border				Carlisle	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Muckley	B			Border	Private				Struck by lightning		WN	12 Aug 1915	6	E		Stationed in Sowerby Wood, Barrow. Struck by lightning and survived.
Mudge	Edwin		Nelson Battalion	R N D					Missing in action		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Temporary lost power of speech. Article contains further details.
Mudge	W H			Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	Sergeant	M C		Millom	Wounded	16 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	C		In Berrington War Hospital, Shrewsbury.
Mudge	William Henry	18						Millom	Exemption from serving declined		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	C		
Mudge					Private			Millom	Wounded	18 Aug 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	6	E		In hospital at Fulham. Initial is quoted but unable to read it.
Muir	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17861		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Muir	J H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		1324		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		
Muir	J H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		1324		Wounded	6 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Muir	J H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Muir	J J R		10th battalion	Cheshire	Captain				Marriage	24 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	5	G		Details of wedding participants.
Muir	J W			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				New temporary rank and deployment		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	E		From second lieutenant with Borders.
Mulcaster	Henry Wallace				Private				Killed in action	12 Apr 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	E		Approximate age quoted but illegible. See also family announcement page 5 column F.
Mulholland	A E			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Mulholland	A E			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Mulholland	A E			Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From Lieutenant.
Mulholland	A E			Border	Captain				Secondment		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		Seconded for duty as adjutant of an infantry base depot.
Mulholland	A E			Borders	Captain				Seconded		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Seconded as adjutant of an infantry base depot.
Mulholland	L			Canadian Royal Scots	Private				Home on leave		WN	9 Aug 1917	6	C		Leave due to wounding at Lens on 29 Jun 1917.
Mulkern	T			Border	Private		11850		Killed		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Mullen	George Roe			Army Service Corp	Private			Windermere	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Mullen	R			Border	Private		32651	Whitehaven	Killed in action	20 Nov 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	5	E		Letter to his mother from Second lieutenant O Daffum quoted. See also family announcement in column F.
Mullholland	A.E		3rd battalion	Border					New Rank		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Gazetted Second Lieutenant (on probation)
Mulligan	E		1st battalion	Border	Private		11778		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Mullin	Joseph Stanley			Highland Light Infantry				Wedgewood Street, Siddick	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area. Carlisle
Mulvellaand				King's Own Royal Lancs	Corporal				Promoted to major		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	B		Commended for patrol carried out in Gallipoli
Munby	A.M			Border Regiment	Captain				Graded for purposes of pay as Brigade Major and to be temporary Lieutenant-Colonel		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Munby	A.M			Border	Major						WN	2 May 1918	4	E		
Munby	A.M.			Border Regiment	Major				Distinguished Service Order		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	C		
Muncaster	A			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Muncaster	A. D.		Red Cross Service		Quartermaster				Notice of military hospital		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		Worsley Hall set up as military hospital. Accommodates 100 wounded, 20 of whom are Belgians.
Muncaster	Arthur				Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Brief biography.
Muncaster	Daniel				Private			High Nibthwaite, Blawith	Killed in action		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	E		Official notification of death received by family
Muncaster	H				Private			Main Street, Hensingham	One of Hensingham's first recruits	6 Aug 1914	WN	4 Nov 1915	8	B	Yes	
Muncaster	James				Sergeant			Brought-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	C		
Muncaster	Joseph			8th Canadian					Killed in action	28 Apr 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	2	F		Previously with 90th Winnipeg Rifles.
Muncaster	Joseph R	20		Border Regiment	lance corporal			Egremont	Accidently killed in France		WN	12 Sep 1918	7	E		
Muncaster	Joseph R	20		Machine Gun Corp	Lance corporal			Egremont	Killed in action	24 Aug 1918	WN	5 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France. See article in issue dated 12 Sep 1918, page 7 column E for full details.
Muncaster					Corporal			Cleator Moor	Letter		WN	14 Dec 1916	7	E		Letter to parents mentioning on board "Braemar Caste" when torpedoed or mined on 25 Nov 1916.
Munlock				Border	Private				Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Munnery	G		1st	Border	Private		10317	Maryport	Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Munro	Alexander	21		Border	Private			Parton	Killed in action		WN	23 Nov 1916	5	B		Friend of Pvt H Casson of Whitehaven and Pvt Cross - both previously KIA. Letter received by parents quoted. Details of his demise given in letter written by Pvt John Fisher.
Munro	George		9th division	Trench Mortar Battery	Private				Letter		WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		Advices death of Private James Cowan.
Munroe	Ernest								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Munroe	G				Private				Pallbearer at ex soldier's funeral		WN	12 Apr 1917	6	D		Funeral of George Dawson
Munroe	George								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Munroe	H.G		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Munroe	Norman	21			Private			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	19 Sep 1918	5	E		See also family announcement on page 8, column A of this issue.
Murdock	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11999		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Murdock	J			Border Regiment	Private		11999		Wounded. Out of danger		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Boulogne
Murdock	Joseph	20						Barrow in Furness	Absentee		WN	26 Oct 1916	7	B		Court appearance at Whitehaven 23 Oct 1916.
Muriel	S.H.F		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	30th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Muriel	S.H.F		1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Muriel	Sidney Herbert Foster	37	1st	Border	Captain				Killed in action	30 Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action at the Dardanelles. Only son of the Reverend W. C. Muriel, Vicar of Fulham. Very brief military biographical details in article.
Murphy	B							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Murphy	B			Connaught Rangers	Private	M.M	45763	Harrington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	6 Sep 1917	5	E		Brother of James Murphy
Murphy	B		Machine Gun Corp	Connaught Rangers	Corporal	M.M		Harrington	Presentation	11 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	7	E		Presentation by Catholic Association. Enlisted with an un-named brother in Connaughts - brother died of wounds whilst prisoner of war of Turks.
Murphy	Bernard				Corporal	M.M			Home on leave		WN	29 Nov 1917	7	C		Presented with gold watch whilst home in acknowledgement of receiving Military Medal.
Murphy	C			2-6 Duke of Wellington	Corporal				Prisoner of war/wounded		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	F		Reported as missing 1 Jun. Writes from hospital .
Murphy	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Murphy	Hugh			Border Regiment				Beckside, Workington	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Murphy	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9386		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Murphy	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		5257		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Murphy	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Murphy	J			Border	Company Quartermaster sergeant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Murphy	J		Military Wing	Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				New posting		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		From Border regiment
Murphy	J			Border	Company sergeant major				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Murphy	J			South Wales Borderers	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Murphy	J B			5th Border				Baggrow	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Murphy	James		1/4th	King's Own	Private			Hawkshead	On leave		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	E		At the front since May 1915. Now on a few days' leave
Murphy	James			1/4 King's Own	Private			Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		Hospitalised in Boulogne.
Murphy	James							Harrington	Family connection		WN	6 Sep 1917	5	E		Has previously been reported as wounded and then as having died in hospital in Bagdad approx 16 months ago. Brother of Pvt B Murphy M M
Murphy	John		6th Battalion	Border	Private			5 Peter Street, Whitehaven	In hospital with frost bite		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Letter to mother detailing horrendous conditions in the trenches
Murphy	John		13th Platoon, D Company, 6th Battalion	Border (British Mediterranean Forces)	Private			Whitehaven	Letter home		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	B		Wrote letter home to his mother, Mrs Mary Murphy of 5 Peter Street, Whitehaven. Son of Mr Alexander Murphy. Prior to enlisting was a wagner at William Pit top. Letter contains details of a monsoon he was caught in. Letter was written from a hospital he was in for 'frosted feet'.
Murphy	John			4th King's Own	Private				Wounded	8 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	6	D		Left leg and right arm amputated.
Murphy	John				Private			Lindale and Grange	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		In hospital. Has lost his right arm and left leg.
Murphy	John	21			Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	C		Buried 25 Oct 1916 - advised to parents in letter from an un-named chaplain at the front. Had served at Gallipoli.
Murphy	John				Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	
Murphy	John			Border	Private				Memorial service	19 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	6	C		Held at Kirk Wesleyan Mission, Whitehaven.
Murphy	John				Private				In memoriam		WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 23 Oct 1916.
Murphy	John Robert			Lonsdales				Lawson Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Murphy	P			6th Border	Lance corporal		17885		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Murphy	R		5th	Border	Private		2131		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Murphy	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2131		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Murphy	R.		R.F.A.		Corpl.	M S M		Cumberland			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal in connection with King's Birthday Honours
Murphy	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Murphy	T C R			Border	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		Rank is temporary. Transfer from the General List.
Murphy	Tom				Private			Higher Grange	Recommended for Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	6	D		
Murphy	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		3877		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Murphy	W			Border	Private			Harrington, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Murphy	W J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		From Gentleman cadet Royal Military College.
Murphy	W J			7th Border	Private		12225?	Bowthorn Road, Cleator Moor	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Murphy	W.			Border Regiment	Private			Harrington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Murray	Billy								Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	6	C		Enlists in Australia
Murray	G D										WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		One of six St. Bees Old Boys killed since Christmas 1915
Murray	H			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Murray	H G			5th Border	Private		1471		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	7	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Murray	H G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1471		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Murray	Harrison			Border	Sergeant	M M		Rowrah	Awarded Military Medal		WN	19 Jul 1917	7	A		Details given in letter to mother.
Murray	Harrison			Border	Sergeant	M M		Rowrah	Home on leave		WN	7 Mar 1918	6	D		He is to attend a course of training for the position of officer.
Murray	Henry William			Australian Infantry	Captain	V C			Receives Victoria Cross		WN	15 Mar 1917	3	D		No details given
Murray	J			2nd Border	Private		5899		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Murray	J K			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Murray	J W		3rd	Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Ex-Cadet of the Officers' Training Corps. Gazetted on temporary probation
Murray	J W		Special Reserve of officers	Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant
Murray	James		2nd	Border	Private		6599	Whitehaven	Killed in Action	30th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Husband of Mrs Murray of Mitchell's Court, Irish Street, Whitehaven. Shot through both thighs and subsequently died from loss of blood (one report) and shock (another report). At time of press, unconfirmed by the War Office. Article contains further biographical and military details.
Murray	James			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Mandle Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Murray	James		2nd	Border Regiment	Private			9 Mitchells Court, Whitehaven	Died	30 Apr 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	6	F		Died in France from wounds received in action
Murray	John			Royal Army Medical Corp				Catherine Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Murray	M			6th Border	Private		11105		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Murray	Michael				Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Details of incident given.
Murray	Petchell B			N A S	Flight Lieutenant				Killed		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	E		Killed "while practising his art". He made some wrong calculations due to fog and was killed instantly in coming to earth.
Murray	R			Royal Engineers	Second-lieutenant				Kent House School Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Addition since list of 10 June. New rank, 11 June.
Murray	R		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6299		Missing		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force. Previously reported died of wounds.
Murray	R			6th Border	Private		12573		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Murray	Robert		2nd	Border Regiment	Private				Killed	30 Apr 1915	WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Killed in action in France. Previously wounded and recovered 23 December 1914.
Murray	Robert			2nd Border	Private				Killed		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		
Murray	Robert			Royal Engineers (Regulars)	2nd Lieut			Lonsdale Place, Whitehaven	Obtained commission		WN	1 Jul 1915	8	c	Yes	Mining engineer, eldest son of R. Murray, draper
Murray	Robert			Royal Engineers	Second Lieutenant			Lonsdale Place, Whitehaven	Home on leave for a few days and now returned to France		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		Connected with the Tunnelling Department

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Murray	Robert			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Letter to editor		WN	11 Nov 1915	8	A		Text quoted
Murray	Robert		175th Tunnelling	Royal Engineers	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	New temporary rank		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant
Murray	S			Army Service Corp				Curwen Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Murray	S								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Murray	Samuel							Coniston	Received call-up papers	1 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		
Murray	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1484		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Murray	T			6th Border	Private		10901		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Murray	W			1st Border	Private		5905	Whitehaven	Missing	1 Jul 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	2	F		
Murray	W			Border	Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Previously reported as missing. Saw service in Dardanelles, Egypt and France.
Murray	W			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Murray	Wallace	21		5th Border				Trumpet Terrace, Cleator	Promoted to Sergeant		WN	23 May 1918	6	C		
Murray	William Frederick			Indefatigable	Engine room artificer			61, Darcy St. Workington	Lost at sea?		WN	8 Jun 1916	3	D		Battle of Jutland
Murray				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Murray				Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Murray	J W			Border	2nd Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in their rank		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Murray	W			2nd Border	Private		12141		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Murray-Smith	A. G.			2nd Life Guards	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		Son of Mr. G Murray-Smith of Gumley Hall, Market Harborough, Chairman of Directors of the Midland Railway Company. Married to the younger daughter of Mr. J. S. Ainsworth, M.P.
Murray-Smith	Arthur George	28		2nd Life Guards	Lieutenant				Died	2 Nov 1914	WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		Died in German Hospital. Short biography.
Murthwaite	W H B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Musgrave	E								Temporary Rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Captain
Musgrave	G				Gunner				Poem published	15 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	3	A		Published in this newspaper
Musgrave	Harold				Lieutenant			Whitley Bay	Gives present at wedding	22 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	4	G		At wedding of Cadet Henry R C Musgrave.
Musgrave	Harold J		3/1st North Midland Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Second-lieutenant				Information		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		Brief biography
Musgrave	Henry Raven C				Cadet				Marriage	22 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	4	G		Details of participants, venue etc.
Musgrave	J E		2nd Home Service	Royal Fusiliers	Lieutenant			Cockermouth	Commission		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Solicitor.
Musgrave	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Musgrave	John	17							Died through action of enemy submarine	15 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Serving as apprentice on steamship "Mariston" of Glasgow.
Musgrave	John	17							In memoriam		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Lost at sea 15 Jul 1917 due to enemy submarine action whilst serving on SS "Mariston".
Musgrave	John E		21st	City of London (Royal Fusiliers)	Temporary Second-Lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Appeared in the London Gazette. Promotion to temporary Captain
Mutch	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6402		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Mutlow	A			2nd South Staffordshires	Private	D C M			Letter from trenches		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	G		Praise for "ZAM-BUK". Used for mending cuts, bruises, healing sore feet and preventing frostbite and rheumatism. Letter dated 5 Dec. 1914.
Mutton	George							Bootle	Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Granted conditional exemption
Mutton	H			Border				Gate House Farm, Whitbeck,	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Mutton	H				Private			Bootle	Killed in action		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	C		Has two brothers serving.
Myatt	L		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal		5201		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Slight.
Myers	A				Sergeant			Broughton in Furness	On leave		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	F		Visit home after being wounded.
Myers	A			3rd Durham LI				Broughton in Furness	Married in St Thomas' church, York		WN	24 Jan 1918	6	E		Stationed at Northern Command Depot, Ripon
Myers	Albert			Durham Light Infantry	Corporal			Broughton in Furness	Promoted		WN	2 Sep 1915	6	D		
Myers	Albert			Durham Light Infantry	Lance sergeant			Broughton in Furness	New rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		Promoted from Corporal
Myers	C			Royal Field Artillery					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Myers	C			Border	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Myers	Christopher			Border Regiment	private			Greyhound Inn, Whillmoor	Reported missing; now reported killed in action	10 Jul 1917	WN	18 Apr 1918	5	e		
Myers	Christopher			Border Regiment	private			Distington	Missing, presumed dead		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		Former farm worker, parents in Greyhound Inn, Distington
Myers	G			Royal Field Artillery	Corporal				Promotion		WN	18 Feb 1915	6	C		Ravenglass recruit
Myers	G			2nd Border	Private		11828		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Myers	George							Ravenglass/Muncaster	Leave		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	G		
Myers	George			Royal Garrison Artillery	Corporal			Ravenglass	On leave		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	D		
Myers	J H		"C" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443956	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	E		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force. Brother of Pvt John Henry Myers KIA
Myers	James	21		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Family connection		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	E		Reported killed by a sniper by Pvt Joseph Graham. Brother of James Myers KIA August last - unsure if this is 1915 or 1916.
Myers	John Henry			Canadians	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	E		
Myers	C		6th Battalion	Border	Gunner			Ravenglass	Promotion		WN	4 Mar 1915	6	C		New rank of Corporal
Myles	C			Border	Private		11682		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Naismith	A H		7th Battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	G		Temporary rank from temporary Lieutenant.
Nancarrow	J A		Heavy Battery	Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Ystradymnach, South Wales	Wounded/letter		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Wounded (shrapnel) on Wednesday, Oct 21st 1914 whilst on observation duty. Blinded in left eye. Right leg amputated. Right arm bruised/partial paralysis. Finger on left hand missing. Many front teeth missing. Sent to North Infirmary, Cork. Brother of Mr. Nancarrow, confectioner, 70 King Street, Whitehaven. Formerly served in R.G.A. at Malta and Bermuda. Invalided out about 10 years prior. Volunteered again in September '14. Sent to front after 4 days training.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Nanson	J								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Headmaster Westfield Church of England
Nanson	Philip L							Croft, Seascale	Wins trophy		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Is with Repton Officers Training Corp.
Nanson	Robert		7th battalion	Bedfords	Sergeant	M M		Askam	Military honour		WN	16 Nov 1916	6	F		Citation quoted.
Nanson	Robert			Loyal North Lancashire	Sergeant	M M		Askam in Furness	Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	6	D		Killed in France. Previously served at Gallipoli.
Nanson	Robert				Sergeant	M M			Presentation of medal to widow Gives statement at inquest on Thomas Mason/Whitehead	30 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	7	A		Military medal awarded for actions on 28 Sep 1916. Presented by Captain E W Ridley
Naper					Captain						WN	26 Oct 1916	5	C		Commander of company to which Mason/Whitehead belonged.
Napier	C			1st Border	Sergeant		8315		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Napier	G			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From sergeant
Napier	G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	8	E		Detained on casualty list issued Thursday.
Napier	H		1st battalion	Border	Sergeant		8872		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Napier	H		1st	Border	Sergeant		8872		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot wound, face
Nappin	Stanley			Royal Engineers	Sapper				Marriage	7 Dec 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	5	C		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc given.
Naroker	(Mr)								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article.
Naroker	(Mrs)								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article.
Nash	A F			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Nash	F O C			5th Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Killed in action		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Brief biography
Nash	W F				Lieutenant-Colonel	DSO			Dispatch		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Issued by commanding officer at the Castle - not specifically identified location.
Nash	William Fleetwood	55	34th Regimental District	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel	DSO		Carlisle	Death	4 Jan 1916	WN	6 Jan 1916	3	G		Died after a short illness
Nash	William Fleetwood			34th Border	Lieutenant Colonel	D S O		The Castle, Carlisle	Left Will - proved at £3,398		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		
Nasmith	A P		7th Battalion	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be temporary Lieutenant
Nasmith	A P		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Captain				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Nasmith	A P			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Nasmith	A P			Border	Captain	D S O			Receives Distinguished Service Order.		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Details of underlying action given.
Nasmith	A P			Border	Captain	D S O			Missing, believed killed		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Nasmith	A P			Border	Captain	D S O			Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Nave	Robert	39			Second officer			Back Corkickle, Whitehaven	Torpedoed	6 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Nave	Robert				2nd Officer				In Memoriam	6 Dec 1917	WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		Torpedoed in the English Channel
Naylor	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19219		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Neal	J.			Border	Private		8917		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Neale	T.J.			Lincolnshire R.	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Nealons	T			Border	Private		260446	Egerton Street, Barrow-in-Furness	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Neame	Philip			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Nean	Robert	2nd		Border	Private			26 Ribton Lane, Whitehaven	Prisoner of War		WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Postcard sent by husband confirming he is a Prisoner of War in Germany (Previously assumed dead)
Nean	Thompson			2nd Border	Private			26 Ribton Lane, Whitehaven	To be acting Captain		WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		
Neaty-Pownall	T T.		Special Reserve	Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant						WN	22 Feb 1917	8	A		
Neave	Robert							Back Corkickle, Whitehaven	Lost at sea	6 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	4	G		Second mate of a steamer (Wyndhurst) bound for French port. Three survivors
Neaves				21st Field Ambulance					Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Necter	Martin			Lancashire	Private		8859	Cleator	Prisoner of war		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Letter. POW Address given.
Needham	Edward	26		East Lancashire	Private			Holborn Hill, Millom	Died of wounds		WN	14 Dec 1916	6	F		
Neen	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Neen	Thomas			Border	Private			Harrington	Killed in action	27 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		Killed in France
Neen	W M							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Neen			Territorial Battalion	Border	Corporal				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Neil	G								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A&B		Certified Assistant Teacher Maryport Church of England
Neil	G		3/5th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Marriage	23 Dec 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	5	G		Details of bride, groom etc.,
Neil	G			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		From second-lieutenant.
Neil	G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		
Neil	G			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Neil	George			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		Rank quoted is a temporary rank from second lieutenant.
Neil	J		1st	Border	Private		11952		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, head, slight

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Neild	G W		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Sergeant				Duty sergeant		WN	20 Dec 1917	5	A		
Neild	G W			Border	Sergeant				Sergeant on duty	Week ending 15 Jun 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		
Neild	G W.			Volunteer Regt.	Sergt.				Sergt. on duty	15 Jun 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		In paper for 'orders for week' for the Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer Regt., Whitehaven
Neill	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		11952		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Neill	Norman Clark								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £100
Nellie	I			Rifle Brigade					Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Nelson	Arthur				Private			Parkgate, Lowick	Home on leave		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	D		
Nelson	Arthur				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Nelson	Arthur			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Private				Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Missing for several months and parents anxious for news
Nelson	D		L Battery	Royal Horse Artillery	Second-Lieutenant	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Nelson	David	24	23rd Battalion	London Regiment	Corporal			23 Brayton St, Workington	Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Parents published a letter from Major Streatfield, killed in France
Nelson	Frank			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Ulverston	Killed in action	27 May 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		
Nelson	George			5th Border				Cockermouth	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Nelson	H			1st Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Nelson	H	1st		Border	Captain				Wounded	25th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Nelson	H	1st		Border	Captain				Wounded	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Nelson	H			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank is temporary - from Major. From temporary lieutenant-colonel whilst brigade commander. See also entry in column E.
Nelson	H			Border	Brigadier-general	D S O			New temporary rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		
Nelson	H			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from Major.
Nelson	H			Border	Temporary Brigadier-General				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Nelson	H			Border	Brigadier general	D S O			Awarded Croix de Guerre by The King of the Belgians.		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	F		Temporary rank from major.
Nelson	H D		Infantry	Border Regiment	Major				Gazetted Temp Lieutenant							
Nelson	H.			Border regiment.	Major				Promotion from Captain		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Nelson	Herbert			Border	Brigadier-general	D S O			Awarded Bar to D S O		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		Citation quoted. Rank quoted is a temporary rank from major.
Nelson	Herbert			Border	Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel)	Distinguished Service Order			Announcement in the London Gazette for distinguished service in the field		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Nelson	J		5th	Border	Private		1712		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Nelson	J			1st Borders	Private		19418		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Nelson	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1712		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Nelson	J			6th Border	Private		15966		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Nelson	J C			Kitchener's Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Nelson	J J			Royal Field Artillery	Driver				In Memoriam	10 May 1917	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Nelson	J P			Border	Lance-Sergeant		241763	Netherton, Manchester	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Nelson	J P			5th Border	Lance-Sergeant		240763	Shore Street, Netherton, Maryport	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Nelson	J P.			Border Regiment	L.-Sgt.			Maryport	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Nelson	James			Royal Naval Reserve	Lieutenant			Ramsgate	Marriage	2 Feb 1915	WN	18 Feb 1915	5	G		Details of bride, her parents and groom's parents
Nelson	James							Workington	Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Details in letter from Private W Banks
Nelson	James			South West Borderers	Sergeant			Parton	Killed in action	27 Oct 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	5	B		Brother of John Nelson KIA 17 Sep 1916
Nelson	James				Lieutenant				Birth of daughter	2 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Nelson	James	25			Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 27 Oct 1916. Brother of Pvt John Nelson KIA 27 Sep 1916.
Nelson	Jas.							Parton/Moresby	Memorial service	12 Nov 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Held at Moresby Church.
Nelson	John	20		Border	Private			Parton	Killed in action	26 Sep 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	C	Yes	Letter from chaplain W Warburton
Nelson	John				Private			Parton	Killed in action	17 Sep 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	5	B		Brother of James Nelson KIA 27 Oct 1916
Nelson	John							Parton/Moresby	Memorial service	12 Nov 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Held at Moresby Church.
Nelson	John	20		Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 27 Sep 1916. Brother of Sgt James Nelson KIA 27 Oct 1916.
Nelson	John J	31		Royal Field Artillery	Private			Sandwith	Killed in action		WN	24 May 1917	7	C		Advised in letter to parents from Major S Willett. Text quoted.
Nelson	M G		9th battalion	Border	Rank				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary Lieutenant
Nelson	M G			Border	Captain				Rank and regiment		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		Rank is temporary and transferred from a Service battalion to be attached.
Nelson	R				Private			Appleby	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Nelson	R H				Private			Grange	Memorial Service	31 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	6	C		
Nelson	T				Private		2176	Egremont	Wounded	10 Sep 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Now in hospital at Ramsgate after operation at a Base hospital
Nelson	T B				Sub-Lieutenant				Son born in Sefton Park, Liverpool	25 Feb 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	G		
Nelson	Thomas				Private				Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	E		Two wounds to head. Advises father.
Nelson	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6074		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Nelson	W W	22		London Regiment	private			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	19 Sep 1918	5	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Nelson	William	22		London Regiment	private			Egremont	Died of wounds		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		
Nelson	William Walsgrif	22		London	Private			Egremont	Died of wounds	1 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	5	E		Previously with Artists Rifles Officer Training Corp. Brief biography given. See also family announcement page 8, column A of this issue.
Nelson			1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	25th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Wounded in the arm in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Hospitalised at Alexandria. Reported to be only slightly wounded.
Nelson			1st	Border Regiment	Capt				Slightly wounded		WN	20 May 1915	4	E		
Nelson				Border	private				Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Brother in law of Pvt Fred Osborne KIA.
Nesbit	John Robert			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner				Marriage	6 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	6	B		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Nesbitt			"A" Company	5th Borders	Lance-corporal			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2. Team captain.
Nettleton				Border	Lance corporal				Crickets match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Nettleton				Border	Lance corporal				Crickets match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Nettleton				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Nettleton				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Nettleton				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Nettleton				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Neville	D		2nd	Border	Private		7758		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Neville	J			Border	Private		7504		Prisoner of War		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		Detailed on official list received from German Government
Neville	J.			Border	Private		7504		Missing	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Neville	R B			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Neville	R B.			Border	To be Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Neville	R. B.		4th Battalion	Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Promotion to Lieut		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		
Nevill-Parker	Ralph			Honourable Artillery Company	Second lieutenant				Missing	3 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		Company commander hopes he is a prisoner.
Nevill-Parker	Ralph			Honorary Artillery Company	Second lieutenant				Prisoner of War		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Reported as missing from 3 May 1917. Writes advising he is wounded, a POW and in hospital in Hanover.
Nevin	W			Border	Private		18713	Distington	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	C		
Nevin	W.			Border	Private		18713	Distington	Wounded		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Nevinson	John Turner			Machine Gun Corps	Lance-Corporal			Ambleside	Wounded in action in the right shoulder		WN	2 May 1918	7			
New	L		1st	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
New	P			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
New	P			Border	Lieutenant				Missing believed killed		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Included in casualty list issued Thursday - unclear if 31 May or 7 June.
New	P		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
New?gate	R F.			Border	to be Captain				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Newbold	H		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		10661		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Newbolt									Rummage sale		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	D		Organised a rummage sale that was held at Cartmel Institute in aid of funds of the war working party.
Newby	George			Coldstream Guards	private			Millom	Killed in action Nov 1917		WN	17 Jan 1918	8	C		
Newby	George H				Private			Backbarrow	Letter home		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Letter home - wounded now en route to Edinburgh
Newby	John			City of London Royal Fusiliers				Ambleside	Enlists		WN	4 Nov 1915	6	C		
Newby	M Dawson				Gunner			Holborn Hill, Millom	Wounded		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	D		In hospital in France.
Newby	Tom			2nd Dragoon Guards	Private			Ulverston	On active service		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	C		Returned from India at outbreak of war and proceeded to the front
Newby	William				Private			Askham	Shot in foot		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	E		
Newcombe	J			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		
Newdigate	R F			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		On official list of casualties issued by War Office
Newdigate	R F			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Newdigate	R F		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Newdigate	R F		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Newell	G G			Royal Fusiliers	Captain				New acting rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From temporary second lieutenant.
Newman			"E" company	10th Border	Private				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	C		
Newron	Joseph								Home on leave		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	F		
Newsome	F			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New temporary rank and new regiment		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant with West Riding regiment.
Newsome	F			Border	Lieutenant				Posting amended		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Transfer from a service battalion and now detailed as "attache" with same temporary rank.
Newton	A N			Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Newton	A N		Territorial Battalions	Border Regiment					Seconded		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Newton	A W			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Newton	Arthur Ulysses		4th C&W	Border					Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	E		To be Second-lieutenant. Additional mention in a further entry same page and column.
Newton	George			Border					Family connection		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	D		Brother of Pvt John Bewley Newton KIA.
Newton	H			Border	Sergeant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Newton	Harry			8th Manchester				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Newton	John							Main Street, Holborn Hill, Millom	Mention in article		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	C		His son in the Canadian colours visited Millom.
Newton	John Bewley	26	1st battalion	Lincolnshire	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	D		Has four brothers serving. Only one named - George.
Newton	John Taylor	22			Lance corporal				Killed in action	4 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in Belgium
Newton	Joseph			Canadians	Private				Married Elizabeth Hodgson at Irtton		WN	11 Nov 1915	5	B		
Newton	L A		7th Battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	G		Temporary rank from temporary Lieutenant.
Newton	L A				Captain				New battalion		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		To Infantry from a service battalion - regiment not given. Rank is a temporary rank.
Newton	M			5th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. With Regt "in France"
Newton	M			Royal Lancaster	CSM			Broughton in Furness	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Newton	M			King's Own	sergt-major			Broughton-in-Furness	Wounded and in hospital		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Newton	Mark				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		
Newton	Mark				Sergeant			Kirkby-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		
Newton	Myles				Private			Lowick	Wounded		WN	29 Mar 1917	6	D		In hospital in France. Holds Meritorious Medal.
Newton	Myles				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		
Newton	Myles				Private			Lowick egg collection	Wounded		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		
Newton	R W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15567		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Newton	T				Sergeant			Millom	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	E		In hospital at Warrington.
Newton	W			King's Own Royal L*	Private			Main Street, Holborn Hill, Millom	Missing in action	29 Mar 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		One of 5 brothers now serving
Newton	W				quartermaster-sergt			Ruskin Mount, Millom	Home on leave		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	B		
Newton	W.			K.O.R.L.R.	Private			Millom	Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Newton	William			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Millom	Prisoner of war		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	E		Change of status from missing - reported 28 Mar 1918. He writes from camp.
Newton			Reserve	12th Border	Master Sergeant						WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 1 mile relay race
Newton			Reserve	12th Border	Master Sergeant						WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		3rd in 440 yards race
Newton				Royal Lancaster				Ruskin Mount, Millom	Named for distinguished service		WN	11 Oct 1917	8	C		Reported from an unspecified issue of a Lancaster paper. Detailed as "Son of Mr J Newton".
Newton					Sergeant major			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		
Newton	L A		7th Battalion	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be temporary Lieutenant
Nichol	Robert Hartley			Lonsdale Battalion				13 Guard Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Nichol	Ernest			South African Infantry					Family connection		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	B		Cousin to Percy and Leslie Robertson
Nichol	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2264		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Nichol	R			5th Border	Private		2264		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Nichol	Robert Hartley				Private				Killed in action	27 Jan 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Nichol	Robert Hartley	31		11th Border	Private				Killed in action	27 Jan 1917	WN	8 Mar 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Nichol	T				Private			Muncaster	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	8	A		In hospital in England
Nichol	Wilfrid Anthony			R N V R	Private			Station Street, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Nicholl	P				Private		2265		Letter/wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Letter to brother. Wounded in thigh by shrapnel in trench at Ypres.
Nicholl	W G			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		
Nicholl	W G			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		
Nicholl							1405		Letter of thanks to Miss E Borwick, Maudsdyke House, Drigg for parcels received from Prisoner of War Camp, Limburg, Lahn, Germany		WN	30 Mar 1916	6	C		
Nicholl				Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Major				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Nicholls	C			Border	Private		9880		Previously missing now reported as prisoner		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Nicholls	C			Border	Private		9880		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Nicholls	C		2nd	Border	Private		9880		Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Nicholls	E		2nd	Border	Private		11063		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, arm
Nicholls	F		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		9520		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Nicholls	H		2nd	Border	Private		8510		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Nicholls	J H			2nd Borders	Private		20206		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Nicholls	P		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11426		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Nicholls					Private				Attends funeral of Pvt John Henry Corkish	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		Pall bearer
Nichols	R P M			Border	Major				Rank and regimert		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is an acting rank, also holds rank of temporary captain. From Liverpool regiment.
Nichols	H.			Border	Private		8601		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Nicholson	A		B company	5th Border	Private		1472		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Nicholson	A			2nd Border	Private		6072		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Nicholson	A		5th	Border	Private		1472		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Nicholson	A		"A" company	5th Border	Private				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Nicholson	A B				Private			Eskett, Frzington	Prisoner-of-war		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Nicholson	A B			N F	Private			Frizington	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Nicholson	Alfred			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		
Nicholson	Alfred	22	4th Battalion	South African Scottish					Killed in action	18 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Nicholson	Alfred	22		South African Scottish	Private		5857	Cleator Moor	Killed in action	18 Jul 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		Biography given. Preported from "Kimberley Advertiser" South Africa.
Nicholson	Anthony			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Eskett farm, Frizington	Missing in action	22 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	B		Cousin of Pte. Fred Nicholson
Nicholson	C		2nd	Border	Private		10716		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		In hospital at home.
Nicholson	E				Private				Mention during memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	B		St. Michael's Church, Arlecdon due to being sick.
Nicholson	E				Private			Arlecdon	Sick		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	B		Mentioned at John Little's memorial service
Nicholson	F		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Nicholson	F			6th Border	Private		17575		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Nicholson	Fred			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Nicholson	Fred	22		Royal Engineers	Corporal			Filmby Cottage, Maryport	Killed in action	15 Apr 1918	WN	2 May 1918	5	E		
Nicholson	Fred			Royal Engineers	Corporal			Filmby Cottage, Maryport	Killed in action		WN	2 May 1918	8	B		Cousin of Pte. Anthony Nicholson
Nicholson	G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Nicholson	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17743		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Nicholson	G	29			Corporal			Moor Row	Killed in action		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Biography
Nicholson	G				Private			Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Nicholson	George	29		6th Border	Corporal				Killed in action	3 Sep 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	5	F		Killed in France

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Nicholson	George			7th Border	Corporal			Moor Row	Accidently killed	3 Sep 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		Brief biography and text of a letter to sister quoted.
Nicholson	George				Corporal				In memoriam		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France 3 Sep 1915
Nicholson	George				Corporal		12827		In memoriam		WN	6 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 2. KIA in France 3 Sep 1915.
Nicholson	George				Corporal				In memoriam		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA in France 3 Sep 1915.
Nicholson	Herbert			1st Border	Private			Moresby Parks	Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		
Nicholson	Herbert			1st Border	Private			Moresby Park	Home visit		WN	30 Sep 1915	5	C		Wounded approx 4 months earlier at Dardanelles. Hospitalised in Cairo. Now short home leave.
Nicholson	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Nicholson	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11567		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Nicholson	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6287		Killed		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Nicholson	J			King's Own	Private	MM		Thurston Bank Coniston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	14 Feb 1918	7	B		Awarded Military Medal for daring work as a stretcher bearer
Nicholson	J B	33		East Yorkshire	Lance corporal	M M		Whitehaven	Military honour		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	C		Awarded Military Medal. Had an un-named brother killed in action.
Nicholson	J B			East Yorkshire	Lance corporal	M M			Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Nicholson	J J			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Nicholson	J L			Border	Private		242196	Cross Street, Kendal	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Nicholson	J O				Sergeant			Devonshire St. Workington	Awarded military medal		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	E		Formerly employed at Lowca Colliery.
Nicholson	J O			Border	Lance sergeant	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Nicholson	J Wright Scott		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment
Nicholson	J.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Lance-Corpl.			Bothel	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Nicholson	J.			R.E.	Act.-Cpl.			Maryport	In official list of "killed"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Nicholson	James							Millom	Vessel torpedoed		WN	9 Sep 1915	5	E		Captain of Harrison Liner "Dictator"
Nicholson	James	10th		Cavalry	2nd Lieut.			Yew Tree Cottage, Egremont.	Brief Biography		WN	17 Feb 1916	8	C	Yes	
Nicholson	James				Private				Wounded soldiers benefit		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	A		Thanks to organising committee.
Nicholson	Jas.			2nd Yorkshire					Marriage	14 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Details of participants etc.,
Nicholson	John			Yorks Regiment	Captain			Egremont	Rapid promotion to Adjutant		WN	11 Apr 1918	5	B		
Nicholson	John			Border				3 Fleet Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Nicholson	John								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Nicholson	John			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Senhouse Lane, Senhouse St., Whitehaven	Killed	10 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	7	B	Yes	
Nicholson	John	18	4th Res.	South Lincs	private		47426	Ivy Cottage, St Bees	Funeral at St Bees		WN	15 Aug 1918	8	c		Joined up on 4 Jul 1918, fell ill
Nicholson	John			7th King's Own	Private			Senhouse Lane, Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		Uncle by marriage to Private W J McGuffie who was killed on 2 Mar 1916
Nicholson	John			7th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Senhouse Street, Senhouse Lane, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France	10 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	8	B	Yes	
Nicholson	John Edward	35							Killed in action in France	10 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	5	F		
Nicholson	Joseph			Gents Clothier				14, St. George's Terrace, Millom	Millom Tribunal	24 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	3	F		Exemption till September 28th granted
Nicholson	Joseph				Private			Nibthwaite Grange	Home on leave		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	D		Also attends funeral of John Atkinson
Nicholson	Joseph Armstrong	23		Royal Field Artillery				Flimby	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, single
Nicholson	M			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Nicholson	M			Border	Private		7889		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Nicholson	M C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 28 Aug 1917.
Nicholson	M C			Border Regiment	Second-Lieut.				Gazetted Lieutenant		WN	13 Jun 1913	4	E	N	
Nicholson	M G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		
Nicholson	Richard			Royal Army Medical Corp				Anns Place, Maryport	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Nicholson	Richard	20		Border	Private			Low Moresby	Killed in action		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D	Yes	Conflicting news of his status but now officially confirmed that he has been killed.
Nicholson	Richard							Parton/Moresby	Memorial service	12 Nov 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Held at Moresby Church.
Nicholson	Robert Lees								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Nicholson	S				Private			Brought-in Furness	Home on leave		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		
Nicholson	S R			3rd Border	Second Lieutenant				Commission received		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		Detailed as "the well known Carlisle and Cumberland cricketer"
Nicholson	S R		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Nicholson	S R			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Nicholson	T.				Corpl.	Military Medal		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war. given a £5 war bond
Nicholson	Thomas			Border	Signaller	M M		Ambleside	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Letter to parents detailed.
Nicholson	Thomas				2nd Lieutenant			Pow Street, Workington	Reported killed but now confirmed as wounded and a Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Nicholson	V		2nd	Border	Private		10716		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Nicholson	W							Yeathouse Station	Enlistment		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		One of "six or seven" who enlisted that week in Frizington
Nicholson	W		5th	Border	Private		2098		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Nicholson	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2098		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Nicholson	W			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Nicholson	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Nicholson	William							Keppleway, Broughton-in-Furness	Missing		WN	4 Jul 1918	6	E		
Nicholson	William							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Nicholson	William			9th Border	Sergeant			Yeathouse Station, Frizington	Promoted to Company Quartermaster Sergeant		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		Serving with the Salonika Force
Nicholson	William			Royal Fusiliers	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	A		In hospital at Rouen
Nicholson	William				Private	M M		Coniston	Military honour		WN	5 Oct 1916	6	E		Receives Military Medal. Is a stretcher bearer.
Nicholson	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Nicholson	William			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private	M M		Coniston	On leave		WN	7 Jun 1917	6	D		
Nicholson	William							Broughton-in-Furness	Enlists	4 Sep 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		
Nicholson	William			King's Own	Private	M M		Thurston Bank, Coniston	Further military honour		WN	6 Dec 1917	7	A		". . . . for distinguished conduct on the field, on 20 September. . . . Ypres".
Nicholson	William				Private	M M		Thurston Bank, Coniston	Almost certainly a prisoner-of-war		WN	2 May 1918	6	F		
Nicholson	William				Private	M M		Coniston	Missing in action	6 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918				
Nicholson	William			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Private	Military Medalist		Coniston	Prisoner of War in Germany		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Appears to be unrounded and in good health
Nicholson	William					M M		Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict. Has Bar to his M M and now a POW in Germany.
Nicholson	William				private			Coniston	Prisoner of war in Germany; previously reported missing		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	e		Military Medal and bar
Nicholson	William				Private			Coniston	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	E		
Nicholson	Willie				Private	M M and Bar			Wounded		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	D		Visited by Queen Mary on her hospital visit in France.
Nicholson								Bothel	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Nicholson			"A" Company	5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.
Nicholson				R G A				Maryport	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		26th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Nicholson								Millom	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	D		Policeman
Nicholson									Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Nicholson				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Nicholson				1st Border	Private			Cockermouth	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Nicholson								Keppleway, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	F		
Nicholson				Yorkshire	Captain			Yew Cottage, Egremont	Birth of son	30 Nov 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Baby is stillborn.
Nicholson	J.	39		King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private				Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Tailor & Outfitter
Nicholson	Wm.			Lancasters	Private			Thurston Bank	Leave		WN	10 Feb 1916	6	F		
Nickols	R P M			Border	Major				New acting rank		WN	17 May 1917	8	E		From Captain.
Nicol	M								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Nicol-Jenkins	A M			Border					Marriage - will take place.	16 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	5	A		Described as "late" Border regiment. Details of participants, venue etc given.
Nield	C			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Sergeant				Orderly sergeant		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Duty details published
Nield	G			6th Border	Private		15976		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Niels	G W.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	18 Mar 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	6	B		
Niven	John	37		Boothle Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Sep 30
Nixon	[illegible]			Maryport Athletic Volunteers	Coy Commandant				Route march		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Details of route march at Maryport.
Nixon	A		5th	Border	Private		2031		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Nixon	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2031		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Nixon	C			5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Postcard to father advises
Nixon	E S			Border	Sergeant				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Nixon	G			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Nixon	G			5th Border	Private		2586		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Nixon	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2586		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Nixon	George			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Second time he has been wounded. Previously wounded May 1915. Now in hospital at Hove.
Nixon	J G			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Nixon	Jack	19		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Private				In memoriam		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	E		Family announcement x 2. KIA 8 Nov 1917 in Palestine.
Nixon	R		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
Nixon	R			Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Nixon	T			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Nixon								Chyll Bank, Corkickle, Whitehaven	In Base Hospital in Salonika		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Nixon				Scots Guards	Private			Main Street, Holborn Hill	Gassed		WN	14 Nov 1918	6	E		In an unspecified military hospital in England.
Noble	A			1st Border	Lance-corporal		9650		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Noble	D				Private			Millom	Mention		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	D		
Noble	George	26		Machine Gun Corp	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	A		Letters to parents from Second lieutenant H Dixon and Captain John A Barraclough dated 29 Oct 1917 and 30 Oct 1917 quoted. Each letter quotes a different date of death. Brother of William Noble. See also family announcement in column F. This gives date of death as 25 Oct 1917.
Noble	George				Lance-corporal			Brackenthwaite	Memorial Service	11 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Held at Christ Church, Whitehaven.
Noble	George				lance-corporal			Brackenthwaite, Whitehaven	In memoriam; killed in action	24 Oct 1917	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	e		
Noble	H B		3/4th	Border Regiment	Private			Appleyby	Married Miss May McDonald	31 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	8	D		Previously assistant master at Crossthwaite Boys' School, Keswick
Noble	James							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Noble	James				Private			Finsthwaite	At Gibraltar		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Noble	James			King's Royal Liverpool				Gosforth	Brother of Joseph Noble		WN	25 May 1916	5	B		
Noble	Joseph	36			Sergeant		105299	Southport /Gosforth	Killed in Action	11 May 1916	WN	25 May 1916	5	B		
Noble	Robert				Private			Muncaster	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	8	A		Second time wounded. In hospital.
Noble	William							Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	A		Brother of Lance corporal George Noble KIA. Serving with Mesopotamia Forces in India.
Noble	H B			3/4th Border	Private			Crackenthorpe Hall, Appleby	Married	31 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	8	C		May (Moir) McDonald
Nocter	M			Loyal North Lancashire	Drummer				Prisoner of war		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		POW in Tent 25 Gustav Micklenburg. Details of letter to sister Mrs Martin. Birks Road, Cleator Moor.
Nocter					Driver			Cleator Moor	Prisoner of war		WN	10 May 1917	6	C		
None.Combatant											WN	1 Jun 1916	7	C		Information about Conscientious Objectors
Nooter	C			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Nooter	Martin				Private			Cleator Moor	Prisoner of War		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		Change of camp. New camp details given.
Norman	E			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Norman	ernest			Border Regiment	private			Lamplugh	Serious wound to arm, hospital in Manchester		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	b		
Norman	G		2nd battalion	Border	Private		6252		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Norman	George Sweeney			1st Border	Private			Workington	Killed	14 May	WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Killed at Dardanelles
Norman	J M			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	7 Oct 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Norman	J W		Territorial Force	Border	Lance-Corporal						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Norman	J W		Volunteers Militia & Territorials	Cockermouth Company	Lance-Corporal			Cockermouth	Mentioned in Despatches for gallant and distinguished service		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		One of four brothers and half-brothers serving their country as is their father
Norman	John			24th (Oldham) Battalion	Manchester	Major			Appointment and rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. Is an honorary captain in the army.
Norman	R.W.			Territorial Force	Border	Lance-Corporal			Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	e		
Norman	T			Border	Private		10496		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Norman	William	20						Whigham	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Application refused.
Norman	William	22		King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private				Drowned while bathing	27 Jun 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		Family announcement. Buried at Dalil Abbas Military Cemetery, Mesopotamia 29 Jun 1918.
Norman	F C.		Tobbaconist	Millom Urban Tribunal				24, Lapstone Road	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	C		Exemption granted till Sep 25
Norrington	R L			7th Battalion	Border	Major			New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank from temporary captain. Also battalion Adjutant.
Norrington	R L		Service Battalion	Border	Temp. Lieutenant-Colonel						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Norrington	R L		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Norrington	R L		7th Service bat	Border	Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		Appointed adjutant
Norris	J		2nd	Border	Private		5563		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
North	B N			Manchester	Colonel	CB, MVO			Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Father of J B North, brother of captain Oliver Henry North and capt Piers W North
North	H		1st	Border	Lance-corporal		8317		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
North	J B			Grenadier Guards					Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Son of Colonel B N North, nephew of Oliver Henry North and Piers W North. Has just been commissioned
North	John			Border Regiment				Heads Lane, Keswick	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
North	Kenneth			4th Queens Own Hussars				Sawrey	Killed		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	E		Son of Mr & Mrs North of Bryers Cottage
North	Oliver Henry			North Lancashire Fusiliers	Captain				Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Brother of Colonel B N North and Capt Piers W North, uncle of J B North. Brother of Colonel B N North and Capt Oliver Henry North, uncle of J B North. In Dardanelles in charge of armoured motor car detachment. From anti-aircraft guns in Flanders.
North	Piers W								Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		
Northfield	A			Border	Private		10547		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Northfield	A			2nd Border	Private		10547		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Northwood	E		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		3891		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Norton	Jas.	28						Wabertwaite	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal Exempted adjourned.
Norton	John	36		Boote Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Sep 30
Norton	Thomas H.	35		Boote Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Sep 30
Nugent	J			2nd Border	Private		11044		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Nugent	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11044		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Nulty	Joe				Private				Killed in action		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		
Nurse	C J			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Nurse	C J			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to Reserve Regiment		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Nurse	T			7th Border	Sergeant			London	Participant in sporting event	19 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		
Nutt	T			2nd Border	Private		11956		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Nuttall	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19324		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Nutter	G		5th Border	Border Regiment	Private		1246		Wounded	4 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		
Nutter	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1246		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Nutter	George							Parton	Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		In France.
Nutter	George				Private			Parton	Wounded	4 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Now home on leave. Details of action seen given.
Nutter	John							Askam	Killed when ship torpedoed		WN	14 Mar 1918	2	E		Occurred sometime in February 1918. Previously in army, but discharged due to wounding to arm.
Nutter	Thomas			Royal Field Artillery				Kirkby Street, Maryport	Missing/prisoner		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		Father H Nutter received word from War Office son (a gunner) missing since 14 September. He is supposed to be a prisoner
Nutty	James								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Oakden	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		17875		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Oakden	T H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From cadet
Oakes	G			Border	Private		7374		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Oates	A		54th Overseas "Kootenay" battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private		A42457	Beckermert Frizington	Cumberland man in Canadian Auxillary Forces		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	B		
Oates				Rand Rifles	Rifeman				Postcards home		WN	8 Apr 1915	5	F		
O'Brain/Brien?	Patrick Sarsfield		Leeds Rifles	1-7th West Yorkshire	Corporal			51 High Street, Leeds	Charged with bigamously		WN	15 Jun 1916	7	B		Charged with bigamously marrying 3 women: Alice O'Brien, Leeds & Sarah Burns, 32 Ribton Lane, Whitehaven & Ettie Middleton, 64 Anson Road, Yarmouth
O'Brien	B				Lance corporal	M M		Frizington	Awarded Military Medal.		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	C		Brief military history given.
O'Brien	B J			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
O'Brien	B.			Border Regiment	L. Cpl.	M.M.		Frizington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
O'Brien	Ben			Border	Corporal				Presentation fund		WN	11 Jul 1918	8	A		Died 28 Mar 1918 of wounds received.
O'Brien	Benjamin	22		5th Border	Lance corporal	M M		Frizington	Died of wounds	28 Mar 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	A		Change of status from "wounded and prisoner of war/missing" on 22 Mar. Died six days after capture in a German Field ambulance. Letter to brother quoted from the International Prisoners of War Committee in Geneva. Date of birth given as 13 Mar 1896. Some biographical and history given.
O'Brien	Bert				Corporal	M M		Yeathouse Road, Frizington	Missing in action	22 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	B		
O'Brien	C R				Flight lieutenant				Wounded/Prisoner of war		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Prisoner in Germany.
O'Brien	Charles			1st King's Own	Flight lieutenant			Cartmel	Prisoner of war		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	E		Attached to Royal Flying Corp. Letter received by parents. Contents of letter published.
O'Brien	G			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
O'Brien	G W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		From second lieutenant
O'Brien	G W		Infantry	Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From lieutenant.
O'Brien	G W			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
O'Brien	G.W.			Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant						WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
O'Brien	R			King's Own	Captain			Kents Bank	Family connection		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	A		Brother of Capt W G O'Brien, Border regiment, wounded and Flight Lieutenant O'Brien, Royal Flying Corp and POW in Germany.
O'Brien	T	2nd		Border	Private		14257		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
O'Brien	W G			Border	Captain			Kents Bank	Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	A		In hospital in London. Brother of Captain R O'Brien, King's Own and Flight lieutenant O'Brien, Royal Flying Corp and a POW in Germany
O'Brien				Royal Flying Corp	Flight lieutenant			Kents Bank	Family connection		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	A		Prisoner of war. Brother of Capt W G O'Brien, Border regiment, wounded and Captain R O'Brien, King's Own.
O'Bryan	J			2nd Border	Private		4900		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
O'Connor	F		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
O'Connor	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4049		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
O'Connor	John		6 Platoon	1st Royal Irish Fusiliers	Private				Letter to editor paying tribute to Captain R Blair		WN	28 Oct 1915	8	A		
O'Connor	Patrick M			Seaforth Highlanders				Moresby Parks	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
O'Connor	T			Royal Irish Rifles				Barrow	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
O'Connor	Thomas			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles. Brother of William. Both in hospital in Cairo.
O'Connor	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12420		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
O'Connor	William			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles. Brother of Thomas. Both in hospital in Cairo.
of Battenberg	Prince Leopold								Invalided home		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	A		Son of Princess Henry of Battenberg and a nephew of their Majesties. Injured his knee as the result of a fall
Battenberg	Prince Maurice			King's Royal Rifles	Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	A		Third son of Princess Henry of Battenberg and a nephew of their Majesties.
O'Fee	Jas.			5th Border				Whitehaven	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Ogden	Percy			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant			Fellside and Keswick	Died in hospital	7th May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died at Helena Hospital, Shorcliffe. No indication if war related.
Ogden	Percy			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Will proved		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	D		Died at Military Hospital Shorcliffe 7 Jun. Will proved at £64899.
Ogden de Peyster Chance	Guy	23		Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Killed in action	Oct 19th	WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		Youngest son of Ms. W. E. Chance of Thurston Grange, Bury St. Edmunds. Cousin of Mr. F. W. Chance and Mr. Selby Chance. Entered the Army in 1911. Received promotion 2 years later.
Ogilvie	Alec								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £250.
Ogilvie	Edward			9th Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Killed	27 Sep 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Oglandby	G		D company	5th Border	Private		2125		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Oglandby	J			5th Border	Private		2125		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Oglandby	H		Aspatia Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Oglethorpe	G								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Headmaster Lorton Council
Oglethorpe	G			Border Reserves	Sergeant				Promoted and relocated		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		Promoted to Quartermaster-sergeant and relocated from Whitehaven to Morecombe
Oglethorpe	J			4th Border	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Oglethorpe	J.A			Indian Army	Lieutenant			Lorton	Promoted		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Promoted to adjutant of newly formed Battalion of Sikhs.
Oglethorpe	Oswald		Sportsman Battalion		Lieutenant			Millom	Home on leave		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	G		
Oglethorpe			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Sergeant				Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Acted as sports' manager. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Oglethorpe			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Sergeant			Lorton	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the 100 yards' handicap (veterans). Came 2nd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Oglethorpe				5th Border	Sergeant				Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		16th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
O'Gorman	F		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16813		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
O'Hagan	Bernard			5th Border				Workington	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
O'Hanlon				4th Tyneside Irish	2nd Lieutenant				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
O'Hare	P		1st battalion	Border	Private		9847		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
O'Kelly				3rd South Lancashire	Lieutenant				Led the firing party at Private John Inman's funeral		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	E		
Oldcorn	S							Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	31 May 1917	6	E		
Oldcorn	Stephen			Royal Field Artillery				Broughton-in-Furness	Member of RFA military band		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		
Oldcorn	Stephen			Royal Flying Corp	Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	D		
Oldcorns	S M			Air Force				Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		
Olden	H			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet. to be attached
Oldfield	H			Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		Honourary rank of lieutenant and also quartermaster.
Oldfield	H			Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	10 May 1917	7	F		
O'Leary	Michael		1st Battalion	Irish Guards	Lance-Corporal	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
O'Leary	Michael			Irish Guards	Lance-Corporal	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Oliphant	J S			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Oliphant	L								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Maryport Church of England
Oliphant	L				Quartermaster-sergeant				Letter		WN	22 Dec 1914	2	d		Letter home describes shell attack by German ships and details casualties.
Oliver	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	3	G		From cadet
Oliver	R		Aspatia Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Private				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Oliver	R B		1 Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion					Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Sergeant
Oliver	R B			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant
Oliver	R B			Borders	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		Relinquishes temporary rank of lieutenant when seconded.
Oliver	R B			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Oliver	Reginald Beverley		Second 5th reserve	Border	Second lieutenant				Brief biography		WN	25 Mar 1915	9	B	Yes	
Oliver	Sam			Royal Lancasters				Blawith	Enlists		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	D		
Oliver	Sam								Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	6	E		Previously reported as missing.
Oliver	Sam				Private			Appletreeholme, Blawith	Killed in action		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	E		Official notification of death received by family
Oliver	T			5th Border	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Oliver	C		Special reserve of officers	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer from officers units		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		
O'Maley	R		Service Battalion	Border	Private						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
O'mod	G			Royal Army Medical Corp	Brevet lieutenant-colonel				Military Promotions		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		From Major.
O'Neal	C		2nd	Border	Private		5178		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	224 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
O'Neil	Alex		Cumberland (4th East Lancashire)	R F A	Battery sergeant major			Whitehaven	Promotion		WN	8 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	New rank is Warrant Officer. Brief biography
O'Neil	Harold	26		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Killed in action		WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Date of death given as "during April".
O'Neil	Harold							Crosby Villa	In Memoriam	23 Apr 1917	WN	2 May 1918	5	F		
O'Neil	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
O'Neil	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
O'Neil	James	20		East Yorks	private			Parton	In memoriam; died of wounds in France	24 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	e		
O'Neil	Joseph	20		13th King's Liverpool	Private		95177	93, Main Street, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Died from wounds	15 Dec 1918	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		Deceased has two brothers also serving
O'Neil	Joseph			13th King's Liverpool	Corporal			93 Main Street, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Announcement of funeral details		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		
O'Neill			F Coy or HQ Staff	Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
O'Neill	E		5th	Border Expeditionary Force	Private		2119		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
O'Neill	E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2199		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
O'Neill	Edward			5th Border	Private			Wlqton	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
O'Neill	H		2nd	Border	Private		6200		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
O'Neill	H		Territorial Force		sergt	MM		Hensingham	On leave from France; married at Moresby Parks to Mary Ann Simpson		WN	31 Oct 1918	6	b		Served at Gallipoli, Egypt, Holy Land and France
O'Neill	H			4th East Lancashire	Sergeant	M M		Hensingham	Award from Cumberland Coal Owners Association	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	6	D		To recognise his actions resulting in awarding of Military Medal.
O'Neill	James	20	6th battalion	Border	Private			Moor Row	Killed in action	27 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		Brief military history given
O'Neill	James	20		East Yorks	private			Parton	Died of wounds		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously reported in critical condition
O'Neill					Sergeant			Preston	Birthday party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
O'Neil	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
O'Neil	John		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Child killed in fire		WN	1 Mar 1917	3	E		
Openshaw	J			2nd Border	Private		7936		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
O'Pray	J								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
O'Pray	John			Middlesex				Dickson Square, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Ord	Richard			Durham Light Infantry	lance corporal				Gave evidence at inquest of Joseph Birkett		WN	3 Jan 1918	2	D		
Ordish	J E			North Lancashire	Second lieutenant				New probationary rank and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From cadet with Inns of Court Officer Training Corp.
O'Regan	John James			Royal Irish Fusiliers				Baltimore	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Teacher

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Orford	J W								Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corp		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Range officer
Orford	J W.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	10 Mar 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	6	B		
Orford			21st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Corporal				Named in orders for week		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	B		
Orgill	E F			North Staffordshire	Captain				Wounded		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Attached to Manchester regiment.
Orgill	Edward			S Staffs	temp capt				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Orme	H			1st Border	Lance-corporal		8209		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Ormerod	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12019		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Ormerod	Bert	18		Royal Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action/died of wounds	20 Aug 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	C		Two brothers serving - both un-named. One with Border regiment other with East Lancashire regiment.
Ormerod	P		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Ormerod				Border					Family connection		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	C		Brother of Pvt Bert Ormerod and one other un-named brother who is with East Lancashire regiment.
Ormerod				East Lancashire					Family connection		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	C		Brother of Pvt Bert Ormerod and one other un-named brother who is with Border regiment.
Ormrston				4th Tyneside Irish	Sergeant				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Orr	Dr								Resigned from his medical duties to join Royal Army Medical Corps		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	D		
Orr	George	22		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Killed in action	28 May 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	5	A		Killed in France. See also family announcement same page, column F.
Orr	George	22		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				In memoriam	28 May 1917	WN	16 May 1918	5	F		
Orr	George								In memoriam	28 May 1917	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Orr	John	23		Durham Light Infantry	Private				Killed in action	30 Sep 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Orrell	G H			East Lancashire Artillery	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		From second lieutenant
Osborn	A W			Royal Field Artillery					Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Osborn	C F		General list	Royal Flying Corp	Second-lieutenant				New deployment		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		From Border Regiment. Quoted rank is temporary.
Osborne	Fred				Private			Keswick	Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Previously reported as missing since 18 Nov - year not stated. Was brother of Mrs Nelson whose un-named husband was recently killed.
Osborne	John	21		Royal Naval Division	Private			Seaton	Dies at home		WN	16 Dec 1915	5	A		Contracted dysentery while in Dardanelles. Second article same page and column details his funeral.
Osgard	G		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11315		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
O'Shaughnessy	John	19		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		
Ostle	Isaac	20		Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private			Great Broughton	Died of wounds	13 Sep 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		Wounded in action on 12 Sep. Buried 14th. Action in France.
Ostle	W.			M.G.C.	Pvt.			Cockermouth	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
O'Sullivan	P		6th battalion	Border	Private		11298		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
O'Sullivan	P			6th Border	Private		11298		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Otto	Hermann William								Conviction		WN	5 Nov 1914	3	F		Failed to register and charged and convicted of being "an enemy alien". Article details grounds for appeal, which was granted, and subsequent delay in release from gaol.
Otway	J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Ounsworth				Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps					Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	4	G		Range officer at the rifle range on Wednesday, May 19th.
Ousby	G A			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Ousby	T			6th Border	Private		17943		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Outram	T C			5th King's Own Royal Lancaster Territorials	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		In fighting near Ypres
Outram			14th battalion	Lancashire	Lieutenant colonel				Coniston detachment		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		On parade
Ovens	C T			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private				Letter		WN	24 May 1917	8	C		Letter to father of Corporal Joseph Rothery
Ovens	G H			1st Border Cumberland		CB			Promoted		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Now Brigadier-General in Lord Kitchener's New Army.
Over	C H			Sherwood Foresters	Private			Aspatia	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Over	Charles			Royal Navy	Ordinary seaman			Maryport	Letter home		WN	1 Apr 1915	5	D		Assumed Royal Navy as opposed to merchant navy as writer refers to "Colonel" in text of letter.
Over	Charles		3rd battalion	Royal Naval Division	Ordinary Seaman				Wounded		WN	20 May 1915	7	C		Wounded at the Dardanelles. Hospitalised in Alexandria.
Over	Charles Frederick			Royal Naval Division	Petty Officer			Maryport	Marriage		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Overend	R J		No 2 company, no 4 section	Cumberland Army Service Corp	Sergeant				Orderly non-commissioned officer		WN	18 Jul 1918	8	B		
Overend	R J		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland Army Service Corp	Sergeant				Orderly non commissioned officer		WN	12 Sep 1918	8	B		
Overington	A			Kitchener's Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Overington	A E								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Overington	Albert	27		Border	Sergrant			Gosforth	Killed in action	5 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	8	B	Yes	Brief biography
Overington	Albert			Border	Sergeant				Killed in action		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	B	Yes	Correction to entry in issue dated 3 Aug 1916 when picture of Sgt Overington captioned as Pte James Powe.
Overington	Albert			8th Border	Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 3 Jul 1916 in France.
Overington	Albert	27			Sergeant		5800		In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA at The Somme 3 Jul 1916.
Overton	P J S		Royal Field Artillery	4th W Lincs (Howitzer)	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	10 Sep 1914	4	f		Territorial force. Promoted to Captain
Owen	George H							Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	E		
Owen	George H							Netherwasdale	Sees action at Arras		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	D		
Owen	H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		On official list of casualties issued by War Office
Owen	H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		5026		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Owen	H			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Owen	H			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action/Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Owen	H			3rd Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action/New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Owen	H		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Owen	J			Machine Gun Corp	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Owen	W			Border	Lance-corporal		9528		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Owen	John			Army Service Corp	Sergeant Instructor			Millom	Home on leave		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Owens	H		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant			Scotts Croft, Little Clifton	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Owens	J J			Border	Private			Seaton	List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
									Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Owens	W F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Oxland	N		6th battalion	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temp 2nd lieutenant to temporary Lieutenant
Oxland	N			6th Border	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Oxland			6th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Poet. Killed	9 Aug 1915	WN	10 Feb 1916	7	C		Killed Suvla Bay
Oxland					Lieutenant				Letter referring to him as Soldier poet		WN	17 Feb 1916	8	A		
Oxley	E			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		From cadet
Oxley	J				Private			Leven & Crake Valleys	Left hospital in France and is now back at work		WN	17 Feb 1916	6	G		
Oxley	Joe				Private				Rejoining regt		WN	7 Jan 1915	7	A		Rejoined his regiment after illness
Oxley	Joe				Private			Lowick	In hospital/returning home		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	F		Was in a convalescent hospital with frostbite. Now said to be on his way back to England.
Oxley	Joe				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	13 Sep 1917	7	A		
Oxley	Joe				Private			Lowick	Died of wounds		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	G		
Oxley	Joseph				Private				Home on leave		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Oxley	Joseph				Lance corporal			Lowick	Letter of praise		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		Death announced last week.
Packenham	G de la P B			Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		To general Staff Third Grade
Packenham	G de la P B		2nd	Border	Captain				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Service Order
Packer	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9471		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Packer	S			Border	Private		9729		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Southern Central Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Paddley	John	29	"G" company		Private			Frizington Road, Frizington	Killed in action	25 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Killed in France. News received by wife.
Padmet	G.E.		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6924		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Pae	G		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		11161		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Pagan	J.			Border	Private		7426		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Pagan	R			5th Border	Sergeant	DCM			Gazetted		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		Gazetted to receive honour in recognition of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field
Pagan	R P				Singaller				Letter		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Letter received in Embleton. Addressee not given but text quoted. Sent from France.
Pagan	R P		Signal Section, 5th 5 Cumberland Battalion	Border (B.E.F.)	Sergeant				Letter of condolence	11 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Wrote letter of condolence to the wife of Pvt. William Moore of Kells, Whitehaven, who was killed in action.
Pagan	R.			Border	Sergt.	D.C.M.			Honours		WN	20 Apr 1916	5	A		from Cockermouth
Page	Albert				Private				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915. Noted as recruiting staff at Whitehaven.
Page	Albert				Private				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	G		
Page	Albert				Private				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	G		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Page	Bertram			Border	Enlisted			John Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Page	C G			9th Border	Captain				New rank		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	C		New rank is temporary - from temporary lieutenant.
Page	C G		Service battalion	Border	Captain				Adjutant		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		Rank is temporary
Page	Cecil			Border	Captain	M C			Decorated by King	3 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Ceremony held at Buckingham Palace.
Page	Charles			Royal Sussex	Private			Millom	Returns home		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	b		First wounded soldier to arrive home from Millom district
Page	Charles			2nd Royal Sussex	Private				Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	C		
Page	E J		2nd	Border	Bandsman		137		Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		"Lying wounded" in the Southern General Hospital, Birmingham
Page	J L			Grenadier Guards	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour
Page	Sidney J			Border Regiment	Temp.Lieut				Awarded Military Cross for gallantry		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	G		
Page				Border		M C			Details of father		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	C		
Page				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Pagen	Wilfred			A M C					Killed in action	7 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Wounded 1 Oct 1916 but returned to duty. Was a medical doctor. Brief biography given.
Pagen	Wilfrid Robert			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Killed in action	7 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France. Medical Officer attached to the Buffs (East Kents).
Pagen									Letter	10 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	3	F		Text quoted. Letter is from Ernest West who describes himself as "servant" to Doctor Pagen.
Paget-Tomlinson	T			Cavalry Reserve Regiment	Lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		Temporary rank of Lieutenant
Paget-Tomlinson	T R			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Secondment		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		Rank of major is temporary. Seconded for duty with a provisional brigade, Yeomanry Squadron.
Paget-Tomlinson	T R			Yeomanry	Major				Pay grading		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		Graded as Staff lieutenant 3rd class.
Painter	(Miss)			Women Land Workers	welfare officer				Working with party of 12 women land workers at Bootle		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	c		
Painter	G		2nd	Border	Private		5980		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, knee
Painter	J			2nd Border	Private		5980		Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Paisley	G							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Paisley	G D								Meeting of "Old Boys"		WN	21 Mar 1916	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Paisley	George			Border	Private			Harrington	Killed in action	5 Dec 1916	WN	21 Dec 1916	2	D		
Paisley	J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Paisley	J Dalzell		20th Hussars	Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	lieutenant			Moresby House	Gazetted from West. & Cumb. Yeomanry to Special Reserve of Officers, Cavalry and posted to 20th Hussars	11 Jul 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	4	e		
Paisley	Joe			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	D		
Paisley	Joe		Territorial Force Reserve	Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieut to be temp Lieut.				Promotion	16 Apr 1916	WN	20 Apr 1916	4	E		
Paisley	Joseph Dalzell			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		
Paisley	P			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				New posting		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant with Cyclist Corp.
Paisley	T L			20th Hussars	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		From Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry - at same rank.
Paisley	T Leo			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		
Paisley	T N		4th East Lancashire	Royal Field Artillery	2nd lieutenant				Appointment		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	D		
Paisley	T N		Cumberland Artillery	4th East Lancashire Howitzer Brigade	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Temporary rank - from second lieutenant
Paisley	T N			East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade the Cumberland Artillery	Lieutenant				To be Temp Captain		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Paisley	T R		Cavalry Horse		Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Pakenham	G de la P B			Border	Captain				Gazetted		WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		General Staff Officer, Third Grade
Pakenham	G De La P B			Border	Captain	DSO			Received DSO		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Was received by the King at Buckingham Palace "on Friday" and invested with the Distinguished Service Order.
Pakenham	G de la P B			Border	Major				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Pakenham	G de la P B			Border	Major	D S O			Deserving of Special Mention		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		No further information provided.
Pakenham	G de la P B			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Temporary rank		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		From Major
Pakenham	G de la P B			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		Temporary rank from Major. O S B quoted after name - no indication of what this refers to.
Pakenham	G de la PB			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	17 Sep 1914	4	f		Promoted to Brigade Major
Pallister	J			Border	Private		260305	Wetherigg Lane, Penrith	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Palmer	A			Border Regiment	Private		10600		Taken prisoner in Germany		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Palmer	A H			Border	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Palmer	B A			Border	Captain				Cancellation of a gazette entry		WN	18 Feb 1915	4	E		Gazette entry of 16 October 1914 advising temporary placement on half pay list is cancelled.
Palmer	B O			Border	Major				New rank/promotion		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From Captain
Palmer	Basil O			Border	Captain				Ill-health		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	D		On half pay due to ill health
Palmer	C			Hussars	Private				Wounded/Letter		WN	31 May 1917	5	B		Hospitalised in France. Letter to wife dated 8 May quoted.
Palmer	E							Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Enlisted at Kendal
Palmer	G			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Included in casualty list issued Thursday - unclear if 31 May or 7 June.
Palmer	Gordon	19		3rd Border	Private			Moor Row	At Dardanelles		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of Phillip Palmer.
Palmer	Gordon	19			Private			Moor Row	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital at Royal Victoria, Netley.
Palmer	H								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Palmer	H			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	15 Feb 1917	4	E		Acting captain from temporary second-lieutenant.
Palmer	H			Border	Captain				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is an acting rank from temporary second lieutenant.
Palmer	H			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Palmer	H			Border Regiment	temp. lieut				To be Acting Captain		WN	15 Aug 1918	5	a		
Palmer	J			Border Regiment	Private		10600		Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Palmer	J	21		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Lance-corporal				Died of wounds	9 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	8	C		Died of wounds received in April.
Palmer	John			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Lance corporal			Workington	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		Has lost left leg. Has been wounded previously. Cousin of Pvt Arthur James Ferguson.
Palmer	John	23		Grenadier Guards	Lance-Corporal				In Memoriam	5 Apr 1917	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Palmer	L			R N V R	Acting-Sergeant			Workington	Wounded and missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Palmer	P			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Palmer	P			6th Border	Private			Moor Row	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Mother advised in letter
Palmer	Philip				Border				In memoriam		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds 7 Sep 1915. Buried in British Cemetery, Old Cairo, Egypt.
Palmer	Philip								In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds at Cairo, Egypt Sep 1915 - specific date not given.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Palmer	Phillip	24		6th Border	Private			Moor Row	Died of wounds	7 Sep 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Wounded at Dardanelles 21 August, died in hospital in Cairo. Buried 8 Sep 1915. Brother of Gordon Palmer.
Palmer	T. H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Palmer	W. E			A C C	Private			Broughton in Furness	Wounded	1 Jul 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		Has operation.
Panting	P			1st Border	Lance-sergeant		8811		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Pape	E			5th Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources. Shot in knee
Pape	E		G company		Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Shot in knee, now at Woolwich hospital. Married
Pape	G. D			Border	Corporal		240376	Market Hill, Wigton	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Pape	H. T			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Wounded	25 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Pape	J			5th Border	Private			Wigton	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Pape	James	21		Border				Risehow, Marport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, married
Pape (Papes?)	G. D		5th	Border	Private		1383		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Pardoe	G. S								Army Chaplain		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		
Pardoe	G. S Rev							Muncaster	Vicar of Muncaster; died of illness in Palestine		WN	24 Oct 1918	5	a		
Pardoe	G. S Rev				chaplain				Vicar of Muncaster, joined up as chaplain to forces; died from haemorrhage on brain in Palestine		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		
Pardoe	George Southey							Muncaster Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		Chaplain to the Forces.
Paris	G. W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		
Paris	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	C		From Private with Royal Highlanders.
Parish	G. W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	1 Jan 1916	WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Park	Alfred			Lancashire Fusiliers				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Park	Cecil A			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private			Ulpha	Appendicitis		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	C		Operated on in France at Canadian General Hospital.
Park	E			Shropshires	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Park	E. N			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Park	E. N		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Park	E. N			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Transfer to general list		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Park	Edward N			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Awarded Military Cross. Rank quoted is temporary.
Park	F							The Square, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	F		
Park	George		Shepherd	Boote Rural tribunal				Hole House, Ulpha	exemption till 11 Nov		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Park	H. S			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From cadet. To be attached to regiment.
Park	H. S			Border	Second lieutenant				Accidently killed		WN	15 Nov 1917	8	B		From casualty list issued Wednesday.
Park	Henry	34	Machine Gun Section	Border	Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Died of wounds	31 Aug 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	
Park	Henry	19		King's Own	Private			Lord Street, Millom	Missing	20 Sep 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	6	E		Serving in France. Father advised by War Office.
Park	Hugh							Wasdale	Died at home		WN	8 Feb 1917	5	C		Wounded in trenches.
Park	Hugh R							Netherwasdale	Invalided to a Sanatorium		WN	2 Mar 1916	5	C		
Park	Hugh Roes	20		Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private			Eastwaite, Netherwasdale	Died	24 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	5	B		Died at home from tuberculosis contracted in the trenches. Has a brother John in same regiment
Park	Hugh Ross								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Park	Hugh Ross								Memorial service of George Cowperthwaite	3 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		Mentioned in the Special Communion Prayer
Park	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1711		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Park	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Park	J. H			Indian Army	Captain				Deserving of special mention.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. Note states "killed" - no further details given.
Park	J. L				Private			Netherwasdale	Acknowledges receipt of parcel	10 Feb 191	WN	14 Mar 1918	7	C		
Park	J. W. H			22nd Cavalry Frontier Force, India	Captain				Missing		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		Has been serving with Persian Gulf military forces.
Park	J. W. H		22nd cavalry	Indian Army	Captain				Killed in action		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	F		Change of status from "missing". Killed in Mesopotamia.
Park	J. W. H				Captain			Gosforth	Memorial service	5 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	C		Killed in Mesopotamia 14 Jan 1917.
Park	J.			Royal Fus.	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Park	James	21	"A" company, 8th battalion	Seaforth Highlanders	Private		8906	Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		Date of death quoted but unable to read. Advised in a letter from Private E Burney
Park	James	20			Private				Killed in action	19 Aug 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Park	James			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	7 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	Texts of letters to family printed.
Park	James	20		Seaforth Highlanders	Private				In memoriam		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 2. KIA 19 Aug 1916.
Park	James	20		Seaforth Highlanders	private			13 Church St, Whitehaven	In Memoriam; killed in action	19 Aug 1916	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	e		
Park	Joe			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private				Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Park	John			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Ulverston	Mentioned as brother William awarded DSM		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	C		
Park	John	17	B Squadron	Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Private			Esthwaite	Brother of Hugh Park		WN	29 Jun 1916	5	B		
Park	John							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Park	John Lindsay								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Park	Joseph				Private			Haverigg	Home on leave		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	C		
Park	L W				Lieutenant				Attend wedding	23 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	5	A		Bride is Miss Clara Helen Park, further details of participants, venue etc given. Cheque given as gift.
Park	R		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Sergeant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Park	S			Border	Lance-Corporal				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Half-back
Park	T			5th Border	Private		1693		Died		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Park	T J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Park	Thomas								Failed report as a soldier		WN	7 Jun 1917	3	F		Court appearance 4 Jun 1917 - Whitehaven Magistrates.
Park	Thomas	38							Absentee		WN	12 Jul 1917	7	F		Court appearance 9 Jul 1917 at Whitehaven Magistrates Court.
Park	Thomas	38							Failed to report under Military Service Act	3 Jun 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	7	E		Court appearance 3 Sep 1917 at Whitehaven Magistrates Court.
Park	Thomas	38						183 Frizington Road	Court appearance	17 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	3	E		On remand having failed to report for military service.
Park	Tim							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Park	Timothy J							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Park	Tomas				Air Mechanic			Duddon Road, Askam	Killed in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Park	W H				Lieutenant				Attend wedding	23 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	5	A		Bride is Miss Clara Helen Park, further details of participants, venue etc given. Cheque given as gift.
Park	W H				captain & flight commander	Military Cross		Gosforth			WN	18 Apr 1918	5	c		Son of Rector of Gosforth
Park	W W			Border	Private			Keswick	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Park	William	19		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private	D S M		Ulverston	Honour		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	C		Honour for gallantry while injured - description. Brother John also on active service
Park	William H			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Foxfield Farm, Broughton-in-Furness	Marriage to Lillian Hodgson, Hawke Street, Carnforth		WN	20 Jan 1916	5	G		
Park	William W.							Kirkstanton	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Exemption granted till July 31st
Park	Wm.							Hyton	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Exempted till Sept. 30th
Park			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Park			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Parker	A		1st battalion	Border	Private		10174		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Parker	A E				Private	M M	9453		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Parker	Arthur M				Seaman				Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Hospitalised in France.
Parker	B			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Parker	C G			Border	Second lieutenant				Transferred from General List		WN	8 Nov 1917	3	E		Transferred with same rank - which is a temporary rank.
Parker	C M			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Reason given is ill health.
Parker	C R								Family connection		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	A		Son of Dr Charles Arundel Parker of Parknook, Gosforth who died 22 Jun 1918. Served in East Africa campaign, now in South Africa. Brother of G H Irton Parker and H G Parker and brother in law of A T Edwards
Parker	C Ronald			Imperial Light Horse					Deployed	13 Sept 1914	WN	8 Oct 1914	5	d		Destination unknown from Capetown
Parker	C Ronald			Imperial Light Horse					Service detail		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		Engaged in putting down the Cape rebels. Son of Dr Parker of Parknook, Gosforth
Parker	C.M.			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant						WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Parker	Charles Ronald			Imperial Light Horse					Invalided to Cape Town		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Contracted malaria fever 27 times.
Parker	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8581		Missing		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Parker	F			King's Own Loyal North Lancashire	Private			Ravenglass	Wounded		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	D		In an unspecified hospital having been wounded in France.
Parker	F C F		Westmorland and Cumberland	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant
Parker	F C F			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Parker	G C F			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second-lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)
Parker	G H Irton			Royal Navy	Lieutenant commander				Family connection		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	A		Son of Dr Charles Arundel Parker of Parknook, Gosforth who died 22 Jun 1918. Brother of C R Parker and H G Parker. Brother in law of A T Edwards
Parker	George H I				Lieut Commander				Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Parker	George Hoskins Irton								Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Details of naval history given. Wounded at Jutland but continued to serve.
Parker	H G			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Family connection		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	A		Son of Dr Charles Arundel Parker of Parknook, Gosforth who died 22 Jun 1918. Brother of G H Irton Parker and C R Parker. Brother in law of A T Edwards.
Parker	H G			RAMC	capt				Birth of daughter at Nottingham	10 Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	5	e		
Parker	H Gordon								Gazetted		WN	8 Oct 1914	5	d		Gazetted as Naval Surgeon attached to H M S Vivid
Parker	H Hunter (Rev.)								Conducted memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	B		Conducted memorial service of Private John Little at St. Michael's Church, Arlecdon.
Parker	Harold		Lonsdales	11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		
Parker	Harry G								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Parker	Isaac			Lonsdale Battalion				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Parker	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18318		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Parker	J				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	B		Leave prior to deployment
Parker	J				Gunner			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Parker	J C			Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Second Lieutenant from a Service Battalion
Parker	J C			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Parker	J C			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of status		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour. Previously reported as missing. Now reported killed.
Parker	J E			19th Royal Fusiliers	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	G		
Parker	James W			Border				Queen Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Parker	John			Border	Private			Sandwith	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	6	B		
Parker	John	36		Loyal Lancashires	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	D		Previously with Borders. Some family info given.
Parker	John			Royal North Lancashire	Private				Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Parker	John				Lance corporal				Home on leave		WN	28 Jun 1917	8	D		Noted he is recovering from injuries.
Parker	John		7th	Border				Brown Bank, Seascale	Reported missing (not yet official)		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		Previously in farm service with Mrs Bateman, Sellafield
Parker	John	19		Border	Private				Killed in action	20 Oct 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Parker	John			Border	Private				Memorial Service	1 Dec 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	E		Killed in France 20 Oct 1918.
Parker	John			Border	Private			Seascale	Memorial service held in St. Outhbert's Church, Seascale church as he was killed in action	20 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	E		
Parker	P			Loyal North Lancashire (T F)	2nd Lieutenant	Military Cross			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Parker	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1914		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Parker	R			Royal Lancasters				Broughton	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Farmer
Parker	R		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15720		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Parker	R	32		Canadian Contingent	Lance-corporal				In memoriam		WN	20 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 21 Sep 1916.
Parker	Reginald A							Finsthwaite School	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Parker	Reginald A				Private			Finsthwaite	In the Dardanelles		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		
Parker	Reginald A.				Driver			Mudros, Mediterranean			WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		Enteric fever
Parker	Richard			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Parker	Robert			Cameron Highlanders, Canada	Private			Formerly Egremont	Marriage	27 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	5	G		By special licence to Rebecca Jane Steele, Moresby
Parker	Robert	33		Canadian contingent	Lance corporal				Killed in action	21 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Two entries.
Parker	Robert			Canadian Cameron Highlanders	Lance corporal			Egremont	Killed in action	21 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		
Parker	Robert			Canadian Forces	Lance-corporal				In memoriam		WN	29 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in France 23 Sep 1916. Brother in law of Private William Brocklebank KIA 9 Aug 1916.
Parker	Robert				lance-corpl				In memoriam; killed in action	21 Sep 1916	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	e		
Parker	Robert				Private			Broughton-in Furness	Killed in action		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		
Parker	Robert			Canadians	Corporal				In memoriam		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	B		Family announcement. KIA in France 21 Sep 1916.
Parker	S E C.		Officers' Cadet Unit	Border Regiment - Territorial Force					To become temp. Sec.-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		
Parker	Sydney			4th Cameron Highlanders	Private				Letter home		WN	1 Apr 1915	8	A		Test of letter quoted
Parker	T			5th Border	Private		1419		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Parker	T			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Corporal			Ravenglass	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	D		In un-named hospital. Wounded in France.
Parker	T C			Territorial Force-Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Parker	T C			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Parker	T C			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 29 Oct 1917. Attached to Border regiment.
Parker	T C			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry					Promotion		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	D		To be temp capt
Parker	T S			Lonsdale	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Parker	Thomas				Captain				Killed in action		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Letter from his cousin Major G Carleton Cowper advises.
Parker	Thomas			New Zealand	Private			Sandwith	Wounded	31 Aug 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	6	B		Has an un-named brother serving with Borders.
Parker	Thomas	22		Seaforth Highlanders	Lance-Corpl				Wounded in Persian Gulf		WN	24 Feb 1916	7	G		
Parker	Thomas Dixon		Reservist	Wellington	Private				Killed/School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Parker	Tom				Able Seaman			Dalton-in-Furness	Arrived home after sinking of the King Edward		WN	20 Jan 1916	6	D		
Parker	Tom	25			3rd officer			514 Argyle St. Glasgow	SS "Geo"-lost life through enemy submarine attack	29 Jan 1918	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	d		
Parker	W E		2nd battalion	Border	Private		3932		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Parker	William	28		2nd Border				King Street, Workington		27 Mar 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	G		Absent without leave - Charged at Workington Police court
Parker				Border					Family connection		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	B		Brother of Pvt Thomas Parker.
Parker	Fred J.	20	Horseman	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Crosbythwaite, Ulpha	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Nov 11
Parker	Thomas C			Westmorland and Cumberland Artillery	Lieutenant				New temporary rank	16 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Parke	Daniel	39		Durham Light Infantry	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	8	C		Killed in Messines advance.
Parke			9th Battalion	Border	Private				2nd in ten mile race		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	F		
Parkin	A		5th	Border	Private		1924		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Parkin	A		1st	Border	Private		9301		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, right foot, slight
Parkin	G		5th	Border	Private		1711		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Parkin	J		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		To Major
Parkin	J				Major				Resigns commission		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		
Parkin	J		Sp Reserve	Royal Garrison Artillery	second lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Parkin	T								Requests leave to enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	5	C		Employed as porter at Workhouse
Parking	W			Border	Private		26498		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Parkins	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9301		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Parkinson	A E			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				From a service battalion		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Parkinson	Edward			Seaforth Highlanders				Pit Top House, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Parkinson	Edward	19		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Harras Moor	Gassed	24 Jul 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	8	C		In hospital at Herne Bay, Kent.
Parkinson	George	21		Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant	M M		Harras Moor	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	A		
Parkinson	George			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant	M M		Moresby Parks	Presentation	12 Oct 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	6	F		Presentation by Coal Conciliation Board due to the award of the Military Medal.
Parkinson	Harry			Broughton-in-Furness					Home on leave		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		
Parkinson	R E			11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Parkinson	R E		Local reserve	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		Promoted to temporary Lieutenant
Parkinson	R E			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Parkinson	R E		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Parkinson	T		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Sergeant		9444		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Parkinson	T E			Border	Sergeant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Parkinson	W R			Royal Lancaster				Barrow	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Parkinson	WG				lieutenant			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	22 Aug 1918	6	d		
Parkinson	William Dawson				Lance corporal			17 Holborn Hill, Millom	Killed in action	4 Oct 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	6	D		Killed in France.
Parkinson	William Gerald			Rifle Brigade	2nd Lieutenant			Broughton	Marriage to Louisa Davies, Litherland		WN	2 May 1918	6	E		
Parkinson		25		1st Kings Own Royal Lancaster	Lance-corporal			Dalton	Killed	13 Oct 1914	WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		Son of Mr & Mrs Parkinson 2 Market St, Dalton. Regular army having served 9 years.
Parkinson				R G A				Maryport	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		23rd border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Parkinson					Corporal			Millom	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		
Parkinson			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and 6th in 6 mile cross country race
Parmenter	F		11th Battalion	Lonsdale	Second Lieutenant				Temp promotion		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	C		
Parmenter	F			Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Second Lieutenant from a Service Battalion
Parmenter	F		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Parminster	F		Local Reserve	Border					Promotion		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Temporary 2nd Lieut to Lieut.
Parnell	J		"D" company	9th Cheshire	Private				Letter	29 Sep 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	6	D		Details of addressee and reason
Parnell	T		1st	Border	Private		8389		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Parr	Thomas				Captain				In memoriam		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Ship torpedoed 6 Dec 1917
Parr	Tom							Strand Street, Whitehaven	Lost at sea	6 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	4	G		Captain of a steamer (Wyndhurst) bound for French port. Three survivors
Parr		46			Captain			69 Strand Street, Whitehaven	Torpedoed	6 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 2.
Parrinson	Wm. W	19		Royal Engineers Railway operating division	Apprentice engineer			Coronation Street	Recruited from Maryport		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		
Parrish	E			2nd Border	Private		10527		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Parry	C F			Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire	Lieutenant				Promoted from second lieutenant		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Parry	C F								Missing in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Parry	D G de C			Royal Artillery					Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Gazetted temporary 2nd Lieutenants
Parry	D G de C			Royal Field Artillery	Captain				Relinquishes rank	25 Dec 1917	WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		From Major on ceasing to command a battery. Rank quoted is an acting rank from lieutenant.
Parry	D G de C			Royal Field Artillery	Major				New acting rank	31 Dec 1917	WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		From lieutenant - acting captain.
Parry	D.G. de Courcy			Royal Field Artillery	To 2nd Lieut. On probation				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Parry	Ernest				Corporal				Marriage	12 Jun 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Parry	F W			Hampshire Regiment	Lieutenant				Letter to editor		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	B		Text of letter to Miss Florence Dugdale of Howes farm, Boot published.
Parry	J			Border	Sergeant		7651		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914. Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow
Parry	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		7861		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Parry	J S			North Lancashire	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Parry	John		4th Battalion	King's Own Border Regiment	Private				Visits home from duty in France		WN	17 Feb 1916	6	F		
Parry	John S							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Parry	R G			Royal Welsh Fusiliers					Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Parry	W				Private			Oak Howe, Coniston	At home on sick leave having previously been wounded in action		WN	30 May 1918	6	E		
Parry	W				private			Oak Howe, Coniston	Home on sick leave; recovering from effects of gas and malaria		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	c		
Parsglove				Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	2	G		From second lieutenant. Initials quoted be unclear. Since killed in action.
Parson	Ernest			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant	M C			Died of wounds	1 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		
Parson				Royal naval reserve					Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Parsons	J		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		9909		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Parsons	J				Sergeant	M G C, D C		Kendal	Awarded the D C M		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		
Parsons	R				Private	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Parsons	W		6th battalion	Border	Private		9077		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Partington	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18076		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Partington	J I.			Volunteer Regt.	Pte.		2922		Called to colours	15 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Enrolled in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven) Section B

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Partington	Joseph Irving			East Lancashire	private			Lowther St, Whitehaven	Wounded, in hospital in England		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Partridge	B H	35	Lancashire battalion		Sergeant			Liverpool	Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Family connection to Broughton.
Parvin	C			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant
Parvin	C			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Pascoe	E N			King's Own Royal Lancasters				Whitehaven Road, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Pascoe	F G B				Lieutenant			Millom	Memorial Service	2 Aug 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	4	F		KIA 2 Jul 1917.
Pascoe	F G B				Lieutenant				Memorial Service	2 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	6	C		Held at St Georges Church, Millom. KIA 2 July (last). Was connected with Royal Flying Corp.
Pascoe	Guy			Royal Flying Corp					Missing	2 Jul 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		
Pascoe	P J			Sherwood Foresters	Private			Cleator Moor	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Pascoe	P J			R. Welsh Fus.	Pvt.			Cleator Moor	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Pass	C E		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		2113		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Pass	C E		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2133		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Pass	C E		H Company	Territorials	Volunteer			Aspatria			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Aspatria Footballers in Training At Barrow
Pass	Eric			Borders	Second lieutenant			Barrow	Killed in action		WN	12 Apr 1917	7	F		Military service given.
Passmore	W			6th Border	Private		11253		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Patefield	W			East Lancashire	Private	M M		Barrow	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		
Paterson	A B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	3	G		From cadet.
Paterson	C A			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		From Cadet.
Patent	L G			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	8 Mar 1917	7	A		From Cadet.
Patman	Frederick W	28		Royal Fusiliers	Private				Died of wounds	27 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	2	E		Died at Netley Military Hospital. Brief biography.
Patman	Frederick William	28		Royal Fusiliers	Private				Died of wounds	28 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Wounded in France. Died at Netley Hospital, Hampshire.
Paton	W S			Border Regiment					To be Temp Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Second Lieutenant from a Service Battalion
Paton	W S			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of status		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour. Previously reported as missing. Now reported killed.
Paton	W S.			Border	2nd Lieut.				Missing		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Patrick	John	35	Granite blocker	Bootle Rural Tribunal					Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Sep 30
Patrickson		21	5th	Border	private			Wyndham Terrace, Egremont	Killed in France during advance on Hindenburg Line, north of St Quentin	10 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	7	d		Previously employed by Messrs Litt, farmers of Low Walton
Patten	W		2nd	Border	Private		8994		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Patterson	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Patterson	A A			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	28 Oct 1916	4	E		Transferred from Border regiment and is to be attached to General List
Patterson	C. H.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	17 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		
Patterson	C.H.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	24 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Patterson	H			Border	Private		242056	Peter Street, Bolton	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Patterson	J		1st	Border	Lance-Sergeant		7777		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Patterson	J		Aspatria Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Private				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Patterson	J M			7th Border					Best man at wedding		WN	7 Dec 1916	4	F		Brother of bride.
Patterson	John							Cockermouth	Mention in letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		Letter from John Colquitt in Egypt to Thomas Colquitt
Patterson	Joseph M				Private			Bigrigg	Letter		WN	31 Aug 1916	8	B		Letter to parents advising death of his brother William Isaac. Text quoted.
Patterson	Robert			Border	Private			Distington	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Patterson	W J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Patterson	W R L				captain				Reported wounded		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Patterson	William Isaac	26			Lance corporal				Killed in action	7 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Patterson	William Isaac	26		Border	Lance corporal			Bigrigg	Killed in action	7 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	8	B	Yes	Advice received by parents from son Pvt Joseph M Patterson. Text quoted.
Patterson	William Isaac		7th	Border Regiment	lance-corp				Killed in action on Somme	7 Aug 1916	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		Family announcement. KIA 7 Aug 1916 on the Somme. No longer serving as discharged as unfit.
Patterson	William Isaac				Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	9 Aug 1917	5	G		
Pattinson	Arthur	24		Highland Light Infantry					Drunk and disorderly		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	G		
Pattinson	C				Private			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	D		
Pattinson	C								Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Pattinson	C H		21st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				Named in orders for week		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	B		
Pattinson	C H		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		From lieutenant with 1st Cumberland RGA volunteers.
Pattinson	C H		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Training sessions		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		Also issue dated 11 Oct 1916. Page 6 column B
Pattinson	C H			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Officer on duty		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		
Pattinson	C H		"A" company 2nd Cumberland and Westmorland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Officer on duty		WN	4 Jul 1918	6	B		Family announcement.
Pattinson	C H			Border	Lieutenant				Officer on duty.		WN	25 Jul 1918	6	C		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Pattinson	C.H.		2nd (Cumberland and Westmorland) Volunteer battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Officer on duty		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	B		
Pattinson	C.H.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment Whitehaven Company	Second-Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	26 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	6	B		
Pattinson	C.H.			2-1 Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt.	Lieut.				Officer on duty that week	22 Jun 1918	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	B	N	
Pattinson	C.H.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Orderly Officer week ending 27 Jan 1917		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	B		
Pattinson	E.H.		4th Battalion	Border	Private				Gazette entry		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be second-lieutenant of West Lancashire Division Train
Pattinson	G.H.				Sergeant			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Serving with headquarters staff.
Pattinson	H.		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18078		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Pattinson	Harold			A S C	Lieutenant				Engagement announced		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Family details.
Pattinson	J.			5th Border	Private				Died	6 Feb 1915	WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Died at Military Hospital, Barrow in Furness.
Pattinson	J.			5th Border	Private		2210		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Pattinson	J.		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1347		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Pattinson	J.			King Edward's Horse	Trooper				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Pattinson	J.			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported on official list issued Thursday - unclear if 5 Oct or 28 Sep
Pattinson	J.			Border	Private			Rusland	Recovering from wounds		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	F		Wounded 29 December 1915. Subsequently discharged.
Pattinson	J.			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Pattinson	J.			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second-lieutenant
Pattinson	J.M.			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Pattinson	J.R.			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	B		Field card to parents advises. Hospitalised. Enlisted May 1916 when aged 19.
Pattinson	J.W.			Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps	Major				Whitehaven Training Corp		WN	1 Apr 1915	5	A		
Pattinson	J.W.								Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	4	G		Company commander.
Pattinson	J.W.			Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps					Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corp		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Company Commander
Pattinson	J.W.		Whitehaven Vol. Trg. Corps		Company Commander				Drill orders for the week		WN	20 Jan 1916	5	C		
Pattinson	J.W.			Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From Major. Late 4th East Lancashire Howitzer brigade RFA.
Pattinson	James		18th	Royal Fusiliers, B.E.F.				Cartmel	Seriously wounded		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		Brother of Mr J. Pattinson of Headless Cross, Cartmel. Wounded in the head by indirect rifle fire.
Pattinson	James				Private			Cartmell		20 Dec 1915	WN	27 Jan 1916	6	D		Brother summonsed to France as James had been hit by a stray bullet and there was very little hope of a recovery.
Pattinson	James	43						Beck Green, Distington	Failed to report according to calling up notice	15 Jul 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Labourer
Pattinson	Jas.			18th Royal Fusiliers	Private			Rusland	Wounded	29 Dec 1915	WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		Recovering from bullet in brain.
Pattinson	John			Howitzer brigade	4th East Lancashire				Letter home dated 13 July 1915		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		
Pattinson	John							Cartmel	Died of fever		WN	10 May 1917	6	D		Was undergoing military training but on leave for father's funeral.
Pattinson	John			Royal Navy	Lieutenant commander				Marriage	18 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Family announcement.
Pattinson	John				Private				Memorial Service	4 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Held at Distington parish church.
Pattinson	John	27		Border	Private			Hill Ghyll, Distington	Killed in action	2 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	8	D		Details given in letter to sister.
Pattinson	John F.			2nd Border	Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		In hospital
Pattinson	Joseph			5th Border	Private				Letter		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Text quoted
Pattinson	Joseph				Private			Distington	Wounded/letter		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas (?) Pattinson of Church Road, Distington. Was wounded on Whit-Monday morning. His left arm was amputated. Wrote letter from a hospital on the French coast "and is in good health."
Pattinson	Mat.	40						Canal Street Ulverston	Absentee		WN	18 May 1916	5	C		Absentee under Military Service Act.
Pattinson	Matthew Henry				Private			Cartmell	Death reported last week, was a renowned light-weight wrestler		WN	9 May 1918	6	D		
Pattinson	R.C.		"A" company, 2nd Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Private		878291		Called up	6 Sep 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	6	C		Family announcement. Wounded in France. Also see article page 7, column C of this issue.
Pattinson	R.W.			8th Border	Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	20 Jun 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in France.
Pattinson	Robert W.	20			Lance corporal				Died of wounds	16 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded in France. Also see article page 7, column C of this issue.
Pattinson	T.				Lieutenant				Birth of daughter	16 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Born at 17 North Street, Maryport.
Pattinson	Thomas	37		Border				Fothergill, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, married
Pattinson	Thomas C.			Royal Air Force	Lieutenant	D.F.C.			Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Holds rank of honorary captain.
Pattinson	Tom	37	2nd	Border	Private			Brewery Cottages, Fothergill.	Killed in action	22 Feb 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	5	F		
Pattinson	W.H.			Border	Lance corporal	M.M.			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Pattinson	W.J.			Whitehaven Voluntary Training Corp	Major				Parade	20 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	2	F		
Pattinson	William		County battalion	Durham Light Infantry	Sergeant				Letter		WN	22 Dec 1914	2	d		Includes description of "dead horribly mangled" in letter to father. And a second letter describes a shell attack and details casualties
Pattinson	William								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Maryport Church of England
Pattinson	William	21		South African Scottish	Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds		WN	21 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	Wounded 18 Jul 1916 in France.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Pattinson	William W	19		Royal Engineers Railway Operating Division				Coronation Street, Maryport	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Apprentice Engineer
Pattinson				18th Durham Light Infantry	Sergeant			Maryport	Wounded		WN	22 Dec 1914	5	c		Arm injury sustained when falling on an ammunition box.
Pattinson			Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Pattinson			Territorial Battalion Reserve	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Pattinson				12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 8 mile time march event
Paul	Frank			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Pauding	H			Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		7549		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to abdomen, Rouen.
Pawle	D W			Border regiment					To remain seconded		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		since killed in action
Pawle	D W	2nd		Border	Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		In Nigeria
Pawsey	R	2nd		Border			10568		Killed in action		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		
Pawson	G St. V				Second lieutenant				Possible change of posting		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Entry unclear but states " Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry (TF), Special Reserve, Flying Officers (Observers)"
Pawson	G St.V			Westorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	C		
Payne	C	2nd		Border	Private		8709		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Payne	E	1st		Border	Private		10296		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Payne	H			Border	Private		9905		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Payne	Robert N.								Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Sadler
Payne	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Paynter	R			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		From cadet
Peace	T W			8th Border	Private		16816		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Peacock	J H			Border	Private		10154		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Peacock	S	1st		Border	Private		9954		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Peacock	William Partleton			Lonsdale Battalion				Ship Inn, Seaton	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Pead	J			Border	Sergeant	D C M			Military Honour- Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Brief details given.
Peak	Isaac G			Royal Field Artillery	Captain				New acting rank		WN	11 Jul 1918	4	F		From lieutenant.
Peak	Isaac Greenhow	26		East Lancashire	Second lieutenant			Workington	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		Now hospitalised and doing well.
Peake	M C			Border	Major				New rank and regiment		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		Temporary rank while commanding a battalion. From Captain with Royal Lancashire.
Peake	M C			Royal Lancaster	Major				New acting rank and new regiment		WN	7 Mar 1918	2	B		Transfer from Border Regiment and appointed to a battalion. Retains the acting rank of major - from captain - while second in command.
Pearce	Benjamin							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Pearce	E			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - previous rank not given
Pearce	H J.		Officers' Cadet Unit	Border Regiment - Territorial Force					To become temp. Sec.-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		
Pearce	J							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Pearce	J E								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £5
Pearce	W	1st battalion		Border	Private		5606		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Pearce	W A			2nd Border	Acting Corpral		6065		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Pearce	W R			Royal Navy	A B				Fearnought gloves		WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Letter of appreciation sent. Description of gloves, and how to make, given and scheme to send to fleet. Relates to HMS Express.
Pears	J C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Pears	J C			Border	Private			Harrington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Pears	John			Royal Engineers				Vulcans Lane, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Pears	John C			Border	Private			Harrington	Missing		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	B		Two brothers serving - Robert and Tim
Pears	Matthey			Royal Engineers				Vulcans Lane, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Pears	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Pears	Robert							Harrington	Family connection		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	B		Discharged as wounded twice - at the Dardanelles and in France. Brother of John and Tim.
Pears	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Pears	Tim							Harrington	Family connection		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	B		Brother of Robert and John. Wounded in France now undertaking military duties in England.
Pears	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Pearson	A	1st battalion		Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Formerly captain 2nd V B Border.
Pearson	A			1st Seaforth Highlanders	Private	D C M		Workington	Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Pearson	A			Border	Private			Rannerdale, Brackenthalwaite, Cockerthorpe	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Pearson	A H			5th Manchesters	Private				Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Letter to parents from Alexandria base hospital. Text quoted. Details wounding.
Pearson	A S			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Pearson	A W.			Volunteer Regt. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Pte.		2984		Enrolled	21 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Enrolled in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven) Section B
Pearson	Alfred		3rd Line	Cumberland and Seaforth Highlanders			1092		Died in Curragh Camp Hospital, Ireland	2 Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	A		
Pearson	Andrew							Victoria Road, Workington	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Pearson	C Arthur								Letter to editor		WN	29 Apr 1915	8	A		Wrote a letter to the editor regarding the Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Hostel.
Pearson	Charles C G			Royal Navy					Russian Honour		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		He is the Reverend Pearson. Czar awards The Order of St Anne. Currently on board H M S Roxburgh, previously H M S Jupiter.
Pearson	Daniel				Private			Cleator Moor	Died of Wounds		WN	15 Feb 1917	7	B		Died from tetanus as a result of injuries received
Pearson	Frank			Border	Lance corporal				Family connection		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Gilbert Pearson and John Pearson
Pearson	Frank	48		North Lancs	Captain			Kirkby Lonsdale	Died in military hospital, Whitchurch		WN	14 Feb 1918	2	C		Formerly a solicitor
Pearson	Frank			Loyal North Lancashire	Captain			Brant How, Kirkby Lonsdale	Will proved		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		Estate valued at £36,433.00
Pearson	Fred			2/4 King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance Corporal			Cartmel	Promotion		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Promoted to Corporal following grant of a first class certificate in field telegraphy.
Pearson	Fred			King's Own	Sergeant				Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	C		Wounded in France but now in hospital at Manchester Infirmary.
Pearson	Fred			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	6	D		Wounded in France. Now recovering following operation.
Pearson	Fred			King's Own	Private			Cartmel	Wounds infected		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	E		
Pearson	G			Army Cyclist Corp				Jacktrees Road, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Pearson	George							Cleator Moor	Family connection		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Brother of William Patterson Pearson-died of wounds. Home on sick leave.
Pearson	Gilbert			1-6th Black watch	Private				Family connection		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Frank Pearson and John Pearson
Pearson	H			1st Border	Private				Letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	7	A		Author of letter to parents of Company sergeant-major W Harker. Text quoted.
Pearson	H	27		Border	Lance corporal			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	7	B	Yes	Biography given.
Pearson	Henry	27			Lance-Corpl			55 Jacktrees Rd. Cleator	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Newspaper obituary
Pearson	Henry	27			Lance-corporal				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Pearson	J				Private			Ennerdale	Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A		Letter of thanks to Dr. E P H Rowrah for gifts.
Pearson	J		5th	Border	Private		1542		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Pearson	J		5th	Border	Private		1713		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Pearson	J			5th Border				Carlisle	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Pearson	J		2nd	Border	Private		1542		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Pearson	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Pearson	J				Private			Ennerdale	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Letter received by parents.
Pearson	J					D C M		Bedford Street, Millom	Wounded in action by piece of shrapnel entering his helmet		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Pearson	J			Border	Corporal		240175	Water Street, Wigton	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Pearson	J Bruce			Borders	Lieutenant				Missing		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	C		
Pearson	J P			Border	Corporal		240175		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Pearson	J R			Royal Lancasters	Sergeant	D C M		Millom	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	B		
Pearson	J R				Sergeant			Millom	Wounded		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Is in a base hospital in France.
Pearson	James Bunce			Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	28 Jun 1917	7	C		Originally reported as missing on 15th March and commanding officer has little hope he is POW and believes him KIA.
Pearson	Jno R				sergeant			Millom	Wounded - in French hospital		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Son of Mrs Addison, Bedford St, Millom
Pearson	John			5th Border	Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Pearson	John			5th Border	Private				Family connection		WN	30 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Frank Pearson and Gilbert Pearson
Pearson	John				Private			Ennerdale	Leave		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Leave following wounding in July and hospitalisation in a military hospital in Birmingham.
Pearson	John			Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	31 May 1917	5	B		Killed by shell in France. Reported as "being about 21". Has three brothers serving.
Pearson	John	21		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	21 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	4	F		Killed in France.
Pearson	John			Border	Private				Killed in action	21 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Pearson	John	22		King's Own Roayl Lancasters	Sergeant	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	D		
Pearson	John Bagot			Royal Air Force	Corporal			Bowness	Marriage	29 Jun 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	7	A		Details of participants, venue etc..
Pearson	Joseph Edward				Private	M M		The Crescent, Cleator Moor	Awarded Military Medal		WN	29 Sep 1917	7	A		Has seen action in France and at Sulva Bay. An article in column C, same page, same issue, refers to Pvt Pearson being awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Pearson	P			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	7	E		
Pearson	T			Border	Lance-Corporal		240307		Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Pearson	T W				Private			Whitehaven	Letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	8	C		Letter to uncle Robert Telford, Great Broughton. Text quoted.
Pearson	T.			Border Regiment	L.-Cpl.			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Pearson	Tom				Private				Sent letter to his uncle from France		WN	11 Nov 1915	3	G		
Pearson	Tom		Territorial Reserve	5th Border				Ennerdale	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	7	F		Lord Derby's Scheme
Pearson	William	30		Royal Engineers					Fatal accident		WN	7 Nov 1918	6	D		Killed in England. Formerly with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry.
Pearson	William F				Sapper			Whitehaven	Inquest into his death		WN	14 Nov 1918	4	B		
Pearson	William Patterson	31		Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds	30 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Originally with 5th Borders. Brother of George Pearson. See also family announcement in colum F.
Pearson	William Pattinson	31		Border	private			Hope Pit Cottages, Cleator Moor	In memoriam: wounded 29 Oct, died 30 Oct 1917	30 Oct 1917	WN	31 Oct 1918	5	d		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Pearson	William T		Motor Transports	Army Service Corp	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Pearson	Wilson			Kings Royal Rifle Corps	Private				On leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		Brief details of military service.
Pearson				Border	Private				Letter		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		Text quoted.
Pearson					Sergeant			Cartmel	On leave		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	D		
Pear	Stephen	24	Howitzer brigade	4th East Lancashire				Crosby	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, miner
Pear-Robinson	W E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Temporary Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Pear-Robinson	W E			Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	lieut.				To be acting Captain of Labour Corps		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		
Peascod	T							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Peascod	Thomas W			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Grasmere	Marriage	18 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Details of participants etc. Took place while groom home on leave.
Peascod	Thomas Warwick	37		Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Raise Cottage, Grasmere	Killed in action		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	G		
Peascod	William Warwick	19	"A" battalion	Border	Signaller			Grasmere	Killed in action	5 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	B		Previously with "B" battalion. Letter to mother from chaplain quoted.
Peat	John Henry			2/4th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Court case	17 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	5	B		Details of his claim in Ulverston court.
Peattie			5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Mentioned in letter	Whit Monday	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Only he and the writer answered the roll call from a section of 16
Pecker	Claude			25th Frontier Cavalry	Second lieutenant				Family connection		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Brother of Lieut Francis Pecker who died of wounds 18 May 1917 and Lieut Cyril Pecker KIA 30 May 1915.
Pecker	Cyril			Royal Scots	Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Brother of Lieut Francis Pecker who died of wounds 18 May 1917 and Second-lieut Claude Pecker serving in India
Pecker	Francis	30		King's Shropshire Light Infantry	Lieutenant			Workington	Died of wounds	18 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Injured early in week prior to his death. Leaves widow and two daughters aged 6 and 4. Brother of Lieut Cyril Pecker KIA 30 May 1915 and Second-lieut Claude Pecker serving in India.
Pecker	G			Border	Major				Relinquishes commission		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	G		Veteran who re-enlisted at beginning of war. Details of previous military service given.
Pecker	H C							Workington	Mentioned in letter to editor as ex St Bees School pupil		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	A		Detailed as wounded
Pecker	Henry Cyril			First Royal Scots	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	30 Apr 1915	WN	6 May 1915	8	C		Promoted to Lieutenant day before death. Also text of letter from Lieutenant Pecker dated 28 April quoted.
Pecker					Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		St Bees school old boy
Peddar	R			Border	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Pedder	E W N			Irish Cavalry	Lieutenant-Colonel				Appointment		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		Also ranked as Brevet-Colonel. Reserve of Officers. Formerly 13th Hussars and Adjutant of Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry.
Peedan	N			9th Hampshire Cyclist Battalion	Sergeant				Best man		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	B		At wedding of Sergeant Alfred James Privett of same battalion.
Peel	Isaac			5th Border	Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Peel	J			2nd Border	Private		6085		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Peel	R			R G A	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Peel	Robert			Royal Garrison Artillery				Ladies Walk, Workington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Peel	Tom	23		Highland	Lieutenant			Maryport	Dies of wounds		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	B		Previously with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry Cavalry.
Peel	Tom	23		Black Watch	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds	21 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded on Tigris Line.
Peers	Sydney	27		King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Workington	Killed in action	21 Oct 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		Wounded at Easter and was home on sick leave.
Peet	Charles H			Royal Engineers				George Street, Whitehaven	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Pegram	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4541		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Pegram	C			Border	Private		7561		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Pelham	G			2nd Borders	Private		10690		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Pellat	L A			King's Own Royal Lancashires	Private				Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		Wounded in France. Second time he has been wounded.
Pellatt	Lawrence			King's Own					Mention in article about brother		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Described as a keen athlete. Brother of Leonard Pellatt.
Pellatt	Leonard			Royal Flying Corp				Mill Street, Whitehaven	Leaves for R F C		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Described as a well-known Whitehaven cricketer. Brother of Lawrence Pellatt.
Pellatt	Leonard				Flight Sergt.	Meritorious Service Medal		Mill Street, Whitehaven	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Was well known local cricketer; joined Flying Corps while in London
Pelly	J S		7th (Service)	Border	Brevet-Colonel	DSO			Relinquishes command		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Announcement in London Gazette. Details of relinquishment and military biographical details in notice.
Pelly	J S		7th Service Battalion	Border Regiment	Colonel	D S O			Appointment on Staff		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	C		
Pelly	R T			Loyal North Lancashire	Temporary Lieutenant Colonel	DSO -to be Companion s			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Pemberton	Ernest			Canadians	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	23 Nov 1916	6	F		
Pemberton	H			1st Border	Private		17984		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Pemwell	J B R			Highland Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	B		From St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Pendlebury	J W			1st East Lancashire	Lieutenant	M C			Wounded/Mentioned in despatches		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	D		Wounds to both legs in late May 1915, hospitalised at No.2 Red Cross Hospital, Rouen. Brief biography.
Pendlebury	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11209		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Pendlebury	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18172		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Pendlebury	W			6th Border	Private		11355		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Penfold	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9506		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Penn	Arthur			Grenadier Guards				Summer Hill, Biggrigg	Groomsman to Viscount Cranbourne		WN	9 Dec 1915	5	B		
Penn	Ernest			Cameron Highlanders				Langdale	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Penn	J								Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Penn	Mayson		19th battalion	Australian Imperial Expeditionary Force	Private				Killed in action	25 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	7	A		Killed at Dardanelles. Biography given.
Penn	W				Private			Maryport	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Penn			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Pennington	A				Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	4	E		From sergeant
Pennington	W B	23		Canadian Infantry	private			Albert St, Millom	Missing, presumed dead		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	a		Previously worked in Millom Ironworks
Pennington								Burlington School, Kirkby	National egg collection		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	C		Collected 106 eggs for the National Egg Collection for Wounded Soldiers and Sailors.
Pennington				Border	Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Grave visited by King
Pennington		29			Gunner			Kirkby	Died of wounds	11 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	6	D		Died in France from gassing. Letter from an un-named major quoted.
Penny	C S			Border	Private			Ulverston	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Penny	David	19		1/5th King's own Royal Lancasters	Private			Eskdale	Killed in action		WN	3 Jan 1918	5	C		
Penny	David	19	Sniper Section	1/5th King's Own Royal Lancasters	private			Forest How, Eskdale	Died of wounds in France	30 Nov 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	E		Son of John and Eleanor Penny
Penny	David	19		5th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Forest How, Eskdale	Died from wounds	30 Nov 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		
Penny	David				Private				Memorial service to be held in St Bega's church, Eskdale Green		WN	10 Jan 1918	5	B		Killed in action or died of wounds
Penny	John							Millom	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Dept. manager of Millom Co-op
Penny	W C				Private			Eskdale	Discharged from army - both arms injured		WN	7 Feb 1918	5	A		
Penny	William Cameron	21						Forest How, Eskdale	in hospital at Stroud, Glos with severe wounds		WN	3 Jan 1918	5	E		
Penny	Richard S			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Letter		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		Friend of Pvt Tom Burton KIA 20 Sep 1917. Text of letter quoted.
Penrice	A		5th	Border	Private		2159		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Penrice	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2159		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Penrice	C		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1505		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Penrice	Charles								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Penrice	Frank								Called up for military service		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Penrice	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1505		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Penrice					Sergeant				Attends niece's wedding	8 Nov 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	6	C		Details of participants, venue etc.,
Penrith	T				Lance corporal			Millom	Torpedoed/ on leave		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		Torpedoed on board hospital ship "Lanfranc".
Pepper	A				private			Coniston	Home on draft leave		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	c		
Pepper	E							Little Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Pepper	J							Little Langdale	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Pepper	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		16953		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Pepper	J.			M.G.C.	Pvt.			Ambleside	in official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Pepper	James								Deployed to France		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		Deployed in a machine gun section.
Pepper	Joseph Edward		1st	Border Regiment	Private			Little Langdale	Missing	13 Aug 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	8	E		In connection with the Prince Edward which sunk on 13 August 1915. Missing and feared drowned
Pepper	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Pepper	Walter							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Pepper	Walter							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Pepper	Walter	21		Border	Private				Killed in action	26 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Pepper	Walter							Coniston	Memorial service	13 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	6	D		
Pepper	Walter	21		Border	Private			Coniston/Whitehaven.	Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	8	A		
Pepperell	W.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Percival	A. J. B.			2nd Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieut-Colonel	DSO			Biography/French honour		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	F		Son of the Bishop of Hereford. With Lord Kitchener in Khartoum Campaign. 3 times mentioned in despatches during Boer War. Graduated at Staff College. Mentioned in despatches by Sir John French. Further details in article.
Percival	Arthur Jex-Blake	44			Major	D S O			Killed		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		Previously Mentioned in Dispatches and awarded Legion of Honour. Held temporary rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Son of the Bishop of Hereford. Biographical details included in article.
Percival	B	21			Private			Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	Celebrated 21st birthday while serving in France		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Percival	B				Lieutenant			Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	B		
Percival	B				Lieutenant			Coniston	Family connection		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	D		Brother of Pvt Ronald Percival and Sergeant H Percival. Reported as a POW in Germany.
Percival	Bernard							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Percival	Bernard				Private			Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	On furlough		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	D		
Percival	Bernard				Private			Coniston	Leave		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	E		Second son of Mr and Mrs F. Percival of Sunbeam Cottage. Went to France in May 1915. In the signalling section. Article contains further brief detail
Percival	Bernard							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Percival	Bernard			King's Own Royal Lancaster				Coniston	Family connection		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		Brother of Hubert
Percival	Bernard			King's Own				Coniston	Promotion		WN	19 Apr 1917	7	B		Promoted - has been offered commission. Brother of Hubert Percival
Percival	Bernard				Quartermaster sergeant			Coniston	Attends Cadet school		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	G		To train for commission. Brother of Hubert Percival

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Percival	Bernard			5th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant			Coniston	Gazette entry		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	A		To be attached to 4th.
Percival	Bernard			4th Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	G		Brief military history given.
Percival	Bernard				Lieutenant			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	F		Brother of Hubert and Ronald
Percival	Bernard			King's Own	lieutenant			Sunbeam Cott, Coniston	Officially reported missing		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	b		
Percival	Bernard				Lieutenant			Coniston	Reported missing in action but now confirmed he is a Prisoner-of-war		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Percival	Bernard							Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict. Gained a commission.
Percival	Bernhard			Border Regiment	Lance-Sergeant			Coniston	On leave	20 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	D		Brother of Hubert Percival M.M.
Percival	Bernie			King's Own	Lance corporal				Promoted		WN	3 Aug 1916	6	D		From private. Brother of Herbert
Percival	George			North Fusiliers	Private	M M		Shaw Street, Netherton, Maryport	Awarded the Military Medal for bravery and devotion to duty		WN	19 Dec 1918	7	E		
Percival	H				Sergeant	M M			Hospitalised		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	C		In hospital in Nottingham with pneumonia.
Percival	H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Percival	H				Sergeant			Coniston	Family connection		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	D		Brother of Lieutenant B Percival and Pvt Ronald Percival. Reported as being on duty in Ireland.
Percival	Herbert			King's Own	Corporal				Promoted		WN	3 Aug 1916	6	D		From lance corporal. Brother of Bernie.
Percival	Hubert				Lance corporal			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Percival	Hubert							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Percival	Hubert				Sergeant	M M		Coniston	Military honour		WN	5 Oct 1916	6	E		Receives Military Medal. Is in a signalling section.
Percival	Hubert							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Percival	Hubert				Sergeant	M M		Coniston	On leave		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	A		Has been in France
Percival	Hubert				Sergeant	M M		Coniston	Family connection		WN	25 Jan 1917	6	D		Brother of Bernard Percival
Percival	Hubert				Sergeant			Coniston	On leave		WN	19 Apr 1917	7	B		Brother of Bernard Percival
Percival	Hubert				Sergeant			Coniston	New posting		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	G		Now with signalling section in France. Brother of Bernard Percival.
Percival	Hubert				Sergeant			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	F		Brother of Bernard and Ronald
Percival	Hubert					M M		Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict.
Percival	Hubert W			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant	M M		Coniston	Press report		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		Press comment in "The Barrovian". Brother of Bernard. Citation for M M quoted.
Percival	Ronald				Private			Coniston	Training at Oswestry		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	F		Brother of Bernard and Hubert
Percival	Ronald				private			Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	Discharged from hospital, on leave		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	d		
Percival	Ronald				Private			Coniston	Wounded		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	D		In hospital in London. Brother of Lieutenant B Percival and Sergeant H Percival.
Percy	J R		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		From Private with Honourable Artillery Company
Percy	J R			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	20 Sep 1917	8	A		From second lieutenant.
Percy	Joselyne Richard		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Percy			"A" company	5th Border	Lieutenant				Attend concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Percy (?)	Joseline R		A Coy, 5th	Border (B.E.F.)	Second-Lieutenant				Letter of condolence	11 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Wrote letter of condolence to the wife of Pvt. William Moore of Kells, Whitehaven, who was killed in action.
Perkins	C.		Officers' Cadet Unit	Border Regiment - Territorial Force					To become temp. Sec.-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		
Perkins	J			6th Border	Private		11184		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Perks	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10161		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Perry	A			1st Border	Private		11032		Died of wounds		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Perry	C		1st	Border	Private		9790		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Perry	C		7th	Border	Acting Cpl.	D.C.M	7/16557		Honours		WN	6 Apr 1916	7	F		
Perry	C			7th Border	Private	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Perry	C H			7th Border	Acting Corporal	D C M	7/16557		Honour gazetted 14 January, 1916		WN	6 Apr 1916	7	F		
Perry	D G.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Perry	F I L		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Perry	F J L			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be Lieutenant
Perry	Francis Ina Lours		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Killed in Action		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in the fighting at the Dardanelles. Born in March, 1889. Article contains very brief military biographical details.
Perry	J			Border	Private		10107		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Perry	J R			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr. 1917.
Perry	John Henry			King's Own				Millom	Killed in action	1 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	D		
Perry	Robert	29		Border				Fothergill, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, married
Perry	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9992		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Re listed as stated that name appeared in an earlier wounded list
Perry	William			Royal Garrison Artillery	gunner			Market Street Millom	Wounded - in hospital in England	6 Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	7	B		
Pershouse	S		6th battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary Major.
Pershouse	S			Border	Major				New rank/promotion		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From Captain
Pershouse	S			Border	Major				ill health		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		Placed on half pay
Pertwee	J F C			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Rank is temporary. Transfer from Pioneer Depot.
Pertwee	J F C			Training reserve	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment
Pertwee	J F C			Border	Second lieutenant				Amendment to regiment		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from acting lieutenant with Trg Res to be attached.
Pertwell	J F C			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	10 May 1917	3	C		Due to ill health.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Petch			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Peters	H		1st battalion	Border	Private		9620		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Peters	H.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	F		Cadet
Peters	John B	23			private			109 Nelson Street, Maryport	Killed in action	22 Aug 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	5	F		Parents Sarah Jane and the late Hamilton Peters
Peters	John Beatty	22			private				In memoriam: died of wounds	22 Aug 1917	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Peters	Joseph	34		Border	Private			Workington	Absentee	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	D		Appearance at Workington Magistrates 18 Jun.
Peters	W			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Peters	W		2nd	Border	Private		4951		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Petherick	Arthur								Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Petherick	Gerald								Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Petherick	John								Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Petre	Andrew	20			Private				In memoriam		WN	29 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died in Alexandria Hospital, 25 Mar 1915
Pettifer	W R		Special reserve of officers	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer from officers units		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	C		
Pettin	W V			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	E		Transferred to general list. Quoted rank is temporary.
Petty	H		1st battalion	Border			9560		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Pheasant			"E" company	10th Border	Private				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	C		
Phelps	J V								Awarded French military honour		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		Croix de Guerre.
Philip	D			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Philip				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Philipson	H		2nd	Border	Private		6079		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Philipson	Benson							Low Stennerly, Lowick	Home on leave		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	c		
Philipson	G			Border	Lance-Corporal			Beast Banks, Kendal	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Philipson	T F.		2-1st Battalion	Regiment					To be temp. Second-Lieutenant		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		
Philipson	Tomas			Border	Private			Loughrigg/Windermere	Wounded		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	C		In hospital in Leicester.
Phillips	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4538		Died of wounds		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Phillips	C E A Honourable	26		Royal Horse Guards	Captain				Killed/Kent House School roll of honour	13 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war. Elder son of Lord St. Davids.
Phillips	E S		Sevice Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Phillips	E S			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	15 Feb 1917	4	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank. From temporary lieutenant. New rank to be held whilst commanding a company.
Phillips	F W			Border	Corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Phillips	Ivor				Major.- General	D S O			Kent House School Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Addition since list of 10 June. Appointed Parliamentary Secretary (military) to the Ministry of Munitions of War.
Phillips	J G.							57 Albert St. Millom	Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Ironmonger
Phillips	James			5th Border				Parton	Enlist in regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		
Phillips	W		Service Battalion	Border	Lance-Corporal		8/15063		Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Phillips	W			Border	Private			Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1916	7	B		
Phillips	W T H			Coldstream Guards	Corporal				Wounded		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		Wounded for second time. Details given.
Phillips	W T H	22	2nd Battalion	Coldstream	Private			Scallegill, Moor Row	Mention in article		WN	3 Feb 1916	8	C	Yes	6 operations, back at front.
Phillips	W T H.	22	1st	Coldstream Guards	Pvt.			Scallegill Place, Moor Row	Died of wounds		WN	22 Jun 1916	5	E		
Phillips				R A M C	Corporal				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Phillipson	B			Langdale Territorials	Private				Visit home		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Prior to deployment overseas
Phillipson	T F		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		
Phillis	G			Border	Private				Letter of thanks		WN	18 Jan 1917	6	D		To Miss E Borwick of Drigg
Philpot	A			Border	Private						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Phizackerly	Thomas			Royal Field Artillery				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Phizackerly	William			44th Canadians				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Phizacklea	J W				Private				Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December
Phizacklea	Jack				Sergeant			Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		
Phizacklea	JW				Private			Finsthwaite	In the Dardanelles		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		
Phizacklea	T				Private			Holmrook	Killed in action		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	
Phizacklea	Thomas								Killed in action		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	C		See also family announcement page 5 column F
Phizacklea	Tom	35		44th Canadian Infantry	Private				Killed in action		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. See also article page 7 column C for details.
Phizacklea	Tom			Canadian Infantry	Private				In memoriam		WN	20 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 15 Sep 1916.
Phizacklea	W			Royal Garrison					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Phizacklea					Private			Finsthwaite	Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		Wounded in hands so severely had to return home.
Phizackles	William							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Pichford	D M		10th	Border	2nd Lieut.	C.D.G.		Whitehaven	Honour		WN	6 Apr 1916	4	E		Croix de guerre from French Government
Pickering	J		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Pickering	J		5th	Border	Private		2406		Wounded and missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Pickering	J			5th Border Regiment	Private		2406	West Derby Hospital	Written thanking for egg		WN	14 Oct 1915	5	D		
Pickering	S			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Pickering	T S			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Pickering	T S			Border	Private		241805		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Pickering	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Pickering				5th Border	Private			Egremont	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Pickering			5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2406		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Pickering					Corporal				Marriage		WN	18 Jan 1917	6	D		Details of participants etc/.
Pickett			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wins 200 yards race
Pickford	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11646		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Pickles	E							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Pickles	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		New rank is probationary. From Cadet with Artists Rifles Officer Training Corp.
Pickles	T			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		
Pickover			"E" company	10th Border	Private				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	C		
Pickthall	Fred								Missing		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	F		
Pickthall	J A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Pickthall	J A			5th Border	Private		2400		Wounded	12 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		
Pickthall	J A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2400		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Pickthall	Jas.		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				At front		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	
Pickthall	L			Border	Private		23718		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Pickthall	Mark				Private				Best man at wedding	26 Dec 1916	WN	28 Dec 1916	5	C		Brother of bridegroom William. Details of participants etc given.
Pickthall				King's Own Lancashire Lancashire and Cheshire R C A	Private			Askam-in-Furness	Killed in action	20 Sep 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	8	B		Killed in France. Memorial service to be held 28 Oct 1917 at Ireleth Church. Enlisted same day and killed same day as Pvt Moses Stables.
Pickup				Border	Private		10255		Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Pickvance	J		1st battalion	Border	Private				Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Pickvance	T			Cheshire	lance-corpl			Key Place, Nicholson Lane, Whitehaven	Killed in action	30 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	4	e		
Pickworth	C F		City of London Yeomanry		Corporal				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		
Pierce	B								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Piggott	R E		Pioneers	9th Border Regiment	Temporary Lieutenant				To relinquish his commission		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		
Pigott	R E		9th battalion	Border	Rank						WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary Lieutenant
Pigott	R E			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday 21 Jul 1917
Pike	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		5918		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Pile					Sergeant				Wounded in Action		WN	20 May 1915	5	B		Dardanelles
Pilgrom				3rd Cheshire	Company sergeant major				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Pilkington	F		2nd	Border	Lance-Sergeant		8173		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Pilkington	T			7th battalion regiment	Lance corporal				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Pilkington	T			Border	Sergeant				Posthumous military award		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		
Pilkington	Thomas	39	7th Battalion	Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action	9 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	2	E		Widow advised by brother of deceased who is serving in same regiment. Text of letter quoted. Brother is Corporal William Pilkington. Widow also receives letter from Major J H Bowe.
Pilkington	W			7th battalion regiment	Corporal				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Pilkington	William		7th Battalion	Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	24 Aug 1916	2	E		Brother of Sgt Thomas Pilkington
Pill	Henry Hugh	29			Sergeant			Millom	Killed in action		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	F		
Pine	H		B company	5th Border	Private		1297		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Pine	H			5th	Private		1297		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Pine	H			5th	Private		1297		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Pine	T		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10007		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Pine				5th Border				Workington	Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	D		In France. Wounds are described as severe.
Pink	E			1st Border	Private		8495		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Pink	G			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Pink	George	40		7th Border Regiment	corporal			Middle Row, New Houses, Whitehaven	Military funeral in Whitehaven Cemetery		WN	10 Jan 1918	3	D		Wounded in action Dec 1915, was on temp discharge for 6 months
Pinnegar	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Piper	J.H.					M.M.		Lowick	Awarded Military Medal		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	E		Invalided home
Piper	John Herbert			Duke of Cambridge's Middlesex	Lieutenant			Lowick	Serving King and country		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	A		
Piper	W E				Lieutenant				Letter to editor		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	a		Letter of thanks.
Pirrie	R B			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Pirrie	R B			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Pirrie	R B		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Feb 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Pirrie	R B			3rd Border	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Attached to 1st Shropshire Light Infantry
Pirt	Tom			Border				Station Terrace, Embleton	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Pitch			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Cockermouth	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the 100 yards' handicap (men under 35 years). Came 1st. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Pitchford	C			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Pitchford	Cyril P			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	21 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	In hospital in Folkstone. Brief biography. Has an elder brother in same regiment with rank of Lieutenant.
Pitchford	D M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	8	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Thursday. Attached Highland Light Infantry.
Pitchford	D M		10th	Border	Temp 2nd Lieut.				Honours		WN	6 Apr 1916	7	F		
Pitchford	Donald M			Officers Training Corp, Sheffield University					Gazetted 2nd lieutenant in the 10th Border Regiment		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		Son of the Rev J Pitchford, United Methodist Minister
Pitchford				10th Border	Lieutenant				Letter home from Lemnos about honour received from the Fren G.O.C.		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Pitchford			10th	Border, attached to Highland Light Infantry	Lieutenant	Croix de Guerre			Letter in newspaper		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		Whitehaven Minister's son
Pitchford				Border	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	21 Sep 1916	8	B		Brother of Cyril P Pitchford.
Pitman	Charles Robert			Indian Army	Captain	M C			Military Honour		WN	11 Jan 1917	5	E		Receives Military Cross.
Pitt	B			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Reported missing		WN	11 May 1916	4	C		
Pitt	B			Border	Temporary Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred from Border regiment to general List for service with trench motor batteries
Pitt	B		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Plant	W J		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Plasher	R.		50th Division	Border	Private		1835				WN	10 Feb 1916	3	A		Poem written by a Lewis Gunner
Plaskett	J		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Plaskett	Robert	22							Killed on guard		WN	18 Nov 1915	5	G		Poem
Plaskett	Robert	22		Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Collins Terrace, Maryport	Killed in action		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		Shot in head by sniper. See also Private White
Plaskett	Robert	22		Seaforth Highlanders	Private				In memoriam		WN	15 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 2. KIA 5 Nov 1915.
Plaskett	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9667		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Platt	J A			6th Border	Private		11662		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Platt	Joseph				Private			Dalton	Died of fever		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		Died from Blackwater fever while serving in German East Africa.
Platt	T		1st	Border	Private		9639		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Platt	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		16149		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Platt	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11374		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Platt	WP			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant	DSO			Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		DSO received in India. Wounded in northern France. Son of John Platt of Hynyn, Carnforth and of Manchester.
Plender	J E								Mention in letter		WN	29 Apr 1915	8	A		Recruiting officer at 11 Botchergate, Carlisle. Mentioned in letter for recruitment by Lieut-Colonel P. W. Machell
Plows	J		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		8487		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Plumer (Sir)	H C O				Lieutenant-General	Knight Grand Cross of the Order			Mentioned in Despatches, London Gazette	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Plumer (Sir)	H C O				General				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Plummer	B D			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Promoted from second lieutenant.		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Plummer	C H			Yeomanry	Major				Resigns commission		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		Previously with King's Own Scottish Borderers. Granted honorary rank of major.
Plummer	L D				Captain				Killed.		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Plummer	P				Sergeant	M M	4197		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Plummer	R		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		7782		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Podmore	Hubert			Middlesex	Lieu-Col			Grange over Sands	Accidentally killed on active service, Dec 1917		WN	17 Jan 1918	6	F		
Podmore					Captain	D S O		Grange	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	6	C		
Poet			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Pogram	S D			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				New posting		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From Machine Gun Corp, Royal Engineers. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Pointon	L			Border	Private		7317		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Poland	Joseph			Royal Lancaster	private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	17 Jan 1918	8	C		
Poland	T			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Polkinghorn	Jno			Royal Lancasters	Private			Ulverston	On active service		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	C		Returned from India at outbreak of war and proceeded to the front. Now home from front suffering from frost bite.
Polkington	F W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		19409		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Polland	Henry			H.M.S. Vicknor	Chief engineer			15 Trumpet Terrace, Cleator	Lost his Life	15 Jan 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	5	G		
Pollard	A E St.V			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				New command		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		To temporarily command a Special Reserve Battalion.
Pollard	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Pollard	W		2nd battalion	Border	Private		6411		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Pollard	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1638		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Pollard	W			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Polley					Sergeant				Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Politt	F B		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Also to be adjutant.
Pollock	R T			5th Border	Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	7 Jan 1915	4	G		
Pollock	Rowland T		6th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Court Martialled and dismissed	4 Mar 1915	WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		
Pollock				Lonsdale Battalion	Civilian Instructor				Company transfer		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Transferred from D to E Company
Pomfret	T		6th battalion	Border	Private		8835		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Ponsonby	H W				Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary from second lieutenant.
Pool	F		Infantry service battalions	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Poole	Clark			Coldstream Guards	Private				Marriage	20 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. See full article this issue, page 6 column D
Poole	F C								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Poole	F R			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour
Poole	F R			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Included in list issued 27 Jul 1917.
Poole	Frederick William			Royal Navy					Marriage	24 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. He is a surgeon.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Postlethwaite	Robert							Low Wood	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	F		
Postlethwaite	William							Hawkshead	Discharged		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		With a Canadian Transport Section but now injured.
Postlethwaite	William			Border	Private			Gosforth	Home on leave		WN	17 May 1917	6	C		
Postlethwaite	William Henry			Machine Gun Corps	Gunner			Field End, Gosforth	Missing in action		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Postlethwaite			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Gosforth	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the high jump. Came 1st. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Postlethwaite									Family connection		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	B		Mention of an un-named son unable to attend funeral of mother Margaret Postlethwaite due to being hospitalised, invalided home from active service.
Postlethwaite					Private				Attend funeral	21 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	6	C		Funeral of William Edward Corkish. Acts as bearer.
Postlethwaite					Private				Attends funeral of Pvt John Henry Corkish	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		Pall bearer
Postlethwaite				King's Own RL Regt	captain			Barrow	Presentation to honour VC winner	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	d		
Potter	A T			King's Liverpool	Private				Promotion		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		To be second-lieutenant
Potter	A T			Royal Flying Corp	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	D		Balloon official on military wing. Of Border Regiment
Potter	A T			Royal Flying Corp	Second-lieutenant				Seconded		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	B		Seconded from Borders.
Potter	A T			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Potter	A T			Border	Second lieutenant				Restored to establishment		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		
Potter	Arthur T			Border Regiment	lieutenant			Scale Hill, Lazonby	Prisoner of war in Germany		WN	18 Apr 1918	7	c		
Potter	C K			North Lancashire (T.F.)	Major	MC			Decoration		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Potter	T.			South Lancashire Regiment	Temp. Major				Appointed Temp. Major in the Border Regiment		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E	N	
Potter	W M			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles. Postcard to mother advises he is in hospital Cairo.
Potter	W M		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1257		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Potts	Aid. T F								Mention in article		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Accompanied recruits from Workington to Carlisle on train
Potts	E		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Potts	H R		5th Cumberland	Border	Lieut						WN	17 Sep 1914	4	f		Absorbed into establishment
Potts	H R		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From Lieutenant
Potts	H R		5th	Border	Captain				Letter		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Wrote a letter (to the Whitehaven News?) about Major A. F. Broadley-Smith's death.
Potts	H R			Border	Temporary Captain				Promoted to Captain		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Potts	H R		E Company	5th Border	Captain				Mention		WN	22 Dec 1914	6	c		Letter of thanks for gifts to men
Potts	H T			5th Border	Captain				On leave		WN	9 Sep 1915	5	A		
Potts	R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2274		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Potts	R			5th Border	Private		2874		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Potts	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War '1914-1915'		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Poulson	F.		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Sgt		9543		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Pounder	P			Border Regiment	Private		4411		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Sprain to left knee
Pounder	W		2nd	Border	Private		6303		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Pounds	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		9571		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Powe	G								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Powe	J								Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Powe	James			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	7	B	Yes	
Powe	James			Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	B	Yes	Correction to entry in issue dated 3 Aug 1916 when picture of Pte Powe captioned as Sergt A Overington
Powe	Jas	20		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	8	B		Brief military and personal biography.
Powell	Charles			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			Senhouse Street, maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Powell				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Powley	James			Tiger	Engineer			Washington St. Workington	Fought at Jutland		WN	8 Jun 1916	3	D		Battle of Jutland
Powley	J		1st	Border	Sergeant		9687		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Powley	John William		29th Division 1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant			Wigton	Killed in Action		WN	20 May 1915	5	B		Dardanelles
Powley	Joseph	23		Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	24 May 1917	8	E		
Powley					R F A				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Pratchitt	W M			Border	Lieutenant (temporary Captain)				To be Captain		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Pratchitt	W M		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		To Captain
Pratchitt	W M			Border	To be Capt.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Pratchitt			"D" company	4th Border	Captain				Second in command		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Company re-organisation. Company quoted is new company
Pratt	C			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Pratt	Dr			Navy	doctor			Millom	Millom Medical Officer; recalled to Navy		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	c		
Pratt	F				Sergeant				Killed in action		WN	12 Jul 1917	6	G		Brief details of military career given. Has an un-named younger brother serving with an Australian Ambulance Corp.
Pratt	J							Highfield, Millom	Volunteers		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	c		Doctor Pratt leaves Millom after volunteering for Navy
Preacher	J			Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	Sec-lieut			Clementina Terr. Carlisle	Wounded		WN	4 Apr 1918	5	A		Formerly connected with Carlisle Co-op Society

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Preece				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Prescott	F A			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		Gazetted as temporary Lieutenant from temporary second lieutenant while serving with Royal Flying Corp. See also page 4 column E issue date 15 Mar 1917.
Prescott	F A			Royal Flying Corp	Flying officer				New role		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	B		From second lieutenant (temporary lieutenant) Border regiment, Special Reserve, flying officer (observer).
Prescott	F A			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Prescott	F A.		Special Reserve	Border Regiment	Second-Lieutenant				Seconded to R.F.C.		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		
Prescott	H V		No 1 company, number 2 section	Cumberland Motor Vol Corp	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Prescott	H V			Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corps	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Preston	Carter			Border	Second lieutenant			Sawrey	Home on leave		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		
Preston	Eric							Ambleside / Canada	Killed in Action		WN	13 May 1915	3	E		Killed in the second battle of Ypres. Eldest son of William Preston, formerly of Ambleside, emigrant to Canada. Article contains brief biographical details.
Preston	Frank O.	21						Ulpha	Boote Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal. Application adjourned
Preston	Frank O.	21	Cowman					Holme Cottage	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		exemption not granted
Preston	Harry				Lance-corporal			Muncaster	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	C		Serving in France.
Preston	Harry				Lance corporal			Muncaster	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	8	A		Bullet in arm. Home on leave.
Preston	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Preston	J	26		Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Previously reported as missing on 1 Jul 1916 - his 26th birthday
Preston	John							The Hill, Millom	Enlisted		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	C		Third son of Mr. Wm Preston of Cragg Farm, Birky, Ravenglass. Married. Went to Muncaster School
Preston	John		10th Battalion	Canadian contingent	Private				Wounded in action		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		Brother of police constable Preston of Whitehaven
Preston	John		10th battalion	Canadian Contingent	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	8	B	Yes	Wounded by shrapnel
Preston	Jos	26		Border	Sergeant				Missing	1 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	7	F		Went missing on his birthday
Preston	Joseph			R.F.A.	to Sergeant			Cragg Farm, Birky	Promotion		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	D		2 bothers, John & Henry on active service in France
Preston	Joseph				sergt			The Cragg, Ravenglass	Married at Drigg	3 Aug 1918	WN	8 Aug 1918	6	d		
Preston	Mabel								Completed training		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		Completed her training as a nurse "and expects to go on active service shortly".
Preston	R				Private			Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	C		
Preston	R				Private			Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	D		Service held at St. Cuthbert's Church, Kirkby "on Sunday morning"
Preston	R				Private			Muncaster	Home on leave		WN	26 Sep 1916	6	D		
Preston	Robert				private			Welcome Nook, Corney	Married at Irton	7 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	6	c		
Preston	T H				private				Won raffle at Sawrey whist drive; in Salonika		WN	1 Aug 1918	7	a		
Preston	T N			Kitchener's Army	Private				On leave		WN	6 May 1915	6	F		Transport department should deploy "before long".
Preston	T N			King's Own	Private			Sawrey	Home on leave		WN	13 Apr 1916	6	F		
Preston	T N				Driver			Sawrey	Blood poisoning		WN	19 Jul 1917	6	G		Third incidence. In hospital in London.
Preston	Thomas	24		4th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Newton-in-Carmel	Killed in action	8 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		First name to be inscribed on Newton-in-Carmel roll of honour. Has an unnamed younger brother serving with same regiment. Description of action/wounds leading to death.
Preston	Thomas			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private				Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		
Preston	Thomas B.		Horseman	Boote Rural tribunal				Hodgson Green, Silcroft	exemption till 28 Oct		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Preston	W C			Kitchener's Army	Private				On leave		WN	6 May 1915	6	F		
Price	A			Border Regiment	Private		8338		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Slight. No details given. Chelsea
Price	A		2nd	Border	Private		6840		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Price	J			Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		8977		Taken prisoner in Germany		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Price	J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. From temporary second lieutenant (since promoted to temporary captain) Worcester Regiment.
Price	Joseph	37		7th Border	Private		18370	33 Yeathouse Road, Frizington.	Presumed dead	23 Apr 1917	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	C		Missing from date stated now presumed dead as at that date. Wife advised by War Office. Details of his memorial service given in issue dated 21 Mar 1918, page 6, column C.
Price	S J			Worcestershire	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Price	S J			Border	Captain				Acting rank whilst commanding a company. New regiment.		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		From temporary lieutenant with 2nd Worcester Regiment
Price	S J			Border	Captain				New temporary rank and regiment		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		Rank held whilst commanding a company. From temporary lieutenant. From second lieutenant Worcester regiment. Two entries about this in this column.
Price	S J				Captain				Posting		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	B		Staff captain. From Border regiment to General List.
Price	V T			Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		8977		Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Price	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8410		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Price	W A			Border	Second-lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		From colour-sergeant
Price	W A			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From second-lieutenant.
Price	W A			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Seconded to Machine Gun Corp
Price	W A			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				New posting		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		To be assistant instructor.
Price			8th Battalion	Royal Welsh Fusillers	Sergeant-Major				Died of wounds		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Died from wounds on board hospital ship Devanah
Price			8th	Royal Welsh Fusillers	Sergeant-Major			Harrington	Died from wounds		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	B		Married with child. Died on the hospital ship Devanah of wounds received on the Gallipoli Peninsula. Article contains some biographical details.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Price *	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915 - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Pricket	J				Gunner			Torver	Home on leave		WN	14 Feb 1918	7	A		Home on leave from hospital after being wounded
Prickett	J				Gunner			Torver	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	G		In hospital in France.
Prickett	J			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Torver	Home on leave		WN	5 Dec 1918	7	A		
Prickett	Jack				Private			Torver	Wounded		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	A		In hospital in France - he writes home.
Prickett	Joe							Ambleside	Family connection		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		Brother of Tom and William. Was bomb thrower now invalided back to England
Prickett	Joseph			Border	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		Wound to knee
Prickett	Tom		2nd Battalion	4th Border	Corporal			Ambleside	Dies from illness	9 Nov 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		Dies of liver complaint at Poona, India. Two brothers also serving - Joe and William.
Prickett	William			5th Border	N C O			Ambleside	Family connection		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		Brother of Tom and Joe.
Pridham	C E		Machine gun section	Devon	Lieutenant				Marriage	8 Mar 1917	WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		
Pridham	Clement Edward			Machine Gun Corp	Captain				Marriage plans announced		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	E		Details of participants etc..
Pride	E D			Royal Lancaster	Captain	D S O			Awarded Distinguished Service Order		WN	14 Nov 1918	4	B		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. He is an old boy of St Bees School.
Priestley	F								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Priestley	Fred							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Priestley	Fred							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Priestley	G F							Coniston	On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Priestley	George							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Priestley	George F							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Priestley	H S			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From officer cadet units.
Priestley	L								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Priestley	Leo							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Priestley	Leonard							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Priestman	J W			Whitehaven Volunteer Force	Hon. Secretary				Mention of name		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	B		Secretary of volunteer force for men who are unqualified for regular military service
Priestman	J W			Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Sergeant				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		Presents report to meeting.
Priestman	J.			Volunteer Regt.	C.M.S.		2168		Transferred	26 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Transferred from Sections A to B in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)
Priestman								Trinity, Whitehaven	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 4 eggs.
Priestman			Whitehaven Company	2-1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				To be Orderly sergeant	3 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		
Prince	C E		Whitehaven and Cumberland Military Wing	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Lieutenant
Prince	C E			Royal Flying Corps	Equipment Officer				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Temporary Captain
Prince	C E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second-lieutenant. (emporary lieutenant)
Prince	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Prince	C.E.		Military Wing	Royal Flying Corps	Temporary Captain and equipment officer				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Pringle	J				Staff-Sergt-Major			Maryport	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal in New Year's Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Pringle	R			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Marriage	19 Mar 1918	WN	21 Mar 1918	5	E		Family announcement.
Pringle				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Pringle Rae	James Edmond			Duke of Cornwall LI	Major	DCLI			Killed in action		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Killed in action 30 Nov 1917. Former pupil of St Bees School
Prior	R			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Priss	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Priss	Joseph							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Priss	Joseph							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Pritchard	D		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2697		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Pritchard	J A			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry					Promoted to temporary 2nd Lieutenant		WN	11 May 1916	4	C		
Pritchard	J.T.		From Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	R.F.C	Sergeant to 2nd Lieut				Promotion		WN	11 May 1916	4	C		
Pritchard	S.			Border Regiment	Sergt.	M S M		Sunderland			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	
Pritchard	W			2nd Border	Private		8559		Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Admitted to Garrison Hospital Whittington Barracks, Lichfield
Pritchard	W			2nd Border	Lance-corporal		8559		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Pritchard				Tyneside Irish	Capt				Express sympathy	25 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Visited Cleator Moor to express sympathy with Mrs Mc Straw, mother of the late Sergeant McStraw.
Pritchard				Tyneside Irish	Major			County Durham	Died		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Pritchard	I G			Worcester	Captain				Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Pritchford	D		5th	Border	Private				Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Pritehard	D			5th Border			2692		Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC. With Regt "at home"
Pritt	Joseph William	19		3/5th Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Far Bank, Corney	Killed in action	20 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	8	A		Brief history given. Family announcement in issue dated 9 Aug 1917, page 5 column F. See also "Correction" in issue dated 9 Aug 1917, page 6, column C.
Pritt	R			Cumberland Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant			Workington	Died of wounds	22 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	4	G		Wounded 8 Oct 1917.
Pritt	William			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Arlcedon	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	8	A		
Pritt	William Head							Arlcedon	Memorial service held in Arlcedon Church		WN	9 May 1918	8	B		
Privett	Alfred James			9th Hampshire Cyclist Battalion	Sergeant				Marriage		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	B		Details of participants, venue etc., Best man is Sergeant N Peedan of same battalion.
Probert	G		"A" company	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Lance corporal		2240		Letter to editor		WN	14 Mar 1918	8	A		
Procter	G.			Border Regiment					Joined up lately		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Formerly in the employ of Messrs. J. Clark and Son
Procter	Sam				private			Sparkbridge	Died of wounds in France		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		
Procter	Sydney			AORL	private			Barhouse, Lowick	At home, convalescent		WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		
Procter	Sydney				private			Gawthwaite, Lowick	Home on furlough; wounded 3 times		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Procter	Thomas			Machine Gun Corps	private			Ulverston	Awarded Military medal		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		
Procter	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Procter	W W.			Border Regiment	Private			Barrow-in-Furness	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Procter	William			Border Regiment	Private	V C		Kendal	Public testimonial		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	C		V C presentation at Buckingham Palace 21 April. Description of action to earn VC and details of public subscription list for local presentation.
Procter	William				Gunner			Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Procter	Wm.				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		Home from Italy.
Procter	Richard	25							Request for military exemption rejected		WN	19 Oct 1916	3	E		Bullet removed from eye, met Kitchener who said he would get VC.
Proctor	J H			York and Lancaster	Colour Sergeant				Promotion		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant
Proctor	J H			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Proctor	J H			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	29 Jan 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Proctor	J H	1st		Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Proctor	J H			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From lieutenant.
Proctor	J H	1st Battalion		Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in Action		WN	20 May 1915	5	B		Dardanelles
Proctor	John							Ulverston	Killed in action		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	c		Previously farm hand; brother also killed
Proctor	L B								Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Proctor	R Lionel				Private				Birth of son	13 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement.
Proctor	Samuel				Private			Barkhouse	Home on leave		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		
Proctor	Sidney			King's Own Royal Liverpool	Private			Barkhouse, Lowick	Wounded in both legs, sent letter to father		WN	2 May 1918	7	A		
Proctor	Sydney				Private			Stainton Gap	Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	6	D		
Proctor	Sydney				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	F		Previously wounded in France.
Proctor	Sydney				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		
Proctor	Sydney				Private			Lowick	On leave		WN	3 Jan 1918	7	E		
Proctor	Sydney				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	12 Dec 1918	5	B		
Proctor	Thomas	62nd battalion		Machine Gun Corp	Private	M M		Lowick	Awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		
Proctor	W				Private				Killed in action	4 Dec 1916	WN	21 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed at Persian Gulf.
Proctor	W W			Border	Private		260448	Havelock Street, Consett	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Proctor	W.	31	Shepherd	Boote Rural Tribunal				Bank House, Thwaites	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Nov 11
Proctor	William	19		3rd Border	Private			Blawith	Biography		WN	1 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Note in article that there is an entry in Whitehaven News dated 25 March. There is entry dated 8 April that he is to receive V C.
Proctor	William	19		3rd Border	Private	V C			Honour		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	F		To receive V C for gallant action on 27 February at La Basse. His picture appears in Whitehaven News dated 1 April 1915
Proctor	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Proctor	William				Private				In memoriam		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in Persian Gulf 4 Dec 1916.
Proctor				Royal Garrison Artillery	Bombardier			Millom	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	D		Has been sent back to England.
Pront	E Y			Hon Artillery Company	Lance Corporal				To be Temp 2nd Lieutenant Infantry		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Prosper de Mestre	J C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Temporary Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Prosper de Mestre	J.C.			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Prosser	A V	6th battalion		Border	Company Quartermaster-Sergeant	D C M	20228		Awarded D C M		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Account of action.
Prosser	A V			Worcestershire	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Proud	J D			Royal Army Medical Corp				Maryport	Commission obtained		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		Has left for Aldershot
Proud	JD			RAMC	Captain	MC		Maryport	Promoted to major		WN	11 Apr 1918	4	F		Recently awarded bar to the Military Cross
Proud	T	1st Battalion		Border Regiment	Private		5928		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Proudfoot	A.			Black Watch	Sergt.		2975		Letter from P.O.W.		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Letter to Martha Postlethwaite, Croft Terrace, Egremont
Pryne	C M F			Border	Lieutenant				Gazetted at rank quoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	F		From Second lieutenant.
Pryne	G M F			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Pryne	G M F			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		Acting captain from second lieutenant, acting lieutenant, whilst commanding a company
Pryne	G M F			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is temporary from second lieutenant. Described as Assistant Instructor in Gunnery.
Pryne	G M T			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Pryor	F S				Lieutenant				Killed.		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Pryor	F W			Inniskilling Fusiliers	Lieutenant			St Bees	Died of wounds		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	C	Yes	
Pryor	Ferdinand William	19/20		Inniskilling Fusiliers	Lieutenant			St. Bees	Died of wounds	12 Sep 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	7	D		Died at Salonica. Brief biography given.
Pitchford	D M								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Puckett	P		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corpral		10052		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Puckle				Leicestershire	Captain				Death		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Bullet wound to head in August in Cameroon
Puddicombe	A L			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant.
Puddicombe	A L			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		From temporary lieutenant.
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Pugh	A							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Pugh	C		Lonsdale		Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Pugh	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16966		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Pugh	R			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From cadet. To be attached to regiment.
Pugh	Tom				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	E		
Pullen	H			Border	Private		10468		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Pullen	W		2nd battalion	Border	Private		11769		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Purden	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11535		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Purden	T			Border	Private		8346		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Purdham	R J			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Purdham	W		D company	5th Border	Corporal		936		Died of wounds	28 May 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Previously reported as wounded
Purdham	W			5th Border	Corporal		963		Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Purdham	Walter	22	5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal				Died of wounds received in action in France		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of Mr and Mrs Walter Purdham, Lonsdale Street, Workington
Purdham			D company	5th Border	Corporal		963		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Purdham			Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Corporal				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Purdom	Robert			1st Border	Private			Caldewgate	Died of wounds	2 Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Wounded at Dardanelles
Purnell				3rd Cheshire	Lieutenant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Purse	F W		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment
Purse	F W		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		From second lieutenant
Purse	F W		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Resigns commission		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Purseglove	E J		Infantry	Border	Sergeant				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Purseglove	E J	24		Border	Captain			Workington	Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	G		Rank quoted is an acting rank. Brief military history given - originally enlisted as a private.
Pursglove	E J			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported on official list issued Thursday - unclear if 5 Oct or 28 Sep
Purves	J W C		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Honorary rank		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		Rank is temporary. Also to be quartermaster.
Purves				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Quartermaster/ Lieutenant				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Putsey				RFA	Gunner				Sang Eileen Alanah	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Pye	A			Border	Private	D C M	23121		Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Pye	A			Border	Private	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	D		Brief summary of underlying action.
Pye	J R			4th Loyal North Lancashire Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Sergeant	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Pyle	E		1st	Border	Corporal		9480		Killed in action		WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Pyle	L		1st Battalion	Border	Sergeant		9350		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Pyman	James		3rd battalion	Border	Captain				Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Pyman	James		3rd	Border	Captain				Killed	18 Nov 1914	WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		
Pyne	M							Cleator	List of fallen	Nov 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
				5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
Quayle	B		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Quayle	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		9616		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Quayle	R			Border	Sergeant	D C M			Military Honour- Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Brief details given.
Quigg	L H				Lance-Corporal				Letter of thanks for gift of gramophone to the Cumberland Infirmary		WN	30 Mar 1916	6	B		
Quilliam	C				Private				Letter		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Letter advises Nicholas Smith that son Corporal Harry Smith KIA.
Quillin			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Half-back
Quin	Joe				bombadier				Died of typhoid fever in France	24 Jun 1918	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		
Quin	John							Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	A		Killed at Dardanelles 1915. Brother of Bombadier Joseph Quin dies of typhoid 1918 and an un-named brother on active service
Quin	John		6th	Border Regiment	private				Killed in action in Dardanelles	9 Aug 1915	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Quin	Joseph	29		Royal Field Artillery	Bombadier			Whitehaven	Dies of typhoid		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	A		Died in France. Brother of Pvt John Quin KIA and an un-named brother on active service. See also family announcement in column E.
Quin				Royal Field Artillery				Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	A		Brother of Bombadier Joseph Quin, died of typhoid 1918 and Pvt John Quin KIA at Dardanelles 1915. Driver in salonica.
Quinn	B	33		King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private				Killed in action	8 May 1915	WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		
Quinn	Bernard			Border				Dora Crescent, Workington	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Quinn	J			6th Border	Private		10907		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Quinn	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Quinn	Jacob				Private				Killed in action		WN	1 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported missing from 1 Jul 1916.
Quinn	John	27		6th Border	Private				Died	9 Aug 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		In Dardanelles. Eldest son of Maria Quinn of Rosemary Lane, Whitehaven.
Quinn	John			6th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	7	A		Brother of Joseph
Quinn	John	24						Henry Street, Harrington	Drunk and disorderly	29 Jun 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	8	C		Court appearance at Whitehaven Magistrates 1 Jul 1918.
Quinn	Joseph				Driver				Family connection		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Brother of John. Serving in France
Quinn	M			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Quinn	M				Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		Change of status from "wounded and missing"
Quinn	Mike		Tyneside Irish	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Moresby Parks	Wounded		WN	17 May 1917	5	B		Second time he has been wounded.
Quinn	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		3583		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Quinn	William	32	1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		3585	4 Barker's Court, Whitehaven	Died of wounds received at the Dardanelles	29 Jun 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Quirk	W	20		RFA	bombadier			7 East Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action at Ypres	6 Aug 1917	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		
Raby	Jas.	24	2nd Battalion	Borders	Private				Reported killed	16 Mar 1915	WN	25 Mar 1915	5	B		Reported in letter from Private Walsh as shot through head.
Raby	Jimmy		"C" company	Border Regiment				7 Dixons Square, Ginns, Whitehaven	Killed		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Letter from Private J Glaister to mother of deceased - details of how killed - text of letter quoted. Jimmy leaves a wife and son.
Raby	Joseph			Border				Mount Pleasant, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Raby	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4789		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Rack	W							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Rack	W			Royal Engineers				Town End, Grasmere	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Radclyffe	M			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be captain
Radclyffe	Miles	31		Royal Scots Fusiliers	Captain				Killed		WN	22 Dec 1914	2	e		Brief biography
Radclyffe	Miles				Captain			Summerlands, Kendal	Will proved		WN	18 Feb 1915	4	E		Killed in action near Ypres. Will proved at £8,807.00.
Radclyffe	Miles		2nd	Border	Captain				List of fallen	Dec 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Attached to the Royal Scots
Radclyffe	N			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be captain
Radclyffe	R			2nd Border	Private		6234		Died of wounds		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Radford	F			5th Border				Carlisle	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Radford				21st Field Ambulance					Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Radley	D.F.			Border	to Lieut				Promotion		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Radley	J			Border	Private		8996		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Radley	James								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £5
Rae	Allan	24		Border	Private			Harrington	Presumed killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Previously reported missing as at 5 July 1916.
Rae	Allan	21		Border	Private			Harrington	Killed in action		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Change of status from "missing" on 5 Jul 1916.
Rae	Joseph	33		1/6th West Riding	Private			69 Duke Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	4	B		Killed in France. See also family announcement page 5, column D.
Rae	W			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Rae	W			Border	Sergeant			Harrington	Wounded and missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Rae	William								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Rae	Wm.				Sergt.			Harrington	PoW	10 Apr	WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Father is Mr. John Rae, M.M.
Rae				Border	Private	M M		Hawthorne Cottage, Harrington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	19 Jul 1917	5	A		
Rafferty	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Raikes	M H		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		To Lieutenant
Raikes	M H			4th Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be 2nd Lieutenant with Indian Army Reserve	15 Sep 1915	WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		
Raikes	M H			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	10 May 1917	3	F		
Raikes	Marcus Hamilton			I A R O	Lieutenant				Marriage		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Details of participants etc..
Raine	E R W			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	3	A		Detailed on casualty list issued Thursday 18 Oct 1917
Raine	E R W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	B		From cadet
Raine	H			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - previous rank not given.
Raine	J R		10th battalion	Leicestershire	Lieutenant				Survive sinking of "The Royal Edwena"		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Official Admiralty announcement. Regiment attached to 1st battalion King's Own Scottish Regiment.
Raine	P			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Raine	T		Service Battalion	Border	Lance-Corporal		8/18286		Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Raine	T				Corporal	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Rainfurn	C			Border	Private		7592		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914. Dalmeny House hospital.
Rakes	M H			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	B		From second lieutenant-temporary lieutenant.
Ralph	J		D company	5th Border	Private		2736		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Ralph	J		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Ralph	J			5th	Private		2736		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Ralph	W			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Ralph	William	28		6th King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Kirby	Killed in action		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	A		Killed in Mesopotamia. Previously wounded.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ramsay	J.C			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Ramsay	Stuart			North Lancashire	Lieutenant	D S O			Honour received - DSO		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		London gazette announcements, approved by King. Actions detailed. Quoted rank is temporary.
Ramsay	T.S			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Ramsay	Thos.		8th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Codford	Brief biography		WN	15 Apr 1915	8	C	Yes	
Ramsard			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		Inter platoon relay
Ramsden	Frederick			RG A (Royal Garrison Artillery?)					School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Ramsden	Herbert			Wiltshire					School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Ramsden	T			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Killed/School roll of honour	21 Oct 1914	WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Ramsden	Thomas		2nd battalion	Kings Own	Private				Killed		WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		
Ramsey	T				Private				Portraits by James Bellman, Lowther St, Whitehaven		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Randall	A.C								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Randall	A.C			Border	Second lieutenant				New appointment		WN	21 Dec 1916	8	B		Transfer to general list. Military Wing, Royal Flying Corp
Randall	S.H			Inns of Court	Cadet				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	D		
Randall	S.H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	C		Included on casualty list issued Monday 13 Aug 1917. Attached to Liverpool Regiment.
Randell	J.E			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Cadet with Artists Rifles, Officer Training Corp
Randell	J.E		Infantry	Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	E		
Randell	S.R		General List	R.F.C	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary 2nd Lieutenant, Border regiment		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		
Randells	S.H			Border	Second lieutenant	M.C			Receives Military Cross		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		Attached to Liverpool Regiment.
Randle-Harness	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	31 May 1917	4	B		From Officers Cadet Unit.
Randles	J.S					Sir			Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Ranger	W			Officer Training Corps					Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		
Ranger	W			Royal Irish Rifles	Second lieutenant			Millom	Leaves for front		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	D		
Ranger	William				Lieutenant			Dalton-in-Furness	Arrives home		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	C		Recuperating following being wounded.
Rankin	F.A			Machine Gun Corp	Second-lieutenant				Seconded from Border Regiment		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		
Rankin	F.A			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 5 May 1917.
Rankin	James	32/33		Border	Private			Lamplugh	Killed in action	12 Jan 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	4	F		Longish article detailing his history. KIA 12 Jan 1917. Date of service given as "Easter Sunday" - probably 8 Apr 1917. Held at Lamplugh.
Rankin	James				Private				Memorial service		WN	12 Apr 1917	5	B		
Rankin	N			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From cadet.
Rankin	N			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant.
Rankin	N			Border Regiment	temp lieut				To be acting captain		WN	22 Aug 1918	4	e		
Rankin F.A.				Border regiment	Second-lieutenant				Seconded for duty with Machine Gun Corps.		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		
Ransom	F.M			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		
Ransom	F.M			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	C		
Rastrick	Arthur Stanley			Royal Flying Corp					Marriage	10 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	5	D		Details of participants, venue etc., given. See also family announcement in column F.
Ratcliffe	John	20	8th Battalion	Border	Private				Died of wounds	5 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died on his 20th birthday.
Ratcliffe	John B				Private			Gosforth	Memorial Service	23 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	D		
Ratcliffe	John Braithwaite	20	8th Battalion	Border					Died of Wounds	5 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		
Ratcliffe	John Braithwaite	20			Private			Gosforth	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	D	Yes	Died on his 20th birthday. Wounds received in action in France.
Ratcliffe	John Braithwaite				Private				In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in action, in France 5 Jul 1916.
Raven	J.M								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Raven	J.W			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		Due to ill health. Rank quoted is temporary. Granted honorary rank of lieutenant.
Raven	S			Border	Private		242063		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Raven	T							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Raven	Thomas	18		King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Eskdale	Killed in action		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	D		Killed 3 days before 19th birthday.
Ravenscroft	H.V			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Relinquishes commission		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		
Ravenscroft	M			Royal Field Artillery	Captain	M.C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	E		Rank quoted is an acting rank from Lieutenant.
Ravey	T		K O R	Lancaster				Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother-in-law of wife of J.H Bowness
Ravey	Thomas				Private				Killed in action	2 Jun 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Rawes	F			1st Border	Private		5935		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Rawes	Fred		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Killed in action		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Brief details of military career
Rawes	John			Gordon Highlanders				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Rawes	Richard			Royal Navy	Stoker 1st class			Langdale	Letter		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Letter to parents gives "graphic description" of Falkland sea fight. Serving on HMS Carnarvon.
Rawling	Thomas J		Motor Machine Gun Battery		Corporal			Ennerdale	Letter		WN	7 Mar 1918	7	F		Serving in Mesopotamia. Text of letter quoted. Sent to the secretary of Ennerdale and Kinnisdale War Committee.
Rawlinson	R		3rd battalion	Borders	Second Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Rank is probationary. Ext of Officers training corp.
Rawlinson	R			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		
Rawlinson	R			Canadian Contingent	Lance-corporal			Kirkby-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		
Rawlinson	R		Special Reserve	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Killed		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Rawlinson	R				Sergeant major			Kirkby	Promotion		WN	19 Apr 1917	6	F		Promoted from sergeant.
Rawlinson	Robert	21		3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		Reported killed in France. Attached to 2nd Border

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Rawlinson	Robert		2nd battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Killed in action	26/27 Sep 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Formerly 3rd battalion. Brief biography provided
Rawlinson	Robert			Canadian	sec-lieut			Buck Horn, Kirkby	Died of wounds		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Rawlinson	W G	24		Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	G		Details of family given
Rawlinson					Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Three first hand accounts of how he died.
Rawnsley	C			Army Service Corp	Lieutenant-colonel and brevet colonel	D S O			Deserving of Special Mention Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Rawnsley	J R C			Lancers	Lieutenant						WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Rawson	H W			Royal Army Medical Corps	Captain			Pike Hill, Burnley	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Rawson	Harry			Royal Scots	Captain				Dies in hospital in Brussels		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Recently reported as a POW.
Rawsthorpe	Harry	21		1/4 Royal Lancaster				Haverthwaite	Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	6	F		Officially confirmed to parents 25 Aug 1916. Killed in France.
Rawsthorpe	H			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Haverthwaite	Killed in action		WN	14 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	
Rawsthorpe	Harry							Haverthwaite	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	F		
Ray	C			Border	Private		21428	Carlisle	Wounded in action		WN	25 May 1916	3	C		
Ray	C			Border	Private		21428	Carlisle	Wounded		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Ray	D				Private			Arlecdon	Wounded		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Injury to back and deafness.
Ray	Douglas				Lance-Corporal				Mention during memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	B		Was offered up a prayer of thanksgiving by Rev. H. Hunter Parker at Private John Little's memorial service, St. Michael's Church, Arlecdon, as "about three months ago" he lost his hearing due to a shell bursting nearby and "last week had it restored to him."
Ray	Douglas H		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		3044	Arlecdon	Wounded	25 Sep 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	8	C	yes	Third son of Mr and Mrs J Ray of Arlecdon. Enlisted in the 2/5th Battalion Border Regt in Feb 1915, stationed at Whitehaven. Trained at Barrow-in-Furness and went to France beginning of Aug 1915 with a draft to reinforce the 1/5th Border. Wounded by a bursting shell during "the big advance". Suffered deafness due to concussion and shock. In several hospitals in Sheffield and Barnsley. Recovered and home on furlough.
Ray	Ernest		54th battalion	Rocky Mountain Rangers					Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		Parents live at Station House Arlecdon. Ernest emigrated approx two years ago.
Ray	John E		30th Battalion	Canadian Infantry	Private				Injured		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	C	Yes	Injured during training at Shorncliffe, Kent. Emigrated to Canada in October 1913
Ray	Robert S			Royal Lancasters				Cartmel	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Shop assistant
Raymond	W D			W & C Yeomanry					Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be second-lieutenant
Raymond	W D			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	13 Apr 1916	8	A		
Raymond	W D			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Amendment due to change of posting
Raymond	W D			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Raymond	W D			Indian Army	Lieutenant				Appointed by King on probation		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, 2nd Lancers. 5 May 1917 but to rank from 26 Aug 1916.
Raymond	W D			Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieut to be temp Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	8	B		
Raynard	Maurice			4th Chasseurs d' Afrique				Salonica	French soldier thanking for his Egremont bed.		WN	4 May 1916	8	A		
Raynor				Palatine Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Officer in charge		WN	6 May 1915	6	E		Commanding woodcutters of 202nd Field Company
Raynor				5th Border				Whitehaven	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		7th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Rea	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Rea	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Rea	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Rea	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Read	G W			Border	Private			Kirkby	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Reade	A			Border	Major	M C			New acting rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary captain, South Lancashire regiment, whilst second in command of a battalion.
Reader	A E			2nd Border	Private		7414		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Reader	A E			Border	Private				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Reader	P			Border					Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant		WN	2 May 1918	4	D		
Reader	P			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Reader	P G			Training reserve	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment
Reaney	C H		12th battalion	Royal Fusiliers	Private				Letter		WN	14 Dec 1916	5	E		Thanking for receipt of eggs.
Reavill	T F			Border	Private		242096	Bulwell, Nottingham	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Reay	Frank			2nd Border	Private		18550		Wounded		WN	26 Oct 1916	6	C		In Wharfedale Military hospital.
Reay	G			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Workington	Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Reay	H			5th battalion Border	Private				Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Reay	J		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Reay	J				Private			Highland View, Bransty	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		
Reay	J B L.			R.F.A.	Gunner			Workington	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Reay	John			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Elizabeth Terrace, Netherton	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Reay	John	27		Leicester	Private			Maryport	Died of wounds		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	C		
Reay	John	27		Leicester				Elizabeth Terrace, Netherton	Died of wounds	14 Feb 1916	WN	6 Apr 1916	5	E		
Reay	John							Elizabeth Terrace, Netherton	Acknowledgement of sympathy		WN	13 Apr 1916	5	F		
Reay	John								In memoriam		WN	22 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died 14 Mar 1916 of wounds received in Mesopotamia.
Reay	R.			Border Regiment	Private				Posthumous Award of Military Award		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		
Reay	S		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Private		878244		Called up for service	18 Jun 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		
Reay	Sarah							42 Bromley St, Workington	Wife of serving soldier threatened with eviction by landlord for rent arrears	14 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	8	a		
Reay	T		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Reay	Thomas Douglas								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Reay	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Reay	W			1st Border	Private		9394		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Reay	W		6th battalion	Border	Private		4561		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Reay	Walter			R F A					Roll of Honour		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Maryport Trinity Church
Reay	Walter			Royal Engineers	Lance corporal	M M		Ellenborough	Presentation	1 Nov 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	7	D		To recognise his being awarded Military Medal. Presentation by Cumberland Miners Association. Full report of event given.
Reay	William				Private				Memorial Service	25 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	6	C		Held at Lamplugh Church. KIA 30 May last.
Reay	William	20							In Memoriam	30 May 1917	WN	30 May 1918	5	E		
Redding	Tom			Border	Private			Broughton in Furness	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		In hospital in Liverpool.
Reddy	M		1st	Border	Private		9204		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Redhead	E F							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Redhead	G R			Royal Engineers				Greenodd	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Redhead	George							Greenodd	Marriage	17 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	6	E		Details of wedding party
Redhead	George Ramsden			Army Service Corp				Penny Bridge	Penny Bridge School old boy now serving		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	F		
Redhead	J J		5th battalion	Border	Sergeant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		Wounded in France.
Redhead	J.							Mireside Farm	Joined up lately		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		
Redhead	John			5th Border	Sergeant				Marriage	13 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	5	E		Family announcement.
Redhead	John				Private			Mireside, Kirkby-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		
Redhead	S			Royal Engineers				Broughton Beck	Visited home		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	D		Paid a visit to his family "during the weekend".
Redhead	Sam			Army Service Corp				18 Newtown, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	4 Jan 1917	4	E		Serving as a driver.
Redhead	Samuel								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Redhead					Private			Millom	Killed		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		
Redman	Arthur			4th King's Own				Hampsfeld	Mention in letter		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Mention in letter from Ross Irving
Redman	Sam			4th King's Own Lancashire	Corporal			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded	15 Jun 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Badly wounded now home on furlough.
Redman	William		14th battalion	Lancashire Volunteer Regiment	Corporal				Promotion		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		
Redman				King's Own Royal Lancaster	Acting sergeant major			Lindale and Grange	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		Is in an unspecified hospital. Has been wounded previously.
Redman		22			Sergeant			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Died of wounds	27 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	7	B		Held rank of acting sergeant major. Wounded three weeks previously. Died at base hospital in France.
Redman	Sam			4th King's Own Lancashire	Lance-corporal			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Rendered "hors de combat".		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Severly wounded
Redmayne	G B		South Midland Howitzer	R F A	Gunner			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Redmayne	G B			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Ambleside	Killed in action		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		Named on official list issued 9 Jul 1917
Redmayne	Giles	31		Royal Field Artillery		M M			Dies of influenza		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	F		
Redmond			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Parton	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the mile handicap. Came 1st. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Redmond				5th Border				Parton	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		5th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington)). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Reece	Frank			RNR	Warrant Engineer				Killed on HMS Triumph in the Dardanelles		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Elder son of Mr David Reece, Carlton Road, Workington
Reece	Frank William	35		Royal Naval Reserve	Warrant Engineer				Killed in action	26 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	5	G		In Dardanelles on board HMS Triumph

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Reece	Harry				Lieutenant Commander				Serving on the Isis		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		Younger son of Mr David Reece, Carlton Road, Workington
Reed	G		2nd	Border	Private		8686		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Reed	G F W			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant
Reed	G F W			Border	Lieutenant				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Quoted rank is a temporary rank.
Reed	G.			Lanc. Fus.	Pvt.			Maryport	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Reed	H		2nd	Border	Private		8384		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Reed	J			Border	Sergeant				Letter		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	F		Letter to parents of Pvt Chris Maxwell.
Reed	J A			6th Border	Private		16819		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Reed	Jacob			Royal Engineers					Family connection		WN	12 Apr 1917	3	E		Reservist listed as driver. Brother in law of Stoddart brothers and brother in law of G Kerry and J W Rumney
Reed	Joseph			4th East Lancashire	Second lieutenant			Kells	Commissioned		WN	13 Sep 1917	5	E		
Reed	Joseph			4th East Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Marriage	1 Oct 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Reed	Joseph		"D" company	1-5th East Lancashire	Captain	M M		Kells	Promoted and awarded Military Medal		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	C		Citation for Military Cross quoted. Brief military history given. Promoted from second lieutenant.
Reed	Miles							Maryport	Killed in action - Memorial service held at Congregational Church, Maryport	27 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	7	B		
Reed	S		54th Overseas "Kootenay" battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private		A43390	Penrith	Cumberland man in Canadian Auxillary Forces		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	B		
Reed	S			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Reed	S			Border	Private	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Reed	T			5th Border	Private		1655		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Reed	T		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1655		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Reed	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		3214		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Reed	W		1st	Border	Private		8214		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Reed	William			Royal Field Artillery				Christian Street, Maryport	Enlisted at Carlisle		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Reed	Wilson			Military Mounted Police				Furness Road, Maryport	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Rees	A W			RAMC	private			Ebbw Vale	Married		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	A		Married Ethel (Dollie) Black of Cleator Moor
Rees	F				Private			Stanfield, Workington	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Rees	H H			Border Regiment	Private			Main St. St Bees	Killed in action	Mar 1918	WN	11 Apr 1918	5	E		
Rees	H H	31			private		25266	St Bees	Killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	8	B		Formerly employed at Foundation School, St Bees
Rees	W D			5th Border	Sergeant		161		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Rees	W H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		151		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Rees	William		G company		Sergeant				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Mentioned in a letter from Private J Trythall
Reeve	C H			2nd Canadian	Private		1415		Letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	B		Letter is to Master Donald Mackay, 49 Penzance Street, Moor Row.
Reeves	R			Royal Navy V R	Leading Seaman			Maryport	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Regan	Maurice			RNVR	Commander			native of Maryport	Appointed officer of Order of the British Empire		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		Naval transport officer at Hull, former worker for Hine Bros. shipbuilders, Maryport
Regnard	L A F		3rd battalion	Border					Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	D		To be second-lieutenant, on probation
Reich	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		9902		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Reid	A E			11th Border	Lance-Sergeant			Devonshire Street, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Reid	E							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Reid	F		2nd	Border	Private		6122		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Reid	Frank			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Reid	Harry				Private			Little Broughton	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Wounded in France; had been in service in South Africa; had been miner at Buckhill Colliery
Reid	J H			5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		Left leg amputated. Hospitalised at Liverpool Merchants Hospital, Etaples, France. Text of letter to wife from Sister Saune of hospital given. Third time he has been wounded. One un-named son serving. Brother of Stanley and Joseph.
Reid	John			South Africans	Private			Winder, Frizington	Prisoner-of-war		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Reid	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders				Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		Brother of J H Reid and Stanley Reid
Reid	L		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Reid	M		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Reid	Stanley			New Zealanders				Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		Brother of J H Reid and Joseph Reid
Reid	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Reid	W D			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner				Marriage	5 Sep 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	5	F		Details of participants etc..
Reid	W H		1/1st battalion	Cumberland Voluntary	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		
Reid	W J.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Workington	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Reilly	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		5683		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Relph	Edward								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Relph	William			King's Royal Rifles				Kirkby-in-Furness	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	D		
Relph	William				Private			Soutergate, Kirkby	Killed in action	4 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Relph	William								Memorial service	10 Jun 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		Held at St Cuthberts. Kirkby

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Relph				Military Mounted Police				Whitehaven	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Relph (P.C.)								Maryport	Arrested absentee		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	G		Arrested William Dixon, absentee from K.O.S.B.
Render	F H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		From acting company sergeant major.
Render	F H			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From second lieutenant.
Render			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Lance corporal				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Second in NCO of machine gun race
Rendle	S		"A" company	5th Border	Sergeant				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Rendle			A Coy 5th	Border	St.sergt				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Renfrey	J		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Renfrey	John							Kirkland	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Renney	G			Border	L-Sergeant			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Renney	Harold	16							Family connection		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Brother of Joshua and William.
Renney	J				Private			Broughton Cross	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Renney	Joseph							Cockermouth	Absentee in court appearance	14 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	5	C		
Renney	Joshua			Royal Engineers	Driver	M M			Military Award		WN	23 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	Awarded Military Medal. Two brothers W and S H also serving
Renney	Joshua	24		Royal Engineers	Driver	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Brief biography given. Two brothers serving. William and Harold.
Renney	S H			Royal Navy					Family connection		WN	23 Nov 1916	7	C		Brother of Joshua and W.
Renney	Walter		Motor Transport	Army Service Corp					Family connection		WN	23 Nov 1916	7	C		Brother of Joshua and S H
Renney	William	18							Family connection		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Brother of Joshua and Harold
Renney			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Broughton Cross	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the "all weights" (wrestling?). Came 4th. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Rennie	T			Border	Sergeant-Major				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	27 Apr 1916	4	E		
Rennie	T			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Rennie	T			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant.
Rennie	Thomas			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Awarded Military Cross
Renoult	Reymond			Belgian Army	Brigadier				Recruiting visit to Millom		WN	8 Apr 1915	6	F		Recruits several Millom Belgians. Description of his departure from Millom.
Rensch	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10605		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Renshaw	C E			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiments		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Probationary rank. From Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
Renshaw	C H			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Renton	D			4th Tyneside Irish	Private				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Renton	F W H		Sevice Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Renton	F W H			Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	14 Sep 1916	4	F		
Renton	F W H.			Border	Lieut.				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Reeseveare	W			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				New rank and regiment		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From Lieutenant with Royal Engineers.
Rettie	W P								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Rettie	W Phillip			Border	Lieutenant				Missing		WN	14 Sep 1916	4	F		
Revall	R		1st	Border	Private		9116		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Reves	C			Border	Private				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Reynolds	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9068		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Reynolds	G			1st Border	Private		18081		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Rheam	P M		4th (Cumberland and Westmorland)	Border	Second-lieutenant				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		
Rheam	P M			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Rheam	Phillip Mennell		4th	Border	Private				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Promoted to second-lieutenant
Rhind	H P			5th Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		From 14th (Service) Manchester.
Rhind	H P			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Rhind	P T				Second-Lieutenant				Promoted to Tempory Lieutenant		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		
Rhind	P T			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Rhind	P.T.		5th Battalion	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Made 2nd lieut		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	B		From Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry
Rhodes	B F			R F A	Captain				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Rhodes	H A			Territorial Force-Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Rhodes	John				Corporal				Best man	9 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	G		Wedding of Sgt Sidney Herbert Rhodes.
Rhodes	Sidney Herbert			Black Watch	Sergeant				Marriage	9 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	G		Details of participants, venue etc given
Rice	G S			11th Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		New temporary rank
Rice	R J		5th	Border	Lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		To be temporary Captain
Rice	R J			Border	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary Lieutenant (temporary captain) and subsequently lieutenant (temporary captain).
Rice	R.		5th	Border	Lieut			Maryport	Wounded in Flanders		WN	8 Jul 1915	5	a		
Rice	Robert				Private			Harrington, Workington	Died from wounds sustained 1 May	10 May 1918	WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Rice			5th	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Rice	R J		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Transfer		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From the Terretorial Force Reserve

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Rice	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915 - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Rice *	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Rich	J R				signaller			Coniston	Home on draft leave		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	c		
Rich	R J			Flying Corp	Cadet			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Dec 1917	6	E		
Rich	W J		14th battalion	Lancashire Volunteer Regiment	Corporal				Promotion		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		
Rich	William Oswald		Motor Transport Dept	A.S.O.					Married		WN	8 Jul 1915	6	b		Married to Ruby Gibson Smith of Cleator Moor.
Richankow	F			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Richard	A Stanton				Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. In hospital in Manchester.
Richards	D		Labour Corps		sergeant			Egremont	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Richards	Edwin				Private			Hamilton House, Dalton-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	28 Nov 1918	7	A		Leaves a widow and child
Richards	G H			Border	Private				Mentioned in despatches in supplement of London Gazette		WN	11 May 1916	2	F		
Richards	John William	34			Private			18 Gilmour Street, Grasslot, Maryport	Died from wounds	13 Apr 1916	WN	11 May 1916	5	E		
Richards	R J	19		Border	Lance corporal			Moor Row	Wounded	8 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		
Richards	T B				Company sergeant major				Attends funeral	21 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	6	C		Funeral of William Edward Corkish
Richards	Thomas B				Company sergeant major				Attends funeral of Pvt John Henry Corkish	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Richardson	Albert			Seaforth Highlanders				Trumpet Terrace, Cleator Moor	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Richardson	Arthur D			West Yorkshire Regiment	Lieutenant				Dies		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	B		Due to wed Miss Lilian Louise Dodgson-postponed due to illness but subsequently dies.
Richardson	B			11th Border	Private		3880	Gosforth	Wounded	21 Sep 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		In Wharcliffe Hospital, Sheffield.
Richardson	B			Border	Private			Holmrook	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Richardson	Braithwaite							Hall Senna, Gosforth	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Richardson	Braithwaite				Private			Hallsenna, Seascale	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	6	D		
Richardson	C A				Lieutenant				St Bees School Officer Training Corp parade		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	A		Inspection on 26 Jun 1917
Richardson	C A				Second lieutenant				Member of St Bees School Officer Training Corp		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	E		
Richardson	D S		3rd battaion	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Gazetting of appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		
Richardson	D S		3rd Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		Confirmed in rank
Richardson	D S	24		2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Killed	16 May 1915	WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Richardson	D S			3rd Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action/New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Richardson	D S		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Richardson	D W		5th	Border	Private		1912		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Richardson	E			1st Border	Private		10203		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Richardson	F							Holmrook	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	C		
Richardson	Frank				Corporal			Drigg/Holmrook	Home on leave		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	D		Has been at front for fifteen months.
Richardson	G S.			King's Liverpool Regiment	Private			Cockermouth	Killed		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Richardson	George			South Wales Borderers				Main Street, Parton	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Richardson	H				Lance corporal			Millom	Killed	Nov 1914	WN	29 Dec 1914	5	c		Confirmation of death received
Richardson	H		1st battalion	Border	Private		8411		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Richardson	J			Border	Private		7152		Previously missing now reported as prisoner		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Richardson	J			2nd	Border		7152		Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Richardson	J.			M.G.C.	Pvt.			Workington	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Richardson	L		5th (Cumberland and Westmorland)	Border	Second-lieutenant				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		
Richardson	L		Territorial Battalions	Border Regiment					To be Temp Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Richardson	L			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Richardson	Lancelot		4th	Border					Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Promoted to second-lieutenant, dated 5th April 1915
Richardson	Leonard	19		54th Canadian	Private				Died of wounds	10 Nov 1916	WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D	Yes	Wounded 25 Oct 1916. Died at Boulogne. Brother of William.
Richardson	N			Loyal North Lancashire	Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Richardson	Percival Blythe	43			Captain				Dies of influenza	3 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Died at 2nd Stationary Hospital, Abbeville, France.
Richardson	R			Border	Private		202867	Holmrook	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Richardson	R C			Border Regiment	second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 Jan 1918	4	F		
Richardson	Silas							Whitehaven	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Richardson	Stephen			King's Liverpool	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded	12 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		Formerly with King's Royal Lancaster regiment when previously wounded.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Richardson	T		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Richardson	T								Voted against first reading of the Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		In the minority of 106 who voted against the first reading of the Military Service Bill
Richardson	T W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private	M M	1912		Receives Military Medal		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		London Gazette entry 10 Aug 1916
Richardson	V		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Richardson	W.F.		7th	Border	Captain (temporary)				Made captain		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Richardson	Wilfred			18th Hussars	Gunner			Whitehaven	Killed in action	21 Mar 1918	WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		From 10th (Reserves) Battalion
Richardson	Wilfred F			Border	Captain	M C			Honour received - Military Cross		WN	2 May 1918	8	B		Nephew of Alfred Selby (dec'd) of Hensingham
Richardson	William E			15th Hussars	Trooper			Millom	Family connection		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		London gazette announcements, approved by King. Actions detailed. Quoted rank is temporary.
Richardson								Millom	Alive		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		Brother of Leonard. Has been serving in France for two years.
Richardson									Volunteers		WN	3 Dec 1914	5	d		Letter received by father from son previously reported as killed
Richardson											WN	17 Dec 1914	5	e		Doctor. Medical officer for county.
Richardson											WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Was sent parcels for various regiments/arms of the armed forces. Article lists number of parcels for each.
Richardson				9th Border	Private			Frizington	Dean War Fund		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Wins heavy weight wrestling
Richardson				1st Border	Private				Letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		To wife of Private Tom Douglas informing her of his death.
Richman	Eric R			Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles	Second lieutenant			Cartmel	Gazette entry		WN	14 Dec 1916	7	A		With Machine Gun Corp. Brief biography given.
Richmond	A	2nd		Border	Private		10770		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Richmond	A H D			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Second lieutenant				Prisoner of war		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Change of status from "Missing on August 22". Held in Germany
Richmond	F	6th Battalion		Border	Lance corporal		15813		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Richmond	F J				Lieutenant				Letter to J W Fleming's wife		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Richmond	R C				Sergeant	M M	6872		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Richmond	T H			Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Captain				Killed		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Embodied with 4th battalion Borders when war broke out and is the first to fall.
Rickards	A T	3rd battalion		Border	Rank				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Lieutenant, on probation
Rickerby	R	Egremont Territorials		5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Rickerby		Territorial Battalion		Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Riddell	T A			Cumberland Volunteer Force	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Rank is temporary. Possibly transferred from 3rd V B N Fusiliers - unclear.
Riddell	T A	1st battalion		Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		
Riddell	A H			Cumb. Volunteer Regt 1st Battalion					To be temp. sec-lieu		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		
Riddell, Miss									Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Montreal Infants. Collected 63 eggs.
Riddick	George			Gordon Highlanders				Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	30 Sep 1915	5	C		Now in hospital.
Ridding	R							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Ridding	Richard				Private			Finsthwaite	In France		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		
Ridding	Richard	9th Battalion		Northumberland	Corporal			Finsthwaite	Died of wounds		WN	24 Aug 1916	8	A	Yes	Brief biography given
Ridding	Tom							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Ridehalgh	G			East Lancashire Artillery	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		From Lieutenant
Ridgway	F J			Border and Trench Mortar Battery	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 23 Jul 1917.
Ridler	D			Border Regiment	Private		10585		Killed		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		
Ridler	D			Border	Private		10585		Killed		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Ridley	A			6th Border	Private		10993		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Ridley	D F			Reserves	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Ridley	D F	23		Border	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Wording of citation for award quoted. Rank quoted is temporary. Brief biography given.
Ridley	D F			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Ridley	D F			Border	Captain	M C			New posting		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		Rank is a temporary rank and retained. From service battalion to be attached.
Ridley	D. F.	4th Battalion		Border Regiment	Private				Promotion to 2nd Lieut		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		
Ridley	Douglas F	10th (Service) battalion		Border	Second-Lieutenant				Regiment change		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Gazette entry as second-lieutenant 4th Border Regiment (Territorials) cancelled and now gazetted as listed in this entry. Doing duty at Shoeburyness with Special Reserve Battalion.
Ridley	E W				Lieutenant				On leave		WN	24 Jun 1915	6	E		
Ridley	Rev. E W	4th battalion		Kings Own	Second-Lieutenant				Company change		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	A		Is the Reverend Ridley - pays tribute to Millom men recently killed
Ridley	W			5th Border	Private		1816		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		From G company to H company (Millom) and now in charge of two units.
Ridley	W	5th Battalion (TF)		Border Regiment	Private		1816		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Ridley	W			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Ridley	William	5th Battalion		Border Regiment	Private			Bassenthwaite	Arrived home following being wounded in France		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Rigby	G			Kings Liverpool	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		
Rigby	J	6th Battalion		Border	Private		11691		Missing		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Rigg	B	Egremont Territorials		5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Rigg	B			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Brisco Road, Egremont	Letter		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		Text quoted. Addressee is referred to as "our correspondent"
Rigg	Braithwaite	22	2nd battalion	Border	Private		4794	Egremont	Wounded	26 Sep 1915	WN	8 Nov 1917	6	D		Wounded in France. Writes to Mrs Kirby of 66 East Road, Egremont from hospital in Manchester. Details of content given.
Rigg	Braithwaite		3rd Border	3rd Border	Private			Egremont	Absentee in court	20 Dec 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		
											WN	23 Dec 1915	3	G		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Rigg	Braithwaite	24	3rd Battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers						10 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	2	E		Date quoted is court date. AWOL 8 Jul 1916.
Rigg	Edward				private			Ship Inn, Sandside, Kirby	Absentee - in court		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	c		
Rigg	F			Royal Field Artillery					Mention		WN	29 Dec 1914	5	c		Believes that "the war will not last as long as they expect"
Rigg	Frank				Private			Crakesider	On leave		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		
Rigg	Frank J			R F A				Millom	Letter home		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Letter sent while in 1st Military Hospital in Cambridge. Injured when his horse hit by shrapnel - description.
Rigg	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Rigg	J			Border	Corporal			Windermere	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Rigg	J E							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Rigg	James				Pvt.			Green Cottage, Finsthwaite	Sent account of voyage to India		WN	22 Jun 1916	6	E		
Rigg	R								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Rigg	R		4th Cumberland & Westmorland	Border Regiment	Major				Resigned -owing to ill health		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		Announced in the London Gazette - Permission to Retain his Rank
Rigg	S		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From Lieutenant
Rigg	S			Border	Captain						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Relinquishes temporary rank of temporary major in posting
Rigg	S		Infantry	Border	Major				New acting rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		Rank to be held while on headquarters staff.
Rigg	S			Border	Second lieutenant				Posting		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	B		From Officers cadet unit.
Rigg	S			Border Regiment	Captain				To be acting lieut-colonel		WN	28 Feb 1918	2	E		To be acting lieut-colonel while commanding battalion in Durham Light Infantry
Rigg	S			Border	Acting Major				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Rigg	S E			Border Regiment	Major			Wigton	Unofficially reported killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Former solicitor in Wigton
Rigg	Samual			Border Regiment	major				Not killed but wounded and missing		WN	18 Apr 1918	6	b		
Rigg	Samuel			Border	Captain				Wounded	25 Sep 1916	WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		
Rigg	Sidney				sec Lieut.			Barrow	Married Hilda Allington of Kirby		WN	14 Feb 1918	6	F		
Rigg	Stanley				Second Lieutenant				Wounded and in hospital in Glasgow		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Came over with a Canadian contingent; son of Mr T. Rigg, solicitor (Wigton) and his wife is the daughter of Mr and Mrs J. Strong (Wigton)
Rigg	Stanley			Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds	21 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Originally with Canadians. Died in hospital in Glasgow. Wounded in France. Brother of Major Rigg. Brother of Second lieutenant Stanley Rigg who died of wounds 21 Jun 1918.
Rigg	T G		14th battalion	Lancashire Volunteer Regiment	Lance corporal				Promotion		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		
Rigg	William				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Rigg					Driver			Millom	Recovering from injuries		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	G		Injured in capture of Hill 60. In hospital.
Rigg					Private			Ambleside?	Attended funeral		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	E		Attended funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Frances Tolson at St. Mary's Churchyard.
Rigg				Border	Major				Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		
Rigg					Major				Family connection		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		
Riley	C			1st Loyal North Lancashire	Private	D C M	6791		Gallantry Award		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry on 23 October. Details given.
Riley	C			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Riley	Chris		1st battalion	Borders	Sergeant	M M	9011	Frizington	Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Awarded Military Medal.
Riley	E		1st	Border	Private		10121		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Riley	H B		Army Pay Department		Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Riley	H E			Rifle Brigade	Captain			Penrith	Wounded		WN	24 Sep 1914	7	c		Son of Mr Hamlet Riley. Wounded previously but had returned to duty
Riley	H L			Rifle Brigade	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Riley	H L		Service Battalion	Rifle Brigade	Captain (Temp Major)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Riley	H R.		Service Battalion	Rifle Brigade	Capt	Distinguished conduct			Honour		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		
Riley	Hamlet Lewthwaite			Rifle Brigade	Captain	D S O			Biography		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		
Riley	Harrison	40	3rd battalion	Border				137 Main Street, Frizington	Court appearance	9 Dec 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	3	C		Whitehaven Magistrates Court charged as being an absentee soldier since 3 Sep 1917. Details of court appearance and background to case reported.
Riley	J			11th Hussars	Driver			Cleator Moor	Letter		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	b		Wrote letter mentioning Ainsworth. Has an uncle in Bowthorn Road.
Riley	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11383		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Riley	John	28		King's own Royal Lancashire	Lance corporal			Dalton-in-Furness	Killed		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	D		Killed in France.
Riley	John							39 Jacktrees Rd, Cleator Moor	Killed in mining accident; sent back from army in Feb 1917		WN	24 Oct 1918	5	e		
Riley	John							Jacktrees Rd, Cleator Moor	Military funeral as had been in army; killed in accident at Townhead Mine		WN	31 Oct 1918	4	e		Inquest report page 4 column b
Riley	M		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11514		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Riley	M				Private				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Postcard received by parents dated 4 Jul 1916.
Riley	Martin							Frizington	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Riley	O			Border	Private		9011		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Riley	R			Border	Private				Posthumous military award		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		
Riley	T N				Captain			Coniston	On leave		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	A		Has been at Dardanelles and in France.
Riley	T N				Captain	D S C			Worthy of special mention		WN	14 Jun 1917	7	F		Named in list issued by Sir Douglas Haig. Has seen service at Dardanelles and in France.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Riley	T N				Captain			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	F		
Riley	T N				captain			Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	Home on leave from France		WN	24 Jan 1918	6	E		
Riley	T N				Captain			Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	Decorated with Distinguished Service Cross by HM King George		WN	7 Feb 1918	7	C		Parents live in Ulverston
Riley	Thomas							Haws, the Green	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		temporary exemption granted
Riley	Tom N					M C		Coniston	Awarded Military Cross		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		Belated dispatch quoted. Honour for service at Gallipoli when holding rank of Lieutenant.
Riley	W	22	2nd battalion	Border	Sergeant		8271	Gateshead	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Riley	W		2nd	Border	Sergeant				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Riley	W E			2nd Border	Sergeant	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	D		Details of official account of gallantry. Gazette entry dated 2 April 1915
Riley	W E		D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Company Quartermaster Sergeant				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		Acted as starter
Riley	W E		Machine gun section	2nd Border	Company Quartermaster Sergeant				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Starter
Riley	W E			2nd Border			8271		Russian Honour received		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Cross of the Order of St George (1st class)
Riley	W E			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Company Sergeant-Major.
Riley	W E			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	A		From second lieutenant. A second entry in this column states he is to be acting captain with new role.
Riley				Rifle brigade					Wounded	13 Sept 1914	WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Slightly wounded and back on duty.
Riley			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the 100 yards' handicap (men under 35 years). Came 2nd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Riley				5th Border				Cleator Moor	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		13th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Riley, Mrs								Stoop Dub, Haverigg	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected and dispatch 100 eggs for the wounded - the amount her hens had laid in one day. Further brief detail in article.
Rimington	G C		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Captain				Relinquished commission		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Has relinquished his commission due to ill-health
Rimington	Geoffrey B			8th Hussars, attached to 1st Kings Dragoon Guards	Corporal				Promoted		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		New rank is second lieutenant, nephew of General Rimington, Indian troops.
Rimington	M F				Major-General	C V O, C B			Appointed Commander of a Reserve Force		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Rimington	Michael B			Kings Dragoon Guards	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Leg wound and severely frostbitten. Currently at Mrs Paul Walkers Hospital in London
Rimington	R D W			6th Dragoons	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Rimington				Indian Cavalry Corp	Lieut-General	C V O			Mentioned in despatch from Sir John French		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Officer originates from Penrith.
Rimmer	E		2nd	Border	Private		16844		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Rimmer	J			2nd Border	Corpral		8773		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Rimmer			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Rimington	R G W			Dragoon Guards	Acting Captain				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Riseley	E							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Rissen	J S		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New battalion		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is temporary. Transferred from Reserve battalion. From General list.
Ritchie	L			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Ritchie	R				Corporal	M M	11/13723		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Ritchie	S J			Royal Lancaster				Ulverston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Ritson	Herbert			Border	Private		35364		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Ritson	J J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2376		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Ritson	J J			5th Border	Private		2376		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Ritson	Joseph	19						Keswick	Killed in action		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Enlisted in 1914 when under military age. Has a brother serving with Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force.
Ritson	Robert				Lance corporal			Craika Road, Dearham	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		
Ritson	William John								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Rivers	C			2nd Border	Private		9401		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Rivers	G W			1st Border	Sergeant		8833		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Rivington	G C		Lonsdale Battalion	Border	Rank				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
Rivington	G C		11th Battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	G		Temporary rank from temporary Lieutenant.
Rivington	G C			Lonsdale Battalion	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Promoted to Captain
Roach	W		Machine Gun Section	2nd Border	Private				Letter		WN	3 Jun 1915	5	F		Letter to widow of Private William Maxwell. Text given
Roach			2nd	Border	Private				Letter of sympathy	10 June 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	5	a		To Mrs Maxwell 23 Glns, Whitehaven
Roan	Charles	32		Grenadier Guards	Private				Killed in action	15 Sep 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Roan	Charles	32		Grenadier Guards	Private			Netherton	In memoriam		WN	20 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in France 15 Sep 1916.
Robbins	H V			Border	Second lieutenant				New appointment		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	C		Military Wing, Royal Flying Corp - seconded.
Robbins	W		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		12099		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Robbs	John	26		25th Border					AWOL/Court appearance		WN	16 Sep 1915	2	G		Details of charge and hearing
Robbs	Robert								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Robertson	Charles Drinnan	23		Lancashire Fusiliers	2nd. Lieut				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Roberts	A								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Roberts	A. J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		8887		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Roberts	Aileen							Englemere, Ascot, Berks.	Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Letter of public appeal for field glasses in her father's. Lord Roberts, name
Roberts	Allan								Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		From Mr Walkers Town Head Farm
Roberts	Allan							Holmrook	Christmas leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		
Roberts	Allan			Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomanry				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Roberts	C E			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	A		Temporary rank - from cadet.
Roberts	C H								Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Roberts	D			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Second-lieutenant				Article published		WN	30 Dec 1915	7	E		Reprinted from St Bees School Magazine
Roberts	D				2nd Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	6	B		Letter from Gallipoli in the St. Bees School magazine
Roberts	D G SLC			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - late second-lieutenant 6th battalion Worcester Regiment
Roberts	E				Private	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Roberts	F L			Border	Private		241898		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Roberts	Francis	25		7th King's Own Liverpool	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	9 Aug 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	
Roberts	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9530		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Roberts	G E			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun
Roberts	G E			Indian Army					On passing out from Sandhurst now posted to the Indian Army - Roll of Honour St. Bees School		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Roberts	Gavin B			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Roberts	H		2/20th (stretcher bearers)	London	private	MM		Broughton-in-Furness	Received Military Medal for bravery on the field		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		Brother of Mrs J.A. Woodburn of Addiston House
Roberts	H O				Captain				Member of St Bees School Officer Training Corp		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	E		Commanding officer
Roberts	H.		Australian Contingent Army						Marriage		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	E		
Roberts	Herbert	25		Royal Fusiliers	Sergeant			Dalton	Killed in action		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		
Roberts	J			1st Border	Corporal		10159		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Roberts	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		10169		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Roberts	J							Irton/Drigg	Enlist		WN	1 Feb 1917	6	C		
Roberts	J			Border	Private			Holmrook	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Roberts	J T C			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary. From cadet. Attached to Border.
Roberts	James				Private			Drigg/Holmrook	Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	D		
Roberts	James							Green Side, Drigg	Wounded for third time		WN	28 Nov 1918	4	B		Wound is to thigh. Hospitalised at Newcastle, Staffordshire.
Roberts	John			Middlesex				Quay Street, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area. Carlisle
Roberts	L		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Roberts	Lord								Mention in article		WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		
Roberts	N G			Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps					Mention in article		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	D		Range Officer on Wednesday
Roberts	R B			Denbighshire (Hussars) Yeomanry					To be 2nd lieutenant		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		
Roberts	R B			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Roberts	R P E			King's, Liverpool	Corporal				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Roberts	Reuben			3rd King's Loyal Rifles				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Roberts	Robert William			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lance corporal				Taken POW in December 1917		WN	10 Jan 1918	4	G		Nephew of Mr & Mrs Richard Kirkpatrick of Whitehaven
Roberts	W S			2nd Border	Private		5298		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Roberts	W.			Border	Private		7565		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Roberts					Field-Marchal			Englemere, Ascot, Berks	Letter	29 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	8	A		Letter requesting the donation of saddles for the Reserve Cavalry regiments. Lord Roberts, father of Aileen Roberts, mentioned in letter to editor concerning field glasses. Wrote a letter of public appeal himself but it went unsigned as he left for France.
Roberts									Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		
Roberts					Captain				St Bees School Officer Training Corp parade		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	A		Inspection on 26 Jun 1917
Robertson	A			ARCO					Organ recital		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		To be given in the Whitehaven Presbyterian Church, where he is the organist.
Robertson	Alf			A.R.C.O					Mention in article		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	D		Took part in the annual entertainment to the inmates of the Whitehaven Workhouse as "the able accompanist".
Robertson	George Robert	23			Private				Memorial Service	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	3	B		At Cleator Moor Parish Church "for local men recently killed"
Robertson	J Forbes		1st	Border	Captain				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Robertson	J P W		Soocial Reserve of officers	Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Served with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry. Brother of Leslie Robertson died March from wounds received.
Robertson	John Cyril Leslie	21		2nd Coldstream Guards	Lance corporal				Request to place memorial in St Nicholas Church.		WN	19 Jul 1917	5	E		Memorial from his father - request declined. He died of wounds received 6 Mar 1917. Inscription given.
Robertson	L G.			Volunteer Regt.	Pte.		2537		Called to colours	16 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Enrolled in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven) Section C

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Robertson	Leslie	21		Coldstream Guard	Lance corporal				Dies of wounds		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	B		Brother of Trooper Percy W Robertson and cousin of Ernest Nichol. See also family announcement page 5 column E and article page 7 column D. Both in this issue.
Robertson	Leslie				Lance-Corporal			Died of Wounds		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	E			
Robertson	Leslie			Coldstream Guards	Lance-Corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded	WN	8 Mar 1917	7	D		Two accounts of his death appear earlier in this WN	
Robertson	Leslie								Family connection	WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Brother of second lieutenant J P W Robertson	
Robertson	Percy W		"O" squadron	Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Trooper				Family connection	WN	8 Mar 1917	5	B			Brother of Lance corporal Leslie Robertson and cousin of Ernest Nichol.
Robertson	R.			Border	Private		9474		Killed	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Robertson	S F			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment	WN	29 Sep 1917	8	D		From cadet with Officers Cadet Corp.	
Robertson	Stanley J			Australian Field Company Engineers	Sapper				Visit to Whitehaven	WN	5 Oct 1916	8	C			Brief biography - family left Whitehaven 1883.
Robertson	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2077		Wounded	20 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Robertson	W			5th Border	Private		2077		Wounded	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A			Expeditionary Force
									Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Robertson	W E				sergeant			Carlisle			WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Robertson	W J			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed	WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F			
Robertson	W R			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed	WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F			
Robertson	W.R.			Border Regiment	to be Temporary 2nd Lieut.				Promotion	WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F			
Robertson	William			Border	Private			Cleator	Wounded	5 Jun 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	8	A	Yes	Letter home describing how wounded. Text quoted.
				Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders	Captain	M C		Edinburgh	Marriage to Emily J Walker, 20 Shandon Crescent, Edinburgh	17 Dec 1918	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		
Robertson-Walker	A M				Captain				Killed in action	7 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	8	A	Yes	Previously reported. This is a more up to date photo than previously printed. Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Robertson-Walker	Arthur M M			Royal Fusiliers	Captain				Roll of Honour	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C			Family announcement. Also Adjutant.
Robertson-Walker	Arthur Murdo Maxwell	36		Royal Fusiliers	Captain			Whitehaven	Killed in action	7 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Also Adjutant. Was mentioned in Sir D Haigh's last despatches and recommended for promotion. Leaves a wife and son.
Robey	H			Border	Private		10177		Killed	WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F			Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Robey	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11794		Missing believed drowned	WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B			From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Robins	F W			Border	Corporal	D C M			Military Honour- Distinguished Conduct Medal	WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F			Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Brief details given.
Robinson	A G		11th Battalion (The Lonsdales)	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank	WN	1 Apr 1915	4	F			Rank is temporary
								Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School	WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b			Old boys now serving
Robinson	Alfred			Border	2nd Lieutenant			Carlisle	Killed in action	WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E			
Robinson	Bernard S	20	11th Lonsdale	8th King's Own	Private				Wounded	13 Nov 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	6	E		Is at Third General Hospital, Le Treport, France.
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Robinson	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Robinson	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Robinson	E			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal	WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D			
Robinson	E G			Royal Lancaster	private			Barrow	Awarded Military Medal	WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C			
Robinson	E D			Indian Army	Captain				Family connection	WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A			Brother of Lieutenant W L Robinson V.C.
Robinson	Edgar			Reserves				Askam-in-Furness	Called up/sold stock	WN	13 May 1915	2	E			Farmer and milk dealer before being called up as a reservist. Article contains details of the selling of his stock.
Robinson	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18667		Wounded in action	WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B			
Robinson	F G		Depot	Loyal North Lancashires	Private				Decoration	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A			Formerly of the 1st Battalion
				Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				Seconded	WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D			Seconded for duty with machine gun corp.
Robinson	F H			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New position	WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F			To be an assistant instructor with machine gun corps training centre.
Robinson	F H			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank	WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D			
Robinson	Fred	19	16th Division	Machine Gun Corp	Private			Woodend Station	Prisoner of war	21 Mar 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	5	D		Held at Lamsdorf Camp, Germany. Parents receive postcard. Three brothers serving - all unnamed. Two in France and one training.
Robinson	G			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded in action	WN	23 May 1918	8	B			
Robinson	George			Border				Beeby Street, Workington	Enlists	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B			Local recruits at Carlisle during last week.
Robinson	George			5th Border				Cockermouth	Enlists in regiment	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C			Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
									Killed in action -Roll of Honour St. Bees School							
Robinson	George Sidney			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit	WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a			
Robinson	H		Egremont Territorials						Cumberland Education Committee members now at war	WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B			Uncertified Assistant Teacher Gosforth Voluntary

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Robinson	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Robinson	H.			Royal Scots Fus.	Pvt.			Maryport	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Robinson	Hy								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Robinson	Isacc								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Robinson	J		B company	5th Border	Private		2200		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Robinson	J		2nd battalion	Border	Lance Corporal		10340		Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Robinson	J		5th	Border	Private		2200		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Robinson	J		2nd	Border	Acting Sergeant		10340		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Robinson	J		6th battalion	Border	Private		1819?		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Robinson	J		6th battalion	Border	Private		18196		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Robinson	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11218		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Robinson	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11612		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Robinson	J			6th Border	Private		11612		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Previously reported as wounded.
Robinson	J		"A" company	5th Border	Captain				Attend concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Robinson	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Robinson	J				Private			Arlecdon	Wins wrestling bout		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	C		
Robinson	J		Aspatia Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Lance corporal				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Robinson	J E	24		Gloucester	Sergeant				Killed in action		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	F		
Robinson	J E				Sergeant				Killed in action	21 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Robinson	J E				Sergeant			Troughton House, Cleator Moor	In memoriam		WN	17 Aug 1916	3	A		Poem
Robinson	J E	24			Sergeant			Frizington	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	8	B	Yes	Wounded 21 Jul 1916, died 22 Jul 1916.
Robinson	J E							Frizington	Memorial Service	27 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	2	F		Service for Fallen soldiers. Details of service given.
Robinson	J W			5th Border	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Active Service		WN	7 Jan 1915	8	C	Yes	Brief biography
Robinson	J W		5th	Border	Lieutenant				Letter		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Wrote a letter to Mr David Lee of 93 Scotch Street, Whitehaven, regarding the death of one of Mr Lee's sons.
Robinson	J W		5th	Border	Lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		To be temporary Captain
Robinson	J W				Lieutenant				Home on leave		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Robinson	J W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		12582		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Robinson	J W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Robinson	J W			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes acting rank of Captain		WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		Due to alteration in posting.
Robinson	J W			Border	Captain			4 Corkickle, Whitehaven	Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Temporary rank from Lieutenant.
Robinson	J W			Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	E		Promoted from Lieutenant.
Robinson	J W			Border	Captain				Relinquishes command		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		Due to ill-health.
Robinson	J W			Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain			Hexham	Younger brother of George Sidney Robinson and was killed 4 Nov 1916 - Roll of Honour St. Bees School		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Robinson	James Byers	18			private			Woodend Station	Died of scarlet fever at Galemire Hospital	5 Aug 1918	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	b		Joined army 15 Jun 1918; previously clerk at Woodend Station
Robinson	James Henry	32		Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders	private			24 Arrowthwaite	Killed in action in France	7 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously employed as mason's labourer by Whitehaven Colliery Co
Robinson	Jas.							Hyton	Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal Application refused.
Robinson	Jock								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Robinson	Joe							Fletchertown	Leave		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Detailed in letter from Pte Robert Haughin
Robinson	John	19	Howitzer brigade	4th East Lancashire					Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, coke worker
Robinson	John		3rd Battalion	4th Border				Little Langdale	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		
Robinson	John		1/8th	Lancashire Fusiliers	Quarter-Master			Gosforth	Promotion		WN	1 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Robinson	John (Jock)		1-5th	Lancashire Fusiliers	Sergeant Major	Medaille Militaire		Bridge Petton, Gosforth	French President		WN	2 Mar 1916	5	D		Biography
Robinson	John Mitchell								Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Joins Officers Training Corp whilst medical student at Edinburgh University and is training in Edinburgh.
Robinson	John Nelson	28	31st	Canadian Battalion	private		2621980	Woodend Station, Bigrigg	Killed in action in France	9 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	5 and 8	d		Second son killed in week; two remaining - one at front, one POW in Germany
Robinson	Joseph							Backbarrow	Enlists		WH	5 Nov 1914	6	E		Formerly of Ainsworth Arms, Backbarrow
Robinson	Joseph			2nd Border	Lance Corporal		10340		Russian Honour received		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Medal of St George (4th class)
Robinson	Joseph S							Finsthwaite	Roll of honour, Finsthwaite School		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	b		Old boys now serving
Robinson	Joseph W			6th Border				Harrington	Missing	9 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Missing after action in Dardanelles.
Robinson	Joshua			R N V R				25 Findley Place, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Robinson	L		9th mounted brigade	Field Ambulance, German SW Africa	Trooper				Birth of son		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	G		
Robinson	L R				Captain	V C			Engagement announced.		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Robinson	Leefe				Lieutenant	V C			Prisoner of war		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		Held at Karlsruhe
Robinson	M		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11632		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Robinson	Norman Daniel	27		R A M C				Carlisle	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Married, locomotive fireman
Robinson	Percy			RFC	Captain	MC					WN	14 Feb 1918	4	F		Awarded Military Cross by King for bringing down two German aircraft
Robinson	Percy			Royal Air Force	Captain	M C		Cockermouth	Missing in action	28 Mar 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	7	E		Brother of Second lieutenant Thomas Vernon Robinson, RAF, KIA 4 Jul 1918.
Robinson	R			2nd Border	Private		9675		Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	F		Admitted to Garrison Hospital Whittington Barracks, Lichfield
Robinson	R		5th	Border	Private		569		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Robinson	R J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		569		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Robinson	R J			Border	Staff Sergeant-Major				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Robinson	R J			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Quarter master
Robinson	R T.			Royal Lancaster Regt.	Sergt.	M S M		Askam-in-Furness			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	
Robinson	R.J.			From Army Service Corps to Border	Staff Sergt-Major				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		Staff Sergt-Major to be Quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant
Robinson	Robert			5th Border				Cleator	Enlist in regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		
Robinson	Robert			Royal Naval Reserves					Memorial notice		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	G		In Memoriam notice placed by family. Drowned off the Maryport dredger on January 4th 1913
Robinson	S							Parton	Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Robinson	S			8th Border	Private			Parton	Died of wounds		WN	23 Dec 1915	8	D	Yes	Died in France.
Robinson	S								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Robinson	S A			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	E		From cadet
Robinson	S A			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.						WN	21 Feb 1918	4	F		Appointed flying officer in Royal Flying Corps
Robinson	Sam	25		8th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	7 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Died of wounds received in France. 6 Dec 1915.
Robinson	Samuel	25		8th Border	Private			Parton	Dies of wounds	6 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	5	C		Letter received by parents from Sister A B Denton advising from No3 Casualty Clearing Station in the field British Expeditionary Force. Text of letter quoted.
Robinson	Samuel				Private			Parton	Memorial service		WN	30 Dec 1915	5	B		Family announcement also in this issue, page 5 column G.
Robinson	Samuel								In memoriam		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in France 6 Dec 1915.
Robinson	Solomon		3-4th Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster				Coniston	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	6	F		
Robinson	Solomon							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Robinson	Solomon			King's Own Lancaster regt., TF	Private			Coniston			WN	27 Jan 1916	6	D		
Robinson	Solomon	34		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Coniston	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	5	A		
Robinson	Solomon				Lance corporal			Coniston	Memorial Service	27 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	6	E		
Robinson	Solomon							Coniston	Killed in action. Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Robinson	Solomon				Private			Coniston	Family connection		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F		Brother of Sgt Thomas Robinson KIA on unspecified date
Robinson	T			2nd Border	Private		10340		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Robinson	T			Border	Private				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Robinson	T		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Robinson	T								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Robinson	T	20			Private			Frizington	In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 5 Jul 1916 in France.
Robinson	T V			Royal Air Force	Second lieutenant			Waterend, Loweswater.	Killed due to an air accident		WN	25 Jul 1918	8	C		Details of accident given in letter to his widow from Major E H Johnston text of which is quoted. Second lieutenant A J McAllister, a Canadian, killed in same accident.
Robinson	Thomas								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Robinson	Thomas							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Robinson	Thomas			8th Border	Private				Died of wounds	5 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Robinson	Thomas							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Robinson	Thomas				Private				In memoriam		WN	19 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds in France 5 Jul 1916.
Robinson	Thomas			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment	Sergeant	M M		Field House, Coniston			WN	13 Jun 1918	6	E	N	Awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous service in France. His brother was killed in the war nearly two years ago
Robinson	Thomas	28		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant	M M		Coniston	Killed in action		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F		Brother of Solomon Robinson KIA "two years ago" but date not specified.
Robinson	Thomas	21			Private			Frizington	In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 5 Jul 1916.
Robinson	Thomas				Lance corporal	M M			Memorial service	7 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Held at St Andrews Church, Coniston. Rank quoted as lance corporal sergeant in article.
Robinson	Thomas							52 Mill Street, Frizington	In Memoriam	6 Dec 1914	WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		
Robinson	Thomas K			63rd Royal Naval Division	Seaman			Crake Terrace, Penny Bridge	Marriage	24 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	7	A		Two mentions in this column, fuller article headed "Marriage of a St Bees young lady....."
Robinson	Thomas Vernon	23		Royal Air Force	Second lieutenant			Cockermouth	Killed in action	4 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	7	E		Brother of Captain Percy Robinson, MC, also of RAF, missing in action since 28 Mar 1918. Brother in law of Pte Bruce Ilingworth KIA 14 Sep 1916.
Robinson	Tom				Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Wounded at Dardanelles. News received by mother at King Street, Wigton
Robinson	Tom	21		Border	Private			Frizington	Killed in action	5 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	D		Killed in France.
Robinson	Tom							Frizington	Memorial Service	27 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	2	F		Service for Fallen soldiers. Details of service given.
Robinson	Tom				Private			Frizington	Killed in action		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	F		Mother receive letter from Private W Robinson
Robinson	Tom	21		Royal Berkshire	Private			Millom	Missing		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		Date given as 8 August but no year quoted. .
Robinson	Tom	22		5th Royal Berkshire	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action	8 Aug 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	7	B		Change of status from "missing".
Robinson	Tom	38							Died at sea	16 Jul 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Unclear if this is war related.
Robinson	Tom	21		Royal Berks	private			Millom	Reported as missing		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		Originally from Ambleside, serving time as blacksmith in Millom
Robinson	Tom K			Royal Naval Division	Seaman				Marriage	22 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	7	B		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Robinson	W			6th Border	Private		11544		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Robinson	W				Lance corporal			Distington	Wounded	7 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Letter to sister from Alexandria. Text quoted.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Robinson	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Robinson	W				Lieutenant			Askam	Special preacher at the Church of Christ, Dalton-in-Furness		WN	20 Jan 1916	6	D		
Robinson	W				Private				Letter		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	F		Letter to mother of Private Tom Robinson
Robinson	W			Border	Lance corporal	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		
Robinson	W			Border	Lance corporal	D C M	23903		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	G		Announced in London Gazette, date not quoted. Details of citation for award given.
Robinson	W de H		3rd battalion	Border					Gazette entry		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		Special Reserve of Officers second lieutenant on probation
Robinson	W de H		3rd	Border	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Robinson	W de H		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Robinson	W de H		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Robinson	W de H.			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Robinson	W G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1851		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Robinson	W G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1851		Wounded	14 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Robinson	W G			5th Border	Private		1851		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Robinson	W J			5th Border	Private		1851		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Robinson	W L			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant	V C			Military Honour - Victoria Cross		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		One brother and another Capt E D Robinson is attached to Indian Army. Gazetted as Flight Commander from Flying Officer and to be temporary captain while so employed.
Robinson	W L			Worcester	Lieutenant	V C			Gazette entry		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		
Robinson	W L				Flight commander	V C			Reported missing		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		
Robinson	W M			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		From Lance-corporal
Robinson	W				Corpl.	D.C.M.		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war, given a £5 war bond
Robinson	W			Border	Private		9675		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Robinson	Wilfrid G			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	E		Wounded at Dardanelles. News received by sister Mrs Casson, Main Street, Distington.
Robinson	William			6th Border	Private			Distington	Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		
Robinson	William			Border	Lance corporal	D C M		Ambleside	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	19 Jul 1917	5	E		
Robinson	William				Corporal	D C M, M M		Ambleside	Awarded Military Medal		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Previously awarded D C M.
Robinson	William T.			West Yorkshire				Gosforth	Enlisted at Carlisle		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Robinson	J			5th Border				Whitehaven	Sighted at front		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Mentioned in letter from unamed member of Royal Garrison Artillery
Robinson			2nd	Border	Private				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Robinson			A Company 5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Captain				Writes requesting gramophone records		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	A		
Robinson				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Robinson			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and 2nd in 6 mile cross country race
Robinson					Lieutenant	V C			St Bees School		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	D		Pupils at school granted two extra days holiday at his request. See also page 5
Robinson					Lieutenant	V C			Visits St Bees		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	E		Referred to as "the Zeppelin VC hero".
Robinson				2nd Border	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Robinson					Lieutenant				Attend presentation of M M to Sgt George Farries	27 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Robinson					Lieutenant				Attends funeral of mother-in-law		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	F		Funeral of Mrs Frances Barr.
Robinson			Inniskilling Fus. (attd. North. Fusiliers)		Lieut.-Colonel	D.S.O.		Hexham			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	Additional award presented - from BAR TO D.S.O. Was severely wounded and had two brothers killed
Robinson			4th battalion	Border					Family connection		WN	25 Jul 1918	5	D		Brother of Pvt Fred Robinson POW. Two other brothers, both unnamed, serving in France. Training at Hunmanby Camp, Yorkshire.
Robinson	Percy D								Missing in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Robley	J			Shropshire Light Infantry	Lance corporal	M M		Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in supplement to "London Gazette" issued Wednesday
Robley	John		3rd	East Lancashire Royal Field Artillery (Territorial Force)					Secured commission		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		Formerly manager of Maryport shipyard
Robley	Joseph				Private	M M		Finsthwaite	Awarded Military Medal		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	G		
Robley	Joseph				private	MM		Finsthwaite	Awarded military medal for bravery		WN	24 Jan 1918	6	E		At present wounded in Military hospital. Malton
Robley	Robert			King's Shropshire Light Infantry					Enlists		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	E		
Robley			2/3rd West Lancs brigade	R F A	Lieutenant			Maryport	Wedding	30 Oct 1915	WN	4 Nov 1915	6	E		Details of participants etc
Robson	E			5th Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Robson	E			5th Border	Lance-corporal		2138		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Robson	E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2138		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Robson	Ernest		G company						Wounded	24 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Now at base hospital
Robson	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9288		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Robson	Henry			Queen Victoria Rifles	Rifleman			Main Street, St Bees	Invalided home		WN	19 Jul 1917	7	A		Repatriated as underwent appendicectomy.
Robson	Henry Howey		2nd Battalion	Royal Scots	Private	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Robson	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Robson	J E				Lieutenant				Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour - Wounded for a second time
Robson	J W			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	D		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Robson	J W			Border Regiment	second Lieutenant				POW in German hands		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		
Robson	J W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	B		
Robson	R			1st Border	Private		8948		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Robson				5th Border				Whitehaven	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		10th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Robson			B squadron	Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Farrier-sergeant				New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		Promoted to Quartermaster-Farrier Major
Robson					Private	V C			Endorse new antisepctic "Zambuk"		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	C		
Rochdale	Lord										WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		
Rochdale	The Lord			Territorial Force Reserve	Lieutenant colonel				New regiment		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		From Lancashire Fusiliers
Rochdale (Lord)				6th Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant-Colonel				Invalided home from Gallipoli		WN	27 Apr 1916	8	A		
Rockcliffe	John	22		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Brow Edge	Killed in action	18 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	D		
Rockcliffe	James			21st Manchester	Private			Dalton	Killed in action		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	D		Killed between 24th and 27th October.
Rodda	Frank Beresford			King's Liverpool				Millom	Killed in action	19 Jul 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	6	D		
Roddy	C	2m		Border	Lance Corporal		6031		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Roddy	Luke			Border Regiment				Caldfell Gate, Egremont	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Rodgers	H							Harrington, Workington	Wounded		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Rodgers	H A			North	Second lieutenant						WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Rodgers	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		10101		Died of wounds	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		
Rodgers	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Rodgers	T							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
			Reserve	12th Border	Company Sergeant Major				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Winner of veterans 100 yards race
Rodgers	Thomas			King's Own	Private			Holker	Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	6	E		Killed in France.
Rodgerson	Thomas								Honoured at church service	18 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	6	E		Service at Flookborough. Dead March and Last Post played in his honour. Died of wounds.
Rodgerson	Thomas		Lewis gun section	Lancashire Fusiliers				The Fold, Cark-in-Cartmel	Killed in action	9 Oct 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	6	E		Killed in France.
Rodmire	S			2nd Border	Private		18171		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Rodney		25	Machine Gun Corp						Marriage		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	B		He is Lord Rodney. Details of participants, background etc.. See also article in issue dated 20 Sep 1917, page 7 column B.
Roe			"E" company	10th Border	Private				Perform at Regimental Concert	11 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	7	C		
Roertson	Leslie			Coldstream Guards	Lance-Corporal			Whitehaven	Died of Wounds		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		
Rogan	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		Two privates detailed with same surname and same initial.
Rogers	A W		2nd battalion	Border	Private		10584		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Rogers	C D			2nd Royal Sussex					Wounded		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	F		Wounded at Ypres and convalescing at Ambleside after hospital stay.
Rogers	Edgar Eagle								Killed in action	13 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Rogers	J		2nd	Border	Private		6078		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Rogers	John G	25		Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Private			Market Street, Millom	Killed in action	1 Aug 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		Brief biography given. Killed in France. See also family announcement in column D of this page and issue.
Rogers	T P W		14th battalion	West Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Survive sinking of "The Royal Edward"		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Official Admiralty announcement. Regiment attached to 1st battalion Border Regiment
Rogerson	J		Cadet company	Cumberland Volunteer	Private				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	B		
Rogerson	J	23		King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Allithwaite	Killed in action	28 Sep 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		Killed at Cambrai
Rogerson	R B								Role		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Detailed as in a Cavalry Officers Cadet Squadron
Rogerson	W			5th Border	Signaller				Wounded		WN	12 Sep 1918	7	A		Hospitalised in Halifax.
Rolle				4th King's Royal Rifles	Corporal		6332		Letter		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Letter forwarded by Red Cross to family of Rifleman T Tyson 7077. Text quoted.
Rolls	W		1st Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		9312		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Romaine	J			Border	Captain				Transfer		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	C		Transfer to General List. Rank quoted is temporary.
Romanes	J		6th battalion	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temp 2nd lieutenant to temporary Lieutenant
Romanes	J		6th Battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from temporary lieutenant
Romanes				6th Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
									To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonel		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Rome	C S		Territorial Force Unit	11th Hussars	Captain (temp. Major)				Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Ronald	D			1st Border	Sergeant		8184									
				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Roney	Ernest			Borders	Corporal			Whitehaven	Letter to wife		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	D		Text quoted.
Roney	William			Manchester	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		Wounded 20 Aug 1916.
Ronson	A		2nd	Border	Private		4313		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Rook	M		5th	Border	Private		1922		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Rook	M		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1922		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Rook	William							Millom	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		General Manager of Millom Co-op
Rook								Workington	Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	D		Wounds to leg and head.
Rook	Robert			18th Hussars	Private			Workington	Wounded	13 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Visited by father whilst in Huddersfield Royal Infirmary. Injuries detailed

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Rooke	James	37						176 Strand St, Whitehaven	Magistrates Court	7 May 1917	WN	10 May 1917	7	D		Failed to report for military service on 23 Apr 1917
Roonan	J			South Lancashire	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Rooney	A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Rooney	E		"D" company	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Rooney	E		20th brigade, 7th division	2nd Border	Private		3904		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Rooney	Edward		2nd Border	2nd Border	Private				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
Rooney	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Rooney	J		6th Battalion	Regiment E Company	Private		15581		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Rooney	John			Borders	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	21 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	Reported missing in Dardanelles September 1915, now officially reported as KIA.
Rooney	R		2nd battalion	Border	Private		6038		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Rooney	W J			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Rooney			5th	Border					Mentioned in letter		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mentioned in letter written by Private Pooley, 5th Border, detailing a fight he was involved in. Details in article.
Rooney			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		1st in sack race
Rooney			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		3rd in blindfold rae
Rooney, Miss								Cleator R.C. School	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 54 eggs.
Roper	John		Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Border					Brother of Walker Knight Roper		WN	20 Apr 1916	5	A		
Roper	John							Netherwasdale	Home on leave		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	A		Home on leave from his camp in Fifeshire on sick leave
Roper	John							Netherwasdale	Acknowledges receipt of parcel		WN	14 Mar 1918	7	C		Writes from Salonica.
Roper	John Lindsay								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Roper	W A			2nd Border	Sergeant				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		Hit in left arm by a bullet and a piece of shrapnel. Gave report of action in article.
Roper	W K			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Private			Bowderdale	Died in Scotland	13 Apr 1916	WN	11 May 1916	8	B	Yes	
Roper	Walker Knight								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Roper	Walker Knight	20	Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry	Border	Private			Bowderdale, Nether wasdale	Died of Diphtheria	13 Apr 1916	WN	20 Apr 1916	5	A		
Roper	Walker Knight	20			Private			Wasdale	Died from diphtheria		WN	20 Apr 1916	5	B		
Roper	Walker Knight							Netherwasdale	Memorial service		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	A		Memorial service held in Netherwasdale church on Easter Sunday
Roper	Walker Knight								Memorial service of George Cowperthwaite	3 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	C		Mentioned in the Special Communion Prayer
Roper	John							Wasdale	Writes home		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	F		Deployed in Salonika.
Roper	Walker							Wasdale	Died in camp		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	C		
Roscoe	J			Border	Private		241372	Old greystone, Carlisle	Prisoner-of-war at Soltau		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Rose	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6936		Missing		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Rose	F		1st	Border	Private		5936		Missing		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Rose	J			Border	Captain	M C			New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary lieutenant. Acting captain.
Rose	J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Sep 1917	3	E		From Quartermaster and honorary lieutenant Territorial Force reserve.
Rose	W S			6th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		Official report. Wounded at Dardanelles.
Rose				Royal Defence Corp	Sergeant				NCO at POW camp Rowrah		WN	22 Feb 1917	5	C		
Rose					Lieutenant				Attend presentation of M M to Sgt George Farries	27 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Rose Haff	Wm Leonard			ES	temp capt				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Roseby	Harold			Liverpool Scottish	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		In hospital in France.
Rosen	A		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		10003		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Rosenstow	M			Border	Private		241854		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Roseveare	W L			Royal Engineers	Major	M C			New acting rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From captain.
Roskell	Robert			4th King's Liverpool	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	6	D		
Ross	A								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Attendance Officer - Maryport District
Ross	B G			Border	Private		9903		Quoted in letter from British Red Cross		WN	23 Dec 1915	7	A		Information provided by Pte Ross quoted in letter to parents of Co Sgt-Mjr W Harker. Pte Ross hospitalised at Royal Southern, Liverpool.
Ross	David			2nd Border	Private			Whitehaven	Press interview		WN	30 Sep 1915	7	A		It was Pte Ross's rescue that earned Private A Acton (Whitehaven) and Private Smith (Workington) their Victoria Cross. Text of interview quoted.
Ross	David			Border	Private				Rescue earned Pte Acton his VC		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	B		Had survived Wellington Pit disaster.
Ross	J		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Ross	J			Border	Captain - acting				Rank whilst commanding company		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		From temporary lieutenant
Ross	J			Border	Captain	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917. Brief details of citation given. Rank quoted is an acting rank from temporary lieutenant.
Ross	J			Border	Temporary Captain	M C			Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ross	James			Border	Captain	M C			Presented with his Military Cross by His Majesty King George V at Buckingham Palace		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Ross	R G			Royal Field Artillery	Private				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion to Second Lieutenant
Ross	R.G.		East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Second Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Ross	W		6th Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Sergeant				Sang Only a Leaf at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Ross	W			Border	Private				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Ross	W S			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Ross	W S		Service battalion	Border	Captain - acting				Rank whilst commanding company		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		From temporary lieutenant
Ross	W S			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	9 Aug 1917	2	G		Detailled on casualty list issued Friday - 3 Aug 1917
Rostron	H			Border Regiment	Private		10762		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Shrapnel wound to arm. West London Hospital
Roswell (?)	G		5th	Border	Co.-Sergeant-Major		4241		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Rothery	A		B Company Bombers	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Rothery	Allen							Marsh House, St Bees	Family connection		WN	19 Jul 1917	7	A		Now discharged from Army due to injuries. Brother of Tom Dalzell Rothery.
Rothery	Eric M F								Memorial service	10 Jun 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		Held at St Cuthberts, Kirby
Rothery	H			2nd Border	Private		6311		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Rothery	H				Private	M M	6311		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailled in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Rothery	Henry		2nd Border battalion		Private	M.M.			Congratulated by town council winning M.M.	10 Jan 1917	WN	11 Jan 1917	5	B		Worked at William Pit
Rothery	Henry Norman	20		2nd (Cumberland and Westmorland) Volunteer battalion					Killed in action	27 Nov 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	5	G		
Rothery	I			Border	Private		878498		Transferred from "D" compnay	20 Sep 1918	WN	12 Sep 1918	6	B		
Rothery	John								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Rothery	Joseph	27							Died of wounds	4 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Wimcraux Stationary Hospital, France.
Rothery	Joseph			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Corporal				Missing		WN	24 May 1917	8	C		Missing in Palestine - letter to father from Pvt C T Owens quoted. Also letter from Sergt McKay.
Rothery	Joseph			Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died of wounds 4 Oct 1916.
Rothery	T		5th	Border	Private		1457		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Rothery	T		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1457		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Rothery	Tom D			Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Killed on patrol.
Rothery	Tom Dalzell	20		Border	Private			Marsh House, St Bees	Killed in action		WN	19 Jul 1917	7	A		Brother of Allan Rothery - now discharged due to injuries and a second unnamed brother who is training. See also "Acknowledgement" issue dated 26 Jul 1917 page 5, column F.
Rothery	Wilson	22		Scottish Rifles	Private			Routenbeck	Died of pneumonia in Salonika	17 Jul 1918	WN	1 Aug 1918	2	d		Previously apprenticed to AW Hodgson, ironmonger, Cockermouth
Rothwell	Rainshaw							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Rotery	A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Sergeant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Roughley	Edward			Loyal South Lancaster	2nd Lieutenant			Tatto Heath, St. Helens	Married to Elizabeth Walker Dawson, Kirk Beck, Coniston		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	D		
Rouse	W		Machine Gun section	7th Border	Private		13133		Letter to editor	18 Oct 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	8	A		Joint letter with Private Fisher 14825
Roussel			Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Colour-sergeant				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Routledge	A			Border Regiment	corporal			Patterdale	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Routledge	C			Border	Private	M M		Kendal	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Routledge	Calvert	45		Loyal North Lancashire	Captain			Barrow	Died suddenly at home after illness	22 May 1916	WN	25 May 1916	5	A		
Routledge	F							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Routledge	H		5th	Border	Corporal		2006		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Routledge	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Corporal		2006		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Routledge	Henry			5th Border	Corporal				Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		War Office notification to wife. Details given.
Routledge	Herbert			5th Border	Private				Gave away bride, Ada Olvanhill, Workington		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	C		Attended wedding of Pte. Harry Jolly
Routledge	J			6th Border	Private		5106		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Routledge	J			R G A	Signaller			James Street, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Routledge	J		Mountain battery	Salonika Field Force	Bombadier	M S M		Whitehaven	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		
Routledge	J			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailled on official casualty list.
Routledge	J.			R.G.A.	Bomb.	M S M		Whitehaven			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	C	N	
Routledge	John	40							Died of wounds	26 Feb 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	F		
Routledge	John	29		Border	Private				Killed in action	6 Jun 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Family announcement.
Routledge	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2137		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Routledge	R			Lab Corps	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Routledge	T			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailled on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Routledge	T D			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Grasslot Street, Grasslot	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Routledge	Thomas	21		Border	Private			Egremont	Missing		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	D	Yes	
Rowan	J G		3rd Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		
Rowan	J G		Special Reserve	Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Rowan	J G.			Border	to be Lieut				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Rowan	J G		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Rowbotham	H			1st Border	Private		9447		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Rowbottom	A			Royal Flying Corp	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	D		Balloon official on military wing. Of Border Regiment
Rowbottom	A			Royal Flying Corp	Second-lieutenant				Secounded		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	B		Secounded from Borders.
Rowbottom	A			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant Borders.
Rowbottom	A			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Rowbottom	A.M.			Border Regiment (T.F.)	Second Lieutenant				Gazetted as Balloon Officials to R.F.C.		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	D		
Rowbottom	A.			Border Regiment	from Lance-Corpl King's Liverpool to 2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	F		
Rowden			RFA		Corporal				Sang A soldier and a man at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Rowe	A			Machine Gun Corps	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Rowe	George Matthias	33			Sapper				Killed in action	2 Apr 1917	WN	19 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Rowe	H R			Border	Corporal	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Mar 1918	3	F		
Rowe	Herbert			1st Borders	Corporal			9 High Street, Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	E		Awarded Military medal for conspicuous bravery. Local Methodist preacher, worked in Adair drapers
Rowe	J			1st Border	Lance-corporal		8456		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Rowe	James				Private			Millom	Killed		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Rowe	T G			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		
Rowe	T G			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission.		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	D		Reason given is ill health.
Rowell				Border Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Sustained a wound in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	B		
Rowen	S			Border	Private		4160		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Rowlands	H			Royal Engineers	Sapper	M S M		Whitehaven	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
Rowlands	H W			Border	Private		241804	Middlesborough	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Rowlandson	John				Private			Allithwaite	Wounded		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		In hospital in England
Rowlandson	Robert	34			Farm worker			Hillend Whicham	Bootee Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted.
Rowlandson	William	19			Private			Millom	Died of wounds		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		Wounded 2 Oct 1916
Rowles	E			6th Border	Private		11550		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Rowlett	C C			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		
Rowntree	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9078		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Rowrah	Dr. E Parker Haythornthwaite							Ennerdale	Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A		Doctor. Thanked in letter to editor by Privates J. Pearson, T. Kitchen, Joe Porter, H. Williamson, G. Lomas, J. Mitchell, I. Stilling.
Rowse	James				Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Rowsell	G	5th		Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Rowsell	G	5th		Border	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Rowsell	G	5th		Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Rowsell	G	5th		Border Regiment	Cov. Serj-Major		4241		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Rowsell	G W N			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Rowsell	G W N			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casulaty list issued Monday 23 Jul 1917.
Rowsell	G W N			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant.
Rowsell	G W N			Border	Second lieutenant				Prisoner of War		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		POW in Germany. Change of status from "missing".
Rowsell	G W N			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded and prisoner of war		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	D		Change of status from "prisoner of war".
Roxburgh	H			1st Border	Private		5128		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Royal				Border Regiment	Capt				Military Cross		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		The King at Buckingham Palace on Saturday decorated the Captain. He gained his distinction while attached to the Royal Scots
Royle	H G F			Border	Captain				Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		
Royle	H G F			3rd Border (attached to Royal Scots)	Captain				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Royle	H G F			Border	Captain				Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Military Cross
Royle	H G F			3rd Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Captain				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Attached to Royal Scots. Received Military Cross
Royle	H G F			Border	Captain				Special Reserve of Officers - to be temporary Major		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Royle	H G F			Special Reserve	Captain				Relinquishes rank of acting major		WN	15 Mar 1917	4	E		
Royle	H J F.			Border	to be Temp Major				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		
Royle	J	2nd		Border	Private		16818		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Royle	J			2nd Border	Private		17644		Killed		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casulaty in Dardanelles
Royle				Royal Scots Fusiliers	Captain				Honour		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Military Cross. On attachment from 2nd Battalion Border Regiment. Received at Ambleside on Monday afternoon 16th Nov 1914. Travel details in article.
Rubens	Leon Henri								Belgian refugee		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Rudd	Alexander	36			Private			Frizington	Dies of pneumonia	30 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	B		Died at 12th Stationary Hospital in France. Admitted 23 Oct 1918.
Rudd	B P			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Rudd	R W			Border	Private				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Rudden	R			Border	Private		6851		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Ruddick	J			1st battalion	Company sergeant major		7990		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Ruddick				Machine gun section	2nd Border				Sergeant		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		His team wins Blind Quad drill
Ruddick				Machine gun section	2nd Border				Sergeant		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wins Old Soldiers Race
Rudge	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders				Grasslot	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Ruff	F A			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded and missing		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ruggles-Brise				1st Grenadier Guards	Brigadier-General						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	F		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Rule	F W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Rule	George	20		1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		Brother of Robert Rule
Rule	George			1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		Brother of Robert
Rule	George			1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing	27 Jan 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		Brother of Sgt Robert Rule, MM.
Rule	George	20		1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Presumed dead		WN	27 Dec 1917	5	B		Missing since 27 Jan 1917 and now presumed dead.
Rule	R			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Rule	R W.	20		1st Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Reported missing		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		Has brother Lance -Sergeant Robert Rule
Rule	Robert			5th Border	Lance sergeant			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		Brother of George Rule
Rule	Robert			5th Border	Lance sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		Brother of George - MIA 1 Jan.
Rule	Robert			Border	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Local honour		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		Brother of George Rule, 1st Border, missing since 27 Jan 1917
Rule	Robert			Border Regt	sergt	Military Medal		Carter Lane, Whitehaven	Wounded in face, in hospital in London		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	c		Awarded bar to Military Medal
Rumney	A			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Rumney	G		Aspatia Company	5th Border	Lance-corporal				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Rumney	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		2126		Suffering from gas poisoning	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		
Rumney	J W				Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	12 Apr 1917	3	E		Date of death only given as 1 Jul. Presumed 1916. Brother in law of Stoddart brothers and Jacob Reed and G Kerry.
Rumney	J.			Volunteer Regt.	Pte.		2159		Transferred	26 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Transferred from Sections A to B in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)
Rumney	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		2108		Wounded	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Rumney	W			5th Border	Private		2108		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Runciman	J C			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		Temporary rank. Transfer from a Reserve battalion to Infantry service battalion.
Runciman	J C			Border	Captain				New rank and regiment		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	A		From temporary lieutenant, second lieutenant, with Royal Scots
Runciman	T G			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant. There is a reference to R. Scots which is unclear.
Rupp	F A		10th Battalion	1st Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Rupp	F A		10th	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Jul 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Rupp	F A			Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	8	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Thursday. Change of status from wounded and missing.
Rupp	F P		10th	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		
Rusack	L A.			Border	2nd Lieut.				Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Rushby	W			Army Chaplains	Reverend				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Rushby	W				Captain				Home on leave	5 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	6	F		He is Reverend Rushby. Takes service at Sparkbridge Wesleyan Chapel.
Rushforth	R.		8th	Border	Private			EsthwaiteHall, Hawkshead	Illness		WN	6 Apr 1916	7	A		
Rushworth	W				Private			Tenterbank, Kirkby	Home on leave		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	F		
Russell	C C		C' Battery	72nd Brigade T F A	Captain				Letter to James Kerr's sister		WN	9 Mar 1916				
Russell	J C		Special Reserve	Border Regiment	second lieut				Awarded Bar to Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	F		
Russell	J J		6th Battalion	Border	Lance sergeant		11592		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Russell	J W			5th Border	Private			Gores Buildings, Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Russell	J W.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Russell	John	21		King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Kirkby	Killed in action	21 Aug 19218	WN	12 Sep 1918	6	D		Enlisted August 1915 and wounded previously in March 1917.
Russell	John			RAMC	Captain	MC			Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School - died before received VC
Russell	John Fox			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain	V C			Widow receives Victoria Cross from King	9 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour.
Russell	Joseph William			5th Border	Private			13 Gore's Building, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Russell	S J C			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Confirmed in their rank on promotion		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Russell	S J C			Border	Captain	M C			New rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		Acting captain, from second lieutenant, whilst commanding a company.
Russell	S J C			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Graded for prurpose of pay as GSO 3rd grade.
Russell	S J C.			Border Regiment	Lieut. (acting Captain)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jun 1918	3	E		Small mention in list under "mentioned in despatches"
Ruth	T B			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		Gazetted from cadet.
Rutherford	A P							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Rutherford	A F C			Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be Lieutenant and remain seconded. Also reported in Col:F
Rutherford	A F C.		6th battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary captain.
Rutherford	A F C			Border regiment					To remain seconded		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Rutherford	A F C			6th Border	Captain				Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Rutherford	Cyriil Townley		2nd battalion	South Staffordshire					Wounded	Sept 1914	WN	11 Feb 1915	8	B	Yes	Wounded at Aisne. Recovering but bullet could not be safely removed.
Rutherford	J			Army Service Corp				Wilson Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Rutherford	J N							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Rutherford	J.				Sergeant				Birthday party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
Rutherford	R			Lancashire Fusilliers	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Rutherford	S		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11594		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ruthven	J H		1st battalion	Westmorland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank			WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D	
Ruthven	John Edgar			Royal Naval Air Service	Flight lieutenant				Marriage	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	F		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Ruxton	W S M			Royal Military hospital	Gentleman cadet				Gazetted Second-Lieutenant		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		
Ruxton	W S M			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Ruxton	W S M			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				Gazetted Lieutenant		WN	28 Feb 1918	3	G		
Ruxton	W S M			Border	Temporary Captain	M C		Newcastle	Killed in action		WN	18 May 1918	7	D		
Ruxton	William S M			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		
Ryan	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		5265		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Ryan	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Ryan	J			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Ryan	M							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Ryan	M			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Ryan	R			Royal Field Artillery	Corporal	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Ryan	Thomas A			South Wales Borderers	Enlisted			Chapel Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Rycroft	S			2nd Border	Private		4617		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Ryford	C								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Ryland	George Warrior		4th	King's Own	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Sackville (Hon.)	John			Royal Suffolk	Major	DSO -to be Companion s			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Sadder	H			Border	Private		242121	Bestwood Colly, Nottingham	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Saddler	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		1432		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Sadler	AK			Border Regiment	sec-lieut				To be lieutenant		WN	18 Apr 1918	4	E		
Sadler	A		2nd	Border	Private		6839		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, left arm
Sagar	W			Border	Private			Kirkby	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Saint	J B			Border	Second lieutenant				Transferred from General List		WN	8 Nov 1917	3	E		Transferred with same rank - which is a temporary rank.
Sale	D.M.A.			Border Regiment	Captain	D.S.O.			Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Sale	F W R		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment. Late 4th battalion Border Territorial Force
Sale	F W R		1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Reserve	Captain				Resigns commission		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary.
Sales	J				Sergeant	M M	7102		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Salisbury	J			6th Border	Acting Sergeant		11531		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Salkeld	C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Role		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	F		Commandant at Headquarters. Graded for purposes of pay as a deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
Salkeld	C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Appointment		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		Appointed Camp Commandant, graded for pay as an assistant Adjutant General
Salkeld	C				Captain				Gazette entry		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	F		Gazetted as A D C on the Personal Staff. Also quoted as Major Territorial Force Reserves.
Salkeld	C				Major				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		Retired.
Salkeld	C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Gazetted Major		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	D		
Salkeld	C.		Territorial Force Reserve	Westmorland & Cumberland	Major				Promotion		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	E		
Salkeld	Carleton			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		Appointment to General Bruce Hamilton staff
Salkeld	Carleton			Territorial Force					Actions deserving of special mention by Sir Douglas Haig		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in this weeks issue of "London Gazette"
Salkeld	Harry	18	53rd	Manchester	private			Rydal Farm, Ambleside	Died at Kinnel Military Hospital	24 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	7	c		Previously worked as hairdresser for Miss Tyson
Salkeld	J J			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Cookermouth	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Salkeld	William			Border				Ambleside	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	B		In hospital in Aldershot.
Salmon	A B		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet.
Salmon	Edward			Navy	Leading Stoker			Whitehaven	Sunk and rescued		WN	29 Oct 1914	7	A		On board "Hawke" when sunk by German submarine and rescued.
Sampson	F H			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Sampson	H F		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Sampson	H F			2nd Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Attached to 6th Border with Mediterranean Force
Sandam	John	36	Fruit merchant	Milom Urban Tribunal				15, St. George's Terrace, Millom	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B		Exemption granted till Sep 25
Sandells	C			North Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Promoted due to service in the field.		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	D		From company sergeant major.
Sandeman	A F			9th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded	15 Sep 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		Attached to 2nd Border. Wounded in France. Remained on duty.
Sandeman	A F			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	G		From temporary second lieutenant.
Sandeman	A F			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		Noted as "additional".
Sandeman	A F			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday.
Sandeman	G E R.			Border Regiment	Captain	M.C.			Distinguished Service Order		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	C		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sandeman	G R			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Sandeman	G R			Border	Captain				Rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	8	A		General Staff Officer 2nd grade.
Sandeman	G R			Border		M C			Presence within regiment		WN	29 Sep 1917	2	D		Has precedence above Captain A M Manby
Sandeman	G R			Border Regiment	Captain	MC			Promoted to major		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Sandeman	G R			Border	Major				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Sandeman	G R			Border Regiment	Lieutenant						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		To be Captain
Sandeman	J R			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Sandeman	Gerald Robert			2nd Border	Capt. To be Brevet Major				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Sandemann	G R			Border/West Yorkshire	Captain/Adjt.						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Sanders	E C		No 1 company, number 1 section	Cumberland Motor Vol Corp	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Sanders	E C			Cumberland Army Service Corp	Captain				Resigns his commission		WN	25 Jul 1918	3	F		He is Sir E C Sanders.
Sanders	G F								Letter		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		Wrote a letter from Chichester Hospital regarding Private Buck of Distington
Sanders	George Henry				private			Croft End, Lowick	Wounded		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	b		
Sanders	J J				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	12 Sep 1918	6	E		
Sanderson	Alfred		2nd battalion	5th Border	Private				Family connection		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	G		Has three serving brothers - Edwin, Roland and Harry. Son of John Sanderson, 10 Charles Street, Whitehaven.
Sanderson	Benjamin			Seaforth Highlanders				Highfield Place, Flimby	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Sanderson	Charles			South Wales Borderers	Private			Parton	Funeral	19 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	6	B		Died in hospital in Cambridge.
Sanderson	Edwin			2nd Border					Family connection		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	G		Has three serving brothers - Harry, Roland and Alfred. Son of John Sanderson, 10 Charles Street, Whitehaven. Now in his third war.
Sanderson	H		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5843		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Sanderson	Harry		2nd battalion	Border					Letter to father		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	G		Harry is one of four serving brothers. Text given.
Sanderson	Harry			2nd Border	Private				Letter home		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	G		Has three serving brothers - Edwin, Roland and Alfred. Son of John Sanderson, 10 Charles Street, Whitehaven.
Sanderson	James			Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private			Grasmere	Wounded	4 Sep 1917	WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Brother of Peter Alan Sanderson.
Sanderson	James McCallum			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Sanderson	John				Private				Prisoner of war		WN	21 Sep 1916	8	C		Status amended from killed. Believed to be POW at Gefangenenlager, Dulmen.
Sanderson	John T	24		7th Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		Killed in France. Has a elder brother at Dardanelles with Australian Expeditionary Force.
Sanderson	Laura			WAAC				Henry St. Bransty	Bridesmaid for brother	17 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	6	b		
Sanderson	Peter Alan			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Grasmere	Wounded		WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Previously wounded 3 Mar 1916 now wounded in head. Brother of James Sanderson.
Sanderson	Peter Alan			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Grasmere	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Sanderson	Peter Allan			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Sanderson	R H			2nd Dragoon Guards (queens Bay)	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		Cousin of Mr Sanderson M.P.
Sanderson	R H		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Bransty	Letter		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Text of letter quoted.
Sanderson	R H		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Sanderson	R H	25			bombardier	Serbian gold medal		Bransty, Whitehaven	Killed by German shell		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	B		Former clerk at Carlisle Electricity Works
Sanderson	Robert Henry			Cumberland Artillery	Gunner			Whitehaven	Letters home		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Letters to father. Text given. Second letter is dated 15 August 1915.
Sanderson	Robert Henry		Cumberland Battery	East Lancashire	Gunner			7 Henry Street, Bransty, Whitehaven	Letter to his father	19 Jan 1916	WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Sanderson	Robert Henry		Cumberland Battery	East Lancashire Howitzer Brigade	Gunner			7 Henry St., Bransty, Whitehaven	Account of Gallipoli evacuation	9 Jan 1916	WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Sanderson	Robert Henry			Cumberland Artillery	Bombadier			Whitehaven	Honour received		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	C	Yes	King of Serbia awards Gold Medal for services given at Gallipoli.
Sanderson	Robert Henry			Royal Field Artillery	bombardier			Henry St. Bransty	Married in Whitehaven to Nellie Garner	17 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	6	b		Previously employed as clerk to Carlisle Electricity Works, served at Gallipoli and France, holder of Serbian gold medal
Sanderson	Roland			Royal Navy					Family connection		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	G		Has three serving brothers - Edwin, Harry and Alfred. Son of John Sanderson, 10 Charles Street, Whitehaven. Serving on "Powerful"
Sanderson	T H			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant	D C M		Grasmere	Presentation/Wedding	2 Jun 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	7	D&E		Two articles in this column. First references presentation, second details wedding participants, venue etc
Sanderson	T H	26		Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant	D C M			Died of wounds	17 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	3	E		Wounds received 16 Aug 1917. DCM awarded 14 Mar 1915. Had married in Grasmere 2 Jun 1917.
Sanderson	Thomas H		27th battalion	City of Winnipeg	Private				Marriage		WN	22 Jul 1915	6	G		Details and brief biography.
Sanderson	Thomas Henry			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Sanderson	Thomas Henry	23		R.F.A	Sergeant	D.C.M.		Red Lion Cottages, Grasmere	Decoration		WN	13 Apr 1916	5	B		
Sanderson	W		5th	Border	Private		1874		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Sanderson	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1874		Missing		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Sanderson	W F.			Border Regiment	Private			Cockermouth	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Sanderson	W K			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Sanderson	Walter Kerr			Border	Second-lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		
Sanderson	William	34		5th Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Killed Whit Monday - date not specified. Advised in letter from Private Stanley Skelton. Previously reported as missing.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sanderson	W.D.			Temp	Lieut. -Colonel	Distinguished Service Order			Brief details of his career.		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Sandford	John			King's Liverpool	Private			Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		In hospital in South Wales. Wounded at Thrunes Wood.
Sandford	John			King's Own Liverpool	Private			Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	E		Writes detailing attack on Thomes Wood. In hospital in Wales.
Sandham	A			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Killed in action	20 Oct 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	6	E		Killed in France.
Sandham	T			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Sands	E E			19th Liverpool					Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Sands	F F				Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	E		Transferred from hospital in Rouen to Aberdeen.
Sands	Fletcher			19th King's Liverpool	Private				Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	8	A		In hospital at East Leeds Military Hospital.
Sands	F F								Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Sandwell	Thomas Whitehead	31		Royal Garrison Artillery					Killed in action	28 Jun 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement.
Sandwith	George			Royal Army Medical Corp				Helmsley, Low Seaton	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Sandy	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9949		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Sandys	E S			Royal Engineers	Major				Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Companion of the Distinguished Service Order
Sandys	E S			Royal Engineers	Major				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to temp. Lieu-Colonel
Sandys	G J			Cavalry	Captain				Relinquishes commission		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary from lieutenant. Reason quoted is ill health and is granted honorary rank of captain.
Sandys	G O			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		To captain and adjutant
Sandys	G O		Reserve	Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Letter to editor		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	a		Letter to editor requesting saddle
Sandys	G O			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		Temporary rank from captain and to remain as adjutant.
Sandys	G O			Westmorland and Cumberland	Captain				Relinquishes temporary rank of major		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		
Sandys	G O				Captain			Lord of the Manor of Graythwaite	Seriously ill in France from a relapse of influenza		WN	19 Dec 1918	6	E		
Sandys	George O			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain			Graythwaite Hall	Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	D		Twin brother of Captain Mervyn K Sandys.
Sandys	George O			Westmorland and Cumberland Artillery	Major				Mention - but reason unclear		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		
Sandys	M K		2nd Battalion	Y & L	Captain				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	f		Joined up 1908
Sandys	M K			2nd York and Lancaster	Captain				Killed		WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		Twin brother of Captain G O Sandys. Joined 2nd York and Lancaster in 1908.
Sandys	M T			Royal Artillery	Second-Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Appointed to the Royal Flying Corps, Military Wing.
Sandys	Mervyn K				Captain			Hawkshead	Memorial Service		WN	17 Dec 1914	6	e		Had died in France from wounds sustained.
Sandys	Mervyn K			York and Lancaster	Captain			Graythwaite Hall	Killed		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	D		Killed when leading attack on a trench at Touquet. Details of attempt to retrieve body. Twin brother also serving - Capt George O Sandys
Sandys	W B R		28th Brigade		Lieut-Colonel				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Sandys	W B R		28th Brigade		Lieut-Colonel				Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George
Sandys	W B R			Royal Artillery	Lieut-Col (Temp Brig-Gen)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Sandys	W B R			R A	Brevet colonel				Actions deserving of special mention by Sir Douglas Haig		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in this weeks issue of "London Gazette". Also holds temporary rank of Brigadier General
Sandys					Captain			Sawrey	Ill in France		WN	12 Dec 1918	5	E		Has had influenza.
Sandys					Captain			Graythwaite Hall, Sawrey	Seriously ill with influenza and is in hospital in France		WN	12 Dec 1918	5	E		
Sanger	E			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	7 Sep 1916	4	F		Officially reported 6 Sep 1916
Sanger	E			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Sanger	E			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Sanger	E			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From second lieutenant.
Sanger	Edward			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Honour received - Military Cross		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	A		London gazette announcements, approved by King. Actions detailed. Quoted rank is temporary.
Sankey	C M			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Military Honour-Military Cross		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Brief details given.
Sankey	J C								Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Sankey	J E								Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Sankey	J S			Rifle brigade	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Sanson					Lance-Sergt.				Wounded 3 times		WN	13 Apr 1916	7	D		Member of Cumberland & Westmorland Constabulary pre-war
Sanson				Coldstream Guards	Corporal				Wounded		WN	29 Oct 1914	7	B		Shot in thigh at Battle of Asne. Police Officer.
Sapier	G				Sergeant	M M	9315		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal. Now promoted to Second lieutenant.
Sargeant	Jos.			Royal Lancasters				Holker	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Gardener
Sarginson	W S.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Dearham	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Saris	D D			Army Service Corp	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		From Border regiment.
Satcliffe	Stephen Alexander		Lonsdale Battalion	Borders				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Satow	G.F.H			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Temporary Captain						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Lieutenant to be made temporary captain
Satow	G.F.H.		8th Battalion	Border	Captain (temporary)				Transferred to general list		WN	8 Jul 1915	4	b		Appointed as a brigade machine gun officer
Satro	C F			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	B		From second lieutenant.
Satterthwaite	Frank				Divisional Sergeant			Ambleside	In hospital		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		In hospital suffering from dysentery

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Satterthwaite	Clement			RFA				Sodhouse Farm, Pennybridge	Killed in action	28 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		Pennybridge schoolboy; butcher in Pennybridge district; joined up 29 Jan 1917
Satterthwaite	Frank		Medical Unit	RNA	Sergeant			Ambleside	Badly gassed		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Badly gassed - hospital in Paisley, Scotland
Satterthwaite	G E	28		Royal Air Force	Second lieutenant				Killed in an accident		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Accident occurred in Egypt. Originally served with Royal Engineers in Mesopotamia.
Satterthwaite	I				private			Soutergate, Kirkby	Home on leave		WN	17 Oct 1918	2	c		
Satterthwaite	J				Private			Sun Hotel, Coniston	Celebrated 21st birthday while serving in France		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Satterthwaite	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Satterthwaite	Jack			Royal Field Artillery	Private			Sun Hotel, Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Jan 1916	6	D		
Satterthwaite	Jack				Gunner			Sun Hotel, Coniston	At home after being discharged from a military hospital		WN	30 May 1918	6	E		
Satterthwaite	John							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Satterthwaite	John							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Satterthwaite	John			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Coniston	On leave		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		
Satterthwaite	John							Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict. Wounded in France.
Satterthwaite	John	23		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Coniston	Died of wounds	7 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		Mother informed in a letter from chaplain Rev. G P Sykes.
Satterthwaite	John				Gunner			Coniston	Memorial Service	1 Dec 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	F		Surname is unclear in article.
Satterthwaite	John				Gunner			Coniston	Memorial service held in St. Andrew's Church, Coniston as he was killed in action		WN	5 Dec 1918	6	F		
Satterthwaite	W			Border				Moss Bay Road, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Satterthwaite	W				Lance corporal			Egremont	Missing		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	D	Yes	
Satterthwaite	William							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Satterthwaite	William			Scottish Canadians	Private				Family connection		WN	1 Feb 1917	7	C		Brother in law of Brew brothers - Ernest, James and John.
Satterthwaite	Wilson	26		Winnipeg Grenadier Guards	Lance corporal				Missing	28 Oct 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	5	A		Has two un-named brothers also serving in the Canadian regiments.
Satterthwaite	W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Saul	G			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	7	D		
Saul	M		D company	5th Border	Private		1741		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Saul	M		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Saul	M		Cockermouth company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	6	G		Cousin of Private Walter Mirehouse and wounded same day. Serious foot wound. In hospital in Liverpool.
Saul	M		5th	Border	Private		1741		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Saul	Thomas							Broughton-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	F		Killed in Flanders.
Saul			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Saunders			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Second in Old Soldiers Race
Saunders	A		1st	Border	Private		10284		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Saunders	C P G		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Saunders	E		2nd	Border	Private		9805		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Saunders	J			1st Border	Private		10056		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Saunders	J W			1st Border	Lance corporal		8290		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Saunders	John			Royal Navy	Signalman				Mention		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	D		On board HMS Inflexible, present at destruction of German Fleet off Falkland Islands.
Saunders	John			HMS Minerva				Colton	In the Dardanelles		WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Saunders	N M		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Saunders	N M			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant.
Saunders	N M			Border	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Saunders	N M		"C" company	7th Border	Captain				Letter		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	B		To daughter of late Sgt Maher. Text of letter given.
Saunders	N M			Border	Temporary Captain				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Saunders	N M.			Border	Lieut.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Saunders	S. Gordon			13 Middlesex	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in knee by pistol shot		WN	24 Feb 1916	4	E		
Saunders	T		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9943		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Saunders				King's Own Royal Lancs	Second-Lieutenant				Commendation		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	B		Commended for patrol carried out in Gallipoli
Savage	C F								Wounded in action		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	D		
Savage	C F				2nd Lieut				Wounded		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	E		
Savage	G			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Savage	J			Border Regiment	Sergeant		3887		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Septic left arm, Boulogne
Savage	J		"D" company	2nd Border	Sergeant		3887		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Savage	J		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		6622		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Savage	J			Border	Sergeant		3887		Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Savage	James			2nd Border	Sergeant			28 Mid Street, Kells	Wounded	27 Sep 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		Wounded at Loos and in hospital at Rouen. Second time he has been wounded. Brief biography given.
Savage	James			2nd Border	Sergeant		3887	Kells	Mentioned in despatches		WN	25 Jan 1917	6	F		Brief biography given.
Savage	N E			Border	Private		242125	Burton-on-Trent	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Savage	Robert James			Tyneside Irish					Marriage	18 Oct 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	6	C		Details of wedding participants and details of groom's deployment.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Savage	Rowland			Royal Irish Rifles				Wells Street, Maryport	Recruited	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Savage	Thomas		2nd Battalion	Border regiment	Private		4577	Whitehaven	Poem		WN	27 May 1915	5	B		Poem called My Little Wet Home in The Trench
Savage					Private			Cleator Moor	Prisoner of war		WN	10 May 1917	6	C		
Saville	J H			4th King's Own	Private			Waberthwaite	Missing		WN	15 Jul 1915	5	F		Concern as no contact
Saville	J H		"D" company	King's Own Royal Lancastrian	Private			Waberthwaite	Missing		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	D	Yes	Known to have seen action June 15. Not heard of since.
Saville	J.H.		4th	King's Own	Private				Missing		WN	18 May 1916	8	C		Missing since June 1915
Saville	James H	17		4th King's Own Lincs Regiment.	Private			Waberthwaite			WN	1 Jun 1916	5	B		Officially reported killed in action after previously reported missing in action on 15 Jun 1915
Saville					Private			Millom	Missing/Prisoner		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	G		No confirmation of his status confirmed.
Sawford	Edgar			4th Border				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Hairdresser
Sawray	J H				Private			Stile Side, The Green, Millom	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	D		
Sawrey	J H			Royal Field Artillery	Private			Herschell Terrace, Kirkby	On leave from France		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	D		
Sawrey-Cookson	C		Garrison Battalions	Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Temporary Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Sawrey-Cookson	C.		Garrison Battalions	late Lieutenant Imperial Yeomanry to Northumberland Fus.	Temporary Captain				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Sawrey-Cookson	E.S			Yorkshire	Lieutenant				Resigns commission		WN	28 Sep 1916	4	F		Quoted rank is temporary.
Sawyer	J			7th Border	Private		12429		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Sawyer	R.J			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Sawyer	S.J			7th Border	Private			Workington			WN	6 Apr 1916	6	B		Wrote letter of thanks to Master M W King, George Street, Whitehaven for the gift of an egg
Sayce	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9989		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Sayers			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Saynor	C W			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet, to be attached
Scaffle	A		5th	Border	Corporal		1278		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Scaffle	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Corporal		1278		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Scalby	Thomas W.	19		Royal Engineers Railway operating division	Apprentice engineer			Shipping Brow	Recruited from Maryport		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		
Scales	C F							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Scales	George			2/5th Cheshires	Sergeant				Marriage	24 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Scales	J O		54th Overseas "Kootenay" battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private		A42530	Parton	Cumberland man in Canadian Auxillary Forces		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	B		
Scales	J O		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		442530	Parton	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	F		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Scallion	Ernest Wilmot			King Edwards Horse	Trooper				Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	E		Brief biography
Scallion	R I				General				Promoted		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		From lieutenant-general. He is Sir R A Scallion KCB.
Scallion	Robert				Lieutenant General	D S O			Entry in "The Scout"	3 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		
Scallion	Sir Robert			Northern Army of India	General						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		(Brother of the Vicar of Haile) is now General in command of the Northern Army of India.
Scanes	C			Border	Private		7342		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Schofield	Hugh			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Dalton in Furness	Killed in action		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		
Schofield	T B		No 1 company, number 1 section	Cumberland Motor Vol Corp	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Schofield	W			1st Border	Private		18232		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Scholes	W		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		16822		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Schofield	W H			Duke of Wellington	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		
Schuster	Alfred Felix	33			Lieutenant				Killed		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		Was barrister-at-law and partner in publishing firm Messrs Sedgwick and Jackson. Short biography included.
Schuster	G E			Yeomanry	Captain				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		No further information provided. Quoted rank is temporary.
Schuster	G E			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				New rank	1 Jun 1916	WN	2 Aug 1917	3	F		Promoted from second lieutenant. (temporary lieutenant).
Schuster	G E		Yeomanry	Oxfordshire Hussars	Lieutenant				Gazetted a Staff Sergeant		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Schuster	George E		Oxfordshire yeomanry	Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars	Captain				Appointment	15 May 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		To be adjutant
Schuster	L F		3rd Company	London Yeomanry (T F)	2nd Lieutenant				Appointed A D C on the Personal Staff		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Score	A			1st Border	Private		10307		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Scot	P H			West Yorkshire	2nd Lieutenant				Missing in action - Roll of Honour, St. Bees School		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Scothern	A E			Border	Lieutenant-colonel				New temporary rank and new regiment		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		From temporary major with Notts and Derby regiment.
Scothern	A E			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			New regiment and rank		WN	14 Mar 1918	7	G		From Nottingham and Derbyshire regiment. Rank quoted is a temporary rank from temporary major
Scothern	A E.			Border Regiment	Temp. Lieut.-Colonel	D.S.O.					WN	6 Jun 1918	7	D		Appointed to command battalion and be Temp. Lieut.-Colonel in the Notts and Derby Regiment
Scott	A		5th	Border	Private		1573		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Scott	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1573		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Scott	A			7th Border	Private		20102		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Scott	Arthur							Blennerhasset	Gassed		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Detailed in letter from Pte Robert Haughin
Scott	C		1st	Border	Private		1021		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Scott	C			1st Border	Private		10210		Reported wounded and missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Scott	D M			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	A		From temporary lieutenant (acting captain).
Scott	D.R.			R.A.M.C.	Pvt.			Maryport	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Scott	Daniel	26		RAMC	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	4 Apr 1918	8	B		Former clerk at Maryport Goods Station

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Scott	F H			Border	Captain				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - previous rank not given
Scott	G			Camerons	Private			Pow Street, Workington	Wounded		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	d		Edinburgh Evening News report states wounded in two places at Ypres about 10 days previously. Now in Edinburgh Infirmary. Brief details of engagement given.
Scott	G			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Scott	George	23	Nelson battalion	63rd (Royal Naval) Division	Able seaman				Killed in action	16 Oct 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Scott	George				Sergeant				Marriage	28 Feb 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue given.
Scott	H		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Scott	H		5th	Border	Private		1550		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Scott	H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1550		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Scott	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1157		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Scott	H G		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1157		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Scott	Henry	18th		Royal Fusiliers, B.E.F.	Colonel				Letter of condolence	30 Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		Wrote letter to the brother of James Pattinson, Mr J Pattinson of Headless Cross, Cartmel, who was seriously wounded in the head. Letter contained in article.
Scott	Herbert Andrew Montagu Douglas, Lord		23rd Batt	London	Lieutenant-Colonel	St.Michael & St. George					WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Scott	J		5th	Border	Private		1519		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Scott	J		1st	Border	Private		8662		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Scott	J		B company	5th Border	Private		1519		Killed	24 May 1915	WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Unconfirmed. Previously reported as missing
Scott	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1519		Missing		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Scott	J			5th Border Regiment				Workington	No contact home		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		No contact since letter home in May
Scott	J		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		18657		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Scott	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Scott	J			4th Worcesters	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		In Darell Hospital, 58, Queen Anne Street, London.
Scott	J				Private	M M			Mentioned at concert at Parton	28 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	6	B		
Scott	J R	25	5th battalion	Border	Lance corporal				Dies after contracting trench fever		WN	10 Aug 1916	6	C		
Scott	J W			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Scott	James			British Expeditionary Force					Called up		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	C		Called up as a reservist. Began fighting at Mons.
Scott	James	23		Leicester	Second lieutenant			Dearham	Died of wounds		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		
Scott	James			Border	Private		241371		Prisoner-of-war at Munster		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Scott	James T			10th Leicester	Second lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		In respect of rank.
Scott	John								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Scott	John								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Scott	John	35			Private				Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Previously reported as missing now reported as dead at Dardanelles.
Scott	John			Durham Light Infantry	Sec-lieut			Eldred St. Carlisle	Died of wounds	27 Mar 1918	WN	4 Apr 1918	5	A		
Scott	John	35			private			Fothergill	In Memoriam; presumed killed at Dardanelles	9 Aug 1915	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	e		
Scott	John Robert			5th Border	Lance-corporal				In memoriam		WN	2 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Died 4 Aug 1916 in Ducie Avenue Military Hospital, Manchester.
Scott	Joseph			Royal Field Artillery				Ireby	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Scott	Lord Francis			Grenadier Guards	Captain	DSO			Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Scott	M D G		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Scott	R							Ambleside	Vetinary Commission		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Awaiting sea transportation at Liverpool
Scott	R				Lieutenant			Ambleside	Deployed		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Veterinary Surgeon. Sails for New Orleans on board USA vessel Katherine Park in connection with his army veterinary commission
Scott	R			2nd King's Own Scottish Borderers	Private			Workington	French Gallantry Award		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		Awarded French Cross Militaire (Third Class) for valour at Hill 60.
Scott	R			Army Vetinerary Corp	Captain			Ambleside	Commissioned		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	F		Quoted rank is temporary.
Scott	R		Aspatia Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Private				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Scott	R			Border	Lance corporal			Wigton	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Scott	R			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Scott	Richard V.	23		Border Regiment	Lance-Corpl.			Aikton, nr. Wigton			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Admitted into 1st Northern General Hospital with wounds in left arm and hand. Been on active service since Oct 25th, 1914; lost his brother in the war (Lance-Corpl John Robert Scott) about a year and ten months ago
Scott	S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Scott	T C S			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Scott	T M							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Scott	T W				Private	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Scott	Thomas		Reserve Battalion	5th Border					Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Scott	Tom				private			Cartmel	Wounded - hospital in Rouen		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	b		
Scott	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Scott	W			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Scott	W				Private			Backbarrow	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
Scott	W H			Lancashire Fusiliers	private			Brow Edge, Haverthwaite	Married at Haverthwaite		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	d		
Scott	William			King's Own Royal Liverpool Lancasters	Corporal	M M		Parton	Military Honour		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	D		Details of action for which M M received. First soldier from Parton to receive M M. Brief biography given.
Scott	William			Lancashire Fusiliers	Lance corporal			Backbarrow	Wounded		WN	21 Nov 1918	7	B		Third time he has been wounded. In hospital at Bath.
Scott			Field Ambulance	Seventh Cavalry Brigade	Sergeant			St Bees	Wounded at Mons		WN	22 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	
Scott			B Company Bombers	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Scott (Lord)	Herbert Andrew Montagu Douglas		23rd Battalion	London Regiment	Lieutenant-Colonel	St. Michael and St. George			Announcement in the London Gazette for distinguished service in the field		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Scott-Bowden	J			A V C	Major				Actions deserving of special mention by Sir Douglas Haig		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		Detailed in this weeks issue of "London Gazette". Rank quoted is a temporary rank from Captain.
Scott-Bowden	Jonathan				major			Whitehaven	Married at Ambleside to Mollie Logan of Windermere	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	a		
Scotter	C N			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion	24 July 1915	WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Scotter	Claude N.			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second-Lieutenant				Correction		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Scotter	Claude Norman			Westmorland and Cumberland Artillery	Second Lieutenant				New rank	8 Sep 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Private.
Scott-Nicholson	E.			Cumberland Volunteer Regiment: 1-1st Batt.	Temp. Capt.				To become second in command		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	D		
Scott-Plummer	C H			Lothian and Border Horse	Major				Appointment		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		Temporary rank from Captain Kings Own Scottish Borderers
Scott-Plummer	C H		Territorial Force	Yeomanry	Major				Rank confirmed		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		Previously held rank as temporary
Scotts	R				Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Scouler	A C		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Major				Commanding officer		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		
Scouler	A C		5th battalion	Border	Major				Commanding Officer		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	B&C		Named in recruiting advert.
Scouler	A C			Cheshire	Major				Seconded		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		Seconded from Borders.
Scouler	J G			Royal Garrison Artillery	Lieutenant	BA, AMICE			Commission		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B	yes	Youngest son of Mr. G Scouler of Fleatham, St. Bees. Brother of Major Scouler. Stationed "since the end of October" at Tynemouth. Further biographical details in article.
Scouler	J G			Royal Garrison Artillery	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Scouler	J G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour
Scouler	J G				Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	D		St Bees school roll of honour.
Scouler	J G			Royal Garrison Artillery	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary - it has been held from January.
Scouler	J G			Royal Garrison Artillery	Major				Included in list of officers named by Sir Douglas Haig		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		See also page 4 column B.
Scouler	J G			Royal Garrison Artillery	Major				Marriage	14 Aug 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	6	B		Details of participants, location etc.
Scouler	J G			Royal Artillery	Major				Gazetted at rank quoted	5 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	4	F		This is an acting rank from captain.
Scouler	J G			Royal Garrison Artillery	2nd Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	D		Gazetted Second-lieutenant
Scouler	John Gladstone			Royal Garrison Artillery	Major				Marriage		WN	16 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Scouler			5th (Cumberland) Battalion	Border	Major				Mention in article		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Brother of Lt. J G Scouler. In France "since the end of October".
Scouler				Border	Major				Gazette entry		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		King confers Territorial Decoration
Scowcroft	Robert			Border	Private			Lamb Hill, Parton, Whitehaven	Wounded in action in France, now in Moresby House Hospital		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Scranston	George	35	5th (Reserve) battalion	Border					AWOL		WN	22 Dec 1914	5	g		Account of court appearance and arrest.
Scrivener	R		2nd	Border	Sergeant		6262		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Strugham	T			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Scully	E J			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to Reserve Regiment		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Scully	E R			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	F		
Scully	E.R.			From Border	2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Scully	V M B			Connaught Rangers	Lieutenant colonel				Acting rank and new battalion		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		From temporary Major (captain) Border regiment - whilst commanding a battalion.
Scully	VM B			Border	Major				Serbian honour received		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		King of Serbia confers Order of the White Eagle. Rank quoted is temporary. Rank is Captain.
Scurr	T		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		12001		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Scurr	Thomas Caddy	21		Border	Private				Killed in action	27 Jan 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Change of status from "missing". See also article in this issue, page 7 column C.
Scurr	Tom			2nd Border	Private		12001		Letter	3 Oct 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Text of letter advising wounded. Formerly member of Whitehaven News staff.
Scurr	Tom			2nd Border	Private				Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Letter to parents advises he is in a base hospital.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Scurr	Tom			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	C	Yes	Letters to mother dated 7.7.16 and 17.7.16 quoted from hospitals at Eastleigh then Newcastle upon Tyne.
Scurr	Tom			Border	Pvt.			Church St., Whitehaven	Wounded for 2nd time	1 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	7	C	Yes	2 letters to his mother
Scurr	Tom	21		1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D	Yes	Missing from an unspecified date in January.
Scurr	Tom	20		1/6th Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in Belgium. Enlisted 29 Apr 1915, wounded 13 Jun 1916 and then returned to France Dec 1916. Letter to parents from A T Agnew, attached Seaforths dated 13 Aug 1917 quoted.
Scurr	Tom	20		Seaforth Highlanders	Private		267449	Whitehaven	Killed in action	31 Jul 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	8	C		
Seabrook	E A				Private			Whitehaven	At dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Seacliffe	A W		Special Reserve	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to temp. Captain
Seagrave	H G				Second lieutenant			Arbarrow	Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		
Seagrave	Harry G			York and Lancaster	Second lieutenant			Milnthorpe	Wounded	7 Sep 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	4	F		Commissioned July 1915. Formerly private with 8th Border Regiment.
Sealby	G.			W. Yorks. R.	Pte.			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Sealby	Thomas W	19		Royal Engineers Railway Operating Division				Shipping Brow, Maryport	Joined the Army		WN	4 May 1916	7	D		Apprentice Engineer
Seaton	C			Border					Killed		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	E		No other information provided
Searrow	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War '1914-1915'		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Seath	D A		Scottish Rifles	Cameronians	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 5 May 1917.
Seddon	P		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6432		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Seddon	W		6th battalion	Border	Private		11326		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Sedgwick	George			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Lance corporal			Allithwaite	Killed in action	18 Jun 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	7	A		
Sedgwick	George				Private			Allithwaite	Wounded		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		In hospital in England
Sedgwick	J S			Royal Field Artillery				Greenodd	Marriage		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		Details of participants etc..
Sedgwick	John S				gunner			Haverthwaite	Seriously wounded in France on Jan 12th		WN	7 Feb 1918	7	C		Mother lives in Greenodd
Seed	Robert	27		6th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	17 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died 17 Aug 1915. Wounded at Sulva Bay 9 Aug 1915. Buried at sea.
Seeds	John	19		Border	Private			Distington	Wounded	14 Jul 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	8	C	Yes	Wounded in France. Brother of Robert Seeds
Seeds	John			Border	Private			Distington	Wounded		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		Brother of Pvt Robert Seeds KIA at Dardanelles August 1915.
Seeds	John			2nd Border				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Seeds	R			6th Border	Private		14036		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Seeds	R								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Seeds	Robert			6th Border	Private				Died of wounds		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Injured on 17 August at Dardanelles. Son of John Seeds of 11 Mill Cottages, Distington.
Seeds	Robert			6th Border				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		Killed in action
Seeds	Robert	27		Border	Private			Distington	Died of wounds	17 Aug 1915	WN	24 Aug 1916	8	C	Yes	Wounded 9 Aug 1915. Brother of John Seeds
Seeds	Robert			Border	Private			Distington	Family connection		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		Was KIA at Dardanelles August 1915. Brother of Pvt John Seed.
Seekings	H			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Seeney			A company	King's R R C	Lance corporal		5275		Letter to parents of Harry Mossop		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	A		Text quoted
Selby	Prideaux Joseph	30			Lieutenant				Died of wounds	3 Oct 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Died at Gibraltar Military Hospital
Selkirk	Clement W								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Selkirk	W J				Sergeant	M M		Egremont	Military Medal		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	D	Yes	Rewarded for services in France. With Australians. Previously in Dardanelles.
Sellers	T			2nd Border	Private		8882		Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Selleck	A H			Border	Corporal		10235		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Sellick	William				Sergt			Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, Hants	Thank you letter for egg		WN	8 Jul 1915	5	a		To Sallie O'Kane, Anchor Hotel, Frizington
Selvey	H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8829		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Selvey	H		6th battalion	Border	Private		8829		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Selvey	H E			Border	Private				Mentioned in despatches in supplement of London Gazette		WN	11 May 1916	2	F		
Sempill				King's Own Scottish Borderers.	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		From second - lieutenant. Brother of Sergeant Sempill.
Sempill					Sergeant				Family connection		WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Brother of Lieutenant Sempill.
Semple	D		Service Battalion	Border	Lance-Sergeant		8/15169		Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Semple	David								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Semple	J L				Private	M M	18924		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Semple	Joseph								Military allowance		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	A		Details given.
Semple			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Crosby	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the wrestling - 10 stone men (under licence of C.W.W.A). Came 2nd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Senhouse	A			5th Border	Private		2298		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Senhouse	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2298		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Senhouse	G J P			West & Cumb Yeomanry	Captain				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		To be Major

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Senhouse	G J P		Territorial Force	Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Appointed to a Battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Senhouse	Humphrey Patricius			Royal Field Artillery	Captain	M M		Cockermouth	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Jun 1917	7	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank from temporary lieutenant.
Senhouse	O W P		Foot guards	Coldstream Guards	Second lieutenant				New rank - probationary		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	E		
Senhouse	Oscar William Pocklington			Coldstream Guards	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		Killed in Flanders
Senhouse		23ish	2nd	Coldstream Guards	Lieutenant				Killed in action	18 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Biography given. Un-named elder brother is a Major with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry Cavalry
Senhouse				Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Wounded in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	C		
Senogles	W J								Cleator Moor Urban District Council discussion		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Discussion on 'Dependents of soldiers and sailors'. Mr. Senogles moved to urge the Government to give at least £1 a week to dependents of soldiers and sailors, £1 a week to widows, mothers and other dependents of soldiers/sailors killed, and 5 shillings to each child per week.
ser	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Serginson	William E	35		Royal Field Artillery				Fimby	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, single
Settle	A T		Lonsdale Ballalio						Commission		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Received a Commission (Liberal Candidate for North Westmorland)
Sevan	H J			Border	Sergeant		240135		Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Severn	Agnew Ruskin							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Severn	H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Severn	Herbert							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Severn	Herbert							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Seward	J H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9167		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Seward	Walker				private			Grizebeck, Kirkby	Home on leave		WN	17 Oct 1918	2	c		
Seward					Private				Attends funeral of Pvt John Henry Corkish	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		Pall bearer
Sewell	A		1st	Border	Private				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Wounded in the Dardanelles. Son of the late Mr Anthony Sewell. Brief biographical detail contained in article.
Sewell	A		1st	Border	Private		9012		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Sewell	Arthur		Cadet company	Cumberland Volunteer	Private				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	B		
Sewell	Edward		12th	Australian Infantry	Private			St. Bees	Biography		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	B	yes	Second son of Mr and Mrs John Sewell of Town Head Farm, St. Bees, who emigrated to Australia "some five years ago." Trained as a Territorial in "the Old Country". Had a medal for proficiency in shooting. Joined in Perth (Australia, presumably). Served in Egypt, then Gallipoli, receiving his baptism of fire at the landing at Anzac Cove on April 25th (1915?). Invalided home to London after the battle of Anzac, Aug 6/7/8th (1915?).
Sewell	Edward		12th battalion	Australian Forces	Lance corporal			St Bees	Wounded		WN	28 Mar 1918	8	C		Brief military history given. Wounded "about 12 Mar".
Sewell	G			Border	Private			Keswick	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Sewell	Gilbert				Private			Keswick	Letter to mother	21 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	8	B		Details loss of three comrades - Ernest Datzell, Hodgson and Joe Ritson.
Sewell	H		2nd	Border Regiment	Private				Killed	23 Feb 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		By sniper. Confirmed by war office. Brief description.
Sewell	H							Drigg	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Sewell	H				Private			Holmrook	Gassed		WN	9 Aug 1917	6	C		In hospital in England. Gassed in France.
Sewell	H W			Border	Captain				Amendment to rank		WN	2 Nov 1916	8	E		Graded for pay purposes as Staff Captain whilst commanding company. Special Reserve, and to be seconded.
Sewell	H.W			3rd Border Regiment	Captain						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		Recently attached to the Royal Scots in France. Has been invalided home from the Front
Sewell	J			4th Border Territorial Reserve				Ambleside	Recruited		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	E		
Sewell	J.			Royal Fus.	Private			Lamplugh	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Sewell	Jas.			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Sewell	John			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Sewell	John				Able seaman			Maryport	Killed in action	6 Jun 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	5	G		Killed at Dardanelles.
Sewell	John				Lance Corporal			Egremont	Reported to have been dangerously wounded		WN	2 Mar 1916	5	D		
Sewell	John	21			Lance-Corporal			East Road, Egremont	Died from wounds	25 Feb 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	5	F		
Sewell	John								In memoriam	6 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jun 1916	5	F		
Sewell	John			Border				Egremont	Family connection		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Brother of Joshua.
Sewell	John	26		Border	Lance corporal			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	A	Yes	Letter to parents from brother Joshua advising death.
Sewell	John			8th Border	Lance corporal		14657	Egremont	Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	C		Text of letter to mother quoted. Letter written by Captain J E Stewart
Sewell	John	26		Border	Lance corporal			Egremont	Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Sewell	John		Nelson battery	Royal Navy	Able seaman				In memoriam		WN	14 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 6 Jun 1915 near Dardanelles.
Sewell	John				Lance-Corpl			Egremont	Dangerously wounded		WN	2 Mar 1916	5	D		Wounded in action by hand grenade.
Sewell	Jos.			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Sewell	Joseph			2nd Border	Private				Wounded		WN	14 Dec 1916	5	E		Wounded in France.
Sewell	Joseph E	19		Royal Fusiliers	Private			Lamplugh	Died of wounds	12 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Died at University War Hospital, Southampton. Enlisted May 1917.
Sewell	Joshua			Border	Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Brief biography given. Has a brother John serving.
Sewell	Joshua				Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	A		Brother of Lance corporal John Sewell. Wounded in same battle as brother killed.
Sewell	R			6th Border	Private		17300		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Sewell	T W	21		1st Borders	Private			Egremont	Wounded	4 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	4	F		One of three brothers serving in France.
Sewell	T W			1st Border	Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	C		Brief military history given. Has an un-named brother serving and another who is now discharged.
Sewell	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Sewell	W			5th Border	Lieutenant				Invalided		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sewell	W				Lance-corporal			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D	Yes	
Sewell	W A		4th Cumberland and Westmorland Infantry	Border	Private				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		To Second-Lieutenant
Sewell	W A			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Sewell	W A			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Seconded for service with R.F.C.		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		Since killed in action
Sewell	W H		3rd Battalion	Border	Captain				Commission		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		Commission to Royal Scots and deployed to France to join new regiment
Sewell	W S			Border	Captain				Promoted		WN	20 Sep 1917	8	A		From lieutenant
Sewell	W S			Border	Captain				Secondment		WN	13 Dec 1917	4	D		Railway Transport Office.
Sewell	William.	24		8th Border Regiment	Lance-Corporal			Egremont	Killed in action	9 Feb 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	7	D		
Sewell			"A" company	5th Border	Lieutenant				Attend concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Sewell				5th Border	Lieutenant				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Sewell				Border	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Sewell				Border	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Sewell				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Sewell				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Sewell				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Sewell				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Sexton				East Surreys	Private					1 May 1915	WN	25 May 1916	7	E		
Seymour-Isaacs	M			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		From cadet.
Seymour-Isaacs	M			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Listed on casualty list issued Wednesday.
Seymour-Lucas	M			Borders	Second lieutenant				Temporary officer		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		Transferred to Regular Battalion
Shackley	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Shackley	A			Border	Sergeant				Family connection		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	B		One of six sons of the late Mr & Mrs Jos. Shackley serving. Also three un-named grandsons serving. Was wounded in France now in England.
Shackley	Alfred			7th Border	Sergeant			Hensingham, Whitehaven			WN	20 Apr 1916	6	C		Received egg signed by Majorie Atkinson, 4 Bookwell, Egremont, whilst recovering from wounds
Shackley	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Shackley	David			Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant				Family connection		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	B		One of six sons of the late Mr & Mrs Jos. Shackley serving. Also three un-named grandsons serving. Wounded twice now in France for third time.
Shackley	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Shackley	E				Private			Colton and Finsthwaite	Letter		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	E		Text quoted. Sent to Vicar of Colton.
Shackley	Edward Ernest	34		Royal Field Artillery	Private				Died	16 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at First Eastern general Hospital, Cambridge. Unclear if death wound related.
Shackley	H			1st Border	Private		9730		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Shackley	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Shackley	Harry			Royal Engineers	Private				Family connection		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	B		One of six sons of the late Mr & Mrs Jos. Shackley serving. Also three un-named grandsons serving. In Mesopotamia.
Shackley	Henry	24		1st Border	Private		9730		Died of wounds	27th Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Died in Dardenelles, son of Mr Thomas Shackley of 74 Scotch Street, Whitehaven; grandson of Councillor H. Shackley; had served in India; member of Border Regiment F.C. (won shield)
Shackley	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Shackley	R P			Canadian contingent	Sergeant				Family connection		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	B		One of six sons of the late Mr & Mrs Jos. Shackley serving. Also three un-named grandsons serving.
Shackley	S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Shackley	Stanley			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	B		One of six sons of the late Mr & Mrs Jos. Shackley serving. Also three un-named grandsons serving. In France.
Shackley	Thomas			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			York Place, St Bees	Wounded	11 Feb 1918	WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		Hospitalised in Birmingham.
Shackley	Walter			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	B		One of six sons of the late Mr & Mrs Jos. Shackley serving. Also three un-named grandsons serving with Canadians.
Shackley								Millom	Enlists		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	D		Teacher at Haverigg Boys School
Shaddick	G			2nd Border	Acting - sergeant		6336		Killed		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Shaker	A C			15th Hussars	Lieutenant				Participant in military sport at Aldershot	21 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	3	E		
Shakley	David			R F A	Sergeant				Wounded		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Has returned to front. One of five sons and two grandsons of the late Mr & Mrs Joseph Shackley serving.
Shanklin	F			5th Border				Blennerhasset	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Shanklin	F			Border	Private			Aspatia	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Shannon	Ben			R N V R				26, North Watt Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Shannon	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Shannon	J			Lancashire Fusiliers	Lance-Corporal			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Shardlow	J F		"Pals" Battalion		Sergeant				Promotion		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Sergeant is new rank. Well known Cumberland, Whitehaven and Millom cricketer. Son of H D Shardlow - headmaster Lapstone Road Boys School, Millom.
Shardlow	J F			8th Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	16 Dec 1915	5	C		Teacher. Wounded in thigh while in France and hospitalised in Boulogne.
Shardlow	Jack F				Sergeant			Millom	Home due to illness		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		Home from France
Shardlow				Border	Corporal				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Three-quarters
Sharp	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		9505		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Sharp	A G			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 23 Jul 1917.
Sharp	Albert Ernest	35		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			6 Tyson Square, Ulverston	Died from wounds	10 Apr 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	C		Died in France. Previously with 3rd Borders for 17 years. Re-enlisted 10 September 1914. Brief biography. Leaves wife and four children.
Sharp	Alfred			Border	Private			Irton	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Sharp	Alfred			Border	Private			Holmrook	Wounded	Nov 1916	WN	14 Dec 1916	6	E		In hospital in France. Brother of Pvt Tyson Sharp.
Sharp	C			1st Border	Private		17833		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Sharp	Ernest T								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Ellenborough Church of England
Sharp	G C			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Graded for purpose of pay as GSO 3rd grade.
Sharp	G G		3rd	Border					Promotion (on probation)		WN	13 May 1915	4	D		Notification appeared in the London Gazette. To be Second-Lieutenant (on probation).
Sharp	G G			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Confirmed in their rank on promotion		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Sharp	Irving	48						Greenlands, Holmrook	Before Bootle Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Gardener
Sharp	J			5th Border	Private		2065		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Sharp	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Sharp	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2065		Wounded	24 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Gunshot wound to head.
Sharp	J							Drigg	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Sharp	J			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Sharp	J E				Private				Letter		WN	17 Aug 1916	6	E		Advices death of Private Wallace Thompson
Sharp	J T							Holmrook	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		Shoemaker
Sharp	John			5th Border				Cockermouth	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		
Sharp	John				Private			Broughton in Furness	Convalescing		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	F		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Sharp	John				Private				Repatriated		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	C		Moved from hospital in Bristol to convalescent home in Gloucester.
Sharp	P							Bell Hill	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		Has been seriously ill.
Sharp	P				Private			Holmrook	Home on leave		WN	9 Aug 1917	6	C		Has been wounded but now recovered.
Sharp	Percy Michel		2nd Batt, 9th Platoon	King's Royal Rifle Corps	Bugler			Irton Hall Lodge	Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		
Sharp	Peter							Holmrook	Wounded		WN	14 Dec 1916	6	E		
Sharp	Stanley G				Private				Marriage		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Details of participants, venue etc.
Sharp	Tyson		20th battalion	London	Private			Holmrook	Wounded	9 Sep 1916	WN	14 Dec 1916	6	E		In Orthopedic Hospital, London. Brother of Pvt Alfred Sharp.
Sharp, Miss									Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Montreal Girls. Collected 76 eggs.
Sharpe	Gerald W		5th Battalion	Lancasters	Captain				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		
Sharpe	H			Border Regiment	Captain sergeant			Kendal	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Sharpe	Isaac		Ploughman & Horseman	Boote Rural tribunal					exemption till Nov 11		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	B		
Sharpe	J			5th Border	Private		Illegible		Wounded	24 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported.
Sharpe	J			5th Border	Private		2035		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Sharpe	J J							Drigg Cross	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	C		Son of J Sharpe
Sharpe	Jack				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	E		Brief biography given.
Sharpe	John			9th Border				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Sharpe	Joseph				Private			Kinniside	Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Wounded in France and now in hospital in Manchester.
Sharpe	R				Private			Millom	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		
Sharpe	Richard								Killed in action		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	C		Former pupil of Muncaster School. Died at Shoeburyness Military Hospital and buried with full military honours.
Sharpe	Richardson	20		3rd Border	Private				Family announce death	10 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	5	G		
Sharpe	W			5th King's Own Royal Lancaster Territorials	Captain				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		In fighting near Ypres
Sharpe	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2154		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Sharpe	W							Seascale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Sharpe	W				sergt			Crown St, Millom	Missing; possibly taken prisoner		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Sharpe	W			Royal Garrison Artillery	Sergeant			Millom	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Sharpe	W E							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sharples	J W			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action		WN	16 Aug 1917	8	C		Killed in France. Leaves widow and one child.
Sharples	John Wilson								Killed in action	1 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Sharples	William			King's Own Lancaster				George Street, Whitehaven	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Shaughnessey	John			Seaforth Highlanders				Charles Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Shaw	Albert				Private		33831	Frizington	Enlisted		WN	11 Nov 1915	5	E		
Shaw	Albert			Machine Gun Corp	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	D		Hospitalised into No2 British General Hospital (Amara) on 17 Mar 1917.
Shaw	B H			Cheshire	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	15 Feb 1917	4	E		
Shaw	C								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Shaw	Charles							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Shaw	Charles				Lance Corporal			Bank Terrace, Coniston	Home on Leave		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		Returned home for operation
Shaw	Charles			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal				New rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		From lance corporal
Shaw	Charles							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Shaw	Charles							Coniston	Memorial service	13 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	6	D		
Shaw	E W			Border	2nd Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in their rank		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Shaw	E W			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Seconded for service with the Trench Mortar Battalions
Shaw	E W		Special reserve	Border	Lieutenant				Appointed to permanent establishment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant while appointed as detailed.
Shaw	E W			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		From second lieutenant.
Shaw	H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Shaw	Harry				Private			Coniston	On leave		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	E		Has had appendicitis.
Shaw	Harry							Bank Terrace, Coniston	Home on leave		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	E		
Shaw	Henry							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Shaw	Henry							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Shaw	John			Royal Engineers		M M		Sawrey	Awarded Military Medal		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	B		Previously Mentioned in Despatches.
Shaw	John		Royal Navy					Flookborough	Married Miss Dorothy Dixon	"On Saturday"	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		In St. Mary's Church, Allithwaite; Mr Shaw was on extended furlough
Shaw	L				Private			Millom and Furness area	Home on leave		WN	30 Mar 1916	6	E		
Shaw	L G			West Yorkshire	Second-lieutenant				New regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		From Border regiment
Shaw	Robert				Private			Allithwaite	Home on leave		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		
Shaw	Robert L	59		Border				Graslot	In memoriam		WN	1 Feb 1917	5	F		KIA in France 18 Nov 1916. Announcement by family of Fred A Hodgson.
Shaw	Robert Lamonby	23		Border	Private				Killed in action	18 Nov 1916	WN	28 Dec 1916	5	E		Family announcement.
Shaw	T		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		12123		Died of wounds	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		
Shaw	T								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Shaw	Thomas							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Shaw	Thomas							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Shaw	Thomas				Lance corporal			Coniston	Wounded and prisoner of war		WN	7 Mar 1918	6	E		Enlisted August 1914.
Shaw	Thomas				Corporal			Coniston	Change of status		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	F		From prisoner of war to wounded and hospitalised in France.
Shaw	Thomas	25			Corporal			Coniston	Dies in hospital		WN	21 Nov 1918	7	B		
Shaw	Thomas				Corporal			Coniston	Memorial Service	1 Dec 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	F		
Shaw	Thomas				Corporal			Irton	Memorial service held in St. Andrew's Church, Coniston as he was killed in action		WN	5 Dec 1918	6	F		
Shaw	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		16725		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Shaw	W. J		5th Battalion	Expeditionary Force	Private			Corney	Published letter		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Headline read Corney Farriers Thrilling Experiences
Shaw	William							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Now serving with the colours
Shaw					Private			Corney	Letter home		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	D		Son of Mr. Wm. Shaw, High Kinmont, Corney. Left for war from Barrow.
Shaw			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Shaw			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Workington	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the mile handicap. Came 4th. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Shaw			5th Border	5th Border				Whitehaven	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		9th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington)). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Shaw	Charles							Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict.
Shawe	H R			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		"Faithful until death"
Shaxson				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		From second lieutenant.
Shaymar	G W			6th Lincolnshire	Private		9836		Letters to Miss A Johnson, Deep Dale, Gosforth after her name was discovered on an egg		WN	30 Mar 1916	6	B		
Shearer	E			1st Border	Private		17909		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Shearman	Joseph	24	Anson battalion	Royal Naval Reserve	Able seaman				Killed in action	6 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Shearman	Joseph		Anson battalion	Royal Naval Reserve	Able seaman				Killed in action	6 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Shearson	G L								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Nantend Council
Sheehan	A L M			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant.
Sheehan	John	21		8th Border	Lance corporal			Egremont	Prisoner of war		WN	20 Jun 1918	5	D		Held at Limberg Camp in Germany. Enlisted September 1914 with Egremont Pals at age 17.
Sheehan				Border	Private			Egremont	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Sheehem	T			Border	Private			Egremont Moor	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Sheham	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Sheldon	S.	34	master builder	Millom Urban Tribunal				18, Devonshire Rd, Millom	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	C		Exemption granted till Sep 25

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Shelton	T			Welsh Fusiliers	Corporal			Millom	New rank		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	C		
Shelton	W.			Royal Navy	Petty Naval Officer			Millom	Leave		WN	15 Jun 1916	6	D		
Shelton				2nd Lancashire Fusiliers					Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		
Shennan	William	38			Seaman			Whitehaven	Killed in action at sea	2 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Shepherdson	Albert Edward			Australian Imperial Force	Private			Queen Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	5 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	2	D		
Shepherd	John	24			Private			Kirkby	Presumed dead	12 Apr 1917	WN	28 Mar 1916	6	E		Change of status. Previously reported as wounded and missing.
Shepherd	Joseph			Royal Navy					Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	A		
Shepherd	V			2nd Border	Private		8754		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Shepherd	V			Border	Private				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Shepherd-Walwyn	R A				2nd Lieutenant				London Gazette notice		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		On probation from Officer Training Corp.
Shepherd-Walwyn	R A			3rd West Yorkshire	Second Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		Was second lieutenant on probation.
Shepherd-Walwyn	R E		Tank corp	West Yorkshire	Lieutenant				To be an assistant instructor		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	C		
Shepherd-Walwyn	R F		3rd Battalion	Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Special reserve of officers. Rank is on probation.
Shepherd-Walwyn	R F		Special Reserve	West Yorkshire	Lieutenant				New posting		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	C		
Shepherd	A T		9th Field Company	Royal Engineers	Sapper			Whitehaven	Death	21 Dec 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	B		Brother of Mr. Hy. Shepherd of 10 Countess Terrace, Bransty, Whitehaven. Died of haemorrhage. Article contains details.
Shepherd	A T		9th Field Company	Royal Engineers	Sapper			Whitehaven	Died from haemorrhage		WN	10 Feb 1916	8	C	Yes	
Shepherd	A W				Private				Home on leave/Presents prizes	15 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	6	B		Whist Drive at College Hall St Bees.
Shepherd	Albert Thomas	31		Royal Engineers	Sapper				Died in sleep	21 Dec 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	5	E		Brother of Jack Shepherd Royal Field Artillery
Shepherd	Albert Thomas								In memoriam		WN	21 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died 21 Dec 1915 at Maily-Maillet (Somme).
Shepherd	Benson				Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	E		
Shepherd	E		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Shepherd	F			1st Border	Lance-Corporal		10281		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Shepherd	G W B.		Machine Gun Corps.	Border Regiment	Temp. Second-Lieut.				To become temp. Second-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	D		
Shepherd	H			Border	Private		14685	Crewdson Street, Darwen	Prisoner-of-war at Cassel		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		Hessen
Shepherd	H			Border	Private		17065		Prisoner-of-war at Cassel		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		Hessen
Shepherd	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Shepherd	J			Border	Lieutenant (honourary)				Temporary quartermaster		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be temporary quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant.
Shepherd	J				Lance-corporal			Kirkby in Furness	Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Shepherd	J			Training reserve	Captain				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From temporary quartermaster and honorary lieutenant from Borders. New rank whilst holding an appointment on permanent establishment.
Shepherd	J		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Private		878793		Enrols	30 Jun 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Shepherd	J A			Loyal North Lancs	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded the Military Cross - Roll of Honour St. Bees School		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Shepherd	J H			Royal Field Artillery				The Nook, Silecroft	Enlist		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Recruited by Private W H James
Shepherd	Jack			Royal Field Artillery					Family connection		WN	30 Dec 1915	5	E		Brother of Albert Thomas Shepherd Royal Engineers. Now serving in Egypt.
Shepherd	James		Agricultural labourer					Kirksanton	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		temporary exemption granted
Shepherd	John			Border	Private			Pica Cottages, Distington	Wounded		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	B		In hospital in Liverpool. This is the second time he has been wounded.
Shepherd	Joseph		4th	North Lancs				Hawkshhead Hill	Called up from Reserves		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		Called up from National Reserves. Left Hawkshhead for Barrow to join the 4th North Lancs. Was a joiner. Married with family.
Shepherd	Joseph	36			Farmer			Whirlippin, Silecroft	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted.
Shepherd	R			6th Border	Lance corporal		10904		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Shepherd	R T		9th Field Company	Royal Engineers	Sapper			Bransty, Whitehaven		21 Dec 1915	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Died from a brain hemorrhage whilst serving at Maily-Maillet, Somme
Shepherd	S			Royal Field Artillery				Broughton-in-Furness	Leaves to join army		WN	31 May 1917	6	E		
Shepherd	S			Royal Scots	Corporal				Home on leave		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	B		
Shepherd	S			Royal Scots	Corporal			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	D		
Shepherd	T		2nd	Border	Acting Corporal		16610		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Shepherd	T	25		2nd Border	Private			Workington	Killed		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Shepherd	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		3837		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Shepherd	T D		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		
Shepherd	Thomas			Royal Engineers	Lance corporal	M M		Holmrook	Awarded Military Medal.		WN	16 Aug 1917	6	D		Details of action supporting medal given in letter from un-named comrade. Text quoted.
Shepherd	Tom			Royal Engineers				Silecroft	In memoriam		WN	20 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died Maily-Maillet, France 21 Dec 1915.
Sheppard				Border	Second-Lieutenant				Enlists		WN	28 Aug 1915	6	D		
Sheppard	C B			Border	Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Sheppard	C.B.			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Sheppard	H J J			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Sheppard	H J J			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Sheppard	H J J.			Border	to Temp. Lieut.				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Sheppard	T G		10th	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		
Sheppard	V			Royal Navy	Petty Officer				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Sheridan	Jas.			Shropshire Light infantry				Wigan	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Labourer
Sheriff	K			3rd Royal West Kent	Second-lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		Official confirmation/attached to 2nd Border.
Sheriff	K	2nd		Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Attached to 3rd Royal, West Kent
Sherlock	J			Border	Private		5480		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Sherston	Geoffrey W			Rifle Brigade	Captain	M C			Marriage arranged		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		Details of bride to be and families given.
Shervington	John			Border	Corporal			Workington	Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	B		In hospital in Rouen.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Shervinton	J			Border	Corporal	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Sherwen	Jas.				Private			Distington	PoW	13 Apr	WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Prisoner of war in Limberg Camp in Germany
Sherwen	P				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Sherwen	S				Private				Mention during memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	B		Mentioned by Rev. H. Hunter Parker at Private John Little's memorial service, St. Michael's Church, Arlecdon due to being sick.
Sherwen	T W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	A		
Sherwen	W							Seascale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Sherwen	W B, Rev								Funeral official		WN	29 Apr 1915	7	B		Officiated at the funeral of Private Joseph Tyson at Dean Churchyard (Ullock?).
Sherwen	William			Coldstream Guards	Corporal		18315	Gosforth	Promoted		WN	9 Nov 1916	6	D		From Private
Sherwen	William			Coldstream Guards	Corporal			Gosforth	Deployed to France		WN	17 May 1917	6	C		
Sherwin	Sam			6th Border				Arlecdon	Wounded/Letter to sister	21 Aug 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	8	D		Sister is Mrs J Lamb of St. Bees. He is with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Sherwin	T		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		11921		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		No details given. In Lincoln Hospital.
Sherwood	Joseph Newby				Seaman				Letter home	28 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		Sent from Alexandria. Text quoted. Advises problem with ear - diagnosed as a perforated ear drum.
Sherwood	S		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10957		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Sherwood	S			6th Border	Private				Announcement in the London Gazette for distinguished service in the field		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Sherwood	S			6th Border	Private				Decoration granted in the Honours supplement of the London Gazette for an act of gallantry	7 - 10 Aug 1915	WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Sheward	J				Sergeant	D C M	10957	Millom	Home on leave		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	D		
Sheward	William J			H.M.S.	Second lieutenant			Cockermouth	Involved in North Sea naval battle		WN	22 Jun 1916	6	D		Transferred from H.M.S. Invincible before battle.
Shields	J E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		1219		See article		WN	22 Mar 1917	7	A		Article illegible - refer to source document.
Shields	J E			5th Border	Sergeant		1219		Wounded	17 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Shields	J W			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Shields	W G		Egremont Territorials	5th Border	Private		2163		Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	A		
Shields	W G			5th Border	Private				Died		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		
Shiells	A			6th Australian Field Ambulance	Lance corporal				Marriage	17 Aug 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. See full article in this issue, page 6 column C.
Shillito	Harry			Royal Naval Air Service					Best man at wedding	30 Jun 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	6	D		Wedding of Hartley Jackson RNAS.
Shilton	F			Border	Private		242122	Oak Street, Burton-on-Trent	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Shilton	Thomas P			King's Liverpool				Moresby	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Shimmin	A			5th Border	Corporal			Maryport	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Shimmin	E			54th O/S Koolenay Battalion C E F	Private		443938	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	E		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Shimmin	Edward			"C" company					Family connection		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Brother of Harry and Hugh
Shimmin	Harry	19		Seaforths	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	14 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Brother of Edward and Hugh
Shimmin	Harry	19			private				In memoriam; killed in action	14 Oct 1916	WN	17 Oct 1918	5	e		
Shimmin	Hugh								Family connection		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Brother of Edward and Harry. Invalided home
Shimmin			G Company	5th Battalion, Whitehaven Pals (?)	Private				Letter		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Former assistant master at St. Paul's School, Frizington. Letter written from France
Shimmins	H		20th brigade, 7th division	2nd Border	Private				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
Shimmins	H		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		6117		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Shimmins	P			2nd Border	Private		5729		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Shinmain	Alfred								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Frizington St Pauls.
Shore	H R			Border Regiment	cadet				To be second lieutenant		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	E		
Shore	J			Border	Private		241897	Easton grange, Grangetown	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Shorrock	J C			Training reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From East Lancashire regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Shorrock	J			2nd Border	Private		6953		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Short	J A			Border	Sergeant				Receives Military Honour from France		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Medaille Militaire
Short	John			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry (TF)	Sergeant				Gazetted Temporary Second Lieutenant		WM	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Shortridge	R			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	A		
Shotton	Joseph			Border				West Strand, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Shovelton	J			6th Border	Private		11366		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Shovelton	Richard Frescott								Military allowance		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	A		Details given.
Shuffleton	F			1st Border	Private		6007		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Shuttleworth	Albert			Yorkshire Light Infantry				Ambleside			WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		
Shuttleworth	Albert	20		Yorkshire Light Infantry	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	B		In hospital in Rouen.
Shuttleworth	Albert				Private			Hawkshead	Update on wounds		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Has had leg amputated. Wounding has been reported in previous issue.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col.	Picture	Other information
Shuttleworth	Albert	20		King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Private				Died of wounds	11 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded on 3 Jul 1916.
Shuttleworth	Albert	20		King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Private				Died of wounds	3 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	8	C		Died at General Hospital, Rouen.
Shuttleworth	Albert								Family connection		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	A		Brother of James Shuttleworth recently died of wounds.
Shuttleworth	Frank			Army Service Corp	Staff Quartermaster Sergeant			Broughton-in-Furness	Promoted		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	D		From sergeant.
Shuttleworth	Frank				quartermaster-sergt			Church St. Broughton	Mentioned for bravery during Gotha raid by French newspaper		WN	10 Oct 1918	6	d		
Shuttleworth	Harold			Flying Corp				Broughton on Furness	Accepted for service		WN	16 Nov 1916	6	F		
Shuttleworth	Henry			Canadian Veterinary Corps				Ambleside			WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		Brother of James who is with the Royal Engineers and Albert, Yorkshire Light Infantry
Shuttleworth	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Shuttleworth	J			16th Manchester	Lance corporal				Hospitalised		WN	17 May 1917	6	F		In hospital in Hereford suffering from nephritis.
Shuttleworth	J W			Border	Sergeant			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detained in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Shuttleworth	J W				sergt			Hawkshead (?)	Offered commission		WN	10 Oct 1918	7	a		More service details; previously farm worker; one of 4 serving brothers
Shuttleworth	James			Royal Engineers				Ambleside			WN	10 Feb 1916	4	E		
Shuttleworth	James	21							Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	A		Brother of Albert Shuttleworth who has previously been reported as killed. See also issue dated 24 Aug 1916. Page 2 column F.
Shuttleworth	James	23		Royal Engineers	Sapper				Killed in action	5 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Shuttleworth	John							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Shuttleworth	John		Lonsdale Battalion					Hawkshead/Ambleside	Family connection		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Brother of William Shuttleworth
Shuttleworth	John	17		Borders	Private			Hawkshead	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In base hospital at front
Shuttleworth	John							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916. Now discharged
Shuttleworth	Joseph			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Penny Bridge	Penny Bridge School old boy now serving		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	F		
Shuttleworth	Robert							Lowick	Home on leave		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	A		
Shuttleworth	Robert			Cheshire	Private			Compston Street, Ambleside	Wounded		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	G		Two brothers have been killed on active service. Only just come of military age.
Shuttleworth	Robert			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private			Lowick Green	Died of wounds		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	B		
Shuttleworth	W		1/4th	King's Own	Private			Hawkshead	On leave		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	E		At the front since May 1915. Now on a few days' leave
Shuttleworth	W J			Royal Field Artillery Mountain Brigade					School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Shuttleworth	W J			Canadian Mounted Rifles	Private			Haverthwaite	Marriage	12 Dec 1916	WN	14 Dec 1916	7	B		Details of participants etc.
Shuttleworth	William			King's Own	Private			Hawkshead/Ambleside	Family connection		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Brother of John Shuttleworth
Shuttleworth	(Lord)								Appoints Deputy Lieutenants for Co. of Lancaster		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Lord Lieutenant. Appointed several Deputy Lieutenants for the County of Lancaster.
Shuttleworth (Hon.)	L U			Royal Field Artillery	2nd Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Sibbald	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Sibson	J W	32		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Killed in action	21 Mar 1917	WN	19 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France. See entry under "Acknowledgments" same page/same column.
Sibson	John			1st Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				In memoriam		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 21 Mar 1917.
Sides	Aaron	28							Died of wounds	15 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Southern Hospital, Birmingham. Wounded in France.
Sides	David D			Royal Army Medical Corp				Netherton, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Sidney	C H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		5104		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Silver	A			6th Border	Corporal		11291		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Sim	D		Service Battalion	Seaforth Highlanders					New regiment		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		From Reserve battalion, Border regiment.
Sim	H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Sim	J	36			Private			Drigg	Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	5	C		Killed in France. See also family announcement in column G.
Sim	J			Border	Private				Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	C		Killed at Messines. Letter to widow from Captain Price - extract of letter quoted.
Sim	John				Private				Memorial Service	1 Jul 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	6	C		Held at Drigg. Has been reported as "missing".
Sim	John	36		6th Border Regiment	Private			Stubble Green, Drigg	Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	F		Husband of Sarah Sim; announcement in paper by Mary Ann Sim from Wood Cottage, Eskdale
Sim	Joseph								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Sim				Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Advises parents from Western General Hospital, Manchester.
Simcock	J H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	E		
Simcock	J H		Trench mortar battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		From General List
Simcock	J H.			Border Regiment	Temp. Lieut.	M.C.			Relinquishes commission on account of ill-health and granted hon. rank of Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Ill-health caused by wounds
Simm	J	26			Staff sergeant				Killed in action		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Simm	Joseph			Lancashire Fusiliers	Lance-Corporal			Wood House, Egremont	Married	1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	8	D		Ellen Adams
Simm	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11367		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Simm		26	3/5th battalion	Lancashire Fusilier	Staff sergeant			Egremont	Killed in action	9 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	B		Letter to widow from second lieutenant S Belch quoted.
Simmons	A		1st	Border	Private		6343		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Simmons	C		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11573		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Simmons	R			Border	Private		32774	Edward Street, Carlisle	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Simmons	Archibald Guy			HAC	Lieut				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Simms	H		2nd	Border	Private		4695		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Simon	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Simon	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Simon	N							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Simon	Norman	25		East Yorkshire	Second lieutenant			Harrington	Killed in action	14 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	7	B		Brief biography. Has two brothers serving - not named.
Simon	Norman			8th East Yorkshire	Second lieutenant			Lime Road, Harrington	Killed in action	14 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	8	A	Yes	Biography given
Simpson	D			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Simpson	E H			2nd Border	Private			Kendal	Letter	10 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	B		No details of whom letter is to. Text quoted.
Simpson	Edward			Army Service Corp				Catherine Street, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week. Note states he is a saddler.
Simpson	Edward								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Simpson	G		5th	Border	Private		1705		Killed	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Simpson	G T		B company	5th Border	Private		1705		Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Simpson	G T			5th Border	Private			Distington	Killed in action		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Simpson	George								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Simpson	George T			5th Border	Private			Distington	Killed in action	17 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Letter received by mother from Major Broadley-Smith
Simpson	H W	33		4th Canadian Mounted Rifles	Private			Egremont	Prisoner of War		WN	1 Mar 1917	5	B		Taken prisoner at Ypres 30 May 1916.
Simpson	Hartley							Broughton-in-Furness	Died of wounds	24 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	A		Died in hospital in France.
Simpson	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Simpson	J								Mention		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Mentioned in letter from Gunner Robert Henry Sandersen.
Simpson	J K	17		21st Manchesters	Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Simpson	J K.	17		21st Manchester	Pvt.			Manchester	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Newspaper obituary
Simpson	J W		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		From lance corporal with a service battalion, Rifle Brigade.
Simpson	Jack	17		21st Manchester	Private				In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA on the Somme 1 Jul 1916.
Simpson	John			Army Service Corp				Roper Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Simpson	John K				Sergeant		7703		Killed in action in France, Oct 1917		WN	21 Feb 1918	5	F		
Simpson	Matthew		Reserve Battalion	5th Border					Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Simpson	P W		51st Highland Division	1-7th Black Watch			2401		Letter		WN	11 Nov 1915	8	C		Text quoted.
Simpson	P W			Border	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Quoted rank is temporary. Previously West Riding Regiment. Nominated for commission in Borders.
Simpson	R P			2nd Life Guards	Trooper			Bootle	Photograph		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	C	yes	Portrait photograph.
Simpson	Stuart A			5th Border				Cockermouth	Enlist in regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		
Simpson	T			R F A	Driver				Marriage	14 Feb 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Simpson	T			Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Frizington	Wounded	16 Aug 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		Wounded at Kemmel Hill. In hospital at Alder Hay Military Hospital, Liverpool. Enlisted 3 Sep 1914 and sent to France 1 Jun 1915. Brief biography given.
Simpson	Thomas Bland	21			Petty officer	D C M		Crosby	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	24 May 1917	7	D		Brief biography given.
Simpson	W		"D" company, 47th Battalion	C E F	Private		429474	Whitehaven	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	F		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Simpson	W R C			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Simpson	W R C		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Simpson	William			South African Contingent					Letter		WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		Letter to mother. Text quoted
Simpson	Wm.							Ladyhall	Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal Conditional exemption granted.
Simpson	Richard							Bridge End Cottage, Ulpha	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	D		
Sims	F		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5680		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Sinclair	J				Cadet				To be temp sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Sinclair	J B		Attached to 6th Highland Light Infantry	10th Border Regiment	Lieutenant			Penrith	In hospital at Alexandria suffering from diptheria		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Sinclair	J B			Border	Lieutenant			Benson House, Penrith	Wounded in action	6 Apr 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Sinclair	J B			Infantry	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Sinclair	J B		Infantry	Border	Temporary Lieutenant	Military Cross			Promoted from Training Reserve		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		
Sinclair	J B			Border	Lieut.			Benson House, Penrith	Wounded in action	6 Apr 1916	WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		Only been at front for 5 weeks
Sinclair	J B.			Border	Lieut.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Sinclair	John B			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Brief details of citation given. Quoted rank is temporary.
Sinclair-Maclagan	E G			Australian Forces	Major	DSO			Promotion/Succession		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Temporary Lieut-Colonel. Details of succession and military biographical details in notice.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sinclair-McLagan	E G			Yorkshire Regiment	Lieutenant-Colonel (Temporary Colonel)	DSO			To be Brevet Colonel -		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Formerly of the Border Regiment
Sinclair-McLagan	E G		3rd	New Zealand Infantry Brigade	Brigadier-General	D.S.O.			Promotion		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Was promoted to command the 1st Yorkshire Reg't (Green Howards) in India but was unable to join due to being at the head of the 3rd NZIB. Served in the Waziristan and Transvaal campaigns with the Border Reg't (Westmorlands and Cumberlands). Commanded the detachment of the Green Howards at Scarborough "when that town was an infantry station."
Singer	A Mortimer								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £100
Singer	Paris								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £100
Singlehurst	R B			Canadian	Captain			Dalton	Killed in action		WN	11 May 1916	6	C		
Singleton	E				Private			Holmrook	Taken ill in France		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	C		
Singleton	E				Private			Angerton Farm, Broughton-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		
Singleton	Ernest			44th Canadians				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Singleton	Henry							Preston Hows, Whitehaven	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Singleton	Isaac			Border	Private			Bootle	Killed in action		WN	14 Dec 1916	6	F		Formerly with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry.
Singleton	J			2/1st Cumberland Volunteer	Lance corporal				Duty coproral		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		
Singleton	J			King's Liverpool	Private			Waberthwaite	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Singleton	J		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Lance corporal				Corporal on duty		WN	4 Jul 1918	6	B		
Singleton	J D			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Singleton	J H				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	B		Leave prior to deployment
Singleton	J.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lance-Corporal				Orderly Corporal	3 Mar 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Singleton	Johnathan			Royal Field Artillery				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Singleton	Jonathan							Holmrook	Christmas leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		
Singleton	Jonathan							Holmrook	Home after being wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	C		
Singleton	T			RAMC	private			Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Singleton	William	22							Died	10 Apr 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Died at Stationary Hospital, St Omer, France. Advice received by grandmother Ester Ann Shields, King Street, Wath Brow.
Singleton	William John	5th		Border	Private			Sandwith	Died	10 Apr 1915	WN	13 Apr 1915	5	F		Died at St.Omer's Hospital, France
Sinter	C R	5th	Cumberland	Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment and rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		From private with 28th London Regiment (Artists Rifles)
Sinton	W			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Sinton	W			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	3	G		From cadet.
Sinton	W			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	8	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Thursday.
Sirrell	Samuel			Royal Engineers				Ulcoats, Egremont	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Sisson	Thomas			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			Asby	Home on leave		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	C		
Siter (or Sizer)	G			Border					Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Sitwell	W H		Reserve	17th Infantry Brigade	Brigadeer-General	C B, D S O			Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		
Skeffington	R C E		Reserve Battalion	Coldstream Guards	Major				New Rank		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	e		Temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel
Skeffington-Smythe	R C E		4th (Reserve)	Coldstream Guards	Lieutenant- Colonel				Change of command		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		Rank is temporary. New command is Pioneer battalion Foot Guards
Skeggs	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		9187		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Skeggs	E			1st Border	Corporal		9167		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Skelly	James			Seaforth Highlanders				Fishers Court, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Skelton	C								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Penrith Brunswick Road Council
Skelton	E A							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Skelton	J			Border	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Skelton	J D		"A" company	5th Border	Private				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Skelton	J H			Border	Private		241808	Stockton Street, Middlesborough	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Skelton	Joseph			Border				William Street, Workington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Skelton	R		Lonsdale		Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Skelton	S			R N D	Able Seaman				Hospitalised		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	A		In hospital in Malta with fever. Has been in Dardanelles.
Skelton	Stanley								Passed exam to be shorthand typist		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Named as author of advise of death of Private William Sanderson.
Skelton	W C			Headquarters Staff				Ambleside			WN	7 Oct 1915	5	E		
Skelton	W			M.G.C.	Pvt			Cleator Moor	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Skerry	J N			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Skillen	Andrew			South African Scottish	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	10 Aug 1916	3	A		
Skillen	Andrew	27		South African Scottish	Private				Killed in action	15 Jul 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Skillen	Andrew	27		South African Scottish	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	24 Aug 1916	8	C	Yes	
Skillen	Andrew			South African Scottish	Private				In memoriam		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 3 Jul 1916.
Skillen	Andrew			South African Scottish	Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 13 Jul 1916 at Delville Wood.
Skillen	David			Army Service Corp				Mawson Street, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Skillen	T		1st	Border	Private		9898		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Skillen	T		1st	Border	Private		9898		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, head
Skillen	Thomas		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Whites Lane, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		Official information
Skillicorn	J K			Border	L-Sergeant			Cleator Moor	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Skillicorn	James K Jubilee	31		Border	sergt			Guards Villa, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	1 Oct 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	d		
Skillicorn	W		"C" company	1st Border	Private			Millom and Whitehaven	Wounded	21 Aug 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	8	A		Detailed in letter dated 19 Nov 1915 to editor from "A Whitehaven Lad" in Dardanelles.
Skinner	A E				Temporary Captain	C de G			Awarded the Belgian Croix de Guerre		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Skinner	George Lloyd			Whitehaven Pals	Lance Corp				Letter		WN	4 May 1916	5	D		George & Robert brothers
Skinner	J			Border Regiment	Private		8207		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gunshot to shoulder. Rouen
Skinner	Robert H				Private			Duke Street, Whitehaven	Letter		WN	15 Jun 1916	5	C		Letter to father from Sergeant W Wilkinson, A Company
Skinner	Robert H				Private				Wounded in head		WN	4 May 1916	5	D		
Skinner	Robert Henry	22						Duke Street, Whitehaven	Died from wounds		WN	1 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	Died from wounds (a member of the Whitehaven "Pals")
Skinner	T		6th Battalion	Border	Private		10932		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Skinner				Border	Private				Wounded in action		WN	11 May 1916	8	C		
Slack	D M P T			Border	Lieutenant				Acting rank		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Rank to be held whilst second in command of Trench Motar Battalion.
Slack	G			Royal Naval Air Service	2nd A M			Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	7 Oct 1915	8	B	Yes	
			Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Slark	D M P T			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Slater	Albert E			2nd Border	Private		8298		Russian Honour received		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Medal of St George (4th class)
			2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Slater	Frank				Private			Brought in Furness	Sick leave		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		
Slater	G A			2nd Border	Captain	D C M					WN	1 Jun 1916	5	A		Awarded D C M for bravery
Slater	G A			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Slater	G E H			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May.
Slater	G E H		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
				Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant						WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Slater	G E H			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Slater	G E H			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		
Slater	G E H		Service battalion	Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	18 Jan 1917	5	D		Rank held while commanding a company
Slater	G E H		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of captain		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B		No longer commanding a company.
Slater	George E H		"A" company	Border	Lieutenant				Letter		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	E		Letter to mother of Pvt J Spedding. Text quoted
Slater	George E H				Captain				Letter		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		Letter to father of Private Robert Wilson. Text quoted
Slater	J E H.			Border	to Temp. Lieut.				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Slater	J H	27			Corporal				Killed in action	9 Jul 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Slater	Joseph	21			private			Newton-in-Furness	Killed in action at Ypres	23 July 1917	WN	1 Aug 1918	5	e		
				1-5th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Newton-in-Furness	Killed in action	23 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	4	G		Funeral held.
Slater	L			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		
Slater	R							Torver	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	6	G		
Slater	R				Sapper			Torver	Home on leave		WN	5 Dec 1918	7	A		
Slater	Robert				Sergeant				Attends military funeral		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	C		Funeral of Pvt Edward Cunningham.
Slater	William			Farriers Depot	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School. Blacksmith
Slughter	G			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		From cadet.
			Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corp		Quartermaster				New temporary rank		WN	8 Nov 1917	7	D		To have honorary rank of lieutenant.
Sleet	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9600		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Sleigh	G B			Royal Lancaster	Captain				Wounded	1 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		Brief biography.
Sleigh	H P O			2nd Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		
Sleigh	H P O		2nd battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Prisoner		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		Previously reported as wounded and missing
Sleigh	H P O		3rd	Border	Lieutenant				Reported missing		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Wounded and a prisoner
Sleigh	H P O		3rd	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Prisoner
Sleigh	Hubert P O			Border	Captain				London Gazette entry	2 Feb 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		From lieutenant
Slingsby	H L			Yorkshire Light Infantry	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	E		Attached as adjutant to 10th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry
											WN	8 Nov 1917	5	A		Letter from Captain J R Fothergill quoted. See also family announcement in column F.
Sloan	Daniel	44	705th Labour company	Royal Engineers	Pioneer		292918	Whitehaven	Killed in action	17 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	A		
Sloan	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Sloan	J			Kitcheners Army	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Sloan	J				Private				Pallbearer at ex soldier's funeral		WN	12 Apr 1917	6	D		Funeral of George Dawson
Sloan	Jas			Border	Lance corporal			Broughton Whitehaven	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Sloan	Joseph			2nd Border	Private				In the Jutland battle		WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Sloan	W			Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Sloan	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10868		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Sloan	William				Private				Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		
Sloan								St. Patrick's, Cleator Moor	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 44 eggs.
Slow	D E S			Border Regiment					To be temp 2nd lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
				Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps							WN	27 Jan 1916	4	D		Range Officer on Wednesday
Sly	W		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Mention in article		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		
Sly	W		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary.
									Resigns commission		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		
Sly	W.		Whitehaven Company	2-1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				To be Orderly Officer	10 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	B		
Sly	W.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	2nd Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	10 Feb 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sly	W.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Second-Lieutenant				Orderly Officer	10 Mar 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	6	B		
Smailes	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9376		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Smailes	J			1st Border	Private		9376		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Small	T		1st	Border	Private		5205		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Small	T W			Border	Private			Workington	Killed	14 May	WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Killed at Dardanelles
Smalley	Joseph Bertram			Duke of Lancasters Own Yeomanry				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Smalley	Reginald			Duke of Lancasters Own Yeomanry				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Smallman				East Lancashire	Lieutenant	M C		London	Awarded Military Cross		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	C		Subaltern to Major D J Mason
Smart	Charles			Canadian Army					Marriage	27 Apr 1915	WN	6 May 1915	5	G		Participants detailed
Smart	E W				Sergeant	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Smart	George			R A M C	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Smart	George Bell			The Lothians				Barrow	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Labourer
Smart	H H			5th Border				Carlisle	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Smart	Thomas Dykes	32		R E.	Sapper			Workington	Died suddenly	10 Mar 1917	WN	22 Mar 1917	5	F		
Smith	A				Captain				Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Smith	A		2nd	Border	Private		8257		Died of wounds		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With expeditionary force
Smith	A		1st	Border	Private		10103		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Smith	A			1st Border	Lance-corporal		9134		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Smith	A			1st Border	Private		10103		Reported wounded and missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Smith	A		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8623		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Smith	A			King's Own Liverpool	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Smith	A F B		5th	Cumberland Border Regiment	Capt				Temporary Promotion		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Temporary Major
Smith	A H			Border	Corporal	D C M			Military Honour- Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Brief details given.
Smith	A J			Border	Sergeant	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		
Smith	A R			Border Regiment				Yew Tree Farm, Wilton, Egremont	Recruited to Border Regiment	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Smith	A T			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From Officer cadet unit
Smith	A W		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1570		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Smith	A W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1570		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Smith	A.				Private			Ambleside			WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D N		Previously reported missing; now reported prisoner in Germany
Smith	Adam			Seaforth Highlanders				Lowther Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Smith	Albert			Kings Own Royal Lancaster					Commission		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		Labour MP for Clitheroe Division. Previously served in regiment as a Private and Corporal.
Smith	Alexander			King's Liverpool	Private			Ambleside	Died of starvation		WN	28 Nov 1918	7	B		Was a POW from 9 Apr. Advice from a comrade advises he died shortly after his release. Brother of Harold.
Smith	Alfred								Prisoner of war		WN	31 May 1917	5	A		Described as Whitehaven marine engineer - very poor copy refer to source document.
Smith	Alfred								Family connection		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Brother of Eric, Harold and John. Prisoner on a German submarine.
Smith	Alfred								Presumed dead		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	G		Served as an engineer on board a Clan Line steamer torpedoed.
Smith	Alfred V	24		5th East Lancashire	2nd Lieutenant	V C			Collection held for Barnardo's Homes in Seascale		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	D		
Smith	B S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Smith	C		1st Battalion	Border	Company Sergeant Major		6540		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Smith	C		1st	Border	Company Sergeant-Major		6540		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Slight
Smith	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8330		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Smith	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9948		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Smith	C		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Smith	C			Borders	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	19 Apr 1917	4	B		Promoted from company sergeant major - for service in the field.
Smith	C S		Leeds University Contingent, Senior Division OTC	Border Regiment	Cadet				To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Smith	C S		Leeds University Contingent, Senior Division, OTC						To be Second Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Smith	C S			Border	Second lieutenant				Seconded		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	D		Seconded as an assistant instructor with School of Instruction.
Smith	C W			9th Border	Captain				New temporary rank	21 Jul 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From temporary lieutenant
Smith	C W			Border	Temporary Captain				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Smith	Charles			Border	Second lieutenant				Promotion		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		From company sergeant major for service in the field.
Smith	D		4th C&W	Border Regiment					Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	c		To be second lieutenant
Smith	D		Territorial Battalions	Border Regiment					To be temp Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Smith	D D				Second lieutenant				Probationary		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	E		From Officer cadet unit
Smith	David			Durham Light Infantry	Private				Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		In a hospital in Wales. Cousin of Private Harry Smith KIA
Smith	Douglas			Border	Captain				New temporary rank	3 Nov 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	4	E		From Lieutenant
Smith	E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10374		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Smith	E			Border	Private				Letter to wife of Co Sgt Major Burnyeat		WN	23 Nov 1916	7	C		Text quoted. Reported as "servant" to Co. Sgt. Major Burnyeat.
Smith	E			Lancashire Fusiliers	sergt	DCM, VC		Maryport	Awarded VC		WN	17 Oct 1918	5	C		Previously worked at Oughterside Colliery.
Smith	E Lightwood, Rev								Social event		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	E		Presided at social event for 5th Border Reserves
Smith	E S		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11469		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Smith	Edward			Lancashire Fusiliers	Sergeant	V C, D C M		Maryport	Received his Victoria Cross from King	9 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	4	E		Awarded at Buckingham Palace. Citation for award quoted.
Smith	Eric							Whitehaven	Wounded, letter home		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Smith who had been without information for months; letter states Eric is at hospital somewhere in Egypt; been in Dardenelles
Smith	Eric			Wellington Infantry	Corporal				Wounded	8 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Wounded at Messines Ridge now in hospital in England. Previously wounded at Gallipoli. Three brothers - Harold, Alfred and John - all serving.
Smith	F								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Harrington Church Road
Smith	F		8th Battalion	Durham Light Infantry	Private			Harrington	Prisoner of war		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Previously reported missing
Smith	F							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Smith	F J			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Smith	F J G			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	24 Feb 1916	4	G		
Smith	F J G			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to Adjutant		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Smith	F J G			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		From Lieutenant.
Smith	F J G		Infantry	Border	Captain				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Smith	F J S			Border	Lieutenant				Change of rank		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Relinquishes appointment as Adjutant
Smith	F W.			2-1 Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt.	Sergt.				Sergt. on duty that week	22 Jun 1918	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	B	N	
Smith	F.		2/1st Battalion	Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	3 Mar 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	6	B		
Smith	Fred			Canadian contingent	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	E		
Smith	G			Border	Private		8880		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Smith	G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11083		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Smith	G							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Smith	G J		General service					Grasmere	Called up		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		National Reservist called up
Smith	G R			West Riding	sec-lieut	MC			Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Oct 1918	5	b		
Smith	G V								Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		Late captain and honorary major 4th battalion Borders to be temporary captain.
Smith	Geo			Army Service Corp				Ulverston	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Smith	George	23		Navy	Able seaman			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	26 Oct 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Article states he has transferred to Army and killed in France. No details of rank or regiment given.
Smith	Gordon R		3rd battalion	Duke of Wellington, West Riding regiment	Second lieutenant			15 Inkeram Terrace,	New posting		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		
Smith	Gordon R			West Riding	sec Lieut.				To be acting Capt while commanding Trench Mortar Battery		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		
Smith	Gordon R			West Riding	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross	4 Aug 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	4	D		Attached to Trench Mortar Battalion.
Smith	H		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		2333		Wounded	6 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Smith	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9182		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Smith	H		1st	Border			10758		Killed/died of wounds/died		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Smith	H			5th Border	Lance-corporal		2333		Died of wounds		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Smith	H				Private			Cockermouth	Died of wounds		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	B		Former wrestler, brief biography given.
Smith	H		"B" company 5th platoon	7th Border	Sergeant		5316		Letter to editor	16 Oct 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	8	A		Writes from France
Smith	H			R A M C	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Smith	H			Border	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		In hospital in Bristol. Was previously severely wounded in May 1915.
Smith	H			Border	Private		242004	Drury Lane, Braintree,	Prisoner-of-war at Ingelstadt		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Smith	H			Border	Private				Mentioned in despatches in supplement of London Gazette		WN	11 May 1916	2	F		
Smith	H P		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Second lieutenant			Lowther St, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		Wounded but quite safe
Smith	H P			5th Border	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Smith	H P		5th	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Smith	H P			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Relinquishes temporary rank of temporary Captain in posting and takes rank of temporary Lieutenant
Smith	H P			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Smith	H P		Infantry	Border	acting Captain				Promoted to Captain		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		
Smith	H P			Border Regiment	lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	E		Gazetted as flying officer in Royal Flying Corps

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col.	Picture	Other information
Smith	H P.	24	5th Border Battalion		Captain			Whitehaven	In hospital in Rouen in critical condition		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Right arm badly smashed and a bullet through each ankle; leg amputated; already been injured twice before
Smith	H.P			Territorials	Lieut				Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Smith	Harold							Gosforth	Home on leave		WN	17 May 1917	5	F		Brother of Harry Smith and J Tyson Smith
Smith	Harold		Transport section						Family connection		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Brother of Eric, Alfred and John.
Smith	Harold		Labour battalion						Family connection		WN	28 Nov 1918	7	B		Brother of Pvt Alexander Smith. Has been hospitalised at Woolwich with neuritis for four months.
Smith	Harry							Eskdale	Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Smith	Harry							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	5 Nov 1914	5	F		
Smith	Harry			R F A					Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		
Smith	Harry	22	5th Border		Lance-corporal		2333		Died of wounds	14 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Letter to father from Number 8 casualty clearing station. Details given. Brother James serving in Dardanelles.
Smith	Harry				Private				Family connection		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Cousin of Private David Smith, Durham Light Infantry
Smith	Harry							Gosforth	Home on leave		WN	17 May 1917	5	F		Brother of Harold Smith and J Tyson Smith
Smith	Harry			Border	Corporal			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Killed in action		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Father advised in letter from Private C Quilliam
Smith	Harry			Border	Sergeant			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Died of wounds	3 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	6	D		Enlisted Oct 1914, deployed to France June 1915 and soon wounded. Returned to front 1916.
Smith	Harry			Liverpool Scottish	Private			Cleator Moor	Wounded		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	A		In hospital in Aberdeen.
Smith	Harry Graham			Royal Army Medical Corp	Captain				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	G		Article relates to his funeral in France. Killed in the mining of hospital ship "Salta". Body located five months after sinking. Article also details his memorial service.
Smith	Henry			Royal Naval Reserve	Commander	D S O			Appointed a Companion of DSO by king		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		For services on vessels of auxiliary patrol between February and December 1916. Has a son serving in India.
Smith	Herbert			Territorials				Chapel, Stile	Enlisted	week prior to article	WN	7 Jan 1915	5	C		Employed at the Co-operative Society
Smith	Herbert			4th Border Territorials					Mention		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		Serving in India. Mentioned in article about death of his father Robert Smith
Smith	I Stanley			11th Border	Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Smith	J			2nd Border	Private		6423		Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Smith	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6423		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Smith	J		5th	Border	Private		1827		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Smith	J		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		7005		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Smith	J		1st	Border	Private		5940		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Smith	J		2nd	Border	Private		10604		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Smith	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1827		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Smith	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1560		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Smith	J			5th Border	Private		1850		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Smith	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4808		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Smith	J		3rd	Border	Private				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Victoria Cross
Smith	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		10814		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Smith	J			6th Border	Lance corporal		10814		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Smith	J			6th Battalion	Border		11453		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Smith	J			6th Battalion	Border		18299		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Smith	J			6th Battalion	Border		5396		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Smith	J				Private	VC		Workington	Photograph		WN	23 Dec 1915	7	F		Appears in The Whitehaven News County Annual for 1916. See also issue dated 30 Dec 1915, Page 2 column E.
Smith	J				Private	V C		Workington	Pictorial Roll of Honour	1917	WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		The Whitehaven News' County Annual
Smith	J			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Smith	J			Border	Lance sergeant			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Smith	J				private			Boote	Home on leave		WN	31 Jan 1918	6	E		
Smith	J	19			private			22 Mid St, Kells	Missing	21 Sep 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		Previously employed at Wellington Pit
Smith	J			Liverpool	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Smith	J B		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lance corporal				Training sessions		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	B		
Smith	J B		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Second lieutenant				Officer on duty.		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		
Smith	J B.			Volunteer Regt.	Sec.-Lieut.				Officer on duty - Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)	Week ending 15 Jun 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		In paper for 'orders for week' for the Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer Regt., Whitehaven
Smith	J H			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet, to be attached
Smith	J J			6th Border	Private		14029		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Smith	J L Leslie			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	9 Aug 1917	2	G		Detailed on casualty list issued Friday - 3 Aug 1917. Attached to Gold Coast regiment.
Smith	J Poole				Second lieutenant			Egremont	Marriage	24 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	4	F		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Smith	J Tyson							Gosforth	Home on leave		WN	17 May 1917	5	F		Brother of Harold Smith and Harry Smith.
Smith	J.			Lance. Fus.	Pvt.		306864	Maryport	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Smith	J.L			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Smith	James				Private	VC?		41 Southey St. Workington	Letter home		WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		Description of Front
Smith	James		2nd Battalion	3rd Border	Private	V C	6423	Workington	Awarded Victoria Cross		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Smith	James	34	3rd battalion	Border	Private	VC	6423	Workington	Honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	8	A	Yes	Description of gallantry to earn VC and brief biography. Also text of letter to Private Smith from Mayor of Workington. Same issue of paper and same page and column.
Smith	James	34	3rd battalion	Border	Private	VC	6423	Workington	Tribute		WN	4 Mar 1915	3	A		Tribute in verse from H D Rawnsley on award of VC
Smith	James	34	3rd battalion	Border	Private	VC	6423	Workington	Tribute		WN	4 Mar 1915	3	A		Further description of gallantry to merit award of VC
Smith	James				Private	V C		Workington	Home town awards medal		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	E		
Smith	James			2nd Border	Private	V C			Returns to England	24 Apr 1915	WN	29 Apr 1915	4	E		VC received for conspicuous bravery at Rouges Banes

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Smith	James			Border	Private	VC			VC investiture		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Won the VC on December 21st 1914 at Rouges Bancs along with Pvt. Abraham Acton. Article contains details of the actions they took that won them the medal.
Smith	James			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Brother of Lance corporal Harry Smith
Smith	James	26		Border	Private				Killed in action	14 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Smith	John	19		Royal Field Artillery				North Quay, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Tanyard worker. single
Smith	John								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Smith	John								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Smith	John			Royal Engineers	Second-lieutenant			Whitehaven	Brief biography		WN	28 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	
Smith	John			Australian Contingent	Private				Memorial Service	14 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	6	B		
Smith	John			Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant				Family connection		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Brother of Eric, Harold and Alfred
Smith	John			RA	gunner				Wife from Whitehaven remanded for bigamy in Dartford		WN	3 Oct 1918	8	e		
Smith	John			Essex				Kells	Prisoner of war		WN	7 Nov 1918	8	D		Advised by Red Cross
Smith	John I			2nd Border	Private				Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		
Smith	John Poole			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		
Smith	John William			Coldstream Guards				Arkleby Road, Aspatria	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Smith	Jos			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Langdale Men for Kitcheners Army
Smith	L		2nd battalion	Border	Private		9570		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Smith	L			2nd Border	Private	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	D		Details of official account of gallantry. Gazette entry dated 2 April 1915
Smith	L		2nd	Border	Private				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Smith	Laurence B	27		Loyal North Lancashire Regt	lieutenant			Spring Bank, Penrith	Killed in action	14 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	4	d		Previously worked in Penrith bank
Smith	Lewis B				Private	M C		Preston and Windermere	Awarded the Military Cross		WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Smith	Mark							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Smith	Matthew Malcolm			Royal Army Medical Corp				Mill Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Smith	Murray				Captain				Wounded and POW		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		
Smith	P			Border	Private		7021		Wounded		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Smith	Patrick			Border				Rafferty Street, Egremont	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Smith	Peter	32		West Yorkshire			47070	Gosforth	Killed in action	13 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	4	F		Details in letter to parents - text quoted.
Smith	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10318		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Smith	R				Private				Wounded		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		A Canadian Soldier's visit to Millom
Smith	R		Signal Section, 5th	Border (B.E.F.)	Lance-Corporal		1458		Letter of condolence	11 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Write letter of condolence to the wife of Pvt. William Moore of Kells, Whitehaven, who was killed in action.
Smith	R			Border	Captain				Killed		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Smith	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Jun 1917	3	G		From cadet
Smith	R				Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Died from wounds		WN	6 Sep 1917	8	C	Yes	
Smith	R			Border	Private		242073		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Smith	R				lieut				Killed in action	10 Aug 1917	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		
Smith	R			Royal Field Artillery				Braystones	Send an empty 12 pounder shell on display in Post Office window, St. Bees. It was picked up on Chocolate Hill, Gallipoli Peninsular		WN	2 Mar 1916	5	B		
Smith	R A			4th East Lancashire Howitzer Brigade, RFA	Lieutenant				Biographical article		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B	yes	Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Smith, Inkerman-terrace. Went to St. Bees School. Received his commission in March 1913. At time of article stationed at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Further biographical details in article.
Smith	R A			Royal Field Artillery	Captain				Promoted		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		From lieutenant.
Smith	R I				Lieutenant				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Smith	R I				Lieutenant				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	G		
Smith	R I				Lieutenant				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	G		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Smith	R J			5th Border	Private		2168		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Smith	R J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2163		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Smith	R L			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant
Smith	R T				Veterinary Lieutenant				Promoted to Veterinary Captain		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Smith	Raymond	27	Cavalry	Royal Horse Guards	Captain				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		
Smith	Reginald Allton			Royal Field Artillery	Captain				Marriage	2 Mar 1918	WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		Details of participants and venue given. Family announcement in issue dated 14 Mar 1918, page 5, column F. See also page 7 column C in issue dated 14 Mar 1918.
Smith	Reginald Iredale			Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Captain				In memoriam		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	G		Family announcement. KIA at DeVilieu Wood 20 Jul 1916. Rank quoted is an acting rank from Lieutenant.
Smith	Richard								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Smith	Richard Iredale	20		Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders	Lieutenant				Killed in action	20 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Smith	Robert			8th Border	Lance-Corporal			Cockermouth	Killed in action	20 Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B	Yes	
Smith	Robert			8th Border	Lance-Corporal			Cockermouth	Killed in action	20 Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B	Yes	
Smith	Robert			8th Border	Lance-Corporal				Killed in Action		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Smith	Robert			Border	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Gazetted		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	G		Commissioned from sergeant.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Smith	Robert	24		Border	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	9 Aug 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	8	D		Has an un-named brother serving in Mesopotamia. See also issue dated 23 Aug 1917 page 5 column F - Family announcement but date of death given as 10 Aug.
Smith	Robert	24			sec-lieut				In Memoriam; died of wounds received in France	10 Aug 1917	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	e		
Smith	S		1st	Border	Private		10095		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Smith	S		2nd	Border	Private		6114		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Smith	S		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6306		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Smith	S			Welsh	Private			Millom	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Smith	S			Welsh Fusiliers	private			Main St, Holborn Hill	POW in Germany; father received letter		WN	15 Aug 1918	6	d		
Smith	S.H		5th (Earl of cheshire's) Battalion	Cheshire Regiment	Private						WN	19 Nov 1914	4	e		From the 4th Cumberland & Westmorland battalion the Border Regiment - To be Second Lieutenant
Smith	Samuel			18th Welsh	Private			Main Street, Holborn Hill	Reported missing on 28 Mar, now believed to be a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Smith	Stanley			Workington battalion	Pvt.			Jane St. Workington	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	C		
Smith	T			6th Border	Private		11106		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Smith	T	19		17th King's Liverpool	Private			Kells	Prisoner of war		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	A		Change of status from "missing since 29 Sept".
Smith	T E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Smith	T W			Flying Corps				Ravenglass	Enlists		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Formerly a chauffeur. Now training at Farnborough.
Smith	Thomas	5th		Border					Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Recruited at Whitehaven "during the past week."
Smith	Thomas			7th King's Liverpool	Private			8 East Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	8	C		
Smith	Vincent			1st Border	Sargeant			Workington	Wounded	21st Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Wounded but progressing to recovery
Smith	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8423		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Smith	W		2nd battalion	Border	Private		10513		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Smith	W		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		442791	Parton	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	F		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Smith	W			Border	Lance-Corporal		241307	Brook Street, Carlisle	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Smith	W				Sergeant				Family connection		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Father of Pvt William Smith
Smith	W			Royal Lancaster	Private			Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Smith	W A			Border	Lance corporal			Workington	Died of wounds		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Smith	W F		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Sergeant				Training sessions		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		
Smith	W F		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Sergeant				Sergeant on duty		WN	25 Jul 1918	6	C		
Smith	W F		2nd (Cumberland and Westmorland) Volunteer battalion	Border	Sergeant		878239		Called up for service	26 Aug 1918	WN	12 Sep 1918	6	B		
Smith	W H				2nd Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Smith	Walter							Lindale in Cartmel	Connection to Pvt Edgar Keith		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	E		Enlisted with Edgar Keith and W Whiteway
Smith	William								Enlists in Canada		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Formerly from Lindale
Smith	William			Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Advice received from Matron of 12th General Hospital, France dated 8 Jul 1916
Smith	William				Private				Prisoner of war		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Change of status from "missing". Son of Sergeant W Smith.
Smith	William				private			Parton	Reported missing; now reported POW		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Smith	William James	34	3/5th Battalion	Border	Private				Absentee	27 Dec 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	6	B		Court appearance 28 Dec 1915
Smith	William Lawson				Gunner			Church View, Cartmel	Trench fever		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	A		Invalided to hospital in England.
Smith					Private	V C			Further details of gallantry		WN	25 Mar 1915	7	F		
Smith					Private	V C			Rummage sale		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	D		Organised a rummage sale that was held at Cartmel Institute in aid of funds of the war working party.
Smith				Border	Private	V C			Council meeting		WN	6 May 1915	5	E		Private Smith fails to attend when expected.
Smith					Private	V C			Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Has been previously reported
Smith				R G A	Private			Seaton	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		25th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Smith			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Mountain View, Harrington	Missing in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		His parents received information that he is now a prisoner of war
Smith			"C" company	1st Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		3rd in sack race
Smith			4th Battalion	East Yorks Regiment	Sergeant				Sang Sweethearts	Xmas Eve and Xmas night		6 Jan 1916				Detailed in letter dated 19 Nov 1915 to editor from "A Whitehaven Lad" in Dardanelles.
Smith				Border	2nd Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in their rank		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Smith					Private			Millom	On Leave		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Smith			21st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Corporal				Named in orders for week		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Smith				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Sergeant				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Smith					Captain				Family connection		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		Serving in India. Son of Commander Henry Smith Royal Naval Reserve.
Smith				South African Infantry	sergt				Best man at wedding in Whitehaven		WN	15 Aug 1918	8	b		
Smith	Gordon R			2nd Duke of Wellington 5th Border	Second lieutenant			Inkerman Terrace.	Wounded	18 Jul 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	5	A		Attached to 10th Trench Mortar Battery. Severe head wound.
Smith	J				Private				Letter		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		To wife of Private Herbert Dixon advising death.
Smith	J M							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Smith	J W							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Smith	R I		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Smith	W H			Border	Second lieutenant				Probationary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		From cadet.
Smith, Miss								Nethertown School	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected "36 and 1s" (36 eggs and 1 shilling?)
Smitheram	Edward								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Smurthwaite	George Robert	21		Royal Field Artillery	Corporal				Death announced	17 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Served four years in France. See coroners report in this issue, page 7 column B. Details of funeral given in issue 27 June 1918 page 2, column D.
Smurthwaite	George Robert	21	R.F.A.		Corporal			Whitehaven	Died		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	B	N	Died at home after over six years service as a soldier. Inquest held into his death; wounded three times; complained of severe pain in back and side
Smurthwaite	J R		Flying Column	Royal Field Artillery	Corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded	11 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		Wounded for third time. Brief biography and military service history given.
Smurthwaite	Joseph							Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	B		Father of George Robert Smurthwaite. Served in Boer War and three months in current conflict
Smurthwaite	William							Whitehaven	Witness at coroners court		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	B		Gives evidence at inquest on nephew George Robert Smurthwaite. He is described as "an old soldier" having served in Boer War and eleven months in current conflict.
Smyth	M			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		From Gentleman cadet Royal Military College
Smyth	M			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant.
Smyth	M			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	G		From second lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Snare	V			1st Border	Private		10333		Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Sneddon	A B			R N A S					Missing		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	C		St Bees School - Role of Honour.
Sneddon	G			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Sneyd	T H				Captain				Killed	2 Nov 1914	WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		Bullet pierced his brain. Article gives brief biography
Snook	A G			10th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Snook	A G		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Snook	A G			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes command		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary. Reason given is ill-health. Gazetted the honorary rank of lieutenant.
Snook	A G			Border	Lieutenant				New battalion		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From service battalion.
Snook	A G			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry of 19 Mar 1917 cancelled.		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		Relates to relinquishing commission.
Snow	A		2nd	Border	Sergeant		10170		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Snow	G H.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Snow	H E			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	28 Oct 1915	4	F		Ill health
Snow	W			Border	Sergeant				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Snowden	Richard							Townhead, Dearham	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Soissons	P A de S C		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Sole	D A M.		From Worcester Reg.	Border	to be Capt				Promotion		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Sole	D M A			Border	Captain	D S O			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Service Order.
Sole	D M A			Worcester	Lieutenant colonel - acting				New rank and regiment		WN	18 Jan 1917	4	E		From temporary major. Rank to be held while commanding a battalion. Was Captain with Borders.
Sole	D M A			Border	Major				Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Temporary rank from captain.
Sole	D M A			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Rank quoted is temporary from captain.
Sole	D M A			Border	Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel	D O			Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Sole	D M A.			Border Regiment	Captain (temp. Lieut.-Col.)	D.S.O.			To become Brevet Major		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		King confers DSO in ceremony at Buckingham Palace. Attached to Worcester regiment
Sole	Denis			Border	Lieutenant colonel	D S O			DSO received from King	30 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		Family announcement. Killed whilst mine sweeping.
Solly	Alfred			Royal Naval Reserve	Sub-lieutenant				Killed in action	20 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		
Somersset Leake					Captain				Gift to Capt W C Butler on his marriage	18 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C&D		Wedding of Captain W C Butler. Details of gift given quoted in column D
Somersset-Leake	A F			Royal Flying Corp	Captain				Marriage announced		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		To take place 19 February 1917.
Somersset-Leake	A F			Royal Flying Corp	Captain				Marriage	19 Feb 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	5	E		Family announcement. See also article in this issue page 7 column C. Brother of Lieutenant H F Somersset-Leake.
Somersset-Leake	H F				Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	22 Feb 1917	7	C		Brother of Captain A F Somersset-Leake.
Somersset-Leake	A F			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Engagement announced		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Details of family/fiancee
Somerville	R		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		8630		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Soowcroft	R			King's Liverpool				Telford Building, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Sopwith	T O M								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £1000
Sorge	J P C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	B		
Sorgham	T							Blawith	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		
Soulsby	A D		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		To Major

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Soulsby	A D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Soulsby	A D			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Change of rank		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Rank of Lieutenant colonel is temporary. Actual rank is Captain. But now reverting to a temporary rank of Major due to change of posting.
Soulsby	A D		Labour battalion	Royal Fusiliers	Captain				Appointment		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Soulsby	A D			5th Border	Major				Marriage		WN	29 Mar 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Soulsby	A D			Border Regiment TF	lieut-colonel				To be acting lieutenant-colonel while commanding group of Labour Corps		WN	8 Aug 1918	4	e		
Soulsby	A D				Major				Seconded	14 May 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary - now relinquished - from captain. From Border regiment - Territorial Force and seconded for duty with a Labour Corp
Soulsby	A D			Border	Major				New rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From captain.
Soulsby	Albert D			Border (Territorial Force)	Lieutenant-colonel				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		From Major
Soulsby	H L			Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Relinquishes rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		Relinquishes rank of acting captain as ceasing to be second in command of a battery.
Soulsby	H. L.			4th East Lancashire	Second-Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Soulsby				5th Border	Major				On leave		WN	9 Sep 1915	5	A		
Southward	Braithwaite	44						Mill Gate, Waberthwaite	Before Bootle Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		Joiner
Southward	George				Private	M M		Whicham	Awarded Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	C		
Southward	George					M M			Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Southward	George				private			Netherwasdale	At home on convalescent leave		WN	1 Aug 1918	6	d		Severely wounded in March 1918 for third time
Southward	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Southward	James				Farmer			Glebe House, Walberthwaite	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted. Away on honeymoon
Southward	Norman	32							Died of Wounds	2 Apr 1916	WN	4 May 1916	5	D		Also died of enteric fever.
Southward	Norman L							Wath Brow, Cleator Moor	Severely wounded in East Africa	22 Mar 1916	WN	6 Apr 1916	5	B		
Southward	R			Border	Private		19823		Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Southward	R			Border	Private				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Southward	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Southward	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Southward	W				Private				In memoriam		WN	17 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Dardanelles 21 Aug 1915.
Southward	William			6th Border Regiment	Private				Wounded/missing	21 Aug 1915	WN	14 Oct 1915	5	D		Wounded in the Dardanelles, now missing. Mother in law Mrs Fee, Moor Row, informed by letter
Southward	William			6th Border	Private			Egremont	Wounded and missing	21 Aug 1915	WN	28 Oct 1915	8	C	Yes	Following action in Dardanelles. Has been previously reported.
Southward	William			6th Border Regiment	Private			Bigrigg	Killed in action	21 Aug 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	5	E		
Southward	William	24			Private			Summer Hill, Bootle	Death Notices	21 Aug 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	5	G		
Southward					Capt.				Sinking		WN	4 May 1916	4	E		Sinking of the Clan MacTavish
Southwell	Edward			West Yorks	private			3 Florence terrace, Nethertown	Reported missing 25 Apr; now reported having died of wounds in German military hospital		WN	22 Aug 1918	5	d		
Southwell	Joseph	24	Nelson Battalion	R N D	Able seaman				Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Brief biography
Southwell	Joseph	24							Died of wounds	14 Jul 1915	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement x 2
Southwell	Joseph Henry		Nelson Battalion	R N D	Able seaman				Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	G		
Southwell	Joseph Henry							Fleming St. Maryport	Died of wounds	14 Jul 1915	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Newspaper obituary
Southwell	Joseph Henry								In memoriam		WN	19 Jul 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds received at Dardanelles 14 July 1915.
Southwell	Joseph Henry							Maryport	In memoriam		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds 14 Jul 1915.
Sowerby	Isaac								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Penrith Boys National
Sowerby	R		Machine Gunner	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Sowerby	W			Border Regiment	sergeant			Bishop Auckland	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Spackman	Charles E			Border Regiment	sergeant				Awarded VC for bravery		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		
Spark					Sergeant	D C M		Aspatia	Honour to be recognised by the Local Authority		WN	16 Mar 1916	2	G		
Sparks	F			6th Border	Private		15395		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Sparks	H H								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Cockermouth Fairfield Council
Sparks	M			6th Border	Sergeant	DCM		Harriston, Aspatia	Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Sparks	William			Border				Sandersons Court, Whitehaven	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Sparrow			2nd (?)	Border (?)	Lieutenant-Colonel				Recruiting campaign		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Recruiting officer for Workington and district. "Aided by the band of the 2nd Border Regiment, visited Workington and surrounding villages". Gave a speech at a "monstre (sic?) meeting in the Opera House at eight".
Sparrow				5th Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Attends recruitment drive		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		
Spears-Morgan	B H			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Transfer from Reserve of Regular battalions as temporary officers.
Spears-Morgan	B H			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		From temporary lieutenant.
Spears-Morgan				Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Spears	Simeon			Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant-colonel			Arlecdon	Court appearance	20 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	2	E		Charged with "failing to report for service..." on 4 Jun 1918. Proceedings given.
Spedding	E W			Royal Artillery	Lieutenant-Colonel				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	D		
Spedding	E W		29th Brigade		Lieut-Colonel				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Spedding	E W		29th Brigade		Lieut-Colonel				Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George
Spedding	E W			Royal Artillery	Lieutenant-Colonel	C M G			Gazetted Brigadier-General		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		
Spedding	E W			Royal Regiment of Artillery	Lieutenant colonel				Restored to establishment		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		Was supernumerary.
Spedding	E.W		Battery 5th Cumberland battalion	Royal Field Artillery	Major			Windy Brow, Keswick			WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		In Command
Spedding	F B			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From 2nd lieutenant
Spedding	F B			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		Relinquishes temporary rank of temporary Captain in posting and takes rank of temporary Lieutenant
Spedding	F B			Royal Engineers	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		Seconded from Borders.
Spedding	F B				Captain	M C & Mons Medal		Victoria Rd, Whitehaven	Presentation from Cumberland Coal Owners Assoc.		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	B		Former engineering pupil with Allerdale Colliery Co, Clifton
Spedding	F B				captain	MC		Victoria Rd, Whitehaven	Presentation made by Cumberland Coal Owners' Association		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	c		Previously engineering pupil with Allerdale Colliery Co, Clifton; on active service since Oct 1914
Spedding	F B.			Border	Lieut.				Promotion		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Spedding	F W			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant-Colonel						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Spedding	Foster		5th	Border	Captain				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Spedding	FR			Border Regiment	Lieut.				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Spedding	Fred			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Underground fight		WN	25 Jul 1918	4	F		Second given name quoted but unable to read.
Spedding	Fred B			5th Border	Lieutenant				Home on leave		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		
Spedding	Frederick			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Awarded Military Cross		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Spedding	Harry	40		4th South African Scottish	private				Missing since 24 Mar, now presumed dead	27 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		
Spedding	Henry	40	8th Battalion	South African Infantry	private		16930	Cleator	Reported dead; reported missing since 24 Mar 1918		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	c		Formerly miner at woodend mines, went to South Africa
Spedding	Henry	40		South African Infantry	private		16930	Frizington	Reported dead in Germany		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	C		
Spedding	Henry				Private				Memorial Service	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	3	B		At Cleator Moor Parish Church "for local men recently killed"
Spedding	J							Whitehaven	In the Jutland battle		WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	
Spedding	J	20		Border	Private				Killed in action	6 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Spedding	J	20		Border	Private				Killed in action	6 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Spedding	J				Private			Smalthwaite	Memorial service	12 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	4	E		Held at Lamplugh Church
Spedding	J			3rd Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Best man at wedding		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	D		
Spedding	J W			SSA Portsmouth					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Spedding	Jack	23		Royal Navy				Whitehaven	Service details		WN	4 Mar 1915	8	B&C	Yes	Picture is in column C. Serving on HMS Superb.
Spedding	Jack	20		Border	Private			Lamplugh	Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B	Yes	Letters to Pvt Spedding's mother quoted. From Lieutenant GEH Slater and J Thompson and W G Gill
Spedding	John				Private				Leave		WN	22 Dec 1914	8	b		Home for Christmas - attend function Lamplugh Parochial School.
Spedding	John							Smalthwaite	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Spedding	John	20		Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in France 6 Oct 1916.
Spedding	John	20	8th	Border Regt	private			Troughton House, Cleator Moor	In memoriam; killed in action in France	6 Oct 1916	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	d		
Spedding	T		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Spedding	T	23		5th Border	Private			Haile	Killed in action in France	9 Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	5	F		
Spedding	Thomas			5th Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action	10 Jan 1916	WN	27 Jan 1916	5	G		
Spedding	Thomas			175th Company	Private			Haile	Killed in action in France	Mar 1916	WN	23 Mar 1916	8	C	Yes	
Spedding	Thomas	23		5th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	F		KIA in France 9 Mar 1916. See also page 5 column F issue dated 15 Mar 1917.
Spedding	Thomas	23		5th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	7 Mar 1918	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in France 9 Mar 1916.
Spedding	Thomas.	23		5th Border Regiment	Private				In Memoriam	9 Mar 1916	WN	15 Mar 1917	5	F		
Spedding	Thos.		5th	Border	Private			Haile	Killed		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	C	Yes	
Spedding	Tom							Saller	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Spedding	W F		5th Cumberland battalion	Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From Lieutenant
Spedding	W F			Border	Temporary Captain				Promoted to Captain		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Spedding	W Foster			Border Regiment	Captain				Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Gassed in an engagement on Whit Monday - date not specified
Spedding	W Foster			5th Border	Captain				On leave		WN	16 Dec 1915	4	F		
Spedding	William Foester			5th Border	Captain			Whitehaven	Marriage	14 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	B		Details of participants, venue etc., See also family announcement page 5, column G.
Spedding	William Foster			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		In hospital.
Spedding				5th Border	Captain				Convalescing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		Gassed at Ypres. Now rejoined his unit.
Spedding			C Company	5th Border Regiment	Captain				Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	F		
Spedding				5th Border	Captain				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Spedding					Captain				Marriage of daughter	27 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement.
Spedding	F B			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Spedding	F B			Border Regiment	lieutenant			Victoria Rd, Whitehaven	Awarded Military Cross for gallantry		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		Educated at St Bees School
Speddings				5th Border				Whitehaven	Sighted at front		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Mentioned in letter from unnamed member of Royal Garrison Artillery
Speddings				5th Border				Whitehaven	Sighted at front		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Mentioned in letter from unnamed member of Royal Garrison Artillery
Speight	E G			West Yorkshire	Private			Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Spence	C			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	C		From cadet.
Spence	C			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Spence	H N			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Spence	J			Border	Private		203125	Heaton Park, Manchester	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Spence	T			Border	Private		242128	Sandy Lane, Rugeley	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Spencer	A							Seascale	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Spencer	A			West Yorks	private			Irton	Repatriated after taken prisoner of war		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	D		
Spencer	Albert			West Yorkshire Regiment	Private			Mountain View, Irton	Missing	25 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Found out unofficially by his brother from chaplain - no official intimation.
Spencer	Albert			West Yorkshire Regt.	Private				Missing	25 Apr	WN	13 Jun 1918	7	E	N	Missing since April 25th. His brother received this intelligence from the chaplain
Spencer	Albert								Wounded and prisoner of war	24 Apr 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	6	D		Postcard sent to brother dated 4 May but postmarked 6 Jun 1918 at Limburg.
Spencer	C F			Border	Captain				To be attached to regiment		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		War Office advise he is a prisoner at "Gustrow".
Spencer	E			2nd Border	Private		10775		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Rank quoted is temporary.
Spencer	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9290		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Spencer	J			1st Border	Private		9290		Wounded		WN	22 Jun 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Spencer	J T		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lance sergeant				Training sessions		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		Also issue dated 11 Oct 1916. Page 6 column B
Spencer	J T			Volunteer	Lance sergenat				Duty sergenat		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		
Spencer	J T		"A" company	2/1st Cumberland and Westmorland Volunteer	Sergeant				Sergeant on duty		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Spencer			Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lance-corporal				Orderly Officer week ending 20 Jan 1917		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	B		
Speranza	J E			Sevice batt., Second Reserve	Temporary Captain				Notification in the London Gazette - promoted to temporary Major		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	C		
Spicer	A G				Private	M M	7344		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Spiers	D W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Spink	SF		2nd Vol Batt	Border Regt	private		877863		Called up		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	b		
Spooner	A H			Seaforth Highlanders				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Spooner	A H			Lancashire Fusiliers	Temporary Brigadier-General				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Spooner	C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Spooner	Harold Elwyn				Chaplain				Taken prisoner		WN	25 May 1916	4	E		Taken prisoner at Kut, as reported by the Bishop of Calcutta to the diocese of Carlisle
Spooner	Percy			H M S Nestor	Gun Layer			Newton Street, Millom formerly from Nottingham	Killed in action at sea		WN	8 Jun 1916	5	C		
Spooner	Percy			HMS Nestor	gun layer			Millom	Killed in action	31 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	5	F		
Spooner	Reginald H			Lincolnshire				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Spooner				Lancashire Fusiliers	Major				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to temp. Lieu-Colonel
Spooner				H.M.S.				Newton St. Millom	POW in Germany		WN	22 Jun 1916	6	D		Rescued after North Sea battle. prisoner
Spooks	T			2nd Border	Private		8878		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Spreadborough				N F	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Spring			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		
Spring-Rice	Gerald			Border	Lieutenant				Estate		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Sworn at E2161. Died in France or Belgium 26 May.
Spring-Rice	G			Border	Lieutenant				On casualty list		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Sprot	M			Lothian and Border Horse	Captain				Appointment		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		Temporary rank. Also adjutant. From Captain 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys) Special Reserve.
Sprott	Alan			Gordon Highlanders	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Second time he has been wounded.
Sprott	D A		4th Cumb & Westmorland Battalion	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		
Sprott	D A		Territorial Force	Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Sprott	D A			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Seconded to Machine Gun Corp.
Sprott	D A		Machine Gun Corp		Lieutenanat				Temporary rank with new posting		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	F		From Border

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sprott	Douglas A	24		Border Regiment	lieutenant			Appleby	Died in hospital abroad		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	F		
Sprott	W		1st	Border	Private		5944		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Sprott	W A			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		
Spry	W				2nd Lieutenant			Millom	Home on leave		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	F		
Squarey Maciver									Cross reference only		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		See Maciver
Squire	Bruce				Sergeant	M M		Central Buildings, Ambleside	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	E		
Sawell	Edward		Infantry	12th Australian	Private			Town Head Farm, St. Bees	Wounded		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	B	Yes	Emigrated to Australia 5 years previously
St. Gordon	T			11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
St. Leger	G M				2nd Lieutenant				Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour - Wounded for a second time
Stable					Private			Holborn Hill Millom	Holiday		WN	4 Feb 1915	5	F		On leave
Stabler	Jack			7th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal				Wounded		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	F		Wound to neck.
Stabler	Jackson			Border	Corporal	M M			Military Award		WN	30 Nov 1916	5	E		Awarded Military Medal.
Stabler	Jackson			King's Own R L	2nd Lieutenant	D C M		Whitehaven	Marriage to May Spedding, 112 Queen Street, Whitehaven	26 Apr 1918	WN	2 May 1918	5	E		
Stabler				Border	Sergeant	D C M		Whitehaven	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D	Yes	
Stables	E		5th	Border	Private		1656		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Stables	E		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1656		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Stables	Eddie	21		Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Wounded, for the third time, on his 21st birthday- date not quoted.
Stables	Matthew				private			Kirkby	Home on leave from France		WN	24 Jan 1918	6	D		
Stables	Moses	19		1/5 King's Own Lancashire Kitcheners Army	Private			Askam-in-Furness	Killed in action	20 Sep 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	8	B		Killed in France. Memorial service to be held 28 Oct 1917 at Ireleth Church. Enlisted same day and killed same day as Pvt Pickthall.
Stables	T				Private	M M	6952		Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Stables	W			Border	Private		6952		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Stables	William			Canadian Coningent					Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Stables	William			79th Canadian Contingent				Hawkshead and Millom	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		
Stables	William			Border				Millom	Unfit for service		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Rendered unfit due to an unspecified accident.
Stables									Returns home		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	D		He appears to have been discharged from active service. Parents reside at Holborn Hill, Millom. Article contains brief account of his actions at the "recent" battle of Neuve Chappelle.
Stacey	C	1st		Border	Lance-Corporal		8460		VC recommendation		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		
Stacey	C.N	7th		Middlesex Regiment	Lieutenant			New Barnet	Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Stacey									Obituary		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		
Stafford	A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Stafford	A				Private			St Bees	Home on leave		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Stafford	Jack			Tyneside Irish	Sergeant			Duke Street, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	1 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Stafford	James				NZVC				Awarded Distinguished Service Order		WN	10 Jan 1918	8	B		Son of Mr John Stafford, formerly Sandwith, now Carlisle
Stafford	W J				Private				Letter		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	F		Letter to widow of Pte Andrew Douglas. Text quoted
Stafford	W J			8th Border	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Presented with his Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	8	B		Awarded M M for bringing down German aeroplane on 9 May and was hospitalised with wounds. Now on leave.
Stafford	R T			Cleator Moor	Corporal				Promoted on battle field		WN	28 Oct 1915	7	D		Promoted for "conspicuous bravery under heavy shell fire".
Stainton	H			King's Own	Private				Prisoner of war		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Letter to uncle from Festungslazarett, Germany
Stainton	H		6th Battalion	Border	Private		14028	Ravenglass	Service location		WN	16 Sep 1914	4	G		Believed to be serving in Egypt
Stainton	Henry			5th Border Territorials				St Bees	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Stainton	Henry			Royal Garrison Artillery				Main Street, St Bees	Serving siblings		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		Son of Mr & Mrs John Stainton
Stainton	John			5th Border				St Bees	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Stainton	John	20		Border	Private			St Bees	Serving siblings		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		Son of Mr & Mrs John Stainton
Stainton	John			2nd Lancashire fusiliers	Private		38380	Gosforth	Killed in action	3 Aug 1916	WN	7 Sep 1916	7	B		Died 3 days before his 21st birthday
Stainton	John			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			St Bees and Workington	Missing	3 May 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	5	A		
Stainton	John				private			Queen's Head, St Bees	Killed in action	3 May 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		Change of status from "missing".
Stainton	John				private			Queen's Head, St Bees	Missing for 15 months, possibly POW		WN	15 Aug 1918	6	c		
Stainton	Robert		10th	York & Lancasters	2nd. Lieut			Mount Pleasant, Barrow in Furness	Missing for 15 months, possibly POW		WN	15 Aug 1918	6	c		
Stainton	Stanley			Navy	Cadet				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	F		Lost when battleship Bulwark destroyed by explosion. Believed to have been destroyed previous Thursday 26 November 1914
Stainton	T			King's Own	Private			Sedbergh	Prisoner of War		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		
Stainton	Thomas			16th Manchester	Private			St Bees	Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	A		Prisoner at Friedricksfeld, Bie Wesil. Letter to cousin. Text quoted.
Stainton	Tom			6th Border	Private			St Bees	Wounded		WN	3 Aug 1916	5	C		Wounded for third time.
Stainton	Tom							St Bees	Serving siblings		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		Son of Mr & Mrs John Stainton
Stainton	Tom							St Bees	Recovering from wound serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Text quoted.		WN	2 Sep 1915	5	F		
Stainton	Tom			Australian Forces	Private				Killed in action	27 Feb 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Stainton	Tom			Canterbury Infantry, NZ	Private			Arlcedon	Awarded Military Medal		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	E		Awarded military Medal for carrying in wounded under heavy fire. Emigrated 7 years ago, family still in Arlcedon.
Stainton	Tom		2nd	Border Regiment	private			Queen's Head, St Bees	Wounded for fifth time	14 Jul 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	6	c		One of four brothers in army - one gassed, one sick, one missing
Stainton	W			Royal Field Artillery	Private				Letter home		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		Letter to his parents detailing a narrow escape he had when a shell landed four feet away as he dressed in a gun pit.
Stainton	William			Royal Horse Artillery				St Bees	Serving siblings		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		Son of Mr & Mrs John Stainton
Stainton	William			Royal Field Artillery					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Stainton	William							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Stainton	William	25	5th	Border	Private			Watson's Court, Tangier St. Whitehaven	Killed by shell fire		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		Territorial, leaves widow & 1 child. Worked at No. 9 pit Lowca
Stalham	E			Border Regiment	Private		7951		Previously reported missing. Now reported wounded and prisoner. Listing date 27 March 1915		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Stalker	A	33		Border	Private				Absentee		WN	25 Jan 1917	7	B		Appearance at Workington Police court 22 Jan 1917.
Stalker	G			Royal Engineers	Sergeant	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal/home on leave		WN	26 Jul 1917	2	G		
Stalker	G			Royal Engineers	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Stalker	G			Royal Engineers		M M			Commissioned on the field		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Brief military history given. Previous rank was sergeant.
Stalker	G		N special company	Royal Engineers	sec-lieut			King St, Whitehaven	Slightly wounded, not hospitalised		WN	18 Apr 1918	5	D		
Stalker	Geoffrey Storrs								Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Stalker	George		4th	North Lancs				Hawkshead	Called up from Reserves		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		Called up from National Reserves. Left Hawkshead for Barrow to join the 4th North Lancs. Married with family
Stalker	George			Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant	M M		Whitehaven	Commissioned at the front	12 Oct 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		From Sergeant. Brief military history given. Awarded Military Medal in July.
Stalker	George			Royal Engineers	sec-lieut			Low King St, Whitehaven	Home on leave		WN	3 Oct 1918	4	d		
Stalker	J H			Border	Private			Back Ginns, Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	25 Jul 1918	5	D		In hospital in Glasgow.
Stalker	John James			South Wales Borderers	Private			Parton	Killed in action	22 Apr 1917	WN	24 May 1917	7	C		Letter from Lieutenant John P Harrison quoted.
Stalker	Joseph			5th Border				Parton	Enlist in regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		
Stalker	P		4th King's Own	Border	Lance Corporal			Hawkshead	On furlough		WN	20 Jan 1916	6	D		
Stalker	P				Second lieutenant			Hawkshead	New deployment		WN	1 Nov 1917	7	C		Posted to Reading to train as an observer in Royal Flying Corp.
Stalker	P		R.F.C.		Sec.-Lieut.						WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F	N	Best man for his brother's wedding
Stalker	Percy								Mention in letter		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Mention in letter from Ross Irving
Stalker	Percy	24		4th King's Own	Corporal	M M		Hawkshead	Military honour		WN	5 Oct 1916	6	F		Receives Military Medal.
Stalker	Percy			4th Kings Own	Second lieutenant	M M		Hawkshead	Receives commission		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	A		Promoted from Signal sergeant. Holds Military Medal Has been in France over two years.
Stalker					Lance Corporal				Sent letter of thanks "on behalf of the boys" for clothing sent		WN	8 Jul 1915	6	F		
Stalkham	E			Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		7951		Taken prisoner in Germany		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Stamper	G							Santon Village	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Stamper	G			Border	Lance-corporal				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917.
Stamper	G			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Stamper	J							Brought-in-Furness	On leave		WN	31 May 1917	6	E		
Stamper	J							Brought-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	26 Dec 1918	6	C		
Stamper	John							Brought in Furness	Home on leave		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		
Stamper									Mention in article		WN	15 Apr 1915	5	F		Mentioned in minutes of a monthly meeting of Harrington Urban District Council by Mr. Flenderleath as a man who laid down his life for his country in the War. A proposal to put up a memorial for him and 6 others was passed
Stamper *	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War '1914-1915' - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Standage	W N			Army Service Unit							WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Ex Whitehaven News journalist. Appointed shorthand typist in the Mechanical Transport section based at Aldershot.
Standen	G		C' Battery	72nd Brigade T F A	Sergeant				Letter to James Kerr's mother		WN	2 Mar 1916				
Stanley	Chas			Ex Coldstream Guards	Private				Front permanently disabled	15 Nov 1914	WN	11 Nov 1915	1	F		Appearing at the New Empire
Stanley	F.			Essex. R.	Pte.			Keswick	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Stanley	Fred			Motor Transport A.S.O.				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Stanley	Fred	23		Gloucester	Private			Ambleside	Killed in action		WN	21 Nov 1918	7	B		Initially served with motor transportation as a chauffeur.
Stanley	Isaac			Royal Field Artillery				Millbeck farm, Keswick	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Stanley	J W				Lieutenant				Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Egton Church, Greenodd
Stanley	John			Lancashire Fusiliers	Second lieutenant			Greenodd	Killed in action	7 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	6	G		
Stanley	R			Border Regiment					To be Temp Captain		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Temp Captain from a service battalion
Stanley	R		Garrison battalion	Border	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	8	D		
Stanton	A J				Private			Gosforth	Deployed to France		WN	22 Jul 1915	6	D		
Starkey	P		2nd	Border	Corporal		6632		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Slight
Starkey	T R			Border	Sergeant	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		
Starkey	T R			Border	Sergeant	D C M	7105		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	G		Announced in London Gazette, date not quoted. Details of citation for award given.
Starkie	J		1st	Border	Sergeant		6020		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Starling	W		R.F.A.		Captain	D.S.O.			Honour.		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		To be Honourary Captain
Starry	G		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		8599		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle.
Start	W B			10th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Start	W B			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Transfer from Reserve of Regular battalions as temporary officers.
Staveacre	F. W. F.			4th East Lancashire	Second-Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Staveley	E A							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Staveley	J			Border	Corporal	M M		Ambleside	Awarded Military Medal		WN	15 Nov 1917	5	D		Has served in several theatres of war - Dardanelles, Egypt and France. Two unnamed brothers killed in action and a further brother still serving.
Staveley	J			Border	Corporal	M M		Cleator Moor	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published.
Staveley	J				Corporal				Acknowledgment		WN	7 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement.
Staveley	John			Border	Corporal				Marriage		WN	23 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Staveley	Norman	20		Border	Private			Ambleside	Status unclear		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		Not heard of since 3 Jul 1916. Reports state he was seen to be killed/wounded.
Staveley	Norman	20		8th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 3 Jul 1916.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Staveley	William		1st King's Own	Royal Lancasters				Ambleside	Mentioned		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	D		
Staveley	William			1st King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Ambleside	Missing		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	E		Being reported as a possible POW. Has three brothers also serving in forces - Jack, Christopher and Norman.
Staveley	William	25		King's Own Royal Lancaster					In memoriam		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Missing since 8 May 1915. Brother of Pvt Norman Staveley KIA 3 Jul 1916.
Staveley	A	1st		Border	Private		9851		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, head, fracture, depressed
Stazicker	T J			Gordon Highlanders	Private			Greenodd	On leave		WN	19 Apr 1917	7	B		Brief military history. Now returned to front.
Stazicker	Thomas Ireland			Gordon Highlanders				Penny Bridge	Penny Bridge School old boy now serving		WN	10 Jun 1915	6	F		
Stead	G P	2nd		Border	Private		10760		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Stead	J	No 1 company		Army Service Corp	Corporal				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Stead		Army Service Corps		Border Regiment	Corporal						WN	22 Jul 1915	7	F		Ran fastest quarter in the mile relay race at the Southern Counties Cross Country Assoc
Steadman	W.				Captain	Military Cross;			Awarded Military Cross		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		Son of Mr T. Steadman, the noted breeder of sporting dogs.
Steel	C	2nd		Border	Private		4084		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, scalp, slight
Steel	John							Millom	Marriage		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	E		Details of participants - article states "the bridegroom and his best man were both in khaki".
Steel	R			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	A		
Steel	Arthur J			East Yorkshire Service	Lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		
Steele	A J			6th East Yorkshire	Lieutenant			Beckermet	Missing	22 Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		
Steele	A J			6th East Yorkshire	Lieutenant			Beckermet	Memorial service	19 Dec 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Killed in action at Sula Bay 22 Aug 1915 but body only recently found. Article describes service and quotes from letters sent by Lt Steele while on service.
Steele	A. J.	35		6th East Yorkshire	Lieutenant				Missing	22nd Aug 1915	WN	16 Sep 1915	8	C	Yes	Third son of Mrs. Steele and late Rev. Joseph Steele of Beckermet; received commission; more detail on him
Steele	Alfred Edward	32		Australian Imperial Force	Sergeant				Killed in action	12 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Steele	Anthony								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Steele	Anthony	23		Border	Corporal			Egremont	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		In hospital in Sleights, Yorkshire. Brief biography given. Cousin of Robley Steele.
Steele	Anthony				Lance corporal	M M		Egremont	Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		One of five serving brothers.
Steele	Anthony			Lancashire Fusiliers				Barrow Cottages, Ravenglass	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Steele	Anthony		CQMS	Border Regt				Egremont	Married at St Helens	21 Aug 1918	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Steele	Anthony		2/8th battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Returning prisoner of war.	25 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	6	D		Brief personal biography and military history given. Brother of Pvt Richard Steele, North Lancashires.
Steele	Arthur								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Steele	Arthur J			6th East Yorkshire (Pioneers)	Lieutenant			Beckermet	Commissioned		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Left 22 March for duty at Grantham.
Steele	Arthur J			6th East Yorkshire (Pioneers)	Lieutenant				Stationed at Godalming		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Lawson Steele
Steele	Arthur Joseph	33		6th East Yorkshire	Lieutenant			Beckermet	Killed in action	22 Aug 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	5	C		Killed at Gallipoli. Brother of Lieutenant L L Steele. Family announcement also in this issue, page 5 column G.
Steele	C				Private		4084		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Steele	C A			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Steele	H G			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Steele	H G				Captain				New acting rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From temporary lieutenant.
Steele	H G			Northumberland Fusiliers	Temp lieutenant	MC			Promoted to temp captain		WN	21 Feb 1918	7	C		Former pupil at St Bees School
Steele	Harold G			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Steele	J							The Green	Enlisted		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	E		Well known in the wrestling ring.
Steele	John		1st 4th battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Wounded	3 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Wounded in France.
Steele	John			1-4th Kings Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Rusland	Wounded		WN	14 Sep 1916	8	B	Yes	
Steele	John			King's Own	Private			Rusland	Missing/killed		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	F		Status unclear. Article heading states "killed" but content states "officially reported missing. Not been heard of since 31 July. Previously wounded".
Steele	John			King's Own	Private			Rusland	Missing		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	F		Missing since 31 July 1917 and no news heard since.
Steele	Jos.			King's Own Royal Lancs. Regiment	Private			Corney, Millom	Prisoner of war in hands of Germans	29 Apr 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Originally thought to be missing, but postcard sent from him to his father
Steele	L L				Lieutenant			Beckermet	Notified of death of brother		WN	16 Dec 1915	5	C		Brother of Arthur Joseph Steele. Serving in Belgium.
Steele	L L							Beckermet	Hospitalised		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		In Red Cross Hospital. Rouen with dysentery
Steele	L L				Captain				Examination success		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	C		Invalided home after battle of the Somme. Success in College of Surgeons exams.
Steele	Lawson L			Army Veterinary Corp	Lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Serving at Aldershot. Letters after name - M R VC V S.
Steele	Lawson L			Army Veterinary Corps	Lieutenant				In France		WN	10 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Arthur Steele
Steele	R			25th Division, Cyclists Company	Private				Letter to convey sympathy for the death of Private J Tyson		WN	9 Mar 1916	7	B		
Steele	R			Royal Garrison Artillery	Signalman				Wounded		WN	26 Jul 1917	2	G		Wounded by shrapnel in France.
Steele	R				Private			Carleton, Egremont	Killed in action in France	Apr 1918	WN	11 Apr 1918	5	E		
Steele	R	23			private			Carleton, Egremont	Killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		Formerly employed at Wyndham Mines
Steele	Richard			North Lancashire	Private				Home on leave		WN	28 Nov 1918	6	D		Brother of Pvt Anthony Steele
Steele	Robert				Private			Cleator Moor	Dies of pneumonia		WN	1 Feb 1917	3	D		Died in hospital in France. Leaves wife and child. Worked for Whitehaven News.
Steele	Robert		Cyclist battalion					Carleton	Marriage	24 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	C		Details of participants, venue etc. Groom home on leave from France. See also family announcement in column F.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Steele	Robley								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Steele	Robley			7th Norfolk	Lance corporal			Croft House, Middletown	Wounded		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	B	Yes	Wounded in France. Brothers Thomas and William also serving
Steele	Robley			7th Norfolk	Lance-corporal			Egremont	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		In hospital in Warrington. Brief biography given. Cousin of Anthony Steele
Steele	T				Lieutenant				St Bees School role of honour		WN	5 Jul 1917	8	C		Wounded
Steele	T R			1st Highland Light Infantry	Sergeant			The Gill, Egremont	Killed in action in Mesopotamia	25/26 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	4	F		Transferred from 8th Border
Steele	Thomas								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Steele	Thomas			Tyneside Scottish	Lance corporal			Croft House, Middletown	Family connection		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of Robley and William
Steele	Thomas R	27		1st Highland Light Infantry	Sergeant				Died in Mesopotamia	25 Oct 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement. Date of death given as 25/26 Oct. See also article in issue dated 5 Dec 1918, page 4, column F.
Steele	Thomas Robley								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Steele	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Steele	W			5th Border	Private		1801		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Steele	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1806		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Steele	W			5th Border	Private				Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		
Steele	William								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Steele	William			8th Border	Lance corporal			Croft House, Middletown	Family connection		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	B	Yes	Brother of Robley and Thomas
Steele	William Henry			9th East Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank and new regiment.		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	C		Formerly sergeant with 5th Border.
Steele	Wm. Henry	35							Killed in action	29 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	5	F		Killed in German East Africa
Steele			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Sergeant				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Steele				4th King's Own Lancashire	Corporal			Lindale-in-Cartmel Wreakesend House, Broughton-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Slight wound from bayonet charge
Stenhouse					Lieutenant	D S O			Awarded DSO		WN	28 Mar 1918	6	E		
Stephen	J A			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment and temporary rank		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		From lance-corporal with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
Stephen	J A			Border	Second lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	D		Listed on casualty list issued Wednesday.
Stephen	William Walter			Lonsdale Battalion	Private				Missing		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		Alarm in Workington about men killed and wounded
Stephens	Albert								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Stephens	Isaac			Border	Private				Family wedding		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	E		Gives sister away at her wedding. Details of wedding given.
Stephens	J		2nd	Border	Private		47242		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Stephens	J				Private			Devonshire Road, Millom	Sent word to say he is a prisoner of-war in Germany and is safe and sound. He had been officially reported missing		WN	30 May 1918	5	C		
Stephens	J S				Private			Devonshire Road, Millom	Missing in action	24 Mar 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	F		
Stephens	J			K. L'pool R.	Private				Missing		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Stephens	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Stephens	William				Private				Leave		WN	22 Dec 1914	8	b		Home for Christmas - attend function Lamplugh Parochial School.
Stephens	William			Border	Lance corporal			Lamplugh	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	D		In Norfolk War Hospital.
Stephens	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Stephens	Wm				signaller			The Forge, Coniston	Wounded; in hospital in France		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	c		
Stephens				Border	Lance corporal				Friend of Pvt J Spedding		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B		Mentioned in letter from W G Gill to mother of Pvt J Spedding.
Stephenson	A P			Northumberland Hussars	corporal			Cleator Moor	Wounded - hospital in Stoke on Trent		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	B		Served apprenticeship with Lucas & Cussons, Whitehaven
Stephenson	A P			Northumberland Hussars	Corporal				Wounded		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	B		Previously wounded. Originally rejected for military service. Now hospitalised at Hartshill Hospital, Stoke on Trent.
Stephenson	Alf M		1/4th East Lancashire	Royal Field Artillery	Driver			Moresby Parks	Home on leave		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	F		Brief history. Enlisted at 16 suggesting he is now 18/19.
Stephenson	Alfred Fearon								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Stephenson	C		Cockermouth Company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Stephenson	C		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2101		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Stephenson	Casson	20			Gunner	R.F.A.		Lady Hall, Broughton-in-Furness	Died of wounds	22 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	E		Youngest son of Joseph and Mrs. Stephenson
Stephenson	E L		Infantry	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	9 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Lieutenant, on probation
Stephenson	Frank							Park Street, Frizington	Ex. Soldier wounded in France in 1915 in court charged with gaming, being in possession of a cloth and a dice		WN	30 May 1918	6	F		
Stephenson	G		2nd	Border	Private		8883		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Stephenson	George			Border				Station Hotel, Aspatria	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Stephenson	H		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		3972		Previously reported wounded now missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Stephenson	Harrison							Lamplugh	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Stephenson	Henry								Killed in action	24 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Stephenson	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		4583		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Stephenson	J			Duke of Wellington	Private			Aspatria	Died of wounds	23 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	8	C		Details of letters received by widow given.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Stephenson	Jack			Canadian contingent					In memoriam		WN	29 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in France, 26 Nov 1916.
Stephenson	Jack			Canadian Contingent					In memoriam		WN	28 Nov 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in France 26 Nov 1916.
Stephenson	John	21	2nd Battalion	Borders	Private			West Strand, Whitehaven	Reported killed	12 Mar 1915	WN	25 Mar 1915	5	B		Reported in letter from Private William Corkish
Stephenson	John	21		2nd Border	Private				Killed	11 Mar 1915	WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Killed at Neuve Chapelle. Letters to mother from Lance corporal J H Brown and Patrick Grant.
Stephenson	John			Royal Field Artillery				Seathwaite	Enlists		WN	16 Sep 1915	6	D		
Stephenson	John				Private			Broughton Moor	Wounded		WN	3 May 1917	4	E		Fourth time he has been wounded.
Stephenson	R N		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment
Stephenson	Thomas				Gunner			Broughton in Furness	Sick leave		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	A		
Stephenson	Thomas							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	26 Dec 1918	6	C		
Stephenson	Tom							The Green	Enlisted		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	E		
Stephenson	W G				Private			Hodyoad	Memorial service	19 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	4	E		Held at Lamplugh Church
Stephenson	William	51						Sun Inn, Flimby	Before Cockerhouth Rural Tribunal	12 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	c		Innkeeper
Stephoe	H			2nd Border	Private		4666		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Sterling	Robert	22	1st Battalion	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	Lieutenant				Biography		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Quoted from an entry in "The Glasgow Herald".
Stern	A C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New probationary rank		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	C		
Stevens	Albert J	22		6th East Lancashire	Private				Killed in action	Apr 1916	WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		Previously wounded at Mons and Ypres.
Stevens	Albert John	22		6th East Lancashire	Private		0947		Killed in action	5 Apr 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	5	F		Family number quoted may have a digit to the front of it.
Stevens	S T			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		From cadet
Stevens	S T			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 22 Oct 1917.
Stevens	Sydney T			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Stevens	W		2nd	Border	Corporal		6344		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Stevens	W W		1	Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion				Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Sergeant
Stevenson	Frank		8th Battalion	Border	Lance-Sergeant			Frizington	Seriously wounded		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		
Stevenson	R			Border	Sergeant major				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Stevenson	W			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank.
Steward	R F			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		From cadet.
Steward								Millom	fate unknown		WN	8 Jun 1916	5	B		
Stewardson	Edgar	25		King's Royal Rifles	Private				Killed in action		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
Stewardson	James	23		R A M C				Maryport	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, labourer
Stewardson	T	27		Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action	5 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	Letter to mother from Lieutenant J Dawson quoted.
Stewart	D		1st Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		9052		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Stewart	G			1st Border	Lance-corporal		18038		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Stewart	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		20311		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Stewart	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	C O M Sergeant			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		COM Sergeant J Stewart is author of letter. Text quoted
Stewart	J								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Stewart	J			Border	Sergeant			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Stewart	J E		8th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lieutenant				To be Temporary Lieutenant		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		
Stewart	J E			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From temporary Lieutenant
Stewart	J E			8th Border	Captain				Letter		WN	10 Aug 1916	5	C		Letter to mother of Lance corporal John Sewell
Stewart	J E			Border	Captain	M C			Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Included on Casualty list issued Monday 25 Jun 1917.
Stewart	J.			Border	Private		9388		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Stewart	J.E.			Border Regiment	Temp. Captain	M.C.			Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Stewart	Jno.			Border				Ulveston	Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		
Stewart	John		2nd	Border	Private			Cleator	Wounded		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	C	Yes	Wounded at Loos by sniper fire. Article contains various information, including extracts of letters written by him
Stewart	Joseph				Sergeant	M M		Cavendish Street, Workington	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Stewart	L E			Border	Captain	M C			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Military Cross. Rank quoted is temporary.
Stewart	M		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Stewart	R Strother				Major				Telegram received from Guest, Downing Street, London		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	B		
Stewart	R Strother				Major				Coalition candidate addressed a meeting at Workington		WN	5 Dec 1918	7	C		
Stewart	R			M.G.C.	Pvt.			Workington	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Stewart	Robert	27		Border	Private		11200	Cleator	Killed in action	23 Aug 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. See also article in column G of this page.
Stewart	Robert	27	6th	Border Regiment	Private			Cleator	In memoriam; killed in action in France	23 Aug 1917	WN	22 Aug 1918	5	e		
Stewart	S		"A" Company	5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2. Goal scorer
Stewart	S			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Stewart	S			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Stewart	S		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1509		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Stewart	S R		5th	Border	Private		1509		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Stewart	Samuel			5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		
Stewart	Samuel				Private				Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		
Stewart	Samuel Cosgrave	19	13th Batt	Royal Scots	Private				Presumed killed	31 Jul 1917	WN	8 Aug 1918	5	e		
Stewart	W		2nd	Border	Private		11777		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Stewart Smith	P			Canadians	Private				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Stewartson	J				Private				Died of wounds		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	A former employee of "The Whitehaven News".

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Stewartson	J E			King's Liverpool	private				In memoriam: died of wounds	1 Nov 1916	WN	31 Oct 1918	5	d		
Stewartson	John			King's Own Liverpool	Private				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Shell hit trench near Ypres - one killed and three others wounded. Brief biography given.
Stewartson	John	32		4th King's Liverpool	Private				Died of wounds	30 Oct 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	5	C		Uncle of Private Tom Stewartson KIA.
Stewartson	John E	32			Private				Died of wounds	30 Oct 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France.
Stewartson	John E	32		K L R	Private				In memoriam		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement x 2. Died of wounds 1 Nov 1916 at 34 Casualty Clearing Station, France.
Stewartson	T			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	26 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	
Stewartson	T	27	8th	Border Regt	lance-corp				In memoriam; killed in action in France	5 Oct 1916	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	e		
Stewartson	Tom	27			Lance corporal				Killed in action	5 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France
Stewartson	Tom	27		Border	Lance-corporal				In memoriam		WN	4 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 5 Oct 1916.
Stilling	I				Private			Ennerdale	Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A		Letter of thanks to Dr. E P H Rowrah for gifts.
Stilling	Isaac		Cycling Corps		Private			Kirkland	On leave		WN	13 Apr 1916	5	D		formerly of Ennerdale
Stilling	Isaac		Cyclist battalion	British Expeditionary Force	Lance corporal			Kirkland, Lamplugh	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	C		
Stirling	A A			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant.
Stirling	J A			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Relinquished commission		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	C		Relinquished his commission due to ill-health
Stirling	J M			Border	Lieutenant				New role		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	D		Gazetted Adjutant in a service battalion. Current rank is temporary.
Stirling	J M			Border	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is temporary. Is also adjutant.
Stirling	J M.			Border	to Temp Lieut.				Promotion		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Stirling	John								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Stirling	John			Lovats Scouts	Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Serving in Egypt. Brother of Temporary Captain W Stirling
Stirling	M			Border	Temporary Captain				Promoted to temporary		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Stirling	W			Royal Field Artillery	Captain	D S O			Lieutenant Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Distinguished Service Order.
Stirling	W A			Royal Field Artillery	Captain				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - promoted to Adjutant T.F.
Stirling	W F			Reserve of Officers	Captain	D S O			Special appointment		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Attached to Headquarters Units - graded for purposes of pay as Staff captain
Stirling	William				Major			Fairburn and Monar, Ross-shire	Funeral		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	d		Buried at family burying ground, St. John's Parish Church, Cleator Moor. Had three sons. Received a command in one of the Highland Reg'ts.
Stitt	A.			S. Lanc. R.	Pte.			Bransty, Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Stitt	Andrew			Border Regiment	lance - corporal			Brayton Terr, Whitehaven	Died from wounds in France		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	e		
Stitt	Andrew			South Lancs	lance corporal	Mons Star		Bransty, Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		Former draper in Cash Clothing, King Street, Whitehaven
Stitt			"A" Company	5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.
Stiven	F W								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Stiven				Whitehaven Volunteer Training Corps					Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	4	G		Range officer at the rifle range on Friday, May 21st.
Stoad	G		2nd	Border Regiment	Corpral		7418		Wounded	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle
Stoakley	E L		10th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Stobart	Clarence		Reserve battalion	4th Border				Elterwater	Enlists		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	G		
Stobart	R F		"D" Company 16th Platoon	Border	Private		202691		Two letters	15 Jul 1917 and 4 Aug 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		Letters to family of missing Pvt Joseph Leo Marshall dated 15 Jul 1917 and 4 Aug 1917. Texts quoted
Stobart	Richard	26		11th Border				Ambleside	Missing		WN	10 Aug 1916	7	A		
Stockdale	D			East Lancashire	Private			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Stockdale	L H			Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Stockdale	S			Border	Private		241179	Milburn Street, Workington	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Stockdale	S			5th Border	Private		241179	Milburn Street, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Stockdale	Tom	36		RE	sapper				Died from wounds in France		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	e		
Stockdale	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Stockdale	William							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Stockdale	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Stockdale	William			Australian Imperial Field Force	lieutenant			Malva Hill, Lardner, Victoria, Australia	Married at Whitehaven to Eleanor Watson	19 Aug 1918	WN	22 Aug 1918	5	d		
Stockdale					Corporal			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		
Stockley	E L		Service battalion - Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Stockley	Philip Lloyd				Captain	M G C		Burton-on-Trent	Killed in action	26 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	2	E		
Stockman	E J			Border					Promoted to temporary 2nd Lieutenant		WN	10 Feb 1916	4	D		
Stockman	E J								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Stockman	E J		Military Wing	Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				New posting		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		From Borders. Rank quoted is temporary (on probation).
Stoddart	J	48		3rd Border	Private				Absentee - in court	10 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	E		
Stoddart	James			2nd Border			5204	Workington	Wounded		WN	1 Apr 1915	2	G		Repatriated after being wounded at Battle of Neuve Chapelle. Text of letter written on return to England.
Stoddart	James			3rd Border					Absentee in court		WN	16 Dec 1915	7	B		Had seen active service at battle of New Chapelle. Absent from camp at Shoeburyness on 11 Dec 1915.
Stoddart	John			Borders				Fletchertown	Wounded/Family connection		WN	12 Apr 1917	3	E		Brother of Willie and Tom. Brother in law of Jacob Reed, G Kerry and J W Rumney

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Stoddart	John M.	36	Boot & Shoe dealer	Millom Urban Tribunal				34, Lapstone Rd. Millom	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	B		Appeal adjourned till group called up
Stoddart	Thomas				Private			Barnard Castle	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	C		In hospital in Stourbridge.
Stoddart	Tom			Border				Curr Lane, Flimby	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Stoddart	Tom			Borders				Fletchertown	Family connection		WN	12 Apr 1917	3	E		Brother of John and Willie. Brother in law of Jacob Reed, G Kerry and J W Rumney
Stoddart	W		2nd	Border	Private		16621		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Right leg, dangerous
Stoddart	W			2nd Border	Private		16621		Died of wounds		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Stoddart	Willie			Borders				Fletchertown	Wounded/Family connection		WN	12 Apr 1917	3	E		Brother of John and Tom. Brother in law of Jacob Reed, G Kerry and J W Rumney
Stoddart	William Scott	36						Maryport	Died of wounds	15 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jun 1916	5	F		In memoriam
Stoddart	William Scott	36							In memoriam		WN	7 Jun 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died from wounds 1 Jun 1915.
Stoddart				6th Border	Corporal		10978		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Stoker	B G			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Stokes	B G			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		New rank is probationary from Officer Training Corp
Stokes	C		6th Battalion	Border	Private		12115		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Stokes	D B G			Border	2nd Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in his rank		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Stokes	D B G			Border	2nd Lieut. confirmed				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Stokes	E H			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of rank and regiment		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		From Officers cadet units. Rank quoted is probationary.
Stokes	E H		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Stokes			1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		7972		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Stokoe	R			Mediterranean Force	Corporal		1016		Died		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		
Stone	Burnett S			Indian Army					Engagement announced		WN	26 Sep 1918	4	A		Details of parties and families given.
Stone	H J S			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Stone	H J S			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Stone	Harold		1st	Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Postcard to children		WN	16 Mar 1916	5	F		After effects of Gallipoli
Stonehewer	S			Border	Private		242173	Wheatland Terrace, Wallesey	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Stones	A M		Parliamentary Recruiting Committee					Lowick Green	Principal Speaker at open air recruiting event	Monday Evening	WN	3 Jun 1915	6	G		Mr White presiding
Stones					Corporal			Finthwaite	In the Dardanelles		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	E		
Stooks	W							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
Stores	F D			1-1st Cumberland Volunteer					Appointed temporary chaplain		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		He is Reverend Stones.
Storey	A		2nd	Border	Private		4673		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Storey	A G								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Clerk Stores department
Storey	Edwin			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Sedbergh	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Storey	F			Border	Second lieutenant				New probationary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		From cadet.
Storey	F			Border	Second lieutenant				Letter		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	B		Letter to parents of Corporal A Hunter. Text given.
Storey	F				Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Listed on casualty list issued 7 May 1917.
Storey	G		5th	Border	Private		1588		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Storey	G			Border	Private			Aspatria	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Storey	Harry			Border				Bell Hill, Troutbeck, Windermere	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Storey	J				Private			The Hill, Millom	Home on leave		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	E		
Storey	James								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Storey	R		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9669		Roll of Honour		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Storey	Richard			Border				Richard Street, Workington	Injured		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Storey	S			2nd Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Storey	T			5th Border	Private		7731		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Storey	T		5th	Border	Private		1731		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Storey	T		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2173		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Storey	T W		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		2173		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Storey			F Coy or HQ Staff	Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Storton	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		19327		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Story	G A			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	7 Oct 1915	4	F		From Lieutenant
Story	G A		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank.		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment
Story	G A		1/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	3	E		From temporary second-lieutenant.
Story	T			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Story	W		Garrison Battalions	Cheshire	Captain				Temporary Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		
Story	W E		Garrison Battalions	Border to Cheshire	Temporary Captain				Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	e		
Stott	C			Border	Private		11835		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		
Stott	H			6th Border	Private		19411		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Stott	H			Border	Corporal		242079		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Stott	J			2nd Border	Private		11835		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Stott	M D			9th Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank	13 Jul 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant
Stott	M D			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From temporary lieutenant.
Stott	W		2nd battalion	Border	Private		4960		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Stott	Wm. Henry.			7th King's Liverpool (territorial) Regiment	Lieutenant-Colonel				Local connection		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Stourton	A E C J, Honourable		4th Battalion	Royal Lancaster	Major				Rank		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		Rank of Major is temporary. Formerly of Border regiment holds honorary rank of Captain in the Army.
Stout	J A			5th Border	Second Lieutenant				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Stout	J A			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jun 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant
Stout	J A			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	11 Jan 1917	4	E		Rank quoted to be held whilst commanding a company.
Stout	J A			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Stout	J A			Border	Lieutenant				To be acting Captain		WN	23 May 1918	3	F		
Stout	J A			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary captain.
Stout	J M			Borders	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		From cadet - attached to quoted regiment.
Stout	J M			Border	2nd Lieutenant			Oakbank, Whitehaven	Severely wounded in action		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	E		
Stout	James Alfred								Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be second-lieutenant. Son of Mr Councillor Stout of Claybank, Whitehaven
Stout			A Coy 5th	Border	Lieut				Sociable gathering		WN	6 Apr 1916	5	A		
Stowell	E				Lieutenant	M C, D S O			Awarded Military Cross		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		He is wounded and in hospital.
Stradling	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10005		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Strahan	P		8th battalion	Border	Captain				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To temporary Major. Existing rank also temporary.
Strahan	P			Border	Major				Gazette entry	15 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	4	F		Deserving of Special Mention - recommendations for war services. From Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of 9 Apr 1917. Rank quoted is temporary.
Strahan	P			Border	Major				Amendment to regiment		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from a Service battalion to be attached.
Straitton?	George	39			Groom Gardener			Silecroft	Boote Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Exemption till August 31st granted.
Strand	J W	31		Border	private			Royal Standard Hotel, Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Oct 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	b & d		Married to daughter of Mr Dyson of Royal Standard Hotel
Strang	J L			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Seconded to Machine Gun Corp.
Strang	James Logan		4th C&W	Border	Cadet				Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	e		To be Second-lieutenant. Additional mention in a further entry same page and column.
Strange	C.			Border	Private		10567		Died of Wounds	6 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Strange	D		3rd (?)	Border (?)					Promotion (on probation)		WN	13 May 1915	4	D		Notification appeared in the London Gazette. Cadet/ex-Cadet of the Officer Training Corps. To be Second-Lieutenant (on probation).
Strange	D			Border	2nd Lieutenant (on probation)				Confirmed in their rank		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Strange	D			Border	Lieutenant				New rank and responsibility		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant. To be adjutant.
Strange	D			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Military Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		Receives Military Cross. Rank quoted is temporary.
Strange	D			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
Strange	G.J.			Border Regiment	Temp.Sec. Lieutenant	M.C.			Honour		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Strange	H		2nd	Border	Private		7863		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Strange	I F			Border (Local Reserve)					Temporary promotion		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		To be temporary second-lieutenant
Strange	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		9932		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Strange	J L		Machine Gun Corp		Lieutenant				Temporary rank with new posting		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	F		From Border
Strange	L F		Local Reserve	Border	Temporary second lieutenant				Promotion		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	E		
Strange	L F			Training reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Strange	L F			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Rank quoted is temporary. From acting lieutenant, Training Reserve. To retain army seniority.
Strange	L F			Border	Lieutenant				Acting rank		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant. Rank while employed at Royal Garrison Artillery Signalling Training Depot.
Stranix	D			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Millom	Wounded in action		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Stranix	James	17						23 Albert Street, Millom	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916				
Stranix	Richard								Hensingham Conservative Association Rol of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Stratham	P R.		Service Battalion	Border Regiment	Temp.Major				To be Temp.Major attached		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		
Strathern	T D.	29	2nd	Yorkshire	2nd Lieut.			Hensingham Rd. Whitehaven	Killed in action	8 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	6	D		Appreciation in newspaper
Strathern	Tom Dalrymple	28		Alexandra, Princess of Wales Own Yorkshire	2nd Lieut.			Hensingham Rd. Whitehaven	Killed in action	8 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Newspaper obituary
Strathern	Tom Dalrymple	28		Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own Yorkshire	Second-lieutenant				Killed in action	8 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Full report in this issue page 7 column D. Reported as being 29 not 28 as stated in family announcement.
Stratton	D E			Queens Royal West Surrey					Wounded		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	f		Wounded and in hospital
Straugh...				Royal Engineers	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Straughton	Tom							Workington	Died		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		Dies of wounds received.
Straughton	William	18		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Killed		WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Died of wounds received 21 November 1914
Streeter	James William			Border	Colour-Sergeant				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	F		Promoted to second-lieutenant
Streather	J W			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquishes temporary rank of Captain		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		
Streather	J W			Border	Lieutenant				Relinquished rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		Has relinquished his rank of temporary Captain
Street	J		1st	Border	Private		9802		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Street	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9802		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Streeter	J C			2nd Border	Sergeant	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Streeter	J C			2nd Border	Sergeant	D C M	7890		Award in the Honours supplement of the London Gazette for an act of gallantry		WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Streeter	J W			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Streeter	J W		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Gazetted temporary Captain		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Streeton	J C			Border	Company sergeant major	M C			Receive Military Cross		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Stretch						Military Medal			Driver for Private Halton Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	3 Jan 1918	3	G		
Strick	John			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Strickland	E			Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier	M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Strickland	John	24		East Lancashire	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	B		Detailed in supplement to "London Gazette" issued Wednesday Formerly with 8th Border regiment.
Strickland	R			Border	Private			Ambleside	PoW at Kut		WN	15 Jun 1916	6	F		
Strickland	S		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15826		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Strickland	T V.			R. Fus.	Pte			Cockermouth	In official list of "killed"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Stirling	W	19/20		Seaforth Highlanders	Captain				Missing	14 Oct 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Brother of Lieutenant John Stirling. Rank quoted is temporary
Stronach	J A				Flight sub lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From temporary probationary flight officer.
Strong	H W		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Strong	I			6th Border	Lance corporal		11241		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Strong	J			Border	Private		8053		Died		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Named in list issued 25 November 1914
Strong	J P			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Trooper				Letter relating tough time in trenches		WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Strong	Joseph			2nd Canadian Contingent					Deployed to France		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	C		
Strong	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		Temporary rank on probation. Promoted from serqeant.
Strong	R			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New temporary rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Strong	R			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Wednesday 17 Oct 1917
Strong	R			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Bar to Military Cross		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		M C gazetted 11 Dec 1916. Citation in respect of Bar quoted. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Strong	Robert			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Bar to Military Cross		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Strong	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2343		Wounded	14 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		
Strong	T			5th Border	Private		2343		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Strong	Tom							Penrith	Rejected for service		WN	20 May 1915	7	C		On medical grounds- description of hospital stay to correct.
Stuart	D C R			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Stuart	D C R			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Now in hospital in London.
Stuart	D C R		Special Reserve	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	F		From second lieutenant while employed as a Courts Martial Officer.
Stuart	D C R		Special reserve	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant whilst employed as a court -martial officer and seconded.
Stuart	D C R			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Graded for prurpose of pay as GSO 3rd grade.
Stuart	Joseph A C		Lonsdale battalion					Peter Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Stuart	T		5th	Border	Private		1739		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Stuart	T		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1739		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Stuart	W			6th Border	Private		11115		Died		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Stuart	William H			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Hensingham	Marriage	27 Oct 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	5	D		Details of participants, venue etc.,
Stubbings	J W		No 1 section, 20th brigade, machine gun section		Sergeant				Letter		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		Author of letter to parents of Lance corporal Tom Lister. Text quoted
Stubbings			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Lance corporal				Sport in France Medal presented to father at Carlisle Castle; Cpl Stubbs killed in action		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		His team is second in Action competition
Stubbs	J			RGA	corporal	M M and Bar		5 Chapel St, Workington	killed in action		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		Details of citation given
Stubbs	J.			R.G.A.	Cpl.			Workington	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Stubbs	John Robert				private			Parton	Gassed; in hospital		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Stubbs	Robert				Private	M M			Mentioned at concert at Parton	28 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	6	B		
Stubbs	Robert				Private	M M		Parton	Home an leave		WN	26 Jul 1917	2	G		Reception party meets homecoming train.
Stubbs	W		4th Platoon, "A" company	7th Borders	Private				Letter to editor	12 Sep 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	8	A		Text quoted.
Stubbs	W W			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Stubbs	William			Border Regiment	private			Parton	Killed in action		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		
Stubbs	William				Private			Church Road, Seaton, Workington	Wounded in action, now in hospital		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Stubbs	William			7th Border Regiment (51st Division)	Private			6, East Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action	22 Mar	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	E	N	News broken to his widow through letter from Lieut. R.E. Whitley Baker (deceased's officer)
Stubbs				Maryport Athletic Volunteers	(illegible)-Instructor				Route march		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Details of route march at Maryport.
Studhome	Cecil			A.S.C				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	E		Butcher
Studhome	F E			5th Border	Lance-sergeant		1497		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Studhome	T E			5th Border	Lance-corporal			Wigton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources.
Studhome	T E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-sergeant		1497		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Sturgeon					Captain				Marriage of son	27 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. See article in column E.
Styles	W			East Lancashire	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Styles	W J			Border				54 Yeathouse Road, Frizington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Suart	William			5th Border				Cockermouth	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Suiter	C R			Border	Lieutenant				New acting rank		WN	5 Jul 1917	4	B		From second lieutenant.
Suiter	C R			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Suiter	C R			Border	Captain				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from lieutenant.
Suiter	C R		Trench mortar battery	Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		From Second lieutenant (acting lieutenant) whilst commanding trench mortar battery.
Sullivan	E				Private		8518		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sullivan	E		2nd	Border	Private		8518		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, left hand
Sullivan	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance corporal		9777		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Sullivan	J			1st Border	Private		5033		Killed in action		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Mediterranean Force
Sullivan	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11579		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Sullivan	J				Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	26 Oct 1916	3	E		Letters received by widow from captain, lieutenant and lance-corporal. Texts quoted.
Sullivan	John			Border	Private			Cleator	Killed in action	29 Sep 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	7	E		Age quoted but difficult to read. Brief military history given.
Sullivan	John			Border	Private			Cleator	Killed in action		WN	26 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	
Sullivan	John							Cleator	Cleator Roll of Honour		WN	5 Apr 1917	6	C		Named as "having laid down their lives on the battlefield"
Sullivan	M		2nd Battalion	Loyal North Lancashire	Private	D C M	9589		Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Details of citation quoted. This details theatre of war where action took place.
Summer	H			Border	Private		6908		Wounded		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Summer	J			Border Regiment	Private		4353		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Shrapnel to chest
Summers	J			Border	Private		4363		Wounded		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".
Summer	J		2nd	Border	Private		4353 (?)		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		Gunshot, chest
Sumpton	Joseph			Canadians	Corporal				Marriage	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Details of participants etc., See also article page 6 column B.
Sunderland	B			Medical	Sergeant			Birks Road, Cleator Moor	Missing in action	10 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Sunderland	R C				Lance corporal				Assumed dead		WN	16 Aug 1917	5	B		Missing since 27 Aug 1916. Has a brother Willie serving.
Sunderland	W			Border	Sergeant			Cleator Moor	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Sunderland	William			Border Regiment	Sergt.			Cleator Moor	PoW	10 Apr	WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Sunderland	Willie								Family connection		WN	16 Aug 1917	5	B		Brother of Lance corporal R C Sunderland
Sunderland				Royal Army Medical Corp	Sergeant				Prisoner of war		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Family advised by letter from wife of Captain Allister who is also a POW.
Surtees	C G V			2nd Border	2nd Lieut.				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		
Surtees	C G V		2nd battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Wounded and missing		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	E		Previously reported as killed
Surtees	C G V			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		From second-lieutenant
Surtees	C G V			Border	Second-lieutenant				Change of status		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		Previously reported officially wounded/missing is now unofficially reported as killed.
Surtees	C G V		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				List of fallen	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Surtees			2nd Battalion	Border	Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	F		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Sutcliffe	A W			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Sutcliffe	A W			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Sutcliffe	A W			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		From lieutenant. Special Reserve and supernumerary to establishment.
Sutcliffe	A W		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Sutcliffe	A W			Border	Captain	M C			Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Sutcliffe	A W		Sp Res	Border Regiment	captain	MC			To be acting major on headquarters battalion		WN	29 Aug 1918	4	e		
Sutcliffe	A W.			Border	to be Captain				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Sutcliffe	C E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5264		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Sutcliffe	E		1st	Border	Corporal		9630		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Sutcliffe	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		9630		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates.
Sutcliffe	E H			Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New rank and regimenmt		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		From private with Royal Bucks Hussars (Yeomanry).
Sutcliffe	G A			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Sutcliffe	G A			Border Regiment	cadet				To be second lieutenant		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	E		
Sutcliffe	R			Borders	Second lieutenant				Regiment		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank is temporary From Durham Light Infantry - same rank and to be acting Lieutenat while holding appointment on the permanent establishment.
Sutcliffe or Seaciffie	A.W.		Special reserves	Border	Lieut. (Temp Captain)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		
Sutherland	F			Royal Scots	sec-lieut				Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Sutherland	L N			Border					Commission		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Candidate from the Self-Governing Dominions and Crown Colonies. To be second-lieutenant Regular Forces Infantry.
Sutherland	L N			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion	29 Oct 1914	WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from second-lieutenant. Rank subsequently confirmed in same article
Sutherland	L N			Border regiment	Captain				Temporary promotion		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		Ante dated 30 Oct 1914
Sutherland	L N		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Sutherland	L N			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From lieutenant.
Sutherland	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2256		Wounded in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Sutherland	W			Border	Private		240576	Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Sutherland	Wm		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Article explaining how he is doing.		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Sutro	C F			Royal Military College	Gentleman Cadet				To be 2nd Lieutenant in the Regular Forces		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Sutro	C F				Cadet to 2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Sutton	A		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment
Sutton	A		1/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Sutton	A		1st Volunteer Batt	Border Regt	temp. capt.				To be temp. major		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	b		
Sutton	B E		Yeomanry Westmoreland and Cumberland		Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant
Sutton	B E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Gazetted to the Flying Corps (Observer)		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Sutton	B E			Royal Flying Corp	Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	D		No details given.
Sutton	B E			Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sutton	B E			R A S	Major	D S O, M C			Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Sutton	Bertie					M C, D S O			Returns to flying in France		WN	8 Nov 1917	4	D		Wounded but now recovered.
Sutton	Geoffrey	24		King's Liverpool	Captain	MC		Scotby	Killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Sutton	Geoffrey Storrs			King's Liverpool	Captain	M C		Scotby	Killed in action	23 Mar 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Sutton	R B			Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From cadet.
Sutton	G S			King's Liverpool	Captain	M C			Meeting of "Old Boys"		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Whilst on course training for use of Lewis Gun.
Swales	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5869		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		Attached to Duke of Wellington's Regiment
Swales	Joseph			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Private		204344	87 George Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	13 May 1918	WN	30 May 1918	7	A		Letter to parents from Lieutenant-Colonel Harold Marshall
Swainback	W G			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Swainson	R H				sergt			Torver	Home on leave from Egypt, formerly master of Torver Schools		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	d		
Swales	Joseph			Artillery reservist				Duddon Street, Millom	Injured		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	C		Injured whilst training
Swan	E			2nd Border	Private		6439		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Swan	Harold			Border Regiment	sergeant			Mill St, Whitehaven	Taken prisoner of war		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	b		
Swan	T M			Border	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	G		From temporary second lieutenant.
Swan			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Swanborough	E J			2nd Border	Private	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Swanborough	E J			2nd Border	Private	D C M	9769		Decoration granted in the Honours supplement of the London Gazette for an act of gallantry		WN	16 Mar 1916	7	B		
Swandale	C								Message in a bottle	18 Apr 1915	WN	29 Apr 1915	6	C		Son of Mr. T. Swandale of Myreside. Picked up a bottle on the seashore at Drigg which contained a message from A. L. Calder-Adams, dropped overboard from the S. S. Alauia at Gibraltar on 1/11/1915
Swanston	Edwin	90+		North Lonsdale and Barrow V.T. Corps				Nibthwaite, near Coniston	Mentioned in meeting		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	D		Supposedly the oldest member in the UK. Enrolled by Colonel Williams.
Swanston	J J			5th Border	Private		2246		Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Swanston	J J		D company	5th Border	Private		2246		Killed		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		Previously reported as missing
Swanston	J J				Private			Lorton	Killed in Action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		Previously reported missing
Swanston	J J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2246		Killed		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Sweeney	G		1st	Border	Private		9314		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Sewell	William	24		Machine Gun Corp				Egremont	Killed in action	9 Feb 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	7	D		
Swift	H		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
Swift	H		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant.
Swift				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Lieutenant				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Swinburn	W			Border	Sergeant	M S M		Keswick	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
Swinburne	C H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11357		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Swindells	E		1st battalion	Border	Private		81202		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Swinley	George D.P		14th Battalion	K.G.O	Major				Died of wounds		WN	27 May 1915	5	G		In the death notices
Swinley	George Dighton	40		14th (K G O) Sikhs	Major				Died of wounds	13 May 1915	WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Brief biography
Sworder	W			Royal Field Artillery	Temp Lieut	Military Cross			Awarded Military Cross		WN	29 Jun 1916	3	D		St. Bees School Old Boy
Sworder	W				Lieutenant	Military Cross			Awarded Military Cross		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Former St. Bees school pupil.
Sykes	Arthur								Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £1, 1s
Sykes	D C			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		
Sykes	D C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		War Office Roll of Honour
Sykes	D C			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917. Brief details of citation given. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Sykes	D C			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		Included in list issued 16 Jul 1917.
Sykes	D C			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Sykes	E				Second lieutenant			The Vicarage, Kirkby	Home on leave		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	F		
Sykes	H C				Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	31 May 1917	4	F		From cadet.
Sykes	H C				Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday 20 Oct 1917.
Sykes	H G		Yeomanry Westmoreland and Cumberland		Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant. Late acting sergeant major Shropshire Yeomanry.
Sykes	H R			4th Royal Lancaster	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Foot wound sustained at La Bassee. Is a son-in-law of L T Helder, clerk to the Whitehaven Justices
Sykes	H R			Royal Lancaster	Second-Lieutenant				Gazetted		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		To be Company Captain and Adjutant. Son-in-law of Mr L. T. Helder
Sykes	H R			Royal Lancaster	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	F		From lieutenant (temporary captain)
Sykes	Harry			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Received Military Cross from HM King George		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	E		
Sykes	Harry C			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Sykes	O C			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Sykes	Thomas				private			Wellhouse, Kirkby	On leave from France		WN	3 Oct 1918	6	c		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Sykes	W (Rev.)							Kirkby	Conducted memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	D		Service held at St. Cuthbert's Church, Kirkby "on Sunday morning"
Sykes	William				Private			Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	C		
Sykes					Captain				Gift to Capt W C Butler on his marriage	18 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C&D		Wedding of Captain W C Butler. Details of gift given quoted in column D
Sylvester	P J			Somerset Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	C		St Bees School - Role of Honour.
Sylvester	R		2nd	Border	Private		6275		Wounded	20 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert
Syme	James E							Egremont	Gazette entry		WN	22 Feb 1917	7	D		Gazetted captain on 17 Jan 1917. Veterinary surgeon.
Syme	W S								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Symington	R			2nd Border	Acting Sergeant		8722		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Symington	T H				Lance-corporal				Marriage	7 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Symington	William		4th battalion	Border	Surgeon Major				Will proved		WN	5 Apr 1917	8	C		Proved at E6159.
Symons	Victor Henry			Scots Guards					Marriage	23 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Taggart									Mention in article		WN	4 Feb 1915	3	E		Thanked by the Mayoress of Whitehaven for undertaking the despatch of goods to soldiers from the Town Hall
Taggerty	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6129		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Tailford	J W			7th Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		
Tailford	J W			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		
Tailford	J W		Service Battalion	Border	Second-Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Tailford	J W			Border	Second-Lieutenant	MC			Decoration		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Formerly temporary Captain, 7th Service Btn
Tailford	J W			Border					Gazette entry cancelled		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Entry dated 22 Nov 1915.
Tailford	J W			Border	Captain				Change of rank and regiment		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		From temporary captain General List. To be seconded with Royal Flying Corp.
Tailford	John W		7th Battalion	Border and Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				New rank	11 Dec 1914	WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank from temporary Second Lieutenant.
Tailford	John W			Corp	Captain				Killed while flying	21 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	8	B		
Tailford	JW		7th battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temp Lieutenant to temporary Captain
Tailour-Shepherd	A R			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		From Territorial Force Reserve.
Tailour-Shepherd	A R			Territorial Force-Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	2nd Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		
Tait	G			Border Regiment	private			Felling	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Tait	J S			Border					Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant		WN	2 May 1918	4	D		
Tait	J S			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Talbot	F H			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Tall	J S			Training reserve	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment
Tallentire	Fred	22		Field Ambulance	Private			Lonsdale Streey, Bransty, Whitehaven	Killed in dug out	31 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	6	B		"Resting" when killed.
Tallon	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		9562		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Tandy	E N			Royal Artillery	Major (Temp Lieut-Col)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Tarbard	W		1st	Border	Private		8579		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Tarboth	A			RE	Sapper	Military Medal			Married		WN	28 Feb 1918	5	F		Married Edith McKee of Queen's Hotel, Whitehaven in Birmingham
Tasch (?)	F		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		8347		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Tate	W J		H Company	Territorials	Volunteer			Aspatria			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Aspatria Footballers in Training At Barrow
Tate	William			Royal Naval Division	Private			Aspatria	Died of wounds		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		Seved at Gallipoli and then France.
Tattersall	E H			Dragoon Guards	Lieutenant				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Tattersall	Rev. T N							Maryport	Mention in article		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Baptist minister from the pastorate of Trinity Baptist Church, Maryport. With the British Army in Europe. Short extract from letter in article.
Tattersall	T N		Chaplains Department	Army					Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. He is The Reverend Tattersall. Specified as a Baptist minister.
Tattersall Rev	T N		Army Chaplains' Department								WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service - formerly Baptist Minister, Maryport
Taylor	W G			1st Border	Corporal		8510		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Taylor	A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Taylor	A E				Gunner				Memorial service		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	B		Held at Wesleyan Church Hensingham "Sunday last"
Taylor	A E				Gunner				Killed in action		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	C		Mentioned at Hensingham Parochial Meeting 26 Sep 1917.
Taylor	Alfred	20		5th Border	Private			Egremont and Sandwith	Died after illness caused by shell shock	22 Jan 1917	WN	22 Feb 1917	7	D	Yes	Buried at St Bees 18 Feb 1917.
Taylor	Anthony Edward	20		Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Hensingham	Killed in action	25 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Taylor	Anthony Edward	20	106 Battery	RGA	gunner			21 Bedford St, Hensingham	In memoriam; killed in action in Flanders	25 Aug 1917	WN	22 Aug 1918	5	e		
Taylor	B			Border regiment	Captain				Temporary promotion		WN	27 May 1915	4	D		since killed in action
Taylor	B W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11477		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Taylor	Ben		B Company Bombers	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Taylor	C		1st Battalion	Border	Private		5945		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Taylor	C			1st Border	Sergeant		8894		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Taylor	C E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Sergeant				Promotion		WN	15 Apr 1915	4	E		Notice of promotion to Lieutenant

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Taylor	C E		4th brigade, 42nd East Lancashire Division	RFA	Driver				Letter to mother		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Letter from "somewhere in Egypt". Text of letter given. Son of Sergeant major Taylor of Whitehaven Artillery
Taylor	C E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		
Taylor	E		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11676		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Taylor	Edward	20		Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Hensingham	Killed in action		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	C		Served on Somme at Arras and died in Ypres. Letter from second lieutenant C T Pierce to mother details action.
Taylor	Ernest T			5th Border				Workington	Enlist in regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		
Taylor	F		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		11121		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Taylor	F			6th Border	Private		16828		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Taylor	Francis Gawan	22		2nd York and Lancs Regiment	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	10 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Brief biography given.
Taylor	G			15th King's Own R L	Lieutenant				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		Listed as serving with regiment's foreign service battalion
Taylor	G F		4th King's Own	Royal Lancaster	Second-Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Taylor	H			Border	Lance corporal			Gosforth	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Taylor	Isaac J.	38			Farmer			Hyton, Bootle	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted.
Taylor	J							Hensingham district	Fund for sick and wounded		WN	13 May 1915	6	B		Present at a meeting held in the Church Sunday School for the St. John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society Penny Fund for Sick and Wounded.
Taylor	J			Border	Corporal		8679		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Taylor	J			2nd Border	Private		10857		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Taylor	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8383		Died of wounds		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Taylor	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5945		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Taylor	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10329		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Taylor	J			1st Border	Private				Wounded	2 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	5	E		Shot in arm and in hospital in Birmingham. Third time he has been wounded. Has been mentioned in despatches twice.
Taylor	J A K			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to Reserve Regiment		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Taylor	J B.	37	Farmer	Bootle Rural tribunal	Private			Swallow Hurst, Bootle	exemption granted		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Taylor	J F			2nd Border	Private		6135		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Taylor	J G								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Headmaster Brampton Council
Taylor	J H			Royal Field Artillery					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Taylor	J Park		2nd Cavalry Brigade		Corporal				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School. "Serving with a FPO"
Taylor	J R W			Border	Lieutenant				Posting and rank amended		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From temporary second lieutenant, acting captain, from General List. Rank quoted is temporary.
Taylor	J.W			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Langdale Men for Kitcheners Army
Taylor	Jack			Royal Army Medical Corp	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Dec 1916	5	C		Cousin of Mary Kneale - bride of William Pickthall and sister in law of Private Mark Pickthall.
Taylor	James	2nd		Border	Private			Curwen Street, Harrington	Killed in action	16 May 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		"A fine soldier and one who knew no fear"
Taylor	John			Border				Kells, Whitehaven	Attends Christmas service whilst on leave	24 Dec 1916	WN	28 Dec 1916	5	C		In hospital in Oxford.
Taylor	John	31		2nd Border	Private				Died of wounds		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Organist at service.
Taylor	John Sydney	17		Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant				Lost		WN	27 May 1915	8	C	Yes	Brief service history. Lost when ship, sank 11 March 1915.
Taylor	John Sydney	17		Royal Navy				Whitehaven	Missing in action	11 Mar 1915	WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		On board British auxiliary cruiser "Bayano" when torpedoed and sunk
Taylor	Michael			KOR Lancasters	private			Millom	Wounded		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Taylor	R B			Border	Lieutenant				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Taylor	R B			Border	Captain				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Taylor	R B	1st		Border	Captain				Killed in action	30th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Taylor	R B	1st		Border	Captain				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Taylor	R B				Captain			Birkdault	Killed in action		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		Mentioned by way of a tribute at concert held at Havertwaite on 10 Dec 1915.
Taylor	Ralph H			King's Liverpool	Sergeant				Marriage	19 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	6	D		Killed in landings at Gallipoli.
Taylor	Richard		Salford Bantams	Lancashire Fusiliers				Yeathouse Road, Frizington	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Taylor	Richard								Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week		WN	28 Sep 1916	2	D		
Taylor	Robert William		Motor battery	Liverpool Irish	Gunner			Cartmel	Failed to answer call to Colours		WN	28 Sep 1916	2	D		Court appearance 21 Sep 1916 details.
Taylor	Robert William								Died of wounds	1 Jul 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	6	F		Three brothers serving.
Taylor	S			Border	Private				On leave		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	G		He is Reverend Taylor, Chaplain to Forces on Western Front.
Taylor	T			Border	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Taylor	T		Local Reserve	Border					Promotion		WN	16 Mar 1918	4	E		Temporary 2nd Lieut to Lieut.
Taylor	T E			2nd Border	Private		8197		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force
Taylor	Thomas			Durham Light Infantry	Private			Hensingham	Wounded	16 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		In hospital in Aldershot.
Taylor	V.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Taylor	W							Thornthwaite Farm, Broughton-in-Furness	Received certificate from War Office for meritorious service in Army		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	c		
Taylor	W J M			General List	Temp 2nd lieutenant				To be Temp 2nd Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Taylor	W J M	1st		Border	Second-Lieutenant				Killed		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Casualty in the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Taylor	William			Border					Absentee	1 Oct 1915	WN	5 Oct 1916	7	E		Court appearance 2 Oct 1916.
Taylor	William			King's Own RLR	Lance-corporal			Dalton-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	24 May 1917	7	D		
Taylor	William			5th Border				Penrith	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		6th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington)). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Taylor					Captain			Ulverston (?)	Died		WN	13 May 1915	3	E		Son of Alderman and Mrs. Taylor (Ulverston Union).

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Taylor				Whitehaven Artillery	Sergeant major				Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Father of Driver C E Taylor.
Taylor			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Sergeant				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Judge
Taylor					sergt-major			Millom	Wounded at front; instructing Millom Volunteers		WN	29 Aug 1918	6	c		
Taylor	S			2nd Essex				Cartmel	Wounded		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	E		He is the Reverend Taylor, chaplain to regiment quoted. In hospital in Rouen.
Tear	R.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Had a brother killed at Gallipoli - not named but had rank of captain.
Teare	R.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Maryport	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Teasdale	A								National egg collection		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	C		Collected 92 eggs for the National Egg Collection for Wounded Soldiers and Sailors.
Teasdale	Francis				Sergeant			Millom	Killed in action		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	C		Died in France.
Teasdale	Frank			East Lancashire	Sergeant			Millom	Wounded		WN	14 Jun 1917	6	D		
Teasdale	George E				Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	8	A		Writes to mother advising he is hospitalised at Rouen. Text of letter given.
Teasdale	Lawrence			Highland Light Infantry	Sergeant			Cartmel	Wounded		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	D		Returned to England from South Africa to enlist at outbreak of war.
Teasdale	Lawrence			Highland Light Infantry	Sergeant			Cartmel	On leave		WN	22 Feb 1917	6	D		In hospital at Wandsworth Common.
Teasdale	T			1st Border	Lance Corporal				Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	C		Details of action supporting recommendation - in Dardanelles. Has 5 brothers, 2 cousins and a brother-in-law serving.
Tebay	J			Kitchener's Army	Private				On leave		WN	6 May 1915	6	F		
Tebay	James				Private				Injured playing football		WN	24 May 1917	7	C		
Telfer	A				Sapper				Marriage	14 Mar 1918	WN	21 Mar 1918	5	E		Family announcement. See also article in this issue page 6, column B.
Telfer	Edward			Territorials					Enlists		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	F		Left farm of Mr R L Johnston
Telfer	Edward								To be transferred to Home Defence Corps following fever in France		WN	13 May 1915	6	C		
Telfer	Edward	21	5th battalion	Border	Private			Sandwith	Killed in action	14 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	7	A		Killed in France by shell.
Telfer	Edward							Sandwith	Family connection		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		Brother of Pvt Jack Telfer awarded M M.
Telfer	Edward	21		Border Regiment	Private				In memoriam - killed in action in France	14 Jun 1917	WN	13 Jun 1918	5	F	N	Ever remembered by family and Pnr. Jack Telfer, R.E. (M.M.), France
Telfer	H		Civil Service Rifles	2/15 London					Poem		WN	18 Oct 1917	3	A		Text quoted. Entitled "The Call of Duty".
Telfer	Harry			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Sandwith	Wounded		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	A		Leg wound. In hospital in Birmingham.
Telfer	J				Private			Maryport	Poem		WN	15 Jun 1916	3	A		
Telfer	J			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Telfer	Jack	19		6th Border	Private	M M		Sandwith	Awarded Military Medal		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		Brother of Edward Telfer KIA June 1916. Letter from 2nd lieutenant T McKay quoted.
Telfer	James		3rd battalion	Border					AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
Telfer	R G		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Telfer				Navy	Capt.				Letter to Whitehaven Council		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		
Telford	G W			Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Telford	George W	17	"G" company		Drummer			Frizington	Home on leave		WN	14 Dec 1916	6	D		
Telford	Herbert			Canadians	Corporal			Keswick	Letter home		WN	20 May 1915	5	A		
Telford	J		C company	5th Border	Private		1972		Gas poisoning		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Telford	J			5th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Telford	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		372		Wounded	16 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		
Telford	J			5th Border	Private		372		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Telford	J			Border	Lance corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Telford	J				Civilian			Deputy at Whitehaven Colliery			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	f		Has six sons serving their Country
Telford	James		C Comp 5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1972	High Church St, Whitehaven	Gas poisoning in action		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		
Telford	James Kendal	27		S.A. Scottish	Private			London	Killed in action	18 Dec 1916	WN	4 Jan 1917	5	F		Formerly of Cleator Moor
Telford	James Kendal	27		S.A. Scottish	Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	4 Jan 1917	7	D		
Telford	Jas				Private				Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		
Telford	Jos.			Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	B	Yes	
Telford	Joseph			Borders	Sergeant				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	B		Married on last leave - leaves wife and a child.
Telford	Joseph				Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916.
Telford	Robert			Lancashire				The Mount, Great Broughton	Letter		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	A		Wounded for sixth time and writes from a military hospital in Derbyshire.
Telford	W			2nd Border	Private		6312		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		Addressee of letter not given but text quoted.
Telford			7th	DLI	Private				Whistling solo at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		From this weeks official list
Telford	Tom				Private				Letter		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Letter to parents of Private Matthew Hully who died of wounds
Tembey	Douglas Hastings	24		Australian Forces	Private			Cleator Moor	Missing	7 Jun 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	2	F		Missing at Messines, France.
Tembey	John				Private			Wath Brow	Marriage		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	C		Details of participants etc. Groom is describes as ex-private "owing to ill-health". Family announcement issue dated 20 Sep 1917, page 5 column F.
Tembey	R H			Northumberland Fusiliers				Wilson's Terrace, Broughton Moor	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Tembey	Robert Henry	19		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Wath Brow	Wounded	28 Apr 1917	WN	20 May 1917	4	E		Was also wounded in July 1916. Now in Birkenhead Military Hospital.
Temp					Private			Haverigg	Killed in his sleep		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	C		
Temperley	Isaac	19		Border				Crosby Villa, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, single
Temperley	T		5th	Border	Private		1905		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Temperley	T		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1905		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Temperley				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Temperley	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		5599		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Tempest	M			Border Regiment	sergeant			Hetton-le-Hole	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tempest	M.				Sergeant			Blackhall Colliery, nr. Hartlepool	Birthday party	26 Feb 1916	WN	30 Mar 1916	7	F		Salonika
Temple	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2465		Wounded	23 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Gunshot wound to head
Temple	J			5th Border	Private		2465		Died of wounds	23 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
Temple	Miss							Ellengrove	Volunteers		WN	1 Oct 1914	4	F		Volunteered for Red Cross Work
Temple	W			Royal Welsh Fusiliers				Cockermouth	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Temple	William Moffat	19			Private			2 Station Cottages, Moresby, Whitehaven	Killed in action	22 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Temple	William Moffat	19						Rheda Terrace, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	22 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Temple	William Moffat				Private			Station Cottage, Moresby	Confirmation of him being killed in action	22 Apr 1918	WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Templeton	A			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Templeton	E		5th	Border					Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Recruited at Whitehaven "during the past week."
Templeton	E			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Templeton	H			Border	Sergeant			Harrington	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Templeton	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Templeton	Hugh							Harrington	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	D		Wounded in France
Templeton	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Tennant	J P		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2096		Wounded	23 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Shrapnel wound to shoulder
Tennant	J P			5th Border	Private		illegible		Died of wounds	24 Jun 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		Unofficially reported
Tennant	J P			5th Border	Private		2096		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Tennant	John Amhurst	26		10th Bedfordshire	Captain				Died of wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Attached to 1st Border. Wounded at Dardanelles.
Ternan	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11139		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Tevaskis	Anthony		G company	5th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	E		Letter advising in Manchester Eye Hospital following removal of an eye.
Tew				Royal Defence Corp	Lieutenant				Officer at POW camp, Rowrah		WN	22 Feb 1917	5	C		
Tewes	A			2nd Border	Private		10738		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Thackeray	A		37th Field Ambulance, 12th Division	Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Mentioned for "distinguished conduct in the field"		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	D		
Thackeray	F				Private			Broughton in Furness	On leave		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	F		Serving with Canadian Contingent.
Thackeray	F				Private			Bank End, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	F		
Thackeray	H			Canadians	Sergeant			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	D		
Thackeray	John				Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	6 Dec 1917	7	A		
Thackray	H			Canadians				Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		
Theaker	T			Border	Private		242100	Nottingham	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Thexton	J			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Presented with award in previous week at Barrow by Colonel H D A Harkness
Thirwall	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Thirwell	I.			Border Regiment	Private	M.M.		Siddick	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Thirwell			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Siddick	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the mile handicap. Came 2nd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Thirwell					Private	M M		Siddick	Presentation	13 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	7	A		In recognition of receipt of Military Medal.
Thirwell	T			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Thistlethwaite	B			Royal Field Artillery	Driver	M S M		Workington	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Details in London Gazette, no date given, for service in France.
Thistlethwaite	Frank			Border	Lance corporal			Ambleside	Missing	23 Apr 1917	WN	31 May 1917	7	A		
Thistlethwaite	J				Sergeant			Hawkshead	Missing	20 Sep 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	7	B		Wife advised by Record Office, Preston. See also issue dated 1 Nov 1917, page 7, column B when status changed from missing to KIA 20 Sep 1917
Thistlethwaite	J H				Sergeant			Hawkshead	Memorial service	16 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	7	A		KIA 20 Sep 1917
Thistlethwaite	L				Private			Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme, Married man.
Thistlethwaite	L				Private			Ambleside			WN	27 Apr 1916	7	C		Assisted Judge Scott-Fox who had had an accident on the fells
Thistlethwaite	R			Royal Lancaster King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private	M M		Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Thistlethwaite	Thomas				Sergeant-major			Ulverston	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Labourer
Thistlethwaite									Mention in letter		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Mention in letter from Ross Irving
Thom	M A			Yorkshire Light Infantry	Lieutenant				Commission		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		
Thomas	A		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11510		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Thomas	A							Broughton-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	6	D		In hospital in Leeds with shrapnel.
Thomas	A							Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	C		
Thomas	B							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Thomas	Bert			Border	Corporal			Ambleside	PoW at Kut		WN	15 Jun 1916	6	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Thomas	C H J	20		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			64 Lapstone Road, Millom	Died of wounds received on 20 April 1918	21 Apr 1918	WN	2 May 1918	6	E		
Thomas	C L S			Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Thomas	C L S			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Previously reported as missing. Attached to Royal Flying Corp.
Thomas	D			Border	Second lieutenant				Transferred from General List		WN	8 Nov 1917	3	E		Transferred with same rank - which is a temporary rank.
Thomas	E			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Thomas	E S			Maryport Athletic					Volunteers		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	B		Details of route march at Maryport.
Thomas	F			1st Border	Private		9351		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Thomas	F			1st Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	28 Jun 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	8	B	Yes	Killed at Dardanelles.
Thomas	F			Border	Corporal	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Thomas	George			East Lancashire					Died of wounds		WN	15 Apr 1915	6	E		Former resident of Haverigg. Went to the front "in October". Wounded in action on February 16th, died of his wounds the following day.
Thomas	Herbert							Holborn Hill, Millom	Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Teacher
Thomas	J			Border	Private		8264		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Thomas	J E			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		Temporary rank. Transfer from a Reserve battalion General List to Infantry service battalion.
Thomas	J E			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		Gazetted at rank quoted from temporary second lieutenant.
Thomas	J E			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	7	G		From second lieutenant (temporary lieutenant).
Thomas	J E			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	A		From second lieutenant.
Thomas	millar		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Cockermouth	Arm amputated		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	C		In hospital on Clacton on Sea
Thomas	S				Sergeant			Grange	Wounded		WN	26 Oct 1916	6	E		Hospitalised in England.
Thomas	Victor			Loyal North Lancashires	Private				Wounded		WN	19 Apr 1917	5	E		
Thomas					Nurse	Red Cross Honour		Moor Row	Honour		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	D		service in Royal Victoria Hospital Netley, gone to Egypt
Thomas			1-5th	Border Regt	Lance-corpl	DCM		Whitehaven	Presentation to widow		WN	10 Oct 1918	5	b		
Thomas	C L S			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing	15 Sep 1915	WN	21 Sep 1916	5	A		Attached to R F Corp
Thomas *	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Thomason	George F		3rd Battalion	4th Border				Little Langdale	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		
Thomason	John								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Thom-Postlethwaite	A C								Gazette	9 Mar 1915	WN	11 Mar 1915	4	G		Gazetted as Second- lieutenant
Thom-Postlethwaite	Andrew Cecil Scott								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Thompson	A		1st	Border	Lance-corporal		8808		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Thompson	Adam			Royal Army Medical Corp				Coronation Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Thompson	Anthony David	21			Private			Biggrigg	Killed in action	12 Oct 1917	WN	1 Aug 1918	5	f		
Thompson	B S			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Thompson	B.			Red Cross	Nurse	"Royal Red Cross"		Whitehaven	Decorated by King (R.R.C.)		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		
Thompson	Belle								Letter	3 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Nurse at Stobart Field Hospital, Kragujevatz, Serbia. Text of letter given.
Thompson	Belle								Nursing wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	8	B	Yes	Career details
Thompson	Belle								Family connection		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	B		Sister of George Gordon, Wallace and Frank. Serving as nurse and recently decorated by King.
Thompson	C G		Reserve		Temporary 2nd				Transferred from Reserve		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Thompson	C J.		Reserve Battalion	Border	2nd Lieut. to Border				Battalion to Border Regiment		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Thompson	C S							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Thompson	Charlie			"Bantams"				Leven Valley	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	a		
Thompson	Charlie			"Bantams"	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Thompson	D			Border	Corporal		9629		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Thompson	David	20		Royal Lancashire	Private			Biggrigg	Missing	12 Oct 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		Enlisted March 1916. Wounded 6 February 1917.
Thompson	Dr			Army Medical Corps	Medical Officer			Workington	Joined Army Medical Corps		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		Sub committee recommended Dr Eadie be appointed as MO and Dr Robertson school.MO.
Thompson	E			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Thompson	E A		Mechanical Transport	Army Service Corp				Derwent Crossings, Moss Bay	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Thompson	E A				Lieutenant-Colonel	J P, C C			Serious injuries sustained in motor car accident at		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	G		
Thompson	E.A.				Colonel			Workington	Accident	Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Serious motor accident in Workington
Thompson	Ernest	28		West Yorkshire	Private			Maryport	Prisoner of War		WN	28 Jun 1917	7	D		Change of status from "missing" since February.
Thompson	Frank								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Thompson	Frank			King's Own Royal Lancashires	Private			Lindal-in-Cartmel	Wounded		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		In hospital at Est Lyes, Hampshire.
Thompson	Frank				Private			Cartmel	Wounds infected		WN	7 Sep 1916	6	E		
Thompson	Frank				Private			Cartmel	Recovering		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	D		
Thompson	Frank								Family connection		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	B		Serving in France. Brother of George Gordon, Wallace and Belle.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Thompson	Frank			Border				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Thompson	Frank K	24			Private				Killed in action	14 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Two Family announcement. Killed in France. See also article in this issue page 7 column A which quotes texts of letters received by family. Brother of Pvt Wallace Thompson and Pvt George Thompson - both previously killed in the conflict.
Thompson	Frank Knight			5th Border	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Marriage	18 Dec 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	5	C		Details of participants etc. Also detailed in same issue, page 5 column G
Thompson	Fred							Frizington	Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	F		Seven brothers serving. Brother of Irving, John and ?
Thompson	Fred		Royal Fusiliers					Lowick	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	Seriously wounded in France, now in hospital in England. Cousin of Wm. Thompson (previous entry)
Thompson	Fred				Private			Cartmel	Prisoner of war		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F		Change of status from "missing"
Thompson	G				Private				Memorial Service	29 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	6	E		Egton Church, Greenodd
Thompson	G Albert		Hood Battalion	Royal Naval Division	Private				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Originally reported as missing. Letters now received from him saying he is in hospital in Malta.
Thompson	G B							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Thompson	G E			Border	Lance corporal			Grasmere	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Thompson	G H			Lancashire Fusiliers	Corporal			Backbarrow	Gas poisoning in action		WN	27 May 1915	5	A		
Thompson	G S			1st Cumberland Volunteers					To be temporary 2nd Lieutenant		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Thompson	G W		"A" Company	5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.
Thompson	George			2nd Lancashire Fusiliers	Corporal				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Thompson	George			Lancashire Fusiliers	Corporal				Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	C		Twice wounded and gassed once
Thompson	George								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Thompson	George							Haverigg	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Butcher
Thompson	George			Tyneside Scottish				Sandwith	Family connection		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		Brother of Robert and James
Thompson	George								Family connection		WN	4 Jan 1917	5	B		Serving at unspecified front. Brother of James and Robert.
Thompson	George				Private				Family connection		WN	3 May 1917	7	A		Died in hospital in France. Brother of Pvt Wallace Thompson and Pvt Frank K Thompson
Thompson	George	28		Army Service Corp	Private			Millom	Killed in action	12 Aug 1917	WN	23 Aug 1917	5	C		See also Family Announcement, this issue page 5 column F.
Thompson	George Edward		Lonsdale Battalion	Borders				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		
Thompson	George Edward			11th Borders	Lance corporal			Turn How, Grasmere	Killed in action	10 Jul 1917	WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		Killed in action in France July 10th (1917?)
Thompson	George Edward			8th Borders	Lance corporal			Grasmere	Missing	10 Jul 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Reported by Private Walter Dixon when home on leave
Thompson	George Gordon	26		Border	Private		19097	Whitehaven	Died of wounds		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	B		Wounded for fifth time. Brother of Wallace, Frank and Belle. See also family announcement page 5 column E this issue.
Thompson	George Gordon.	26		Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Died of Wounds		WN	8 Mar 1917	5	A		
Thompson	George Gordon.	26		Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Died of Wounds	1 Mar 1917	WN	8 Mar 1917	5	E		
Thompson	H		4th Cumberland and Westmorland Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		
Thompson	H		4th Battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Duty		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		To be adjutant.
Thompson	H		6th Battalion	Border	Private		14041		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Thompson	H			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				To be temp captain and to remain adjutant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Thompson	H							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Thompson	H			Border	Sergeant				Prisoner of war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Thompson	H			Border	Private		242206	Murray's Yard, Kendal	Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Thompson	H T			Border	Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 27 Aug 1917.
Thompson	H T			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Thompson	Harry				Sergeant major	D C M		Wasdale	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	5 Dec 1918	7	E		Awarded June 1918.
Thompson	I B			Border	Captain				Deserving of special mention.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Thompson	Irving							Frizington	Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	F		Brother of Fred, John and ? Seven brothers serving
Thompson	Isabella				nurse			Tangier St, Whitehaven	Awarded Mons Star for services in Antwerp		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	B		Daughter of late councillor John Thompson
Thompson	J		Prince of Wales volunteers	South Lancashire 9th battalion	Major				Relinquishes commission		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	F		Also hold rank of Major and Honourary Lieutenant Colonel (late 2nd Westmorland) Volunteer battalion, the Borders. Honourary captain in Army.
Thompson	J		1st	Border	Private		9718		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Thompson	J		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		6183		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Thompson	J			6th Border	Company sergeant major		9415		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Thompson	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11731		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Thompson	J							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Thompson	J			Border					Letter		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	B		Letter to mother of Pvt J Spedding. Text quoted
Thompson	J				Corporal				Photographs of battlefield		WN	22 Feb 1917	7	D		Photographs not published.
Thompson	J			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Thompson	J			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		Gazetted at this acting rank, from second lieutenant, while acting as Adjutant.
Thompson	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From cadet.
Thompson	J			Border	Private			Maryport	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Thompson	J A		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland Army Service Corp	Second lieutenant				Orderly officer		WN	19 Sep 1918	8	E		
Thompson	J A.		Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corps		Sec.-Lieut.				Orderly officer for week	22 Jun 1918	WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	
Thompson	J B		28th (County of London)	Rifles)	Private				Promotion		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	A		Promoted to second-lieutenant
Thompson	J B		Territorial Battalions	Border Regiment					To be Temp Captain		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Thompson	J B		Territorial Force	Border	Vice Lieutenant				To be temporary Captain		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Thompson	J B			Border	Captain				Relinquishes rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	E		Relinquishes temporary captaincy and reverts to Second-lieutenant on alteration of posting.
Thompson	J B			Border	Captain				Temporary rank		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Rank whilst employed as an appeal military representative.
Thompson	J C			Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				Promoted		WN	20 Sep 1917	8	A		From second lieutenant.
Thompson	J I			Border				Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	9 Nov 1916	7	G	Yes	
Thompson	J M			Border				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		
Thompson	J S			8th Royal Warwickshire	Lance-corporal			Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Photograph published		WN	22 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man Son of Mr W J Thompson. Brother of William and Joseph. Now in France
Thompson	J S		8th Battalion	Royal Warwicks	Lance-corporal				Wounded/letter home	27 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Letter home to parents - text given.
Thompson	J S			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		
Thompson	J S			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		
Thompson	J S			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted to Lieutenant		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		
Thompson	J S		Infantry	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Birth of daughter	25 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Family announcement.
Thompson	J S			Border	Captain						WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Thompson	J W			8th Border	Lance-Corporal			Stockbridge, Wilton	Missing in action	10 Apr 1918	WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Thompson	Jack	18							In memoriam		WN	19 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds in the Persian Gulf 22 Apr 1916.
Thompson	James			Border Regiment	Private			Native of Maryport, residing at Clifton		16 May 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		Mentioned in letter that he is one of the luckiest and pluckiest men to be seen on a day's march
Thompson	James							Sandwith	Family connection		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		Brother of Robert and George. Missing for several months.
Thompson	James			22nd Batt. N.F	Act. Corpl.			Chopwell	Killed in action		WN	4 Jan 1917	5	B		Formerly of Sandwith
Thompson	James			Tyneside Scottish	Corporal			Sandwith	Memorial Service	14 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	6	B		Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Thompson	James			Border	Private	M M			Presentation by Cumberland Coal Conciliation Board		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	B		Employed at colliery prior to hostilities. Presentation as honoured with Military Medal.
Thompson	James			Border	Private				Family connection		WN	29 Sep 1917	7	G		Half brother of Pvt George William Killip
Thompson	James Alexander	19		5th Borders	Private				Killed in action	16 Sep 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Thompson	John			4th King's Own Lancashire	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Wound sustained approx month earlier. In hospital Broadstairs, Kent.
Thompson	John			Border				Waterloo Street, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Progressing favourably.
Thompson	John				Private				Family connection		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week.
Thompson	John	18			Private			Granary Yard, Whitehaven	Died from wounds		WN	11 May 1916	4	F		Serving with British Expeditionary Force. Brother of Private Jos Thompson and Private William Thompson.
Thompson	John				Private			Whitehaven	Died from wounds		WN	18 May 1916	8	C	Yes	
Thompson	John				Lance corporal			Frizington	Missing		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	F		Brother of Fred, Irving and ? Seven brothers serving
Thompson	John	18							In memoriam		WN	26 Apr 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in Persian Gulf 23 Apr 1916.
Thompson	John			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Cartmel	Killed in action		WN	20 Dec 1917	6	E		
Thompson	John	18							Died of wounds in Persian Gulf		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	f		
Thompson	John							Quarry Hill, Bolton	Recruited		WN	12 Nov 1914	8	A		Recruited at Cockermouth Fair 9 November or Maryport 7 November
Thompson	John S			Border	2nd Lieutenant			Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Marriage		WN	27 Apr 1916	5	F		Marriage to Wilhelmina Nixon of Ghyll Bank School, Whitehaven
Thompson	John S			Borders	Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Brother of William and Joseph I
Thompson	John Snowdon			Border	Second-lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	30 Dec 1915	7	D		From non-commissioned rank of lance-sergeant. Brief biography given.
Thompson	John Wilson	19		King's Liverpool	private			Holmside, Irton	Funeral at Irton Church	15 Oct 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	6	c		Died of pneumonia in Sheffield, having been brought back from France
Thompson	Jos			8th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Abdomen wound. Brother of Sergeant John Tompson and Private William Tompson
Thompson	Joseph			8th Border	Private			Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Photograph published		WN	22 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Son of Mr W J Thompson. Brother of J S and William.
Thompson	Joseph								Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	8	E		In hospital in Aberdeen. Well known wrestler. Career details given
Thompson	Joseph			R F A	Lieutenant			Netherton	Marriage	11 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	5	F		Details of bride and groom and parents given.
Thompson	Joseph	27		Royal Field Artillery	Captain	M C			Killed in action	26 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	5	D		Family announcement.
Thompson	Joseph			Border	Private			Rye Hill Farm, Flimby	Returning prisoner of war.	3 Dec 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	2	F		Brief details of POW camps where he was held.
Thompson	Joseph I				Private			Sunny Hill	Killed in action	22 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	C		Brother of William and John S. Letter quoted from Sgt W G Gill.
Thompson	Joseph Isaac	20		8th Borders	Private				Killed in action	22 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Thompson	Joseph Isaac				Private				In memoriam		WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA 22 Oct 1916.
Thompson	Joseph Isaac							Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	In memoriam; killed in action	22 Oct 1916	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	e		
Thompson	L D								Enlists		WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		At Kendal
Thompson	Lacy		Northumberland Fusiliers		Lieut., Acting Capt. And Adjutant	M.C.			Awarded the D.S.O.	25 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Son of Lacy Thompson of Farlam Hall. Also appeared in Sir Douglas Haig's despatch of May 23rd.
Thompson	M			Border	Private			Drigg	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Thompson	N				Major				Military representative		WN	6 Jul 1916	5	A		Attends Whitehaven Borough Military Tribunal
Thompson	N N				Major				Military representative on the Advisory Committee and the Recruiting Tribunal in Whitehaven		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	D		
Thompson	N N				Major				Advisory Committee Representative		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		Military representative on the Advisory Committee and the Recruiting Tribunal for the borough of Egremont.
Thompson	N N				Major				Military representative		WN	20 Jul 1916	3	D		Attends Whitehaven Borough Tribunal
Thompson	N N				Major				Military representative		WN	10 Aug 1916	5	C		Attends Whitehaven Borough Tribunal.
Thompson	N N				Major				Military representative		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	B		Attends Whitehaven Borough Tribunal.
Thompson	N N				Major				Military representative		WN	14 Sep 1916	7	A		Attends Whitehaven Borough Tribunal 12 Sep 1916.
Thompson	N N				Major				Military representative		WN	28 Sep 1916	6	E		Attends Whitehaven Military Tribunal 26 Sep 1916.
Thompson	N N				Major				Resigns as Military Representative		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	A		Resigns but reason not specified.
Thompson	N N							Whitehaven Tribunal			WN	23 Nov 1916	4	E		Function in his honour. Had served as Military Representative on Tribunal.
Thompson	Norman			Border				Gill Bank, Gosforth	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Thompson	Percy L			Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant				Killed in action	11 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Originally enlisted as Private in Public Schoolboys battalion.
Thompson	R		Egremont Territorials	Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Thompson	R		11th Battalion (The Lonsdales)	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	G		Due to ill health
Thompson	R		1st Battalion	Border	Sergeant		7982		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Thompson	R		1st	Border	Sergeant		7582		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		
Thompson	R		7th battalion	Border	Private	D C M	12848		Awarded D C M		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Quotes official account of deed for which Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded
Thompson	R J			Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		From temporary lieutenant
Thompson	Robert				Private			Chopwell, County Durham	Wounded		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Visit home after discharge from Warrington hospital. Formerly of Sandwith.
Thompson	Robert			Border	Private			Sandwith	Wounded		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	D		Second time wounded. In hospital at N. Evington Military Hospital, Leicester.
Thompson	Robert			Border	Private			Chopwell and Sandwith	Wounded		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	B		Brother of James and George
Thompson	Robert								Wounded		WN	4 Jan 1917	5	B		Second time wounded. Hospitalised at Burton on Trent.
Thompson	Robert	19		King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt	private			Laburnum Cottage, Allithwaite	Died of wounds in France	8 Aug 1918	WN	29 Aug 1918	6	d		Brother of James Thompson
Thompson	Robert Wm			Royal West Kent	private			160 Ennerdale Rd, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	7 Sep 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	3	e		Formerly of Walkmill Colliery; among earliest volunteers
Thompson	Rowland			King's Royal Rifles				Dalton	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Joiner
Thompson	RP			Lancs and Cheshire RGA	Captain				Promoted to temp Major		WN	21 Feb 1918	7	C		Former pupil at St Bees School
Thompson	S.			King's Liverpool Regiment	Second-Lieut.			Whitehaven	PoW		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	Previously thought to be wounded and missing; been serving country since beginning of war
Thompson	Simeon								Local notice of service		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	D		Notice from St. Nicholas (Whitehaven) Parish Magazine of foreign service
Thompson	Sydney			King's Liverpool	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Wounded and prisoner of war		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Change of status from "Missing". He writes from Germany.
Thompson	T			1st Borders	Private		17785		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Thompson	T		Aspatia Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Sergeant				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Thompson	T A			4th Northumberland Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Engaged to be married		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		Family details given
Thompson	T W							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Thompson	W		1st	Border	Private		9387		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		
Thompson	W			Border Regiment	Private		9387		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Thompson	W		B Company 2nd Battalion (Transport)	Seaforth Highlanders British Expeditionary Force	Private				Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Thompson	W							Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Single man
Thompson	W			8th Royal Warwickshire	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded and missing		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	E		
Thompson	W				Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	3 Dec 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	8	C		Letter from sister in charge to sister quoted. An un-named brother KIA earlier in conflict.
Thompson	W				Private			Askham	In hospital		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	E		In hospital - suffering effects of gas
Thompson	W				Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds 3 Dec 1917.
Thompson	W D C			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From cadet. To be attached to regiment.
Thompson	W D C.			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		Detailled on casualty list issued Monday.
Thompson	W H			Loyal North Lancashire	Private			Allithwaite and district	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	6	E		
Thompson	W J			8th Warwicks	Private			Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Letter to sister		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Text of letter given - details action seen etc
Thompson	W J			Royal Warwickshire	Private		281	Whitehaven	Wounded and missing	1 Jul 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	7	C	Yes	
Thompson	W P F P			Royal Army Medical Corp				Queen Street, Workington			WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Thompson	W W	21		Seaforth Highlanders	Private		7509	Whitehaven	Killed in action	22 Jan 1917	WN	15 Feb 1917	8	A		Two letters from Chaplain J Kirk quoted dated 22 Jan and 26 Jan 1917.
Thompson	Wallace		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Letter to his parents published		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		Whitehaven soldier's experience at the Dardanelles
Thompson	Wallace	33		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Ulverston	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	6	E		Report received from Pte J E Sharp
Thompson	Wallace	31		1st Border	Private				Killed in action	21 Aug 1915	WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement. At Dardanelles.
Thompson	Wallace			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	21 Aug 1915	WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		Status officially changed from missing by Army Council.
Thompson	Wallace								Killed in action	21 Aug 1915	WN	8 Mar 1917	5	B		Killed at Dardanelles. Brother of Pvt George Gordon, Frank and Belle.
Thompson	Wallace				Private				Family connection		WN	3 May 1917	7	A		Died at Sulva bay. Brother of Pvt George Thompson and Pvt Frank K Thompson. Both killed in conflict.
Thompson	Wallace							Tangier St, Whitehaven	Killed in action at Sulva Bay	21 Aug 1915	WN	1 Aug 1918	5	e		
Thompson	Wallace								In memoriam		WN	2 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA at Sulva Bay 21 Aug 1915.
Thompson	Walter T			Manchester	Ice-corp			Rose Bank, Cartmel	Missing	2 Sep 1918	WN	24 Oct 1918	7	c		Grandson of John Thompson of Rose Bank, Cartmel, builder
Thompson	William				Volunteers			Inglewood Farm, Penrith			WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		
Thompson	William			8th Royal Warwickshire	Private			Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Photograph published		WN	22 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Son of Mr W J Thompson. Brother of J S and Joseph. Now in France.
Thompson	William				Sergeant				Family connection		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Serving with British Expeditionary Force. Brother of Private Jos Thompson and Sergeant John Thompson.
Thompson	William				Private			Distington	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		In hospital in Liverpool.
Thompson	William			8th Royal Warwickshires					Wounded and missing	1 Jul 1916	WN	2 Nov 1918	5	C		Brother of Joseph I and John S
Thompson	William			Hertfordshire	Lieutenant				Wounded and missing		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		
Thompson	William				Lieutenant				Prisoner of War		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	D		Change of status from "dangerously wounded and missing" as reported 31 Jul. POW at Karlsruhe.
Thompson	William			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	3 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	4	F		An un-named brother KIA previously.
Thompson	William	29		Northumberland fusiliers	Lance corporal				Died of wounds	3 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Thompson	William			3rd Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died 2 Feb 1915. Uncle of Pvt James Turner
Thompson	William			16th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers	lance corporal			12 Foxhouses Road, Whitehaven	Wounded in action, later died	Dec 1917	WN	3 Jan 1918	8	B		Mother is Mrs Sanderson of West View, Bransty
Thompson	William			3rd Border	Private				In Memoriam	2 Feb 1915	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		Uncle of Private James Turner Thompson
Thompson	William Edward							Haverigg	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Butcher
Thompson	William J	24		8th Royal Warwickshire	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	3 May 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported as missing. See also article in this issue page 7 column A.
Thompson	William James								In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. Presumed killed 1 Jul 1916.
Thompson	William James				Private				In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Wounded and missing, presumed killed, 1 Jul 1916. Known as Billy.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Thompson	Wm.		8th Lancashire Fusiliers		Pvt.			Lowick	On leave		WN	13 Jun 1918	6	F	N	On leave and called on teachers Mr. White and those present at Lowick School. Been in the army about a year
Thompson				Border	2nd Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Thompson			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Thompson			2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Promoted		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	B		Now Lance corporal. Company cook. Promised first available full corporal rank as reward for valorous conduct since Festubers.
Thompson			Territorial Battalion	Border	Lance-corporal				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Thompson				6th Border	Private			Distington	Killed in action		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Killed at Dardanelles.
Thompson					Major				Assistant recruiting officer		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	D		New role - formerly 4th Border Regiment.
Thompson								Frizington	Killed in action		WN	3 Aug 1916	2	F		Brother of Fred, John and Irving Seven brothers serving
Thompson		22		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Millom	Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		
Thoms	A S			London Scottish	Sergeant	M C			Wounded		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	B		In hospital in Nottingham. Was awarded Military Cross for distinguished conduct in the field on July 1.
Thomson	A			Border	2nd Lieutenant						WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		Transferred to York and Lancs Regiment
Thomson	A W				Cadet				To be temp sec-lieut		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		
Thomson	C S				Captain				Gazette entry		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		Gazetted at rank quoted. He is described as "Dr".
Thomson	D G P			2nd Bedfordshire	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Wounded and missing since 31 October. 3rd Son of Mrs Thomson of Croft House, Penrith.
Thomson	H			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Thomson	J			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	15 Nov 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Tuesday 13 Nov 1917.
Thomson	J			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		Acting lieutenant since killed in action.
Thomson	J S		Infantry	Border Regiment	Lieut.				Promoted to acting captain		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	D		Since then killed in action
Thomson	R J			8th Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		
Thomson	R J			Border	Rank				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant to temporary lieutenant
Thomson	R J			Border	Captain				Relinquishes commission		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		Due to ill health caused by wounds. Granted honorary rank of captain.
Thomson	W B			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From officer cadet unit
Thomson	R			Army Service Corp				Grange	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		
Thorburn	J			Borders	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		From cadet - attached to quoted regiment.
Thorburn	Jack			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		From Artists' Rifles Officer Training Corp
Thornborrow	A			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Darcy Street, Workington	Marriage	24 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	5	C		Details of wedding participants and brief biography
Thornborrow	R L		6th battalion	Border	Private		18137		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Thornburn	J			6th Border	Private		10917		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Thorne					Lieutenant				Attend presentation of M M to Sgt George Farries	27 Nov 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		
Thorne Fielding	Percival			RHA	Corporal			Meldreth, Cambridge	Married		WN	4 Apr 1918	6	F		Married Henrietta Sewell in St Mary's Church, Gosforth
Thornley	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19188		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Thornthwaite	J			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Thornton	Fred		Sniper Section	5th King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private				Letter to Private David Penny's parents		WN	3 Jan 1918	5	E		
Thornton	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	3	E		From Officer cadet unit
Thornton	J H			10th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Thornton	W		1st	Border	Private		7931		Wounded		WN	30 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Thornton	W T			Border Regiment	cadet				To be second lieutenant		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	E		
Thornton	W T			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Thornton	Walter			Border	Private		32270		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Thorpe	R		46th Battalion	RFA	Lieutenant			Colton			WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Thorp	R H.			Volunteer Regt.	Pte.		2056		Transferred	26 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Transferred from Sections A to B in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)
Thorpe	D L		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment. And to be quartermaster. Is the Honourable D L Thorpe
Thorpe	E I De S			Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				New rank and regiment		WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From Major (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel) with Bedfordshire Regiment.
Thorpe	F			1st Border	Company sergeant-major		6080		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Thorpe	William	19						Workington	Court appearance		WN	6 May 1915	5	F		Case - obstructing public footpath - withdrawn as enlisted
Threlfeil	R D			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			16 Burdett Street	Marriage	20 Nov 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	G		Family announcement.
Thursby	J W E			5th Border				Cockermouth	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Thursby	W B		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Thwaites	Frank							Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Thwaites	F			Langdale Territorials	Private				Visit home		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Prior to deployment overseas
Thwaites	I		2nd	Border	Private		6554		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Thwaites	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Thwaites	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Thwaites	J			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Appears to be same person as John Thwaytes reported earlier in same column.
Thwaites	Joe				Private			Thurston Bank, Coniston	Home on sick leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	F		
Thwaites	Joseph							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Thwaites	Joseph			Royal Field Artillery	gunner			Bank Terrace, Coniston	Wounded; in hospital in France		WN	18 Apr 1918	6	f		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Thwaites	Joseph							Coniston	Family connection		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	D		Brother of Lance corporal William Thwaites.
Thwaites	Mark								Netherton School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Thwaites	P								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Thwaites	Percy							Coniston	Called up		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	D		
Thwaites	Philip				Private				In memoriam		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in action 8 Jun 1918 in France.
Thwaites	Philip	22		7th Border	Private			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	11 Jul 1918	8	B		Previously with 4th Border. Letter to mother quoted.
Thwaites	Philip Morrison	22			Private				Died of wounds	8 Jun 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died in France.
Thwaites	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Thwaites	W			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Thwaites	William		Signalling section	1/5th Border	Lance-corporal	M M		Bank Terrace, Coniston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Jun 1917	6	D		
Thwaites	William							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Thwaites	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Thwaites	William				Lance corporal	M M		Coniston	Home on leave		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	D		Brother of Joseph Thwaites who is serving in France.
Thwaites				Border	Private			Keawick	Letter		WN	7 Dec 1916	7	D		To parents of missing comrade Thomas Routledge
Thwaytes	J			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Confirmed in their rank on promotion		WN	2 Mar 1916	4	D		
Thwaytes	John	21		Border	Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Attached to Royal Flying Corp. date of death given as "Sunday week" - probably 18 Mar 1917. Rank is given as second lieutenant in second article in this column quoting "official casualty lists". Name also spelt as Thwaites.
Tickle	Bertie			5th Border	Lance-Corporal				Joined H M Forces		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Tickle	J			2nd Border	Private		11787		Wounded		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Tickle	T S								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Seaton Camerton Church of England
Tickle	W			1st Border	Private		190??		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Tidman	W				Private	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Tidman	W			Border	Private	M M		Carlisle	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Tierney	Darby			Border				Coldfell Gate, Beckermat	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Tierney	J.			Lanc. Fus.	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Tiffen	C J		5th Battalion	Border					Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Gazetted as captain in Terretotal Force Reserve
Tiffen	Charles J								Gazette entry		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		Correction to entry in Gazette dated 2 October 1914
Tiffen	J G			Border	Sergeant		240154	Market Hill, Wlqton	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Tiffen	W			Border	Sergeant	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		
Tiffin	John Guy	19	Howitzer brigade	4th East Lancashire				Crosby	Enlist at Maryport		WN	27 May 1915	8	A		Single, grocer
Tighe	M			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Till	W. F.			4th East Lancashire	Second-Lieutenant				To be Adjutant		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		
Timms	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11321		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Timmins	Morrison			Border	Private			Distington	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	14 Dec 1916	7	E		War office advise wife of change of status from missing. Letter also quoted from a Private J Cunningham to deceased brother.
Timmins	Morrison								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distington Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Timmons	Morrison			Lonsdales				Main Street, Distington	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Timney	John Edward			Border	Lance corporal			Maryport	Marriage	28 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Timoney	J E			2nd Border	Private			Maryport	Letter to parents		WN	1 Apr 1915	5	C		Text of letter quoted mentions death of Martindale, Netherton. Two letters detailed
Tindal-Atkinson	C P			North Lancashire	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From temporary lieutenant
Tindall	E			Border	Private		8660		Prisoner of war		WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915
Tindall	E R			Border Regiment	Private		8660		Wounded prisoner		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Gottingen
Tinker	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12589		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Tinkler	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Tinkler	T				Private			Harrington	Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	C	Yes	
Tinkler	Tom	22			Private			Harrington	Killed in action	29 Sep 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	8	B		
Tinkler	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Tinkler			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Harrington	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the wrestling - 10 stone men (under licence of C.W.W.A). Came 3rd. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Tinkler				Royal Naval Voluntary Reserve		M S M		Maryport	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		For service in France. Initials quoted "A B W" but could also be naval rank and initial.
Tinmouth	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corpral		9383		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Tinn	J H.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Tinn	W J			Border Artillery					Mention		WN	29 Dec 1914	6	f		Undertaken several engagements and not hurt
Tinnion	Harry			5th Border	Sergeant			Aspatia	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Tinnion	J W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1926		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tinnion	J W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1926		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Published in official list 25 June 1915
Tinnion	W			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Workington	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Tippin	A J			Border	Second lieutenant				London Gazette entry		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	D		From sergeant with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry. Temporary rank and on probation.
Tipping	F			Border	Private		10654		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	F		Listed by War Office as wounded and at General Hospital, Aberdeen.
Tipping	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10654		Died of wounds		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Tipping	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		5194		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Titterington	A E		4th	King's Own	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Titterington	J		Cavalry Brigade	Durham Light Infantry	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Titterington	John		2nd battery	Workington Artillery	Quartermaster sergeant			Workington	Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	8	C		Wife advised he is at a clearing station in France.
Titterington	T							Colton	In the Dardanelles		WN	13 May 1915	6	E		On active service
Titterington	T E				Sergeant major				Marriage	9 Apr 1917	WN	12 Apr 1917	5	E		Details of participants etc.
Titterington	W H		4th	King's Own	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Tizzard	E		1st	Border	Drummer		8014		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Todd	A C		Royal Field Artillery	4th W Lancs (Howitzer)	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	10 Sep 1914	4	f		Territorial force. Promoted to Captain
Todd	Anthony			New Zealand Force	Private			Bigrigg	Wounded in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	4	C		Wounded in action in Turkey
Todd	Fred				Second engineer				Ship torpedoed		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		On board steamer "Ikaria" when torpedoed 23 miles of Havre. Reaches port with hole in hold.
Todd	Garney		Cumberland Battery	East Lancashire					Mentioned in Pte. Sanderson's letter	19 Jan 1916	WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Todd	J			Border	Lance-Corporal	D C M	26994	21 Swingpump Lane, Whitehaven	Awarded the D C M		WN	16 May 1918	5	B		
Todd	J			Border	Private		241323		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Todd	J			Border	Private	D C M		Whitehaven	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal/ Killed in action		WN	4 Jul 1918	8	A		Citation for D C M quoted. Postscript to this advises KIA.
Todd	J			Border	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Todd	John			Active Service Company				Grange	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Groom
Todd	John			Border				Whitehaven	Letter to wife of Sgt J.R Martin		WN	23 Aug 1917	8	D		Confirms Sgt J R Martin is missing.
Todd	John	29		Border Regiment	Lance-Corpl.	D C M		Swingpump Lane, Whitehaven	Killed in action	23 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	A		Awarded for gallantry and devotion to duty. Leaves behind widow (Mrs Todd) and one child. Parents: Mr & Mrs Todd (Back Ginns). Well liked and respected. Letter of sympathy from Reverend Richard Wangan to Mrs Todd included in article.
Todd	John	29		Border Regiment	Lance-Corpl.	D.C.M.		21 Swing Pump Lane	Killed in action	23 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	5	E		Husband of Sarah Todd and son of Thomas and Sarah Todd
Todd	John Thomas			Canadians	Private				Visits Coniston	20 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	7	A		
Todd	Stephen				Private				Mention in memorial notice		WN	13 Jan 1916	5	G		Name mentioned in memorial notice for Robert Robinson, R.N.R.
Todd	T W	22	2nd Battalion	Border	Lance-Corporal			Cleator	Severely wounded		WN	6 Jan 1916	8	B	Yes	
Todd	Thomas							Cleator	Enlisted		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	E		Married with two children.
Todd	Thomas				Corporal				Mention in article		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	C		Mentioned in article about Pvt. John Stewart.
Todd	Thomas			Canadians	Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	F		Reported as having been wounded spring 1917.
Todd	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Todd	W				Private		1282		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Todd	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border	Private		1282		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Todd	W		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		10953		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Todd	W	18	6th Border	6th Border	Lance-Corporal				Wounded in Gallipoli		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B	Yes	
Todd	W M		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		11198		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Todhunter	A J			2nd Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		Wounded in France.
Todhunter	A J				Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	G		Wounded to face, back and right arm. Hospitalised and making good progress.
Todhunter	A J			West African Frontier Force	Lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From Border regiment. Retains quoted temporary rank whilst serving with new regiment.
Todhunter	Robert			Royal Scots Fusiliers	private	Queen's Medal and four clasps		Williamson Lane, Hensingham	Reported missing after battle of Gaza, Palestine, now presumed dead	9 Apr 1917	WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		Serving soldier since 1900 in Boer War & WW1
Todhunter	Thomas	23							In memoriam		WN	20 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of injuries 19 Dec 1916 received on HMS Broke at Royal Naval hospital Haslar, Gosport, Hampshire.
Todhunter	Thomas	23		H M Broke				11 Catherine Street, Whitehaven	In Memoriam	19 Dec 1916	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		
Toft	H R			King's Own Royal Lancs	Second-Lieutenant			Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Tollemache									Commendation		WN	3 Feb 1916	5	B		Commended for patrol carried out in Gallipoli
Tolson	George		5th Battalion	Border					Letter sent to George Tolson, C Moor		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	B		
Tolson	George			General Staff				Harrington	Letter		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		Letter is to P A Burns, The Hippodrome, Cleator. Text quoted. Tolson was dentist at Cleator Moor. Now dentist on General Staff.
Tolson	George R			R A M C	Private			Cleator Moor	Poem dedicated to Pte Tolson		WN	9 Dec 1915	3	A		Poem written by Maria Rousseau - text quoted and reason for dedication.
Tolson	J B	29		Northumberland Fusiliers	Private			Kells	Died of wounds		WN	3 Aug 1916	5	C		
Tolson	John Henry	21		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			17 Brough Street, Aspatria	Died from wounds received in action	17 Apr 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Tolson	T C		Tank corp			M M		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	21 Mar 1918	5	A		
Tolson	T H.			R.F.A.	Gun.			Aspatria	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Toman	John	34		Border					Absentee		WN	12 Jul 1917	7	F		Court appearance 9 Jul 1917 at Whitehaven Magistrates Court.
Toman	P			Lincoln	Private			Cleator Moor	Died of wounds		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tomkins	W			Border	Sergeant				Mention in Despatches, deserving special mention for war service		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Tomlinson	A		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Corporal				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Tomlinson	E		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Tomlinson	E		5th	Border	Private		1254		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Tomlinson	E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1254		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Tomlinson	H			Border	Private	M M		Whitehaven	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Tomlinson	H			Border	Private			Maryport	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Tomlinson	M		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Tomlinson	M		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		54		Missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Tomlinson	M		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Sergeant		54		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Tomlinson	T R P			West & Cumb Yeomanry	Lieutenant				New Rank		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		To be Captain
Tomlinson	T R Paget			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	F		Temporary rank
Tomlinson	T W A.		Officers' Cadet Unit	Border Regiment - Territorial Force					To become temp. Sec.-Lieut.		WN	13 Jun 1918	4	E		
Tomlinson	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Tomlinson	William Harold	23			Private			Henry Street, Workington	Died of wounds		WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Tomlinson			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Toner	Jas				Bombadier			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	B&C	Yes	One of four serving brothers - Jas, Peter, Patrick Francis and John.
Toner	John			R F A	Driver			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	B&C	Yes	One of four serving brothers - Jas, Peter, Patrick Francis and John.
Toner	John Andrew			Royal Field Artillery		1107		Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	14 Jun 1917	5	F		In hospital in France. One of four brothers. One killed and one wounded.
Toner	Patrick Francis			Tyneside Irish	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		In hospital in France. Brother of Peter Toner
Toner	Patrick Francis			Tyneside Irish	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded/Family connection		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	B&C	Yes	One of four serving brothers - Jas, Peter, Patrick Francis and John. In a French hospital.
Toner	Patrick Francis			Northumberland Fusiliers	Corporal			Whitehaven	Wounded	28 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	4	E		Wounded in France. In hospital in Cambridge - College Hospital.
Toner	Peter			Tyneside Irish	Private		1269	Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	7	E		Letter received by parents from Second lieutenant J B Glass. Has brother Patrick Francis Toner in same regiment in hospital in France and two un-named brothers in RFA.
Toner	Peter	21							Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Toner	Peter	21		Tyneside Irish	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action/family connection		WN	27 Jul 1916	8	B&C	Yes	One of four serving brothers - Jas, Peter, Patrick Francis and John.
Toner	Peter								In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 1 Jul 1916.
Toner	Peter				Private				In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 1 Jul 1916.
Toner	T			2nd Border	Sergeant		6624		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Toner	T		2nd battalion	Border	Sergeant		6624		Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Toner	T		2nd	Border	Sergeant		6624		Honours	16 May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A/B		Received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous gallantry and ability at Festubert. Article contains further detail
Tonkin	Leonard	21			Able Seaman			135 Ennerdale Road, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	7 Nov 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	4	E		
Tonkin	Leonard	21		63rd Royal Navy Division	Able Seaman			135 Ennerdale Road, Cleator Moor	Death announcement	7 Nov 1918	WN	12 Dec 1918	5	C		
Tooker	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11272		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Toolan								Millom	Enlists		WN	10 Dec 1914	6	d		Leave for active service
Toole	Jas							Frizington	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Toole	Jas				sergt			Frizington	Best man at wedding at St Joseph's Church		WN	8 Aug 1918	8	a		
Toothill	Edward Cecil	21		Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	G		
Toothill	J			Northern Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Topham	G H		4th Cumberland and Westmorland Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		From Cadet with Leeds University Officers Training Corps
Topham	G H			Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	4 May 1916	4	D		
Topham	G H			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Topham	G H			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Seconded for service with R.F.C.		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Topley	S M								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Maryport Council
Topley				Border	Private			Keswick	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Topp					Lance-Corporal				Preached in Workington Primitive Methodist Church during a "Service of Song"		WN	30 May 1918	7	E		
Topping	I G			Border	Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Topping	J			Royal Army Medical Corp	Lance sergeant	M S M		Carlisle	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		For service in France. Rank quoted is an acting rank from Private.
Torrance	A D F			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From cadet. To be attached to regiment.
Torrance	A D F			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun
Torrance	A D F				Second lieutenant				Transferred to service battalion		WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Regiment not specified. Rank quoted is temporary.
Torrance	R	19	Lewis Gun Section	Durham Light Infantry	Private		2655	Park House, Peter Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	14 Apr 1916	WN	27 Apr 1916	8	B	Yes	Letters sent to parents by Sergeant-Major R Hayson, 2nd Lieutenant O J Fetham, Catholic Chaplain T H W Evans, S J

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tottenham	E.L.			5th (Cumberland) Battalion Border Regiment	Sec Lieut.				Cancellation of Promotion which appeared in the "Gazette"	5th Mar 1915	WN	18 Mar 1915	5	C		
Tottenham	E.L.			Army Veterinary Corps	Private				Promotion		WN	11 Mar 1915	5	A		Promoted to second-lieutenant
Towers	C.							Grasslot	Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Wounded in thigh in Dardenelles
Towers	Coulthard		6th Battalion	Border	Private				Dean School Roll of Honour		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		
Towers	H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9644		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Towers	H			1st Border	Private		9644		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Towers	J			Border	Private			Keswick	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Towers	J W			Border	Lance corporal	M M		Cockermouth	Awarded Military Medal		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		
Towle	E			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Friday 17 Aug 1917. Attached to Liverpool Regiment.
Towle	E		Inns of Court		Private				Promoted to Second-Lieutenant		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		
Towler	H T		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		8266		Change of status		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Previously reported as missing now amended to wounded prisoner of war. From list received from German government
Towler	H T			2nd Border	Lance Corporal		8266		Repatriated wounded prisoner.		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		
Towler	J			Border	Private		10562		Prisoner of War		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		Detailed on official list received from German Government
Townley	C.G.Reverend							Finsthwaite?	Mention in article		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Preached a sermon at St. Peter's Church (Finsthwaite?) for men of the 201st Field Company County Palatine Royal Engineers.
Townley	C.H			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry - Gallantry in the field		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		Awarded Military Medal
Townley	C.R			Borders	Colonel				Services advised to Secretary of State for War		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Name included on latest list. Holds rank of honorary Brigadier-General and formerly commander Border Regiment district.
Townley	E.J			Lancashire Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Commissioned		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Brief family details given.
Townley	E.J			Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Prisoner of war/wounded		WN	26 Jul 1917	6	E		Letter to wife advises he has lost several fingers and is wounded in chest. Change of status from "missing", POW in Germany. He is wounded having lost two fingers and has other unspecified wounds.
Townley	Edmund				Lieutenant			Cartmel	Prisoner of war		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	E		
Townley	Robert			Royal Field Artillery				The Hollins, Keswick	Local recruit		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Townley	W		1st battalion	Border	Lance corporal	D C M	8494		Awarded D C M		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Quotes official account of deed for which Distinguished Conduct Medal awarded
Townshend					General				Has Harold Elwyn Spooner as Chaplain to his Forces		WN	25 May 1916	4	E		
Townslley	C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Townslley	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		15719		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Townslley	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Townslley	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Townslley	R							Harrington	Mention in letter		WN	28 Oct 1915	5	E		Letter from John Colquitt in Egypt to Thomas Colquitt
Townson	R			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Langdale Men for Kitcheners Army
Townson	R			Seaforth Highlanders				Marsh Side, Kirkby-in-Furness	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Townson	T			King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.	Private		19427	Cark-in-Cartmel	Killed		WN	25 May 1916	3	D		
Townson	Thomas J			Royal Lancasters				Cark	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Gardener
Townson	William							Cartmel District	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Military hospital advises "progressing satisfactorily"
Towse	H B				Lieutenant colonel				Temporary rank		WN	19 Apr 1917	8	C		
Tracey	J			5th Border	Private		1440		Killed in action	9 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		
Tracey	J		5th Cocker mouth Company	Border Regiment	Private		1440		Killed		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Tracey	James	24		5th Border	Private				Killed		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Letter to father. Text quoted.
Trainer	L.			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Trainer	Richard			Seaforth Highlanders				New Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted		WN	27 May 1915	2	G		Enlisted during past week - 34th recruiting area
Trainer	Jimmy				Private				Killed in action	21 Oct 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	6	B		Had been due home on leave on 19 Oct but was delayed.
Travis	E			Border	Private		11978		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Travis	Ethel		Ulverston Recruiting Office		chief clerk			Ulverston	Marriage		WN	8 Aug 1918	7	b		Also worked in Ulverston Food Control Office
Travis	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Travis	T		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11516		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Traynor				Royal Engineers					Six serving brothers		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		All boys un-named. Sons of late Mr James Traynor.
Traynor				Garrison Artillery					Six serving brothers		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		All boys un-named. Sons of late Mr James Traynor.
Traynor				Royal Field Artillery					Six serving brothers		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		All boys un-named. Sons of late Mr James Traynor.
Traynor				East Yorkshire					Six serving brothers		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		All boys un-named. Sons of late Mr James Traynor.
Traynor				West Yorkshire					Six serving brothers		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		All boys un-named. Sons of late Mr James Traynor.
Traynor				Veterinary Corp					Six serving brothers		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		All boys un-named. Sons of late Mr James Traynor.
Treleaven	Noel Houghton	19		West Yorkshire	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		Reported killed approx two weeks ago.
Treleaven	Woodman, Reverend			Royal Army Medical Corps					Letter read at Synod		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		A letter of his was read at the Carlisle District Wesleyan Synod, at Kendal, "on Tuesday".
Tremble	harold			Royal Army Medical Corp				Museum Court, Keswick	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tremble	J			Border	Corporal	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		
Tremble	J			Border	Corporal	D C M	14678		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	G		Announced in London Gazette, date not quoted. Details of citation for award given.
Tremble	J			Border Regiment	Corporal	DCM			Presentation		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	D		Presentation of gifts and money value £50 from Cumb Coal Board. Formerly employed at William Pit
Tremble	J			King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Tremble	John				Corporal	D C M		Parton	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		First DCM for a Parton soldier.
Tremble	John			Border	Corporal	D C M		Parton	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	8	C		
Tremble	John	28		Border	Corporal	D C M		58 Nelson Street, Maryport	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	22 Nov 1917	8	C		Citation is for "gallant conduct and devotion to duty" on 14 Jun 1917 at Messines Ridge.
Tremble	Thomas			Border	Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	5 Oct 1916	5	B		Wounded at battle of the Somme. In hospital in Cambridge.
Tremble			Whitehaven Pals	Border	Private				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Forward
Tremby	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Trennouth	F								Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	E		Coniston Railway staff. Enlist with Lord Derby's Scheme. Stationmaster.
Trent	W A			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	30 Sep 1915	4	F		
Trevakis	A		G company		Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	8	D		Head wound
Trevaskes	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1307		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Trevaskis	A		5th	Border	Private		1307		Wounded and missing		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Trevaskis	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1307		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Trevaskis	Anthony			5th Border	Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Trew	J			N F	Private			Cockermouth	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Tricket	F		1st Battalion Reserve Units - Infantry	Border Regiment	Private		9400		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Tripp	D O			Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Trippleair	Thomas			Royal Flying Corp				Seascale	Marriage	24 Dec 1916	WN	28 Dec 1916	5	D		Details of participants etc. Also family announcement column E, same page.
Trohear	Thomas			Notts & Derby	sec- lieu			Whitehaven	Awarded military cross for gallantry		WN	5 Sep 1918	8	C		
Trotman	R		1st	Border	Private		9971		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Trotter	J B			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From cadet. To be attached to regiment.
Trotter	J B			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	4	E		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 27 Aug 1917.
Trotter	T E			Royal Lancasters				Barrow	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Plumber
Trotter	Warren Francis			Howitzer & Anti Aircraft Brigade	Colonel			Fort Cumberland, Eastney, Portsmouth	Illness		WN	22 Jun 1916	4	F		
Trotter	Warren Francis			R.F.A	Colonel				Funeral		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		Account of funeral
Troughear	W			Border	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Troughton	Christopher			1st King's Liverpool	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	D		Wounded in leg. Cousin of Private Leonard Bowe
Troughton	Henry	41			Farmer			Knott End, Thwaites	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted.
Troughton	J		6th battalion	Border	Company Quartermaster		7146		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Troughton	Robert	36	Farmer	Bootle Rural tribunal				Thwaite Yeat	exemption granted		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Troughton	Robert	40			Farmer			Arnaby, Millom	Bootle Rural Tribunal		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	A		Conditional exemption granted.
Troughton	T W							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Troughton	W			Border	Lance corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Troughton	William								Tribunal	29 May 1916	WN	1 Jun 1916	3	D		Plasterer
Troughton	William			Durham Light Infantry	Lance corporal				Died of gas poisoning	2 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at 12th Casualty Clearing Station in France.
Troughton	William			Durham Light Infantry	Lance corporal			Millom	Killed by gas		WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Hospitalised 2 November but date of death not specified.
Troughton	William				Lance corporal				In memoriam		WN	7 Nov 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Gassed and died 2 Nov 1917 in Belgium.
Troughton								Ambleside	Family serving		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Mrs. Troughton has a brother, three sons, eight nephews and six cousins serving with the colours.
Trout	Edward					Esq			Gov. appeal to miners		WN	13 May 1915	2	G		Wrote a letter of appeal to T. Gavan Duffy (Secretary to the Cumberland Iron Ore Miners' and Kindred Trades Association) for miners to increase working hours from 8 to 10 in order to increase output of hematite iron ore.
Trower	R G			Border	Temp. Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Trower	Reginald G		170 company	Royal Engineers	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded M C		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Formerly 9th Border. Citation quoted for bestowing Military Cross.
Trumble	J		1st	Border	Private		9606		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Trumper	T		1st battalion	Border	Private		10194		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Truscott	G H			Border Regiment	Sec- lieu				To be lieutenant		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		
Truscott	G H C			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From Cadet with Artists Rifles. Officer Training Corp
Truscott	G H C			Border	Lieutenant				Has been seconded		WN	9 May 1918	7	D		
Tryhall	J		G company		Private				Letter to friend	19 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	F		Details some casualty information
Tryhall	J			Royal Engineers	Sapper			Frizington	Wounded		WN	14 Dec 1916	3	F		In County Hospital, York. Formerly with "G" company, territorials.
Tubeauy	John		3rd battalion	Border					AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
Tubman	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		Son of Pvt Thomas Tubman KIA 12 Jul 1917. Brother in law of Pvt J Moore wounded 24 Apr 1917.
Tubman	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Tubman	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Tubman	Richard								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Tubman	T		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2164		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tubman	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Tubman	Thomas			Royal Fusiliers	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	12 Jul 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	2	E		Father of Pvt J Tubman - wounded 24 Apr 1917. Father in law of Pvt J Moore wounded 12 Jul 1917.
Tubman	W			5th Border	Drummer		1598		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Tucker	K D			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Relinquished his commission		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		
Tuckett	H			Border	Lieutenant				New posting		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From Training reserve. Rank quoted is temporary. Second initial quoted but is unclear.
Tudor-Owen	C		11th battalion (Lonsdale)	Border Regiment	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Temporary rank
Tudor-Owen	C			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Tudor-Owen	C		Local reserve	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		Promoted to temporary Lieutenant
Tudor-Owen	C			Training reserve	Lieutenant				Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Border regiment. Retaining army seniority.
Tudor-Owen	C			Border Regiment	temp. lieut				Relinquished commission on ill health grounds; granted hon. rank of lieutenant		WN	15 Aug 1918	5	a		
Tufton	J S R		Special Reserve	Royal Sussex	Major Hon.						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Tufton	J S R Honourable		3rd reserve battalion	Royal Sussex	Major				Special appointment		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		Attached to Headquarters Units. Assistant Provost Marshall.
Tufton	John Sackville			Royal Sussex (S.R.)	Major	DSO			Decoration		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Tufton	R			Royal Suffolk		DSO -to be Companions			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Tuite	T							Flimby	Letter		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		Long letter to sister recounting a long hard battle against the Germans in East Africa. Mentions fever and recovery of a soldier named Simpson from Maryport, E Doran from Whitehaven who was severely wounded and J O'Leary from Frizington who was killed in action
Tuke	Benjamin		Reserve Battalion	5th Border					Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Tuke	John		Reserve Battalion	5th Border					Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport but too young for active service.
Tulert	T							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man. Chairman of the Royal Aero Club. Letter to editor requesting funds for The Flying Services fund by the same club.
Tullibardine					Brigadier General				Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Formerly engineer in Coniston Copper Works
Tullis	W		Royal Fusiliers	Army Flying Corps	Captain				Transferred to Flying Corps		WN	17 Feb 1916	7	B		Letter to William Atkinson to say thank you for cigarettes. He was serving on the Graffin at the Dardenelles
Tumps*	George				Leading seaman			Millom			WN	27 Jan 1916	6	C		
Tunnon	J W			6th Border	Private		15817		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Tunstall	James			Army Veterinary Corps				Northcote Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Tunstall	Lowery			King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			3 Cross Hill, Workington	Killed		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Forename not confirmed, only supposed. "Reported killed while doing trench duty on Sunday."
Tunstall	Thomas			Royal Engineers				Crosby Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Tunstall			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Turnbul	C								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Turnbul	Charles							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Turnbul	Charles		attached to a labour battalion in France		Lance corporal			Coniston	Home on leave from France		WN	24 Jan 1918	6	E		Well known in past in Lake District as a racer
Turnbul	J		1st	Border	Sergeant drummer		4977		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Turnbul	J S			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	20 Sep 1917	4	F		From officer cadet unit
Turnbul	Jack				Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	7	C		In hospital in Birmingham.
Turnbul	M			Border	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	E		From cadet
Turnbul	M			Border	Second lieutenant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is temporary.
Turnbul	M			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From temporary lieutenant.
Turnbul	M			Border	Temporary Lieutenant and acting Captain and Adjutant				To be temporary Captain		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Turnbul	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Turnbul	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Turnbul	William			Canadians	Private			Coniston	Deployed to France		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	E		
Turnbul	William			Canadians	Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Dec 1917	6	E		
Turned, Miss								Haile School	Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Collected 88 eggs with Miss. H. R. Walker
Turner	A		1st Battalion	Border	Private		8175		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Turner	A			Border	Sergeant	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Turner	C		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18205		Previously reported wounded now missing		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Turner	C				Second lieutenant				Missing		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Listed on casualty list issued 7 May 1917.
Turner	C S			Royal Army Medical Corp	Sergeant				Endorses advertisement for foot care.		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	C		
Turner	C W						117590	Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		Letter from Chaplain dated 20 Jul 1916 to father. Text quoted.
Turner	Charles Rushton			Royal Field Artillery					Died due to accident		WN	4 Nov 1915	6	G		Details given.
Turner	Charles Rushton	40	44th battery, 3c Reserve Brigade	R F A	Lieutenant			Coomb Eden, Armathwaite	Death and military funeral		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		Details of death and funeral and attendees etc

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Turner	Charles Rushton		44th Battery	Royal Field Artillery	2nd Lieutenant			Coombe Eden, Armathwaite (formerly of Blackhall Wood, Carlisle	Left estate to the value of £8,377 18s.4d. In his will	31 Oct 1915	WN	13 Apr 1916	2	E		
Turner	Charles W			Canadian Mounted Rifles	Private			Lowther Street, Whitehaven	Returned home after completing 10 years service		WN	6 Apr 1916	8	B	Yes	
Turner	D			5th Border	Private		2649		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Turner	D		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2649		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Turner	D			Border	Private				Mentioned in despatches in supplement of London Gazette		WN	11 May 1916	2	F		
Turner	D			1st Border	Private	M M			Awarded the Military Medal for bravery		WN	19 Dec 1918	7	E		
Turner	David		3rd battalion	Border	Private				AWOL		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	B		Pleaded Guilty - report
Turner	David			Border	Private			Egremont	Recommended for the DCM		WN	11 Nov 1915	5	B		
Turner	F			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Turner	Frank							Middle Queen Street, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		One of 4 Turner brothers serving
Turner	G F				second lieutenant			Bolton, Lancs	Brought down during British raid on Mannheim		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	D		Wife is daughter of late Carlisle journalist John Borthwick
Turner	H			Border	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Turner	J			5th Border	Lance-corporal		1336		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Turner	J		1st	Border	Private		6271		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Turner	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		1336		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Turner	J			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Turner	J		7th	Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	14th	WN	6 Jan 1916	8	B	Y	Letter received by mother from J A Stirling commanding 7th Border Regiment
Turner	J			Inns of Court					Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	D		
Turner	J			Border					Promotion (probation)		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		To be Second-Lieutenant on probation.
Turner	J								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Turner	J			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Attached to Machine Gun Corp.
Turner	J			Border	Private		241535	Murray's Place, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Turner	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Turner	J N			Border Regiment	Private			Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Turner	J.			Whitehaven	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Turner	James	31		7th Border	Private		12874	Whitehaven	Died of wounds	19 Dec 1915	WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Has a brother John also serving. Also same issue, page 5 column G
Turner	James	31							Died of wounds	16 Dec 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	5	G		
Turner	James			7th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds 16 Dec 1915. Nephew of Pvt William Thompson.
Turner	James			5th Border	Private			Middle Queen Street, Whitehaven	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	9 May 1918	5	F		One of 4 Turner brothers serving
Turner	James F	32		Northumberland Fusiliers	Sergeant				Killed in action	19 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Killed at Dardanelles
Turner	James F	32		Northumberland Fusiliers	Sergeant			Workington	Killed in action	19 Aug 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Killed at Dardanelles. Brother John H killed in action in France in May
Turner	John			Princess Patricia's Canadian					Killed	7 May	WN	27 May 1915	2	E		
Turner	John				Private				Family connection		WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Brother of James Turner
Turner	John H							Workington	Killed in action	May 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Brother James K killed at Dardanelles 19 Aug 1915.
Turner	S C			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Turner	V G		1st Battalion	Border	Corporal		9632		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Turner	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9023		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Turner	W T		1/7th Battalion	Cheshire	Captain				Missing	10 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Missing at Dardanelles - he is one of six officers of his battalion listed as missing.
Turner	Wilson			Royal Army Service Corp				Seascale	Serving		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	D		Joined in Canada
Turner	Wilson			Canadian A S C					Marriage		WN	4 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Turner	Wm			London Regt	private			Sandside, Kirkby	Reported missing	28 Aug 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	6	d		
Turner	Wm				private			Sandside	Reported POW in Germany; previously missing		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	b		
Turner	Wm				Colonel				Jubilee Institute meeting		WN	3 Feb 1916	6	E		Elected or re-elected at annual meeting of the Jubilee Institute at Lakeside.
Turner	G F				2nd Lieutenant			Bolton, Lancashire	Brought down during the British raid on Mannheim		WN	3 Jan 1918	4	E		
Turner	James	31		7th Border	Private		12847		In memoriam		WN	14 Dec 1916	5	F		Family announcements x 2. Died of wounds in France 15th/16th Dec.1915
Turner	Edward	22			Private			Queen Street, Whitehaven	Discharged two years ago died from short illness in Manchester hospital		WN	19 Dec 1918	7	B		
Turner Thompson	James			7th Border	Private			57 Duke Street, Whitehaven	In Memoriam	16 Dec 1915	WN	19 Dec 1918	5	D		Nephew of Private William Thompson
Turton	T			21st Field Ambulance					Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Tuson	H D			Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	Lieutenant Colonel				Recommended for gallant and distinguished service		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		
Tuson	H D			Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	Lieutenant-Colonel						WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		Appointed Brigade Commander and temporary Brigadier General
Twaddle	P			Border	major		5823		Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.
Tweddle	H		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		1917		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Tweddle	H		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		1917		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Tweddle	H			H Company	Volunteer			Aspatria			WN	1 Oct 1914	4	F		Aspatria Footballers in Training At Barrow
Tweddle	J		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		18213		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Tweddle	James	25			Pvt.			Albion St. Whitehaven	Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	E		Newspaper obituary

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tweddle	James	25			Private				Killed in action	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Tweddle	James	25	D Coy	Border	Pvt.		15511	Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	C	Yes	
Tweddle	James	25		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	20 Jul 1916	8	C	Yes	Brief biography. Leaves wife and child. Two letters received and quoted.
Tweddle	James	25			Private				In memoriam		WN	4 Jul 1918	5	F		Family announcement. KIA in France 1 Jul 1916.
Tweddle	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Tweddle	W M O			Royal Army Medical Corp				East Terrace, Blennerhasset	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Tweddle	William				Private			Lowca	Letter		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Intimates death of Private Charles Johnstone.
Tweddle	William				Private				Letter		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Friend of Private Robinson Burns KIA.
Tweddle	William	31		Border	Private			Lowca	Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	8	B		
Tweed	T F			Border	Lieutenant colonel				New temporary rank and regiment		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		From temporary major with Lancashire Fusiliers.
Tweedle	William			8th Border	Private				Wounded	29 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	8	E		Advise wife in letter.
Tweedle	Stanley			1st East Lancashire	Sergeant				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Twentyman	Edward				Sec-lieut.			Croft House, Wigton	Hospital in France		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Twentyman	J				Private			Whitehaven	Wounded/letter home		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		At a field hospital at time of writing.
Twentyman	John			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded	1 Jul 1916	WN	20 Jul 1916	5	B		Second time he has been wounded - previously 25 September (1914/15?)
Twentyman								Whitehaven	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Policeman in Whitehaven Division
Twigg	John		Canadian Gun Comany		Private			Frizington	Wounded		WN	1 Nov 1917	8	A		Hospitalised in France.
Twynham	G			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded and missing		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Twynham	G		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Twynham	G			11th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Tyacke									Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Tye	W A			R F A Border Regiment	Second lieutenant				To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Tye	W A								To be Second-Lieutenant		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	F		
Tye	W A		Infantry	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Tye	W A			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of temporary lieutenant		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		Due to alteration in posting
Tye	W A			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Tyler	V			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	27 Dec 1917	4	D		From officer cadet units.
Tyre	R			Border	Lance corporal			Workington	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Tyrell	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11017		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Tyrell	J E			6th Border	Private		10941		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Tyrell	J.			Border	Private		9388		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Tyrrell	Edward							Parton	Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		At Dardanelles. Wound to head. Brother of Jonathan.
Tyrrell	Jonathan							Parton	Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		At Dardanelles. Wound to head. Brother of Edward.
Tyrrell	J E				Private				In memoriam		WN	9 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 9 Aug 1915 at Suvia Bay.
Tyrrell	John Edward	21			Private				Killed		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Injured 9th August in Dardanelles. One of four serving brothers. Brother Jonathan also wounded.
Tyrrell	John Edward	22		6th Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	10 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. KIA 9 Aug 1915 at Suvia Bay.
Tyrrell	Jonathan				Private				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Brother of John.
Tyrril					Lieutenant				Mention in article		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Was with Lieutenant Cyril Graham in the trenches when Lieutenant Graham was killed by a sniper.
Tyson	Albert		2nd battalion	Coldstream Guards	Private				Wounded		WN	29 Oct 1914	8	B		Gunshot in wrist, convalescing in France. Son of Mr & Mrs Isaac Tyson of Eskmeals, formerly of Calderbridge
Tyson	Albert				Private				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	G		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Tyson	Albert				Private				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	G		
Tyson	Albert				Private				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	G		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Tyson	Albert							Seascale	Wounded		WN	10 May 1917	8	B		Wounded in France. Now repatriated
Tyson	Albert J				Private				Hospitalised		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	C		Making slow progress.
Tyson	B J	23		1/6th Kings Liverpool	Rifleman			Wasdale Head	Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	C		Killed in France.
Tyson	B J	23			Rifleman			Wasdale Head	Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	8	C	Yes	Killed in France.
Tyson	Bernard James	23		1/6th K(L) R	Rifleman				In memoriam		WN	9 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 2. Both refer to him as "our Bert". KIA 8 Aug 1916 on the Somme.
Tyson	Bert	23							Killed in action	8 Aug 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Tyson	Bert		1/6th	King's Liverpool				Wastwater	Killed in action on Somme	8 Aug 1916	WN	8 Aug 1916	5	E		
Tyson	Bruce							Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	F		Enlisted at Kendal
Tyson	C								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Tyson	Clarence							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Tyson	Clarence				Lance corporal				Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	C		Best wishes issued by Coniston Lodge of Oddfellows. See also second article in column D.
Tyson	Clarence				Private			Coniston	Home visit		WN	5 Oct 1916	6	E		Visits after six months in hospital due to wounds received on active service.
Tyson	Clarence							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Tyson	Clarence			1st King's Own	Lance corporal			Coniston	Missing	12 May 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		Formerly with 4th King's Own
Tyson	Clarence	20		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Coniston	Presumed dead	12 May 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	7	C		Change of status from "missing" as at 12 May 1917.
Tyson	Clarence T				Private			Coniston	Memorial Service	15 Jul 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	6	F		Held at St Andrews, Coniston. KIA May.
Tyson	Daniel Henvey	19		Royal Fusiliers	Private			Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Died of wounds	15 Jul 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	5	E		Letter from Chaplain E S Ellis to parents - text given. Parents also receive letter from officer in charge Lieutenant Dixon of Penrith.
Tyson	David			Royal Lancasters				Carl in Cartmel	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Labourer
Tyson	David							Queen St. Millom	Avoiding military service	8 May 1916	WN	11 May 1916	7	E		Butcher

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tyson	Frank			Royal Field Artillery	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Tyson	Frank							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Tyson	Frank			King's Royal Rifles	private			Kirkby-in-Furness	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	D		
Tyson	Frank				private			Coal Ash, Kirkby	Home on leave		WN	17 Oct 1918	2	c		
Tyson	G A			Border	Private			Gosforth	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Tyson	George							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Tyson	George			5th Border Transport	Private			Rowrah	Married in Beckermet church to Annie Fogg, Low Mill		WN	10 Jan 1918	6	E		
Tyson	H			Royal Engineers					Muncaster School Old Boy		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Either serving at outbreak of war, have re-enlisted or enlisted.
Tyson	Henry		114th Company	Royal Engineers Railway Troops				Barrow	Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Platelayers on Furness line. Recruited at Ulveston.
Tyson	I			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Tyson	I			5th Border	Private			42 Lowther Row, The Ginns, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	13 Apr 1916	5	B		(brother of J H Tyson)
Tyson	J		"A" Company	5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.Goal scorer
Tyson	J				Private				Letter from Pte. J Hannah offering condolences		WN	17 Feb 1916	8	A		
Tyson	J				lieut			Coniston	Presentation to honour VC winner	5 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	7	d		
Tyson	J				Brigadier-General			Wigan	Granted the Companionship of the Order of St. Michael and St. George for services in Palestine		WN	2 May 1918	4	E		Grandson of the late Henry Tyson, Steelfield Hall, Gosforth
Tyson	J E		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Private		878828		Enrols in battalion/company	16 Jul 1918	WN	25 Jul 1918	6	C		
Tyson	J G.			S. Lanc. R.	Pte.			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Tyson	J H			5th Border	Private			42 Lowther Row, The Ginns, Whitehaven	Wounded in action		WN	13 Apr 1916	5	B		(brother of I Tyson)
Tyson	J H			Welsh Fusiliers	Corporal			Seathwaite	Wounded	5 May 1917	WN	24 May 1917	6	D		Serving in France. In hospital at 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham.
Tyson	J.		25th division	Cyclist Company	Private				Letter		WN	9 Mar 1916	7	B		letter from R. Steele
Tyson	Jack								Prisoner of War		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Change of status as previously reported as missing.
Tyson	Jackson			8th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal	M M		99 Holker Street, Barrow	Presented with his Military Medal	20 Oct 1917	WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Presented by Colonel Pedley
Tyson	James			Dublin Fusiliers	Private			Devonshire Road, Millom	Killed		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Killed at Dardanelles.
Tyson	James	30		Canadians	Private				Killed in action	6 Nov 1917	WN	29 Nov 1917	5	A		
Tyson	Joe				Private			Low Mill, Egremont	Letter in newspaper		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Tyson	Joe		14th battalion	Lancashire Volunteers	Lieutenant				Commanding officer		WN	28 Sep 1916	6	D		Coniston detachment.
Tyson	Joe		Coniston Division	Lancashire Volunteers	Lieutenant				Attend parade in Preston	2 Dec 1916	WN	7 Dec 1916	7	A		
Tyson	Joe		14th battalion	Lancashire	Lieutenant				Coniston detachment		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		On parade
Tyson	Joe		14th battalion	Lancashire Volunteer Regiment					Commanding officer		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	C		
Tyson	John			Natal Mounted Rifles				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Son of Mr. T. Tyson of Glenthorn. Brother of Thomas Tyson. Served in the South African War.
Tyson	John			Canadian Cavalry	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Tyson	John			Army Service Corp				Main Street, Distington	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Tyson	John				Brigadier-general				Promoted		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		Has been with Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
Tyson	John				Private				Killed in action	3 May 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	6	E		News received from Canada to where he had emigrated. Previously wounded at Gallipoli. Sent from Bombay and died in Alexandra Hospital, Egypt.
Tyson	John Robinson	20		Queens West Surrey	Private			Gosforth	Dies of dysentery		WN	30 Aug 1917	5	E		
Tyson	Jos.			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		Son of Mr. J Tyson of Ullock. Died at Aldershot from an infection disease. Buried in Dean Churchyard. Article contains further details of funeral.
Tyson	Joseph			Kitchener's Army	Private			Ullock	Died/funeral		WN	29 Apr 1915	7	B		
Tyson	Joseph			Royal Field Artillery	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Tyson	Joseph							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Tyson	Joseph	26			Private				Died of wounds	21 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	5	G		Second son of Mr. and Mrs. Tyson of Low Mill, Egremont. Memorial service was to be held at St. John's Church, Beckermet on Sunday 6 Feb 1916 at 3pm. Died of wounds received in France.
Tyson	Joseph		8th Battalion	Border	Private			Low Mill, Egremont	Killed in action. Mention in article	21 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	8	B	yes	Brother Isaac in Balkans
Tyson	Joseph		A' Company					Low Mill, Egremont	Letter to his parents about his death		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	D		
Tyson	Leslie							Millom	Killed in action		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	G		Unofficial advice received by father William of Reading, The Hill, Millom from a comrade of his son.
Tyson	Matthew			Royal Engineers	Corporal				Marriage	26 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	6	C		Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Tyson	Percy							Lowick	Home for week-end furlough		WN	11 May 1916	6	D		
Tyson	Percy			Royal Lancashire Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Passes exams to qualify as officer		WN	10 Aug 1916	6	F		
Tyson	Percy				Second lieutenant				Arrives in Salonica		WN	30 Nov 1916	7	A		
Tyson	Percy				Second lieutenant			Lowick	Wounded		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	F		Hospitalised in Salonica with septic poisoning.
Tyson	Percy				Second lieutenant			Lowick	Reported as recovering		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		
Tyson	Percy		Lancashire Fusiliers		2nd Lieut.				Gazetted Lieutenant		WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Was at St Bees school before joining up
Tyson	Percy				lieut			Schoolhouse, Lowick	On leave from Greece		WN	8 Aug 1918	6	e		
Tyson	Percy				lieut			Lowick	Returned to France after leave		WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Tyson	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Tyson	R			Border	Private			Keswick	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Tyson	Rob							Heeskeith Hall, Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		
Tyson	Robert							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Tyson	Robert			Second London Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant			Washington Street, Workington	Wounded		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	B		Previously with number 2 company Workington Artillery and then 4th East Lancshires.
Tyson	Robert				Private			Dalton	Died while POW	23 Jan 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	2	F		Cause of death given as consumption. Taken prisoner 30 November - year not specified.
Tyson	T			4th King's Royal Rifles	Rifleman		7077		Missing		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Response received to enquiry raised by Red Cross. Letter quoted from Corporal Rolfe 6332
Tyson	T B		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Private		878808		Enrols in battalion/company	7 Jul 1918	WN	18 Jul 1918	5	F		
Tyson	T H		Plymouth battalion	Royal marines	Corporal				Receives honour		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		Receives Meritorious Conduct Certificate for zeal and devotion to duty in Dardanelles.
Tyson	T S			Border	Private			Eskdale	Wounded	9 Dec 1916	WN	25 Jan 1917	7	C	Yes	Wounded at Somme. Previously saw action at Suvia Bay, Dardanelles. Brief military history given.
Tyson	Thomas			23rd Alberta Rangers				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		Son of Mr. T. Tyson of Glenthorn. Brother of John Tyson. Was a farmer at Pincher Creek
Tyson	Thomas	35						Backbarrow	Discharged from the Army with consumption - has now died		WN	23 May 1918	7	A		
Tyson	Thomas				Private			Greendale	Attends gathering to celebrate news that hostilities have ceased	11 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	6	D		Held on village green at Netherwasdale. Brief details of his active service given.
Tyson	Tom			Kings Royal Rifles	Private				Wounded	21 Sept 1914	WN	29 Oct 1914	8	B		Second wounding experienced, both times wound to head. Now home to convalesce for time in Liverpool hospital. Son of Mr & Mrs Isaac Tyson. Article contains interview with Private Tyson.
Tyson	Tom				Private				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	G		
Tyson	Tom				Private				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	G		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Tyson	Tom			King's Royal Rifles	Private				Missing in action		WN	18 Mar 1915	5	C		This letter was forwarded to the Whitehaven News from Egremont Co Op. They had sent Rfn Tyson a parcel of cigarettes. A Lieut. Shillito replied to inform them he was missing in action
Tyson	W			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Langdale Men for Kitcheners Army
Tyson	W			2nd Life Gurads				Muncaster	Enlists		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		
Tyson	W				Corporal			Millom	Sick leave		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		
Tyson	W B							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Tyson	W G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Tyson	W H			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Tyson	W H H			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Commission received		WN	24 May 1917	4	D		
Tyson	W J S		114th Company	Royal Engineers Railway Troops				Foxfield	Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Platelayers on Furness line. Recruited at Ulveston.
Tyson	W P				Private			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	1 Nov 1917	8	A		Killed in France "two weeks ago" but date not specified.
Tyson	W U			RAMC	Sergt			The Redding, Millom	Married Hannah Shephard, also Millom		WN	7 Feb 1918	5	F		
Tyson	W.			King's Royal Rifles	Private			Eskmeals	Missing		WN	18 May 1916	8	C		Not been heard of since since Feb 1915
Tyson	W.										WN	13 Jun 1918	6	E	N	Visited Broughton-in-Furness on sick leave from Salonika
Tyson	William			2nd Life Guards	Trooper		3124	Ravenglass	Died of wounds	28 Dec 1916	WN	11 Jan 1917	8	C		Letter from nursing sister at number 9 casualty clearing station dated 30 Dec 1916 quoted.
Tyson	William				Private			Backbarrow	Wounded and on his way back to base		WN	2 May 1918	7	A		
Tyson	William			2nd Life Guards				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Tyson	William Henry				Private			Backbarrow	Reported wounded but has now had his right leg amputated		WN	30 May 1918	7	B		
Tyson				Berks Yeomanry	Major	D.S.O.		Wigan	Honour		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Late 13th Hussars. Grandson of Henry Tyson of Steelfield Hall Gosforth
Tyson					Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	10 Aug 1916	6	D		Wounded in France
Tyson					Lance corporal			Coniston	Wounded		WN	21 Sep 1916	7	A		In hospital in Largo, Ayrshire.
Tyson								Eskdale	Wounded		WN	28 Dec 1916	5	A		In hospital in France. Husband of Mrs T S Tyson, Gowrie, Eskdale
Tyson								Beck Bank, The Green, Millom	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	D		
Tyson					Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Gassed		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F		First name possibly given but unable to read - refer to source document.
Tyson	H.D.			Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	Lieut-Colonel, temp. Brigadier-General				Complionsh ip of order of St. Michael & St. George		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Udale	R				Corporal			Maryport	At dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Uhrig	J W C							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Uhrig	W C	21			Sergeant				Died of wounds	10 Oct 1916	WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died in hospital in France.
Uhrig	W C			Border	Sergeant				Died of wounds	10 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	8	C		
Underwood	C		6th battalion	Border	Private		8821		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Underwood	R L A			North Lancashire	Lieutenant	M C			New temporary rank		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour. From temporary second lieutenant.
Underwood	S H			Border	Private		242034	Wilson Road, South Oakwood	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Underwood				3rd Cheshire	Lieutenant				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Unwin	S J				Sergeant				Letter		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		Letter to mother of Frank Hully
Upshaw	G				Private			Tebay	Drowned	26 Sep 1915	WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Details given
Upton					Corporal	V C			Endorse new antiseptic "Zambuk"		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	C		
Upton	J H			Territorial Force-Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Major				Temporary Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	F		Late captain with 4th battalion Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry
Urquhart	H J F			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	18 Nov 1915	4	E		
Urwin	T A			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				Prisoner of war		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Change of status from "missing".
Urwin	T A			RFC	Sec-lieut				Died of wounds		WN	4 Apr 1918	6	C		Former pupil at St Bees School
Usher	Charles		4th	North Lancs				Hawkshead Hill	Called up from Reserves		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	E		Called up from National Reserves. Left Hawkshead for Barrow to join the 4th North Lancs. Was a builder. Married with family
Usher	Richard							Coniston	On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Usher	Richard				Corporal			Low Beck, Coniston	Home on leave from the front		WN	10 Feb 1916	6	F		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Usher	Richard	23		King's Own Royal Lancs	Corporal			Low beck, Coniston	Promoted to Sergeant		WN	30 Mar 1916	6	E		
Usher	Richard	23		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal to Serg.			Low Beck, Coniston	Promotion		WN	30 Mar 1916	6	F		
Usher	Richard			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Coniston	New rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	E		
Usher	Richard	23		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Coniston	Killed in action		WN	17 Aug 1916	5	A		
Usher	Richard				Sergeant			Coniston	Memorial Service	27 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	6	E		
Usher	Richard							Coniston	Killed in action. Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Usher	T		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6908		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Valentine	C A		4th East	Lancashire (Howitzers) Brigade	Captain				To be Major		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	D		
Valentine	C A			4th East Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade, RFA	Major				Commanding the 1st Cumberland Battery		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		Divisional Honorary Secretary
Valentine	D J			Royal Artillery					Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	E		Gazetted temporary 2nd Lieutenants
Valley	J	30							Died of wounds	6 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Died in France
Valley	J	30			Bombadier				Killed in action	7 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	7	C&D	Yes	Details of how death occurred and letters received by mother from comrades.
Valentin	John Franks		1st Battalion	South Staffordshire	Captain	V C			Awarded Victoria Cross/Killed		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Photo in column D
Van Baylan								Antwerp/Haverigg	Belgian refugee		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	D		Married with one child. Left Antwerp when it fell. Passed through Holland to London until placement was found.
Van Baylan									Belgian refugee		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Refugee in Millom from Antwerp. A linguist, fluent in Flemish, French, English and German. Gives an account of the siege of Antwerp in article.
Van Geel								Antwerp/Haverigg	Belgian refugee		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	D		Married with one child. Left Antwerp when it fell. Passed through Holland to London until placement was found.
Vane	(Hon) C W			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Wounded		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		Severely wounded by gunshot - in hospital abroad. Son of Lord Barnard
Vane	C W			Yeomanry	Captain				Rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	D		He is the Honourable C W Vane.
Vane	C W, Honorable		Westmorland and Cumberland	Territorial Force-Yeomanry	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		To be Captain
Vane	F P F				Captain				Temporary rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		Is Sir FPF Vane. Rank held whilst acting as recruiting officer. This is a substitute for Gazette entry of 18 April 1916.
Vane	H C, Honourable			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Promoted from Lieutenant.
Vane	Sir F.P.F. Bart.		Special Reserve	Royal Lancaster	Capt. recruiting officer				Promotion		WN	27 Apr 1916	4	E		
Vane	W C			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Captain				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		He is the Honourable
Vane (Sir)	F P F				Temporary Captain						WN	6 Jul 1916	4	D		
Varah	Jos.			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Varah	Joseph	27		Border	Private			Egremont	Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	A		Killed in France. Brief biography.
Varah	Joseph	27			Private				Killed in action	3 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France
Varah	Joseph			8th Border	Private		8/14681	St Bees	Letter of condolence	24 Jul 1916	WN	3 Aug 1916	7	F		Letter from T H Clarke Com S "A" company 8th Border.
Varah	Joseph								In memoriam		WN	5 Jul 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 3 Jul 1916 in France.
Varcoe	Thomas C	18		King's own Royal Lancashire	Private			Dalton-in-Furness	Killed		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	D		Killed in France.
Varty	J			6th Border	Private		13589		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Varty	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18234		Killed in action		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Varty	William Edward			3rd Border	Private			Frizington	Missing	6 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Attached to 1st Border in Dardanelles

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Vassali	A J								On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		Killed in action
Vassali				King Edward VII.'s Horse	Corporal			Drigg/Carleton Bootle	Died		WN	15 Oct 1914	7	E		Initially in Naval Reserve. Died of double pneumonia
Vaughan	C D			1st Border	Major	DSO					WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Named in War Office list dated 16 April 1915. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Vaughan	C D		1st	Border	Major	DSO			Killed in action	25th Apr 1915	WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Killed in action in the landing operations at the Dardanelles. Article contains brief Regimental history.
Vaughan	C D		1st	Border	Major				Killed in action	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Vaughan	David		Guards Division B61	R F A			2590	Whitehaven	Letter		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Text quoted.
Vaughan	E		Howitzer brigade	Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Vaughan	Edmund	20							Killed in action	24 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	5	G		In France
Vaughan	Francis C			Royal Navy	Commander				Marriage	17 Oct 1917	WN	18 Oct 1917	4	C		Details of participants, venue etc given.
Vaughan	John (Jack)			West and Cumb Yeomanry	lance-corporal			7 King St. Whitehaven	In memoriam; killed in action	29 Oct 1917	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	e		
Vaughan	Louis				Major				Mentioned in despatch from Sir John French		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		Is on Sir John French's staff. Mentioned for gallant conduct - unspecified.
Vaughan	Percy Cecil	37		Royal Garrison Artillery	Second lieutenant			Millom	Killed in action	27 Sep 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	5	A		Previously served with anti-aircraft corp of Royal Naval Air Service
Vaughan	T C			Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet, to be attached
Vaughan	W		5th	Border	Private		1870 (?)	Whitehaven	Wounded	13 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Son of the late Mr and Mrs Vaughan, Senhouse Lane, Senhouse Street, Whitehaven. Wounded in the foot. Further biographical details in article.
Vaughan	W				Private		1870		Wounded	13 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Vaughan	W			5th Border	Private		1870		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Vaughan	John			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lance-corporal			Workington	Killed in action	29 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	5	D		Attached to Border regiment. See also family announcement in column F. Known as Jack.
Veevers	R H				Lance Corporal				Died of wounds		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		Wounded in action on 1 April
Veitch	John							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Veitch	John	23		RFA	Sergeant	DCM		Wigton	Killed in action		WN	4 Apr 1918	5	A		Son of Supt Veitch, Cumb. Constabulary, Carlisle
Veitch	William			1st Border	Private				Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	E		Eldest son of Superintendent Veitch (Carlisle Police); letter home; been in 1st Border 4 years; John (2nd son) bombardier in RFA in France
Veitch	William							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Velasco	J			Border	Lance sergeant		9097		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Venables				Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Captain				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Ventris			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Second lieutenant				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		Acted as judge
Vernalis	H H								Enlists		WN	26 Nov 1914	7	e		At Kendal
Vernon	Isaac Richardson								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Vernon	J			1st Border	Private		9470		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Vernon	John		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Mill St, Frizington	Official info on son's death		WN	29 Jun 1915	7	C		Killed at Dardanelles
Vernon	John	29		1st Border	Private				Killed in action	29 Jun 1915	WN	23 Sep 1915	5	G		Killed at Dardanelles
Vernon	John				Private				In memoriam		WN	28 Jun 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 29 Jun 1915.
Vernon	John	29			Private				In memoriam		WN	27 Jun 1918	5	F		Notification appeared in the London Gazette. Cadet/ex-Cadet of the Officer Training Corps. To be Second-Lieutenant (on probation).
Vernon	S A		3rd (?)	Border (?)					Promotion (on probation)		WN	13 May 1915	4	D		Graded for pay purposes as Staff Lieutenant 2nd class and to be seconded
Vernon	S A		3rd Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		Rank while on special duty. Formal rank is second -lieutenant (temporary lieutenant).
Vernon	S A		Infantry	Border	Captain	M C			Temporary rank		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	C		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Graded for purpose of pay as GSO 3rd grade.
Vernon	S A			Border	Lieutenant	M C			Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		
Vernon	Stuart A			3rd Border	Temporary Lieutenant	Military Cross			Announcement in London Gazette of award	26 Oct 1915	WN	27 Jan 1916	6	F		During royal visit to wounded soldiers
Verrender				Gloucester	Private				Presented to King		WN	24 May 1917	7	B		
Vesey	F		Special Reserve		2nd Lieutenant				Resigned his commission		WN	29 Jun 1916	4	C		
Vevers	J			Border	Private			Maryport	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Vevers	R H			King's Own Royal Light Infantry	Lance corporal				Died of wounds		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		
Vickers	Wilson	37	Tenant Farmer	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Low Birker	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Conditional exemption
Vickers	E J				Lance corporal				Family connection		WN	28 Nov 1918	6	C		Brother of Corporal T K Vickers, MM. Has been wounded four times and gassed twice.
Vickers	Ernest		Territorial Reserve	5th Border				Braemar	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	7	F		Lord Derby's Scheme
Vickers	Ernest			Border	Corporal			Emmerdale	Wounded and gassed		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	B		In hospital in Glasgow.
Vickers	H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10778		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Vickers	J		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6250		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Vickers	J			Labour corp	Private			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Vickers	Joseph	39						80 Main Street, Parton, Whitehaven			WN	15 Jun 1916	7	D		Charged with failing to report for active service
Vickers	T K				Corporal	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Nov 1918	6	C		Details of action honoured given. Brother of Lance corporal E J Vickers.
Vickers	William	29		Royal Field Artillery	gunner			Langley Park, Corney	Died of influenza at military hospital near Brighton	29 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	e		Never strong enough to proceed to front
Vickers	Wm.	26	Cowman	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Kiskin, Bootle	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Jul 31
Vigar			2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant Major				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Vigars	Thomas	19		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private	M M		Church Lane, Hensingham	Awarded Military Medal		WN	5 Dec 1918	2	D		Previously with 3rd Border. MM awarded for bravery in the field in France.
Villars	E H			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	4 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Vinall					Private				Sent letter of thanks for care received at Hawkshead		WN	8 Jul 1915	6	F		
Vincent	J		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Lance corporal				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Vincent	J			Border Regiment	Private		8708		Prisoner of war		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Vincent	J			Border Regiment	Private		8708		Prisoner of war		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Included in list received from German Government
Vincent	Joseph	22		5th Border	Private		1352	15 Leconsfield Street, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	10 Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	5	G		
Vincent	Joseph		5th	Border	Private		1352	Cleator Moor	Killed in action	10 Jan 1916	WN	27 Jan 1916	8	B	yes	Killed in France by shell-burst. Article contains letters of sympathy to his mother as well as some biographical information.
Vincent	Joseph				Private			Cleator	Killed in action	Jan 1916	WN	9 Mar 1916	4	G		
Vincent								Millom	Mention in article		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	c		Police Constable. Relative in Canadian colours visited Millom.
Vincent				Border	Private		873*		Released prisoner arrived in Holland for internment		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Vineall	John	44		6th Border	Company sergeant major				Died of wounds	19 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		Wounded at Dardanelles in hospital in Cairo. Brief biography given.
Vining				R F A	Lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Vipond	H K		Canadian Expeditionary Force	Loyal North Lancs Regiment	Private				To be Second Lieutenant - on probation		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Vipond	J				Private			Cleator Moor	Prisoner of war		WN	10 May 1917	6	C		
Vipond				3rd South African	Lance-Corporal			Cleator Moor	Escaped from prisoner-of-war camp and came home to his native Cleator Moor for a visit		WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Vity von Pryor	Harold W	21		King's Own Royal Lancaster R N A S	Corporal			Ambleside	Killed in action		WN	11 Oct 1917	7	A		Killed in France.
Vorley				R N A S	Flight lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	8 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Vorley				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Vynne	L			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Carlisle	Attend summer outing	16 Jun 1917	WN	21 Jun 1917	5	A		Arranged by Glasgow and District Cumberland and Westmorland Association.
Waddingham	J		1st	Border	Lance-corporal		8485		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Waddington	J W			Machine Gun Corp	Second-lieutenant				Seconded from Border Regiment		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	C		
Waddington	W				Sergeant	M M	11/13652		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Wade	G							Hensingham district	Fund for sick and wounded		WN	13 May 1915	6	B		Present at a meeting held in the Church Sunday School for the St. John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society Penny Fund for Sick and Wounded.
Wade	William	36		Highland Light Infantry	Private			Workington	Killed in action	22 Oct 1915	WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		
Wadge	E							Irton	Missing for 3 years, mentioned in memorial service in Irton Church		WN	3 Oct 1918	5	e		
Wadham	A E M			W & C Yeomanry					Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		To be temporary captain
Wadham	A E M			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Temporary Captain				Seconded		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Seconded for duty with a Provisional Brigade Yeomanry Squadron
Wadham	Arthur				Captain			The Mount, Cockermouth	Appointed to Appeal Tribunal		WN	9 Aug 1917	3	F		
Wadham	G D		4th Battalion	Royal Lancaster	Captain				Rank		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	G		To be temporary Major
Wadham	W F A			4th King's Own Lancashire	Lieutenant Colonel				Letter	18 Jun 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Letter to Reverend W E Bradley, Rector of Ulverston. Text of letter given.
Wadham				6th Provisional Yeomanry Squadron	Captain				New appointment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		To command squadron. Transferred from Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry.
Wady	Stanley E				Captain				Letter		WN	14 Mar 1918	3	D		Letter to parents of PVT Benjamin Hudson quoted.
Wain	R W L		Tank Corps		Captain				Wounded		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Has been wounded previously
Wain	R W L			Tank corp	Captain				Killed in action		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		St Bees School Roll of Honour. Brief military history given.
Wain	Richard W L	21	Tank Corps		Temp capt	VC		Llandaff	Died after being wounded on Somme		WN	21 Feb 1918	5	G		Former pupil at St Bees School
Waite	A G		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		12951		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Waite	D M		11th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank and regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		Temporary rank, from 8th battalion Border
Waite	D M			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Waite	J			Border	Lance corporal			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Waite	Joseph				Private			Flookborough	Killed in action		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	E		
Waite	Tom				captain			Iona Cottage, Camp Rd, Maryport	Married at Maryport	20 Aug 1918	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Waite	W J				Corporal				Best man at wedding	3 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	6	D		Wedding of J R Roberts and Cissie Jones.
Wakefield	E W			Border	Captain				New regiment		WN	9 Dec 1915	4	E		Temporary rank in this regiment. From Captain Cheshire Regiment.
Wakefield	E W			Border	Major				Temporary rank		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	F		From Captain
Wakefield	E W			Border	Major				Relinquishes temporary rank		WN	19 Oct 1916	4	E		Reverts to Captain on change of posting.
Wakefield	E W			Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	31 May 1917	4	B		Seconded for duty with Labour Corp.
Wakefield	E W			Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Confirmed as captain from temporary captain.
Wakefield	E W.			Border	Major				Promotion		WN	6 Jul 1916	4	E		
Wakefield	E.W			11th Cheshires	Captain			Kendal			WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		Gazetted to the 11th Cheshires. Accepted for Service
Wakefield	J			1st Border	Private		10382		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Wakefield	T		1st battalion	Border	Private		9969		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Wakefield	W								Temporary Rank		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Captain
Wakefield	William	20			Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	3 May 1917	4	E		In a base hospital in France.
Wakeley	W J			7th Border	Private		23473	Peter Street, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wakeling	P C		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9929		Died of wounds		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Walby	J		Aspatia Platoon	Cumberland Volunteer	Lance corporal				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	A		
Walford	W		6th Battalion	Border	Private		5693		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Walker	A				Sergeant - acting	M M	11/13478		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Walker	A E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Regimental Quarter-Master Sergeant				Promoted to Quarter-Master with Hon. Rank of Lieutenant		WN	13 Apr 1916	8	B		
Walker	A G			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes commission		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	F		Reason is ill-health. Quoted rank is temporary.
Walker	A W J							Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	21 Oct 1915	4	F		
Walker	C			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	F		
Walker	C A				Second lieutenant				Unit transfer		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Machine Gun Corp
Walker	C H		Lonsdale Battalion	Border					Rank		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be temporary Second-Lieutenant
Walker	C H		11th battalion (Lonsdales)	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank from temporary second-lieutenant
Walker	C H		Service battalion	Border					New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary lieutenant.
Walker	C H			Border	Captain	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette 18 Jun 1917. Brief details of citation given. Rank quoted is a temporary rank.
Walker	C H		Lonsdale battalion	Border	Captain	M C		St Bees	Awarded Military Cross		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	B		Brother of Major William K Walker M C and Lieutenant (Reverend) Edward Walker
Walker	C H			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday 21 Jul 1917
Walker	C H H								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Headmaster Whitehaven Secondary
Walker	C H H				Captain				Death of wife	21 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Walker	C H H			Border	Captain				Death of wife	21 Jan 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	8	C		
Walker	C H H			Border	Second				Seconded		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	C		
Walker	C H H			Border	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary captain.
Walker	CHH			Border Regiment	capt				Seconded to Liverpool Regt		WN	15 Aug 1918	5	a		
Walker	Christopher	20		Border	Private				Died of wounds	3 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Walker	Clarence								Prisoner		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	c		Prisoner at German South West Africa
Walker	Clarence								Prisoner		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	d		Prisoner at German South West Africa
Walker	D			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	16 Aug 1917	3	G		From cadet.
Walker	D S			Queensland Light Horse	Trooper			Rottington	Home on leave		WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		Now returned to France.
Walker	David			Liverpool				Ulverston	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Farm servant
Walker	Dorothy Lansdowne			VA Detachment					Marrying vicar, R.V.Wilcox		WN	9 Mar 1916	6	E		Miss Walker was nursing in France
Walker	E								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Clerk Finance Department
Walker	E			1st Border	Sergeant		5042		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Walker	Edward								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Walker	Edward			H M S Agamemnon				Drigg/Carlton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Walker	Edward				Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	B		He is Reverend Walker. Serving as interpreter to Chinese Labour Corp. Brother of Captain C H Walker M C and Major William K Walker.
Walker	F			Border	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		
Walker	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Walker	F T			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		Attached to Borders
Walker	F W		Rifle Brigade	Border	Private			Cockermouth	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Walker	F W.			Border Regiment	Private			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Walker	G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Sergeant		1963		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Walker	G			Border	Sergeant				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Walker	G			Border	Private			Maryport	Missing in action		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Walker	G D			7th Border	Private		12856		Died		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Walker	G S			5th Border	Sergeant			Wigton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Walker	G W			Seaforth Highlanders				Orchard House, Rottington, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Walker	G W			Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Article on where he is stationed		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	C	Yes	
Walker	George			7th Border				Ambleside	Died		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Fit in trenches.
Walker	George		Farm manager	Bootle Rural tribunal				Langley Park, Bootle	exemption granted		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Walker	George E			Manchester Regiment				Langdale	Enlists		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	F		Reported as "well known athlete".
Walker	George William		21st battalion	Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Rottington	Killed in Action	15 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Letter in newspaper from C.O.
Walker	George William	18	8th	Seaforths	Private			Rottington St. Bees	Killed in Action	15 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	5	F		
Walker	H			Royal Engineers	Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Walker	H B			Cumberlands (India)	Brigadier-General	D.S.O.			Promoted		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Previously second-in-command of the 2nd Borderers (Westmorlands) at Strensall Camp. Promoted to command Cumberlands in India.
Walker	H R. Miss								Egg collection		WN	13 May 1915	5	F		Orchard Brow. Collected 88 eggs with Mr. Sloan, Haile School.
Walker	H. B.			1st Border	Brigadier-General	D.S.O.			Promoted to temporary major-general		WN	23 Sep 1915	4	F		Mentioned for good work in Dardanelles; had been in 2nd Border; on 5th campaign, decorated for the Soudan, Indian Frontier and South Africa
Walker	Harry		1st battalion	Coldstream Guards	Private			Bowland Bridge, Cartmel Fell	Marriage		WN	5 Sep 1918	6	C		Details of participants, venue etc., given. Wounded three times. Awarded Mons ribbon and star.
Walker	Henry	28	25th battalion	Canadians	Lance corporal				Killed in action	9 Apr 1917	WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Previously reported missing as at 9 Apr 1917.
Walker	Henry Hirst			Border	captain				Married to Edith Holder at Bournemouth	29 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	b		
Walker	Isaac	36		Canadian Mounted Rifles	Lance corporal				Awarded Military Medal		WN	10 Jan 1918	4	G		Son of Mr & Mrs John Walker of John Street, Moor Row
Walker	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		9410		Died of wounds	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Walker	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9484		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Walker	J			Border	Private		7552		Died of wounds		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Walker	J			1st Border	Private		9484		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Walker	J			5th Border	Private		1452		Wounded	12 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		
Walker	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11455		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Walker	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1452		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Walker	J		B Company Bombers	5th Border Regiment					Took part in sports day at The Front		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	G		
Walker	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Walker	J			Border	Sergeant				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Walker	J			Durham Light Infantry	Private	M M		Carlisle	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Walker	J				Private			Sparkbridge, Lowick	Home on leave		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	G		
Walker	J								Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Walker	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Sandhills Lane, Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Walker	J.			Border Regiment	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Walker	J.B			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Langdale Men for Kitcheners Army
Walker	Jacob			Lonsdale Battalion				16 Milburn Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Walker	James	30	Horseman	Bootle Rural Tribunal				Annaside, Bootle	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Nov 11
Walker	John			W & C Yeomanry				Seascale Hall	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
Walker	John			Border	Private				Absentee. Court appearance		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	A		Millom magistrates court
Walker	John			Royal Engineers	Private			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	8 Mar 1917	6	E		
Walker	John				Private			Sparkbridge	Home on leave		WN	30 Aug 1917	6	F		
Walker	Joseph				Seaman				Killed in action		WN	9 Dec 1915	7	F		Formerly from Whitehaven.
Walker	Joseph		Territorial Reserve	5th Border				Lane Foot	Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	7	F		Lord Derby's Scheme
Walker	Joseph			South African Machine Gun Corp.	Corporal	M M		Lowca	Awarded Military Medal		WN	24 May 1917	5	C		For gallantry in action on 9 Apr 1917. Biography given.
Walker	Joseph	28		Border					Absentee	9 Jun 1917	WN	14 Jun 1917	7	D		Court appearance at Whitehaven Magistrates 11 Jun 1917.
Walker	L H T			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Walker	Marshall	49							Before Cockermouth Rural Tribunal	12 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	C		Gardener
Walker	Matthew			Border				Rosedene, Elterwater	Enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	F		
Walker	N		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Walker	Norman			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	C		
Walker	Percy			Royal Naval Aerial Service					Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	G		
Walker	R		1 Workington Company	Lonsdale Battalion	Lance-corporal				Promotion		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Appointed Corporal
Walker	R			Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		6328		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Bullet wound to loin. Garswell Hall Hospital. Newton-le-Willows.
Walker	R				Sergeant	M M		Barrow	Awarded Military Medal		WN	7 Jun 1917	7	A		For bravery in advances at Fampoux, France.
Walker	R								Arrived in St Bees	7 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour. Detailed as an ensign.
Walker	R W							Langdale	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man
Walker	Robert			Durham Light Infantry	Private				Wounded and missing		WN	28 Dec 1916	6	C		
Walker	Robert				Corporal				Best man at wedding	30 Dec 1916	WN	4 Jan 1917	6	B		Marriage of William John Bewsher and Martha Jane Walker.
Walker	Robert								Marriage	10 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	A		Groom described as Naval Engineer. Details of participants, location etc given.
Walker	Robert	28		Border	Sergeant				Killed in action	18 Nov 1916	WN	2 Aug 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported missing.
Walker	Rupert				Driver				Marriage	15 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Details of participants, venue etc.,
Walker	S			R G A					Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A
Walker	Sep							Lowfield House, Broughton-in-Furness	Home on leave		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	A		
Walker	Stanley			Royal Garrison Artillery				Hunter Street, Workington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Walker	T		1st	Border	Private		9117		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Walker	T			Border				2 Woodland Grove, Windemere	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Walker	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Walker	T.C.	18	8th	Seaforths	Pvt.		8953	Rottington	Killed in action	15 May 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	5	B		
Walker	T.F			Border	Corporal				Awarded Military Medal		WN	1 Mar 1917	7	D		Acting rank
Walker	TH			1/5 Devon	private			Whitehaven	Died of wounds in France	23 Jul 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	8	C		
Walker	Thomas			Border Regiment					Prosecution		WN	29 Oct 1914	5	A		Caught on a Furness Railway train without paying fare. Further details in article
Walker	Thomas								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Walker	Thomas	26						Old Hyton	Roll of Honour	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal Exemption granted till July 31st
Walker	Thomas Henry				Private			Millom	Died of wounds		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	D		Family from Millom but residing with wife in Middlesborough.
Walker	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Walker	W			King's Own	Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	D		Had blood poisoning
Walker	W Gordon			South African Forces	Private				Memorial Service	10 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	3	B		At Cleator Moor Parish Church "for local men recently killed"

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Walker	W K				Temporary Major	M C, M G Co., D S O			Awarded the Distinguished Service Order		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Walker	W R		4th Cumberland and Westmorland Battalion													
Walker	W R			Border	Second-lieutenant				New rank		WN	14 Jan 1915	4	G		
Walker	W R			5th Border				Penrith	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Walker	W R		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Walker	W R			Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Walker	W R			Border	Lieutenant				Seconded		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Walker	Walter			Canadian reggiment					Arrives in England		WN	23 Nov 1916	7	B		
Walker	Walter			Border	private			Compston St, Ambleside	Died of influenza in France		WN	31 Oct 1918	7	c		Previously shoemaker for Cooperative Society
Walker	William							Holmrook	Enlisted		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		Employed by Mr. J. Duff
Walker	William							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Walker	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Walker	William			Canadian Cavalry	Major	Canadian MGC			Received DSO		WN	17 Jan 1918	4	E		Son of Rev Canon Walker, Silloth
Walker	William Gordon				Private			Croft End, Bigrigg	Missing in action	24 Mar 1918	WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Walker	William Gordon			South African Infantry	private			Croft End, Bigrigg	Killed in action	24 Mar 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	3	c		Previously reported missing; mining engineer; in South Africa at outbreak of war and joined up there
Walker	William K			Royal Canadian Dragoons	Major	M C			Family connection		WN	28 Jun 1917	4	B		Brother of Captain C H Walker M C and Lieutenant (Reverend) Edward Walker.
Walker	William K			Canadian MGC	Major				Awarded DSO		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School
Walker	William			King's Own	Private			Coniston	On Leave from France		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	D		
Walker				Lonsdales	Lieutenant				Rugby match participant		WN	4 Mar 1915	5	F		Battalion against St Bees School. School win 30nil.
Walker				5th Border					Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A
Walker					Sergeant			Longland House, Broughton-in-Furness	On leave		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		
Walker					Lance corporal			Cartmel	Serious illness		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	E		Recovering.
Walker	A W.		Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Lance-Corporal				Orderly Corporal	10 Mar 1917	WN	1 Mar 1917	6	B		
Walker	C H H		5th Cumberland	Border	Sergeant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		Captain. Headmaster Whitehaven County Secondary School.
Walker H				C & W Yeomanry	Trooper				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Walkeridine	G		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		12014		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Wall	T			Border	Private		6163		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Wallace	D		6th Battalion	Border	Corporal		5399		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wallace	F			8th Border	Sergeant	M M			Presented with Military Medal.		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		Presented at Carlisle 17 Jun 1917.
Wallace	J R			Ambulance Corp					Missing		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	A		Interned at prisoner of war camp Doberitz
Wallace	J S			R A M C	Corporal				Prisoner Exchange		WN	2 Sep 1915	4	F		Had been POW at Doberitz, Germany.
Wallace	John			Kitcheners Army				Papcastle	Enlists		WN	28 Jan 1915	4	F		Landlord of Bird in Hand Inn, Papcastle and champion light weight wrestler of the world.
Wallace	R		Cadet Unit	Border Regiment					Promoted to sec-lieut		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	D		Promoted to sec-lieut in Special Reserve of Officers
Wallace	T			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Wallace	T			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant.
Wallace	T				Captain				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From lieutenant, Reserve Units. Special Reserve of Officer
Wallace	W			5th Border	Private			Wigton	Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	D		Information from private sources. Shot in leg
Wallace	W			MG Corps	corporal			Wigton	Awarded bar to Military Medal		WN	5 Sep 1918	7	F		
Wallace	William	48						Harrington Road, Workington	Reservist in court appearance	12 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	5	D		
Wallace			1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received the Military Cross
Wallace					Private			Millom	Home after suffering from exposure to gas		WN	9 Sep 1915	6	C		
Wallace					Lieutenant Commander				Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December. H M S Emperor of India.
Wallace				3rd Lancashire Fusiliers	Private				Absentee - in court	10 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	5	E		
Wallbank	R J		5th battalion	Royal Lancaster	Sergeant		93		Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Wallden	A		6th Battalion	Border	Corporal		5398		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Waller	J D			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				Marriage	23 Nov 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	7	B		Details of participants, venue etc given.
Waller				R F A	Second lieutenant				Attends funeral of Lieutenant Charles Rushton Turner		WN	11 Nov 1915	7	E		
Walley	V P			East Lancs Brigade RFA					To be 2nd lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Walker	L C	18	2nd Battalion	East Surrey	Second Lieutenant				Killed/Kent House School roll of honour	15 May 1915	WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war. Died of wounds received 9 May in France. He was youngest cadet at Sandhurst when war broke out.
Walling	Michael			3rd King's Own	Private				Funeral	2 Dec 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	5	B		With military honours.
Walling	Michael	24		3rd King's Own	Private				Died in hospital	27 Nov 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at Dovercourt, Essex.
Walls	R D				Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Listed on casualty list issued 7 May 1917.
Walworth	C R C			Royal Flying Corp	Flight sub lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	6 Dec 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From flight officer.
Walmsley	G A			East Lancashire Artillery	Lieutenant				To be adjutant		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		
Walmsley	H H		Reserve		Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from Reserve Battalion to Border Regiment		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Walmsley	H H		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant.
Walmsley	H H		Military wing	Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Transfer to general list		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From Border regiment. Rank quoted is temporary.
Walmsley	H H			10th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Walmsley	Sydney			Army Service Corps	corpl			Millom	Injured; efforts being made to secure release from army to return to teaching at Lapstone Rd Boys' School		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	b		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Walmsley									Survives ship wreck		WN	18 Feb 1915	6	E		Aboard "Andromeda". Not clear if war related or not.
Walsh	A			5th Border	Private		1443		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Walsh	A		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1443		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Walsh	C		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11314		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Walsh	H P			Border	Lieutenant				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Walsh	H P		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - previous rank not given
Walsh	Henry			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	To be Captain		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Walsh				Border	Private			Burley Court, Duke Street, Whitehaven.	Dies at home		WN	15 Mar 1917	3	D		Dies from effects of gassing. Gassed July 1915.
Walsh	Hugh	41		Border	Private				Killed in action	23 Apr 1917	WN	1 Nov 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Previously reported as missing.
Walsh	J			1st Border	Private		19397		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Walsh	J				Lance corporal	M M	7724		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detained in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Walsh	J.			Border	Private		7724		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Walsh	John			Tyneside Irish				Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Walsh	Leo		12th (Reserve)	Border				Senhouse Street, Maryport	Recruited		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	B		Recruited from 24th Regimental Area
Walsh	N			2nd Border	Private		7075		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Walsh	Nicholas			2nd Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	G		In France
Walsh	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9926		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Walsh			2nd Battalion	Borders	Private			Back Row, Newhouses, Whitehaven	Letter		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	B		Letter details deaths of a soldier named as Jas. Raby.
Walsh			"D" Company	5th Border	Private				Rescue of drowning man		WN	8 Apr 1915	4	F		Details of rescue given
Walsh			1/6th Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers	Private				Sang Old Clothes Shop at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Walter	H J C			R G A	Signaller				In hospital suffering from muscular rheumatism		WN	9 May 1918	7	A		
Walters	R				Private			Millom	Home on leave		WN	16 Sep 1915	5	D		
Walton	A		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16833		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Walton	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9952		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Walton	George								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Walton	George				Private			Gosforth	Prisoner of war		WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Also wounded but slowing mending.
Walton	J			Army Service Corp				Askam	Enlisted in last month		WN	3 Jun 1915	2	D		Gymnastic staff
Walton	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18236		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Walton	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		10935		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Walton	J S.			Grenadier G'ds.	Private			Cockermouth	Killed		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Walton	John Beaumont		Howitzer Brigade	4th East Lancs	Lietenant			Seascale	Gazetted	Oct 7th	WN	15 Oct 1914	4	F		Gazetted Second Lietenant to the Army Service Corps, left for the front on Oct 10th
Walton	Joseph			Border				Harrington Road, Workington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Walton	T			2nd Border	Private		5143		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		At Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow.
Walton	T		2nd battalion	Border	Private		6143		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Walton	T C.			Manchester R.	Pte.			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Walton	T H				Private		19349	Rowrah Road, Cockermouth	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Walton	Thomas H				Private			Hawkbarrow, Gosforth	News received that he is missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	E		Brother George is a prisoner-of-war and brother Jack is with the Colours
Walton	Thomas H			Border	Private			Rowrah	Missing in action since April		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Walton	Thomas H.			Border Regiment	Pte.			Rowrah	PoW		WN	13 Jun 1918	7	D	N	
Walton	Ward							Broughton-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	E		
Walton			ASC., Mechanical transport Unit 80th Company	Attached to 21st division							WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		Father St. Bees old boy
Walwyn	C L T			Royal Field Artillery	Captain						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
Wandless	A J	35							Died of wounds.		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		Son of late Rev A M Wandless and brother of Councillor Wandless
Wandless	Alexander Johnston		Legion of Frontiersmen	59th Battalion Royal Fusiliers					Enlists		WN	8 Apr 1915	5	F		Brief biography
Wandless	Alexander Johnston	35	25th Battalion	Royal Fusiliers Legion of Frontiersmen	Private				Killed in action	23 Jun 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	Dies of wounds in East Africa
Wandless	Alexander Johnstone									23 Jun 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	5	G		Family announcement
Wangate				5th Border				Maryport	Football match		WN	6 May 1915	7	G		12th border (Whitehaven v RGA Depot (Workington). Won by 5th Border 3-0.
Wanless	E H			Border	Private		241861	Brighton Terrace, Hull	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Warbrick	W			Royal Lancaster	Corporal	M M		Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Warburton	J W		6th battalion	Border	Lance corporal		11641		Killed		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Ward	A		5th	Border	Private		2774		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Ward	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2774		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Ward	A			Border	Private		241842	Sutherland Street, Middlesborough	Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Ward	Alfred				Private			Whitehaven	Gassed		WN	24 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	
Ward	D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Ward	E H		Territorial Force	Loyal North Lancs	2nd Lieut (Temp)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Ward	H		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance corporal		9415		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Ward	H			1st Border	Private		9198		Wounded and missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Ward	John	18		Border	Private				Killed in action	17 Sep 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Ward	Joseph			Seaforth Highlanders	Private			Harrington	Killed		WN	20 May 1915	7	A		News received by parents Mr & Mrs John Ward, Stanley Square, Harrington on 14 May.
Ward	Joseph M			R N D					Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A. Reported as died.
Ward	M		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11399		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Ward	P			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Ward	R			6th Border	Company sergeant major		8045		Killed		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Ward	S R, Reverend							Maryport	Delivered address		WN	13 May 1915	4	G		Delivered an address, entitled "An Unbroken Front", at the Workington Men's Own Brotherhood "on Sunday last".
Ward	T			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		From second lieutenant.
Ward	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		5082		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Ward	W			6th Border	Private		11187		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Ward	W			1st Cumberland Volunteers					Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant		WN	30 May 1918	4	C		
Ward				Scotch Regiment	Private			Harrington	Killed in Action in France		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Fine young fellow and is only a few weeks since he was home on furlough
Ward			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Ward *	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915 - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wardell	H			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From Norfolk regiment at same rank.
Wardell	Robert Cyril	18							Killed in action	9 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Killed at Battle of the Somme on his brother's birthday. Brother of Lieutenant William Moss Wardell.
Wardell	William Moss	23	Motor Machine Gun Corps		Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		Brother of Robert Cyril Wardell
Wardle	E			RFA	gunner			Brankinwall, Muncaster	Killed in France		WN	29 Aug 1918	8	b		Previously head gamekeeper on Muncaster Castle Estate
Wardle	E			RFA	gunner			Muncaster	Killed in action in France		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	D		Formerly worked for the late Lord Muncaster
Wardle	E.			R.F.A.				Gosport	Recruited		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		Head gamekeeper, Muncaster Castle
Wardle	Edward			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner			Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Wardley	D J			Royal Fusiliers	Lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour. Rank quoted is temporary. Attached to London Regiment.
Wardley	D J			R A and R F A	Captain	M C			New temporary rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From temporary lieutenant (acting captain).
Wardley	L		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		18124		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Wardlow			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Wardroper	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8167		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Wardroper (?)	F		1st	Border	Private		8167		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Wardson				King's Own	Private				Wedding		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Marries Ethel Mary Woodburn - part of triple wedding.
Ware	B O		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	2nd lieutenant				To be Lieutenant		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Ware	C J				Royal Artillery Cadet unit				Details of deployment		WN	14 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School. Role of Honour.
Wareing	R		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11368		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Waring	Hesket Andrews	22			Gunner				Killed in action	21 Aug 1917	WN	6 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement.
Waring	Hesket Andrews	22		RFA	gunner			Liverpool	In memoriam; killed in action in France; buried in Valmatingue Cemetery		WN	29 Aug 1918	5	e		
Waring	John			9th East Surrey	Lance corporal	M M	35891	St Bees	Awarded Military Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	B		Letter to his parents from Chaplain G D B Pool. Text quoted.
Waring	N H			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	10 Aug 1916	4	D		Rank is temporary. Transferred to General List for service under Ministry of Munitions.
Waring	N H			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		From General List
Warlock	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		8280		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Warlock	E			1st Border	Private		8280		Reported wounded and missing		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Warner	C H								Serving with colours.		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District.
Warner	J H B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	C		Previous rank not stated.
Warner	J E			Border Regiment	Captain				Wounded		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	f		
Warner	W S				Second lieutenant				New		WN	3 May 1917	4	C		From cadet Special Reserve of Officers.
Warren	A A		8th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	4 Mar 1915	4	F		Current rank is temporary. New rank is temporary lieutenant
Warren	A A		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct. Died of wounds
Warren	G E			2nd Border	Captain				Killed		WH	5 Nov 1914	7	C		
Warren	G E			Border	Captain				Gazette entry		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	c		Gazetted as Major
Warren	G E			2nd Border	Major				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Warren	G E			Border	Major				Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Companion of the D S O
Warren	G E			Border	Major				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Distinguished Service Order
Warren	G E			Border	Major				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Warren	G E			Border	Major				Rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		To be temporary Lieutenant Colonel from 29 November 1914 to 18 December 1914 inclusive

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Warren	G E			Border Regiment	Major				Appointed temporary Lieutenant Colonel		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	D		
Warren	G E		2nd	Border	Major				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Service Order
Warren	G E		2nd	Border	Captain				Wounded	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Warren	George E			Border	Captain				Rank	9 Oct 1914	WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		To be Major
Warren	J H B			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant
Warren	W S			Border	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	B		Detailed on casualty list issued Monday 29 Oct 1917
Warren				Border	2nd Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Full-back
Warren			2nd Battalion	Border	Lieutenant						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	E		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton.
Warren *	T							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Warriner	W	21		2/4th East Lancashire	Private			Hawkshead	Killed in action		WN	13 Dec 1917	7	A		Date of birth 20 Sep 1896
Warrington	J				Second lieutenant				Probationary		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	E		From Officer cadet unit
Warrington				Border	Lieutenant				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers
Warrington				Border	Lieutenant				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Bootle Secondary School on 17 Jun.
Warrington				3rd Border	Lieutenant				Takes part in cricket match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Sefton Park at Northern Cricket Ground.
Warrington				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Warrington				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Warwick	C W				Second lieutenant				Probationary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		From cadet.
Warwick	C W			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Receives Military Cross		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		
Warwick	Colin				Lieutenant				Takes part in sport event in France		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		
Warwick	Colin W.			Border Regiment	Lieut.	Military Cross		Workington	Military Cross presented to his father on his behalf after he was killed		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Killed 21 Mar and MC presented to his father by the King at Leeds
Warwick	Colin Winder	25		Border	Second lieutenant	M C		Workington	Awarded Military Cross		WN	19 Jul 1917	5	A		Citation quoted. Brief military history given.
Warwick	Colin Winder			Border	Second lieutenant	M C		Workington	Citation for receipt of Military Cross		WN	30 Aug 1917	8	D		Citation quoted.
Warwick	Colin Winder	25		Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Killed in action	22 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	5	D		Awarded MC June 1917. Details of citation given for action at Messines Ridge. Enlisted as a private in London Royal Fusiliers, commissioned July 1916 and gazetted to Borders Nov 1916.
Warwick	Dr.			Military Expeditionary Force	Lieutenant			Millom	Visit home		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Served as a surgeon in the M.E.F. Article contains details about Dr. Warwick's attitude to the war as well as a narrow escape. Returned home for a "flying visit" "during the past weekend"
Warwick	H F			R A M C	Lieutenant			Millom	Report of his health		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	D		Doctor. Is attached to a field ambulance with Indian Expeditionary Force. He is in good health.
Warwick	J P	32		Coldstream Guards	Private			Whitehaven	Killed in action	10 Jul 1917	WN	19 Jul 1917	8	C		Friend of Pvt A E Coward died of wounds 16 Jul 1917
Warwick	John H			Royal Engineers	Lance corporal				Death of wife	20 Mar 1918	WN	28 Mar 1918	5	F		Family announcement. Wife is Kitty aged 32. Serving in France.
Warwick	Joseph P								Family connection		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	A		Brother of Lance corporal William Henry Warwick KIA.
Warwick	W H				Lance-corporal			Albert Square, Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Memorial Service	11 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	C		Held at Christ Church, Whitehaven.
Warwick	William Henry			Machine Gun Corp	Lance corporal			Albert Square, Scotch Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	A		Originally with 4th Borders. Brother of Joseph P Warwick KIA.
Warwick	Wilson			Household Cavalry				Broughton in Furness	Joins this regiment		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	F		
Warwick	Wilson		Household battalion		Trooper			Broughton-n-Furness	Wounded		WN	26 Apr 1917	6	E		In hospital and recovering.
Warwick	Wilson							Broughton-in-Furness	Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	6	F		
Warwick	Wilson								Volunteers		WN	24 Sep 1914	5	a		Doctor volunteers services. Veteran of Boer War.
Watchman	S			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	17 Aug 1916	7	D		London Gazette entry 10 Aug 1916
Waterhorne	John		Salford battalion	Lancashire Fusiliers				Dyke Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Enlistment recorded at 34th regimental area, Carlisle
Waterlow	J F		4th Cumberland and Westmoreland Battalion	Border	Major	D S O			Appointment		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	F		To be Lieutenant - Colonel. From 5th battalion Royal West Surrey Regiment.
Waterlow	J F		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Lieutenant Colonel	D S O			Change to date of appointment		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		Changed to 29 October 1914. Previously reported date not given.
Waterman	W A			Border	Lieutenant				Appointed to permanent establishment		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant while appointed as detailed.
Waterman	WA			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	21 Feb 1918	4	E		
Waters	F L			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	E		From cadet.
Waters	J		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11541		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Waters	T E			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Waters					Colour sergeant				Attend funeral	21 Jun 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	6	C		Funeral of William Edward Corkish. Acts as bearer.
Waters					Colour sergeant				Attends funeral of Pvt John Henry Corkish	9 Jul 1918	WN	11 Jul 1918	6	B		
Waters				3rd Border	Lieutenant				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Waters				3rd Border	Lieutenant				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey
Waterworth	S		Reserve Units - Infantry	Royal North Lancs Regiment	Lieutenant				To be Captain		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Watkin	J			5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Watkins	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		8888		Died		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Watkins	C A			Border	Private		8888		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Eastern General Hospital Cambridge

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Watkins	W C		Service Battalion	Border	Company Sergeant-Major		8/9711		Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Watkyn-Thomas	A			Royal Artillery					Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	e		Gazetted temporary 2nd Lieutenants
Watkyn-Thomas	A			Highland Light Infantry	Captain				New rank		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		From lieutenant. Announced in London Gazette 25 Aug 1916. Rank effective 23 Jul 1916.
Watkyn-Thomas	A			Highland Light Infantry	Captain				New rank		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is temporary whilst commanding a company.
Watkyn-Thomas	W P			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Watling	H		2nd	Border	Private		7838 (?)		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Battle of Festubert.
Watson	M	18		North Lancashires	Private			Mid Town, High Harrington	Killed by shell	7 Jul 1918	WN	1 Aug 1918	3	e		Previously employed in Hunter's Stores, Workington
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Watson	A							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Watson	Alfred Edmond	24		44th Canadian Contingent	Private				Died of pneumonia	9 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	8	C		Died at Bramshot Camp, formerly of Embleton
Watson	Archibald			Royal Welsh Fusiliers				Cross Street, Whitehaven	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Watson	Arthur							Workington	Letter home	3 Jun 1915	WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		"I am in the pink and doing champion". Last words from letter. No contact since.
Watson	C W		2nd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Feb 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Watson	D			Royal Field Artillery	Driver	M M		Maryport	Awarded Military Medal		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	E		On official list of awards but not yet published.
Watson	David				Driver	M M		Furnace Road, Maryprot	Presentation		WN	13 Dec 1917	6	C		From Cumberland Coalminers and coalowners in recognition of his Military Medal - rescuing wounded unner shell fire.
Watson	E			2nd Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Advice to wife from a nurse at hospital in France. Wound to head.
Watson	Edward							67 Jacktrees Road, Cleator Moor	Serving with H M Forces in India		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		Elder brother of William
Watson	Edward	20		Manchester	Private			Hensingham	Killed in action	23 Oct 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	4	F		Had served in Italy prior to being deployed to France .
Watson	Ernest	22		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Haverthwaite	Killed in action		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		Killed in France.
Watson	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		7963		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Watson	G			2nd Border	Private		177001		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Watson	G E			5th Border				Whitehaven	Enlist in regiment		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Watson	George								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Watson	George L								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Cleator Moor Montreal
Watson	H H			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Watson	H H			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Relinquished commission		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		Relinquished his commission in the Local Reserves on account of ill-health
Watson	H.H	11th		Border Regiment (Lonsdale)	Second lieutenant				Temporary promotion		WN	27 May 1915	4	C		
Watson	Henry				Bombadier		715225	Hensingham	Mentioned in despatches	7 April 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	6	B		Despatches of Sir D Haig. Has served seven months at Gallipoli and over two years in France.
Watson	I			Army Transport Service				Seascale	Enlist		WN	2 Sep 1915	8	F		Leave for Carlisle
Watson	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		6597		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Watson	J		5th	Border	Private		839		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Watson	J		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Corporal				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
									Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*							
Watson	J							Harrington, Workington			WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Watson	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	28 Mar 1918	5	A		From Officers cadet unit.
Watson	J B			9th Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank	23 Jul 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		From temporary second lieutenant
Watson	J B			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		
Watson	J F			Border	Private	M M		Carlisle	Awarded the Military Medal		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Watson	J S			Border	Captain				New posting		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From a Service battalion at same rank. Rank quoted is temporary.
Watson	J.			E. Lanc. R.	Pte.			Brigham	Died of wounds		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Watson	James			R N V R				23 Lawson Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport.
Watson	Jas			Border	Private			Skelwith Bridge and Loughbrigg	In service with army.		WN	12 Nov 1914	6	G		
Watson	John Thomas	24		Sherwood Foresters				Ambleside	Died		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	E		Shot in leg at Flanders by sentry - friendly fire. Leg amputated but subsequently died.
Watson	Martin			Royal Engineers	Signaller			Broughton Moor	Has been gassed		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Watson	Matthew			5th Border				Parton	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Watson	Owen			Cumberland Artillery					Commission		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		Son of Mr. R. W. Watson of Camp Road, Maryport. "Will go to Southport to train".
Watson	Percy			Canadian contingent					Correction of previous article		WN	29 Oct 1914	4	E		Son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Watson of the Globe Hotel, Whitehaven. Went to Canada in 1911 or before.
Watson	R G T			Royal Engineers	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From cadet.
Watson	R O		4th East Lancs Howitzer Brigade	R F A	Second lieutenant				Entry in Gazette Supplement dated 14 June 1915	20 Apr 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	4	D		
Watson	R W			Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	16 Nov 1916	4	E		
Watson	R W		2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Captain				Resigns commission		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is temporary.
Watson	Richard Maurice			RFA	sec Lieut.				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	7	A		Former pupil of St Bees School

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Watson	S		47th Battalion	C E F	Private		428504	Wigton	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	F		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Watson	Stanley	23		Border	Private			Ennerdale	Killed in action		WN	24 May 1917	7	C		Married shortly before going to France. Has an un-named brother serving.
Watson	Stanley			Border	Private			Workington	Killed in action	8 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	5	D		Stretcher bearer. See also Family Announcement in column F. See also page 7, column 3 - letter from Second lieutenant D D Low.
Watson	Stanley							Bleach Green, Ennerdale	In Memoriam	8 May 1917	WN	4 Oct 1917	6	C		Son of William Watson of Ennerdale. Stanley KIA May last.
Watson	Stephen			Motor transport	Army Service Corp			Grasmere	Wounded	4 Dec 1917	WN	13 Dec 1917	6	G		Enlisted 10 April 1916.
Watson	T				Lance corporal	M M		Dalton-in-Furness	Killed in action/ Recommended for Victoria Cross	15 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	7	B		Details of action leading to be recommended for VC given.
Watson	T L		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		839		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Watson	Thomas	18		Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Two announcements.
Watson	Thomas			5th Border	Private				Killed in action		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Brother in law of Sergeant Richard Irwin, R F A
Watson	Thomas			Army Transport Corp				Seascale	Home on leave		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	A		
Watson	Thomas	19		Border	Private				In memoriam		WN	20 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 17 Sep 1916.
Watson	W			Border	Lieutenant				Rank		WN	17 Dec 1914	4	d		To be captain
Watson	W		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Lance corporal				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Watson	W			Border	Lieutenant				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches. Now captain.
Watson	W				Private		1482		Wounded	15 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Watson	W			5th Border	Private		1482		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Watson	W	2nd		Border	Captain				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Service Order
Watson	W	2nd		Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Oct 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Watson	W			Border	Captain	D S O			Gazetted Staff Captain. First Class		WN	27 Apr 1916	4	E		
Watson	W			Border	Captain	D S O			London Gazette entry		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	D		To be adjutant from 15 Sep to 20 Oct 1916.
Watson	W			Border	Captain	D S O			To be adjutant		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		
Watson	W			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Nov 1914	4	f		
Watson	W D					Military Cross					WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St Bees Old Boy
Watson	W.			Border	Captain to Staff	D.S.O.			Promotion		WN	27 Apr 1916	4	E		
Watson	William			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Ambleside	Enlisted		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	f		
Watson	William			2nd Border	Lieutenant (temp Captain)				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field. Note now has rank of Second-lieutenant.
Watson	William			Border	Captain				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Distinguished Service Order
Watson	William		5th Battalion	Border				Workington	Had marvellous escape		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	B		
Watson	William				Private			The Green, Millom	Leave		WN	29 Nov 1917	6	E		
Watson	William			South African Scottish	Lance-Corporal			67 Jacktrees Road, Cleator Moor	Prisoner-of-war in Germany		WN	2 May 1918	8	C		Lived with aunt Mrs Toole, Leconfield Street, Cleator Moor
Watson	William			South African Scottish	Lance corporal	M S M		Cleator Moor	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	11 Jul 1918	5	D		Has been a POW in Germany since March. Letter to his sister from CO quoted.
Watson	William				Lance corporal	M S M		Cleator Moor	Returning prisoner of war.		WN	5 Dec 1918	4	D		Holds Meritorious Service Medal.
Watson	William							Arnaby, The Green	Home on leave		WN	5 Dec 1918	5	F		
Watson	William	26							In memoriam		WN	9 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 9 Aug 1916 on Western Front.
Watson			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Private				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Watson			2nd	Border	Captain	DSO			Wounded		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		
Watson			Collingwood battalion	Royal Naval Division					Missing		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Two un-named brothers of Mrs Atkinson Watson of Cross Lane, Gosforth. Admiralty report them missing after an action in Dardanelles.
Watson			2nd	Border	Captain	DSO			Wounded	Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Watson									Letter home		WN	23 Sep 1915	5	A		In Dardanelles; sent letter to sister Mrs. Atkinson Watson, details of letter
Watson				King's Own	Private			Millom	Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	5	D		
Watson					Private				Memorial service	27 May 1917	WN	31 May 1917	6	C		Killed in France.
Watson				East Surrey	Private			Maryport	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Watson-Thomas	W J								Date of temporary commission as Second Lieutenant is 1 Jan 1916 and not as stated in the Gazette of 13 Sep 1915		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Watson-Thomas	W P			Border	Second Lieutenant				New temporary rank.		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		
Watson-Thomas	W P		Service battalion	Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	E		Rank held while commanding a company
Watt	Alexander Lindsay			Loyal North Lancashire	2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Watt	J		1-5th	Border	A.S.M				Letter of condolence		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	B		Wrote letter of condolence to the parents of Lance-Corporal William Percy Chicken, whom he buried and said last rites for.
Watt	J			5th Border	A S M				Letter to mother of Pte. Vincent		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	A		
Watt	J		1/5th	Border	A.S.M.				Letter of condolence	11 Jan 1916	WN	27 Jan 1916	8	B		Wrote letter of condolence to the mother of Pvt. Joseph Vincent who was killed in action. See also entry for J. Watt for column D of same page and issue, and entry in issue 3 Feb 1916, page 3.
Watt	J				A.S.M.				Letter of condolence		WN	27 Jan 1916	8	D		Wrote letter of condolence to the mother of Pvt. W. Atkinson who was killed in action. See also entry for J. Watt for column C of same page and issue, and entry for issue 3 Feb 1916, page 3.
Watt	J		1/5th	Border	A.S.M.				Letter of condolence	11 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Wrote letter of condolence to the wife of Pvt. William Moore of Kells, Whitehaven, who was killed in action. See also entries for J. Watt, issue 27 Jan 1916, page 8.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Watt	J W		3rd Battalion	East Lancashire	Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Cumberland volunteer regiment. Late Lothian and Berwickshire Yeomanry.
Watt	Lindsay			Loyal North Lancashire	Second-lieutenant			Ravenglass	On leave		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	D		Left for Folkstone 3 Jan 1917.
Watt	R S			Canada O T C	ex. Cadet				Promoted to temporary 2nd Lieutenant (on probation)		WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		
Watt	R S								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Watt	R S			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	8 Mar 1917	4	F		From attachment with Borders. Rank quoted is temporary - on probation. On General List.
Watt	W Oswald				Captain				Mention in letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	B		Editor of "Flight". Made subscription to The Flying Services fund for £10. 10s
Watt			21st Brigade	2nd Gordon Highlanders	Brigadier-General						WN	1 Jun 1916	3	F		Acknowledgement of his gallantry in a book "The First Seven Divisions" written by Lord Ernest Hamilton
Watters	George Henry		Fellowship battalion	Cheshire Regiment				Toll Bar, Dearham	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Watters	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Watteworth	George			8th Border	Private				Status updated		WN	23 Dec 1915	4	D		Lost sight in right eye.
Watteworth	J			8th Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	5	C		Wound to face now hospitalised in 1st Canadian Hospital, France. Prior to enlisting was apprentice in lithographing.
Watteworth	J.K			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Watts	A			5th Loyal North Lancashire	Sergeant-Major	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Watts	C A			1st Border	Sergeant		8313		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Watts	C A			Border	Second lieutenant				Promoted from ranks		WN	23 Aug 1917	4	E		From company sergeant major.
Waugh	E D			Border	Corporal	M M			Military Honour		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	A		
Waugh	Henry			Royal Sussex Regiment				Bank Farm, Eaglesfield	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Waugh	J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Waugh	J			Royal Welsh Fusiliers	Sergeant			Harrington	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Waugh	Jack	22		Royal Fusiliers	Sergeant			Post Office, Harrington	Killed in action	1 May 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Waugh	Tom			Royal Army Medical Corp				Camp Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Wear	G F			Royal Field Artillery	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Wear	J							Holmrook Hall	To join the Colours		WN	8 Jun 1916	6	C		
Wear	John		Motor Transport Service		corporal			Holmrook	In hospital - wounded in action		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	C		Formerly of Whitehaven - was chauffeur at Holmrook Hall
Wear	Robert	27						Low Road, Whitehaven	Court Case	6 Jul 1916	WN	13 Jul 1916	2	D		Full details provided in article.
Wear	William		R A M C	31st West Lancs	Private			East Road, Egremont	Marriage		WN	15 Jun 1916	5	F		Marriage to Ethel Thompson, 16 Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.
Wearing	J				lance-corpl	MM		Main St. St Bees	Wounded in action in France; right hand blown off; in hospital in England	14 Oct 1918	WN	31 Oct 1918	7	c & d		Previously employed as clerk at St Bees Station, Furness Railway Company. Awarded Military Medal in June 1918
Weatherall			Milom volunteers		Sergeant			Workington	Attends Thanksgiving service	17 Nov 1918	WN	21 Nov 1918	5	E		
Weathill	Thomas			5th Border					Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Weaver	S E		2nd battalion	Border	Private		8151		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Weaver	W			2nd Border	Private		10631		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Weaver	J A			7th Border	Sergeant			Norfolk	Participant in sporting event	19 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		
Webb	A			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Langdale Men for Kitcheners Army
Webb	C			1st Borders	Private		18698		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Webb	D S		2nd Reserve	Border					Promoted to temporary 2nd Lieutenant (on probation)		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Webb	H C		5th	Cumberland Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Temporary Promotion		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		Temporary Captain
Webb	H C			Border	Captain				Seconded		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	A		Rank is temporary, is ranked as Lieutenant. Seconded to trench mortar battery.
Webb	H C				Captain				Killed in action		WN	5 Oct 1916	4	F		Reported Friday 29 Sep 1916
Webb	H C			5th Border	Corporal			Aspatria	Will proved		WN	21 Dec 1916	4	C		KIA in France. Will proved at £7274.
Webb	J A			Liverpool regiment	Private				Killed in action	19 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Webb	J A	17		King's Liverpool	Private		26271	Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	31 Aug 1916	8	A	Yes	Letter to mother from Second lieutenant H Beckwith Towse quoted
Webb	J A			King's Liverpool	Private				In memoriam		WN	23 Aug 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA 19 Aug 1916, buried at Delville Wood.
Webb	James			King's Liverpool	private			Roper St, Whitehaven	In Memoriam; killed in action in France	19 Aug 1916	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	e		
Webb	S D			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Gazette entry - Gallantry in the field		WN	26 Apr 1917	7	C		Awarded Military Cross. Details of citation given.
Webb	S D			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		From temporary second lieutenant
Webb	S D			Border	to Temp 2nd Lieu				Promotion		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Webb	S D.			11th Border Regiment					To become Second Lieut. (on probation)		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		The Indian Army; attd. 3rd Batt. 124th Infantry
Webb	Stuart			Border	Second lieutenant				Presented with Military Cross	27 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	4	D		Presented by King at Buckingham Palace.
Webber	J A			11 K L R	Private		26271	Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		Letter to mother from Captain S Bingham C Compnay 11KLR details circumstances leading to death.
Webby	J			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			Egremont	Died of wounds		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Weber	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		10429		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Weber	J			Border	Corporal	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Webster	D F D			Border	Lieutenant colonel				New regiment		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		Rank is temporary. Transferred from a Service Battalion.
Webster	D F K			7th Border	Second Lieutenant				New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		From temporary second lieutenant to temporary lieutenant

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Webster	D F K			7th Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		Existing rank is temporary but now ranked as temporary lieutenant
Webster	D F K			7th Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		
Webster	D F K		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Webster	Frank			Army Service Corps				Hartington Street, Workington	Recruited	15 Jul 1915	WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		
Webster	Fred				Private			Flookborough Crossing	Wounded		WN	28 Jun 1917	6	D		In hospital in France.
Webster	Harry	25		King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Askam	Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	5	E		
Webster	J A				Captain				Attend wedding of H W Machell	8 Nov 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	7	F		Private secretary to Winston Churchill
Webster	J.							Lowick	Photo		WN	15 Jun 1916	8	B	Yes	Prisoner of War in Germany
Webster	James	19		East Surrey	Private			Ambleside	Trench foot and shellshock		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	G		Hospitalised at Evington Military Hospital, Leicester. Son of Pvt J Brewster.
Webster	R			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiments		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	D		Probationary rank. From Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
Webster	R.		Officers' Cadet Unit		Cadet				To become Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		
Webster	WJ			RAMC	major			Aberdeen	Married in Aberdeen	9 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	5	d		MC
Wedge	J			2nd Border	Private		8179		Wounded		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Expeditionary Force
Wedgwood	J			8th Border	Private				Posthumous Military Medal		WN	21 Jun 1917	8	C		Presented to brother at Carlisle 17 Jun 1917.
Wedgwood	J			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Wedgwood	J								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	A		Certified Assistant Teacher Egremont Bookwell
Wedgwood	J					Military Cross					WN	29 Jun 1916	6	C		Ex. Teacher, Bigrigg school honoured by award of Military Cross
Wedgwood	John		5th Platoon	8th Border	Private				Marriage	3 May 1915	WN	6 May 1915	2	G		Description of wedding and biography of bride and groom. Two articles relate to this. Both in same column of paper.
Wedgwood	John			Border	Private			Egremont	Killed in action	29 Jul 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	8	B		Text of letter to sister from Second-lieutenant J Dawson given. Brief biography.
Wedgwood	John			Border	Private			Eilenborough	Memorial service	13 Aug 1916	WN	17 Aug 1916	5	B		Has been awarded Military Medal.
Wedgwood	John			8th Border	Private				Killed in action	29/30 Jul 1916	WN	24 Aug 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Wedgwood	John	30		Border	Private				Killed in action	29 Jul 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Family announcement
Wedgwood	J		8th (Pals)	Border	Private	M.M.		ex Maryport, Bookwell	Honour		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	D		Assistant at Bookwell Boys School, Egremont
Weeks	G W			3rd Border	Private				In training		WN	15 Jul 1915	8	C	Yes	
Weeks	G W			2nd Border					Participant in cricket match	11 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		Reported from trenches.
Weeks				King's Own Royal Lancaster	Corporal				Attend funeral	23 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	6	D		Pall bearer at funeral of Lieutenant Dunne
Weighman	A			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Weighman	G		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Weighman	J			Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Weighman	R.H			Kitcheners Army	Private		11725		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Weighman	T (?)		6th Battalion	Border	Private				Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Recruited at Whitehaven "during the past week."
Weir	A		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Weir	A				Lance-Corporal			32 Tangier Street, Whitehaven	Article relating the rear-guard fight in the Balkans		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		
Weir	G T			Northumberland Fusiliers	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is temporary. From captain Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry
Weir	George			Royal Garrison Artillery	Gunner				Wounded	29 Oct 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	4	F		Hospitalised at General Hospital, Stogg Hill, Glasgow.
Weir	John	24		Border				Fothergill, Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Miner, single
Weir	S R	22			Lance corporal		16978		Died of wounds	12 Aug 1916	WN	14 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Died in France.
Weir	William			Seaforth Highlanders				Fimby	Enlisted		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	E		Enlisted from 34th Regimental District at Carlisle in past week
Welch	C W		11th Battalion	Border	Second-lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	E		
Welch	C W			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		Temporary rank. From temporary lieutenant with service battalion
Weller	G		1st	Border	Private		8387		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Wells	J B			Loyal North Lances	Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel)				London Gazette announcement		WN	2 Mar 1916	7	F		London Gazette announcements of honour conferred on British officers and men by the President of The French Republic for gallantry in the field - award of Croix de Chevalier
Wells	E			Border	Lance corporal		8509		Wounded		WN	27 May 1915	2	F		Mediterranean Force
Wells	H			7th battalion regiment	Private				Signatory to Letter to editor		WN	23 Sep 1915	8	A		Now "somewhere in Flanders".
Wells	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4644		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Wells	John			Royal Scotch Fusiliers	Private			Parton	Home from front		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Home due to frost bite and rheumatism. Also description of action of his regiment
Wells	R M B			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	5 Apr 1917	4	E		From temporary lieutenant whilst commanding a company.
Wells	R M B			Border	Captain				Missing, believed killed		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 4 May 1917
Wells	W A		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		8695		Died of wounds	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		
Wells	W A		6th battalion	Border	Second Lieutenant				Rank		WN	11 Feb 1915	4	D		Temp 2nd lieutenant to temporary Lieutenant
Wells	W A			6th Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Mediterranean Force
Wells	W A			Border	Captain - acting				Rank whilst commanding company		WN	23 Nov 1916	4	E		From temporary lieutenant
Wells	W A			Border	Captain				Missing		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Wells					Corporal				Carried 7 men to safety under heavy fire		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		
Wenden	G			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Wenden	G			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	30 Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Wenden	G			Border	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	E		Seconded to Military Flying Corp
Wender	G			Border	Captain				Killed in action		WN	29 Mar 1917	4	D		Attached Royal Flying corp
Wenlock	John Albert			K S Light Infantry	Private				Killed in action		WN	29 Nov 1917	5	A		Worked as footman at Muncaster Castle then joined Cumberland and Westmorland Police.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Werry	Fred			Cumberland and Westmorland Yeomany	Trooper				Groom's man at wedding	26 Sep 1917	WN	29 Sep 1917	6	G		Details of participants etc given. Same wedding as detailed for Private Fred Kay.
West	A			Border	Private		241994	Old Dunstan, Northampton	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
West	H			Border Regiment	Private		4879		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Severe. No details given. Dublin
West	J		4th Battalion	Royal Fusiliers	Lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	C		Gazetted to stated regiment and deployed to front. Son of Colonel Weston MP.
West	S			Borders	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		Announced on official casualty list.
Westbrook	W			Border	Private	D C M		Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Westbrook				Border	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Initial quoted but not readable.
Westfield	E		"C" company	3rd Worcesters	Private		9896		Letter from trenches		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	G		Praise for "ZAM-BUK". Used for mending cuts, bruises, healing sore feet and preventing frostbite and rheumatism. Letter dated 7 Dec 1914
Westmacott	W P				Lieut				Wounded		WN	3 Sep 1914	7	a		Among 69 killed and wounded in naval engagement
Westmorland	M			7th Border	Corporal			Whitehaven	Participant in sporting event	19 Jun 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	F		
Westmorland	P T			Lincolnshire (T F)	Lieutenant-Colonel (Temporary)				Mentioned in Despatches, London Gazette	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Westnedge	Joseph			Border	Private			Harrington	Killed in action	16 Oct 1916	WN	26 Oct 1916	3	E		
Weston	C		1st Battalion	Border	Private		3820		Killed		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	A		From official list issued 8th July. Casualty in Dardanelles
Weston	J			Westmorland Volunteer	Lieutenant colonel				Relinquishes his commission		WN	25 Jul 1918	4	F		Appointed honorary commandant of a battalion - details given but illegible. Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Second initial quoted but unable to read.
Weston	J W								Supported first reading of Military Service Bill		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	G		"On Thursday"
Weston	Thomas			Machine Gun Corp	Private				Marriage	19 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Family announcement.
Westwood	T	19		Royal Engineers	Sapper			Cark in Cartmel	Killed in action	5 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	6	E		
Wetherill	W F			1st Border	Lance-corporal		8416		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Whale	Henry				private			Parton	Wounded; in France only 5 weeks		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	d		
Whale	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9546		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Whale	W		1st	Border	Private		9546		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, back, severe
Whalley	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18041		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Whalley	Cuthbert	20		1/4th King's Own Royal Lancashire	Private			Coniston	Killed in action		WN	31 May 1917	6	F		Brief biography given including military history.
Whalley	G			6th Royal Scots Fusiliers	Private				Letter		WN	9 Dec 1915	7	F		Letter to father detailing his experiences when hospital ship "Anglia" was mined. Text quoted.
Whalley	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11279		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Whalley	William				Lance corporal			Coniston	Wounded		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Hospitalised and hospital bombed. Now in hospital in England. Un-named brother recently KIA.
Wharton-Moore	J		11th battalion (Lonsdale)	Border Regiment	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Temporary rank
Wheatley	P			Royal Artillery	Temporary Brigadier-General				Mention in Despatches for services rendered from 25 Sep 25 1917 to 25 Feb 1918		WN	30 May 1918	7	A		
Wheelwright	S		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		5846		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Whelan	George			Seaforth Highlanders				Rafferty Street, Egremont	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Whelan	Matt			Tyneside Irish	Corporal	D C M		Cleator Moor	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	31 May 1917	8	C		Brief military history given. Citation for DCM was for gallantry in field.
Whelan	Matthew				Corporal	M M, DSO		Cleator Moor	Awarded Military Medal, already holds DSO		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	G		
Wheler	T W			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From lieutenant. Described as Sir T W Wheeler.
Whellans	A		5th	Border	Private		1867		Wounded	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Whelpton	E G			East Lancs Brigade RFA					To be 2nd lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Whiffen	H J			Military Police	Lance corporal				Participant in Aldershot Command championship	14 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	7	G		
Whillans	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1867		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base uner date 8 June
Whillans	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1867		Wounded		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		
Whillans				5th Border	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Whinfield	Myles								Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	6	e		Enlists in Australian regiment as had emigrated. A Muncaster School old boy
Whinfield	Myles	20		Machine Gun Corp	Private		63488		Died of wounds	1 May 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Died in No 2 Canadian General Hospital, Le Treport. See also article on page 8 column B.
Whinfield	Myles			150th Machine Gun Corps	Private			Falcon Place, Eskdale	In Memoriam	1 May 1917	WN	2 May 1918	5	F		
Whinn	R			Border	Lance corporal	MM		Workington	Awarded Military Medal		WN	28 Feb 1918	7	D		
Whitaker	F				Corporal						WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Mentioned in article, this edition same page and column, about Private H Sewell for sending letter of condolence
Whitby	J T			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be 2nd Lieutenant		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
White	A S			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	Private				Wounded		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Shot in arm in fight for Hill 60. Hospitalised at Chatham.
White	Bert		5th	Loyal North Lancashires	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School. "In France"

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
White	Bertie				Private			Lowick	Foot wound		WN	22 Jul 1915	6	F		In hospital in Epsom.
White	C		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		6081		Killed in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
White	C		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11285		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
White	F		5th	Border	Private		1422		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
White	F		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1422		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
White	G. W.	18		5th Border	Private			Parton	Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	8	B	Yes	Inflammation of wound proved fatal
White	George William				Private			Parton	Died of wounds	25 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	C		Wounded 13 August in France. Details given. Advice of death received by sister Mrs Turner of Parton.
White	Herbert			W & C Yeomanry				Whitrigg	Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Recruited at Seascale
White	J		RAMC		Corporal			Woodgate Lowick	Visited parents 4 days leave		WN	15 Apr 1915	6	E		
White	J			Royal Army Medical Corp	Quartermaster sergeant			Woodgate Hall, Lowick	Promoted	14 Oct 1917	WN	8 Nov 1917	7	A		From staff-sergeant.
White	J				Quartermaster sergeant			Lowick	Home on leave		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	G		
White	J			RAMC	Sergeant			Lowick	Visited on 4 days leave							
White	J C		Service Battalion	Border	Temp. Second Lieutenant						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service
White	J C			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
White	J C			Border	Lieutenant	M C			New battalion		WN	1 Feb 1917	4	D		From a Service battalion, to be attached. Rank quoted is temporary.
White	J C			General List	Captain				Special appointment		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant attached to Borders. Graded for pay as Staff Captain.
White	J C.			Border	to Temp. Lieut.				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
White	J D							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
White	J D		3rd battalion	Royal Scots	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	26 Apr 1917	4	C		From Scottish Officers Cadets battalion
White	J.			R.F.A.	Gnr.			Cleator	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
White	James Duff			Highland Light Infantry				Harrington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
White	John Christian		7th battalion	Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Confirmation of Military Cross		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Quoted rank is temporary. Details of actions given.
White	Joseph				Private				Identifies Thomas Mason/Whitehead after railway accident		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	C		
White	P		2nd Border		Private		10615		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
White	R C			Border	Second lieutenant				New probationary rank and regiment		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From cadet with Inns of Court Officer Training Corp
White	R C			Border	Second lieutenant				Probationary rank		WN	3 May 1917	4	B		Pay grade detailed.
White	R C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		Detailled on casualty list issued 22 May. Attached Liverpool Regiment.
White	R C			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	7	C		Included on casualty list issued Monday 13 Aug 1917. Attached to Liverpool Regiment.
White	W							Harrington District	Council matters		WN	13 May 1915	5	C		Clerk of the Harrington District Council. Supplied Mr. Bicknell of Carlisle (Local Government Board member?) all information required with regards to releasing men in the employ of the Council for the War.
White	W Allison				Second lieutenant	V C			Victoria Cross announced in "London Gazette"		WN	21 Nov 1918	4	A		Details of valour displayed quoted in issue of 16 Nov 1918.
White				Coldstream Guards	Police-constable			Cockermouth	Wounded/letter		WN	19 Nov 1914	7	e		Wounded at Ypres in the head. Sent letter from Southsea Hospital to Sergt. Morrison
White				5th Border	Private		2239		Wounded	13 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		
White			"B" company	3rd Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Letter to father of Robert Plaskett		WN	18 Nov 1915	7	A		Text quoted
White	George William			5th Border	Private			Parton	Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	C		Advise of wounding received by sister - Mrs Turner of Parton. Letter also received from Pte White.
White	W A				2nd Lieutenant	V C		Barrow-in-Furness (London born)	Received honour of town in recognition of winning his Victoria Cross		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	C		
Whitehead	Arthur								Family connection		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	C		Brother of Thomas Mason/Whitehead and Arthur
Whitehead	Frank			KOR Lancasters	private			Barrow-in-Furness	Killed in action		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	b		
Whitehead	George E				Private			Lowca	Died of influenza	16 Nov 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	B		Previously been gassed whilst serving in France and repatriated.
Whitehead	J		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	5 Nov 1914	4	E		
Whitehead	J			2nd Border	Private		4612		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Whitehead	J			Border	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	14 Mar 1918	4	D		From lieutenant (acting captain).
Whitehead	J W			Border	Private	M M			Military Honour-Military Medal		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917.
Whitehead	John			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Grasslot	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Whitehead	Joseph			Liverpool Scottish	Private			Workington	Died of wounds		WN	30 Aug 1917	8	C		Enlisted Sep 1916.
Whitehead	Joseph				Private			Workington	Died of wounds	25 Aug 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died at No 6 General Hospital, Rouen, France.
Whitehead	R				Private			Kirkby Stephen	At a dinner in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Whitehead	T			Border	Private	M M			Gazette entry/Awarded Military Medal		WN	31 May 1917	7	D		Entry appears in supplement to issue released 26 May 1917
Whitehead	Thomas			Royal Lancaster	Corporal				Dies from injuries on railway in accident		WN	26 Oct 1916	5	C		Also known as Thomas Mason. Brother of Arthur and George Edward Mason
Whitehead	Tom			1st King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private				Gassed		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	E		

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col.	Picture	Other information
Whitehead	Wilfred J		8th	City of London	Major (temporary)				Promotion		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		Youngest son of Sir James Whitehead. Was mentioned in Sir John French's despatches. Promoted to the rank of full Major, second in command of his Battalion.
Whitehead				Welsh Fusiliers	Sergeant				Takes part in charity football match	21 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	7	F		Regiment versus Whitehaven Ladies - Fusiliers handicapped by having hands tied behind backs.
Whitehead	Tom		1st King's Own	Royal Lancasters				Ambleside	Gas victim/missing	3 Jun 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	7	D		Details in letter from Second-lieutenant J A K Burnett to mother
Whitehouse	Daniel	33		Royal Navy				2 Devonshire Street, Workington	Court appearance - AWOL	24 Aug 1915	WN	26 Aug 1915	5	D		AWOL from HMS Benbow
Whitehouse	Ernest			Australian contingent					Letter	5 Oct 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	F		Letter from hospital in London to Master William Carver, Pack Horse Hotel, Whitehaven. Text quoted
Whitehurst				3rd Cheshire	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Whiteley	A B			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	4 Oct 1917	4	E		From cadet with Officers Cadet Corp.
Whiteside	C H M			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant and to be adjutant		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Whiteside	C H M		Service battalion	Border	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	9 Nov 1916	4	F		From temporary lieutenant.
Whiteside	H			King's Liverpool	Second lieutenant				Prisoner of war - change of status		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Previously reported as missing from 8 Aug 1916.
Whiteside	M B D			Army Service Corp	Second-Lieutenant				Rank		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	c		To go to front.
Whiteside	M B D				Lieutenant				Re deployed		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		From hospital in Bombay to Cashmere.
Whiteside	M B D				Lieutenant				Posting		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Appointed aide-de-camp to Governor of Burmah having recovered from wounds.
Whiteside	N B D.				2nd Lieut.				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Recovered from wounds
Whiteside	W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11558		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Whiteside	W T			Royal Lancaster	Sergeant			Ulverston	Awarded Military Medal		WN	17 Jan 1918	5	C		
Whiteside				1st Highland Light Infantry	Second lieutenant				Wounded	21 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		Now in hospital in London - Lady Meynells. Wounded in France.
Whiteside	C H M		Service	Border	Lieut. To Adjutant				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Whiteway	Edgar			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Dies of pneumonia		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	D		Died in hospital at Basra. Enlisted June 1915.
Whiteway	W							Lindale in Cartmel	Connection to Pvt Edgar Keith		WN	4 Jan 1917	6	E		Enlisted with Edgar Keith and Walter Smith
Whitfield	J			Border Regiment	Private		9390		Prisoner of war		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Whitfield	J			Border Regiment	Private		9390		Prisoner of war		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Included in list received from German Government
Whitfield	J		1st battalion	Border	Private		8162		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Whitfield	J			Border	Private		9390		Released prisoner arrived in England		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Whitfield	J J				Corporal			Ambleside	Gassed		WN	21 Jun 1917	2	E		
Whitfield	J W.				Corpl.	Military Medal		Assembly Rooms, Ambleside	Awarded the D.C.M. by Lord Lonsdale	Thursday night	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	E		Lord Lonsdale was present to distribute honours to local soldiers who had distinguished themselves during the war, given a £5 war bond
Whitfield	John			Royal Engineers	Private			Ambleside	Wounded		WN	21 Oct 1915	6	F		Slight injury to face and shoulder
Whitfield	R		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		4789		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Whitfield	Robert	18		3rd Border				11 Vulcans Lane, Workington	Absent from regiment		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		Court appearance
Whitfield	Robert		1st Battalion	Border					Letter		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	D		Describes landing at Gallipoli - no details of whom letter is to.
Whitfield	Robert	21		Border regiment				Vulcans Lane, Workington	AWOL hearing	15 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	6	B		Remanded to await military escort
Whitfield			Reserve	12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 1 mile relay race
Whitfield			Reserve	12th Border	Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		2nd in 120 yards hurdle race
Whitham	T								Cumberland Education Committee members now at war		WN	28 Jan 1915	7	B		Certified Assistant Teacher Aspatria Council
Whiting	J			Border	Private		7736		Wounded		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Listed by War Office as wounded and at Southern Central Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham
Whiting	John							Wastwater	Before Bootee Rural Tribunal	8 Aug 1918	WN	15 Aug 1918	7	b		
Whitlance ??	A A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Whitney	J H			Border	Second-lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	8 Feb 1917	8	A		From cadet.
Whittaker	A		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11591		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Whittaker	Alfred								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Whittaker	F		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-corporal		7088		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Whittaker	R		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		9655		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Whittam	T H.			D. of Wel. R.	Pte.			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Whitten	Thomas				Private				Wounded		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		He writes that he is in hospital in Sunderland.
Whittle	A		1st	Border	Private		9309		Killed		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Whittle	A		3rd Battalion	Loyal North Lancashire	Private	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Whittle	J		5th	Border	Corporal		1334		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Whittle	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		1334		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Whitworth	F W			Border	Private		202622	Haynes Street, Rochdale	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Whitworth	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		19076		Killed		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Whitcombe	W			Border	Private			Millom	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		In hospital at Curragh Camp in Ireland.
Whyam	H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Whyam	Harry							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Whyte-Venables	H A			Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				New temporary rank		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From temporary lieutenant.
Wickham	F R D				Second lieutenant				Probationary		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	E		From Officer cadet unit
Wickham	F R D		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wicks	A		1st	Border	Private		10470		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Wickwar	L J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Wickwar	Leonard							Coniston	Home on leave		WN	27 Dec 1917	6	E		Serving on HMS Undaunted.
Widdas	H		No 2 company, No 2 section	Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corp	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		
Widdas	H		No 2 company, no 4 section	Cumberland Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				Orderly officer		WN	18 Jul 1918	8	B		
Widdas	H		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				Orderly officer		WN	26 Sep 1918	6	C		
Widdas	H		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland ASCMT	Lieutenant				Orderly officer		WN	21 Nov 1918	8	D		
Widdas	H		No 2 company, No 4 section	Cumberland Army Service Corp	Lieutenant				Orderly officer		WN	12 Sep 1918	8	B		
Widdas	H.		Cumberland Motor Volunteers Corps		Lieut.				Orderly officer on duty	29 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	5	F	N	No. 2 Company, No. 4 Section
Wigan	John Tyson			Berks Yeomanry	Major	D S O					WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel awarded D S O published in the Gazette. Grandson of the late Henry Tyson, Steelfield Hall, Gosforth
Wigan	John Tyson				Brigadier-General	D S O, C M G			Returned as Coalition Unionist Member for the Abingdon District of Berkshire		WN	12 Dec 1918	4	B		
Wiggall	H C	29		African Rifles	Company quartermaster sergeant				Died of wounds	6 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Known as Bert. Formerly served with Lancashire Hussars.
Wight	H R		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Wight	H R				Captain				New rank		WN	20 Jul 1916	4	D		From lieutenant, Reserve Units, Special Reserve of Officer
Wight	H R		Sp Reserve	Border Regiment	Captain				Awarded Military Cross in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Wightman	A			Border	Private		242135	Sutton-in-Ashfield	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Wightman	Horace		2nd battalion	Border	Private		8191		Wounded		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		In Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh.
Wightman	J			8th East Surrey	Lieutenant colonel	M C		Harras Moor	New temporary rank		WN	4 Jan 1917	5	E		Rank to be held while commanding a battalion - from Captain.
Wightman	J.			M.G.C.	Pte.			Whitehaven	In official list of "killed"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Wightman	Jack			4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards	Lance corporal				Biography		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Second lieutenant James Wightman
Wightman	Jack			Dragoon Guards	Trooper				Letter		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	D		Writes to family that he has met his brother Jim on scene of action.
Wightman	Jack	23		Machine Gun Corps	trooper			Hope Inn, Harras Moor	Killed in action	4 Apr 1918	WN	18 Apr 1918	5 & 7	A		4th son of late James and Mrs Wightman; obit p 7
Wightman	Jack			Dragoon Guards	Trooper				Family connection		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		Brother of Major Wightman D S O, M C. Both killed at Western Front
Wightman	Jack F.			Dragoon Guards	Trooper						WN	27 Jul 1916	7	C		2 brothers meeting after 3 years
Wightman	James		10th Service battalion	East Surrey	Second lieutenant				Biography		WN	17 Jun 1915	8	C	Yes	Brother of Lance corporal Jack Wightman
Wightman	James			8th East Surrey	Second lieutenant				Marriage	16 Aug 1915	WN	19 Aug 1915	5	G		Details of family and bride
Wightman	James			8th East Surrey	Captain				Promotion		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	A		From Lieutenant.
Wightman	James	25		East Surreys	major (acting colonel)			Hope Inn, Harras Moor	Died of wounds in France	9 Apr 1918	WN	18 Apr 1918	5 & 7	e		3rd son of late James and Mrs Wightman; MM; obit p 7
Wightman	James			East Surrey Regiment	Major	M.C., D.S.O.						13 Jun 1918				Awarded the D.S.O. after his death from wounds sustained in action. Died on 9Apr; his brother (Trooper Jack Wightman) was also killed in action on the same day
Wightman	James			East Surrey	Major	D S O, M C			Mentioned in despatches	7 Apr 1918	WN	27 Jun 1918	4	D		Published in "London Gazette" 24 May 1918. He is deceased.
Wightman	Jas			8th East Surrey	Lieutenant			Harras Moor	Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	C	Yes	Letter to sister quoted also one to his mother.
Wightman	Jim								Family connection		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	D		Brother of Trooper Jack Wightman.
Wightman				Surreys	Captain	M C		Moor Row	Military honour		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	D		Awarded Military Cross.
Wightman				East Surrey	Major	D S O, M C			Awarded posthumous Distinguished Service Order		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		Died of wounds received at Western Front in April. Brother of Trooper Jack Wightman - also killed at Western Front. Received his M C in September 1916 when he received the wounds from which he died.
Wignall	H W		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12443		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wignall	James			5th Border				Maryport	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Wigton	D			2nd Border	Private		1097		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1916	7	B		
Wilcock	George		1st Battalion	Royal Warwickshire	Private				Wounded in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		Brother of Wallace Wilcock. Shrapnel wound to left eye/eye removed
Wilcock	Mark			King's Own Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	4	E		In hospital in Manchester. Brief biography.
Wilcock	W		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9670		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Wilcock	W			1st Border	Private		9670		Wounded		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Wilcock	Wallace		1st Battalion	Border					Wounded in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		Brother of George Wilcock. No details of wound.
Wilcox	A G			Army				Barrow in Furness	Deserving of Special Mention		WN	18 Jan 1917	7	C		Nominated to Secretary of War by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. He is The Reverend Wilcox.
Wilcox	E		Chaplains Department		Private		2085		Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	B		Mentioned in Official Casualty List
Wilcox	F T				Reverend				Recruitment meeting		WN	19 Nov 1914	8	c		Presided at meeting.
Wilcox	F T								Enlists		WN	9 Dec 1915	6	D		Is The Reverend Wilcox.
Wilcox	F T								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Wilcox	F T								Gazette entry	14 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	4	C		Relinquishes commission. He is the Reverend Wilcox.
Wilcox	F T (Rev.)					M A		Coniston	Posted for duty		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	E		Received official notice that he is posted for duty as chaplain to H.M. Forces from March 1st, 1916. Article contains further details.
Wilcox	Fred T							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Wilcox (Rev.)	F T								To set sail for the Mediterranean	15 Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	6	E		
Wild	Harry	24		Northumberland Fusiliers	lieutenant	MC		Camp Hill, Maryport	Killed in action	21 Aug 1918	WN	29 Aug 1918	5	d		Formerly mining engineer with Whitehaven Colliery Company; attached 1st Lincolns
Wild	Robert								Absent without leave	22 May 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	3	D&E		Court appearance 4 Jun 1917 - Whitehaven Magistrates.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wild	WP		Yeomanry Westmoreland and Cumberland		Second-lieutenant				Rank		WH	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To be quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant
Wilford	Henry			Canadian regiment	Private				Marriage	18 Jan 1917	WN	25 Jan 1917	6	D		Details of participants etc.
Wilford	Henry			46th Canadians	Private			Broughton-in-Furness	Killed in action	26 Oct 1917	WN	2 May 1918	6	F		
Wilford					private			Broughton	Killed in action	1917	WN	17 Oct 1918	4	e		Brother-in-law of RSM Ernest Irving
Wilkes	W			1st Border	Private		16696		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Wilkin	W T.		Officers' Cadet Unit	Border Regiment	Private				To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	D		Special Reserve of Officers
Wilkin	W T.		Officers' Cadet Unit						To become Second Lieut.		WN	6 Jun 1918	4	E		Cadet
Wilkin				7th Border					Death of wife		WN	29 Apr 1915	5	F		Details given.
Wilkinson	A								Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Wilkinson	G								Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Wilkinson	T.S			Kitcheners Army	Capt				Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Wilkinson	A			8th Border	Private				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Wilkinson	A			Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders	Private			Flimby	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Wilkinson	A.G			Machine Gun Corp	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	22 Feb 1917	4	D		Gazetted from Borders.
Wilkinson	A.G			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	13 Sep 1917	8	D		From second lieutenant
Wilkinson	A.G.W			Border Regiment	Second Lieutenant				Gazetted to this rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	C		
Wilkinson	Albert	19		RFA	gunner			21 New St, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France	5 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously one of haulage hands at William Pit
Wilkinson	Albert	19						New St, Whitehaven	Memorial service held; killed 5 Sept 1918	5 Sep 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	6	c		
Wilkinson	E			Border	Sergeant	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Wilkinson	F.J				Cadet			Backbarrow	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
Wilkinson	F.J			3rd King's Own Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	21 Dec 1916	4	C		Rank is probationary from cadet.
Wilkinson	F.J				Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	3 May 1917	6	E		Details contained in letters from Captain O'Brien and commanding officer Lieutenant colonel R S Hunt. Texts quoted.
Wilkinson	Frank							Sunny Hill, Whitehaven	Mentioned in Pte. Sanderson's letter	11 Apr 1917	WN	3 May 1917	6	E		
Wilkinson	Frank								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Wilkinson	Frank			Royal Marines				Distington, Workington	Killed in action in Gallipoli	Jul 1915	WN	12 Dec 1918	6	B		Brother of Herbert
Wilkinson	Fred							Backbarrow	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	F		
Wilkinson	Frederick J	20		8th King's Own Royal Lancaster	Second lieutenant			Backbarrow	Killed in action	11 Apr 1917	WN	26 Apr 1917	7	B		Brief biography given.
Wilkinson	G		Egremont Territorials	5th battalion Border Regiment E Company	Private				Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Wilkinson	G			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Wilkinson	G		5th	Border	Private		1838		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Wilkinson	G		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1836		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Wilkinson	G.S			Border	Private			Cleator Moor	Died		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Wilkinson	George	35		Royal Fusiliers	Lance corporal			Whitehaven	Killed in action		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		Brother of Major T S Wilkinson
Wilkinson	Gerard			Border Regiment	Private			James Street, Cleator Moor	Died in hospital in France		WN	11 Apr 1918	2	F		
Wilkinson	H A								Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilkinson	Harold			5th Border	Private			Harrington, Workington	Joined H M Forces		WN	13 Jan 1916	8	B		Previous employee of H Fawcett & Son, Cockermouth
Wilkinson	Herbert	19		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Church Road, Distington	Prisoner-of-war at Lemberg Camp, Germany	23 Mar 1918	WN	2 May 1918	8	C		
Wilkinson	Herbert			Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Distington, Workington	Returned home after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	6	B		Brother of Frank
Wilkinson	J		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16977		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wilkinson	J				Private			Distington	Letter home		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	B		Letter to parents. Part of letter quoted.
Wilkinson	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Wilkinson	J			Q O Y L I	Private			Whitehaven	Missing in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Wilkinson	J.		2nd Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancs	Private			Main St, Hensingham	Prisoner of War	8 May 1915	WN	4 May 1916	8	D	Yes	PoW Giessen
Wilkinson	John			Loyal Lancashires	Private				Prisoner of war		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		Status of POW advised to parents in letter home
Wilkinson	John				Private			Coniston	Deployed to France		WN	29 Mar 1917	6	D		
Wilkinson	John	23		RFA	Gunner			Coniston	Killed by gun shot		WN	4 Apr 1918	7	F		
Wilkinson	John			RGA	Gunner			Lake View, Coniston	Died of wounds in France	Mar 1918	WN	11 Apr 1918	5	F		Memorial service held at
Wilkinson	John				Gunner			Coniston	St. Andrew's Church, Coniston		WN	2 May 1918	6	F		
Wilkinson	John William			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Gilmour Street, Maryport	Enlists		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		Enlists at 34th regimental recruiting district in Carlisle in last week
Wilkinson	John William			14th Durham Light Infantry	Private			Moor Row	Died of wounds and gas	19 Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	8	C	Yes	
Wilkinson	John William	34						18, Gilmour St, Grasslot	Died of wounds in Persian Gulf	13 Apr 2013	WN	11 May 1916	5	E		
Wilkinson	M								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Wilkinson	M.G.				Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General)				Companion ship of the Bath		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Wilkinson	Miles							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Wilkinson	Miles							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Wilkinson	Miles			4th King's Own	Private			Lake View, Coniston	Home on leave		WN	11 Oct 1917	6	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wilkinson	Miles				Private			Lake View, Coniston	Home on leave from France		WN	21 Feb 1918	6	G		
Wilkinson	Miles				Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	7	A		Two un-named brothers served - one killed one discharged due to an accident.
Wilkinson	Myles		4th	King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Lake View, Coniston	On leave		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	E		Conistonian on leave
Wilkinson	Myles			4th King's Own Royal Lancasters	Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	6 Jul 1916	6	F		Now returned to France.
Wilkinson	R							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilkinson	R								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Wilkinson	R			4th Dragoon Guards	Private			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		Home on leave after long stay in Tidworth hospital
Wilkinson	Richard	21		5th Border Regiment	Corpl.	Military Medal					WN	6 Jun 1918	7	C		Gained the Military Medal for bravery and devotion to duty on battlefield in France. Son of the late Joseph and Nellie Wilkinson; younger brother James missing
Wilkinson	Robert							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Wilkinson	Robert			4th Dragoon Guards	Private			Coniston	Discharged as medically unfit	4 Aug 1916	WN	10 Aug 1916	6	D		
Wilkinson	Robert							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916. Now discharged
Wilkinson	Robert							Coniston	On role of honour in Coniston Church		WN	11 Jul 1918	6	E		Listed on Sunday School register for 1907 but serving in current conflict. Discharged on medical grounds.
Wilkinson	S			Royal Field Artillery (possibly) Cumberland Motor Volunteer Corp					Mention in letter		WN	20 Jan 1916	8	A		Mentioned in letter to editor by S. Banks, serving on the H.M.S. Tiger. The two had lost touch and S. Banks was hoping to reconnect with the letter.
Wilkinson	T		No 2 company, No 1 section		Second lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	D		
Wilkinson	T S				Lieutenant			Holly House, Hensingham	Commission		WN	24 Sep 1914	8	b	Yes	Short biography.
Wilkinson	T S		8th battalion	Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	5 Nov 1914	4	E		Promoted to adjutant
Wilkinson	T S				Adjutant				Advert re portrait		WN	17 Dec 1914	3	f&g		Advert stating that a portrait is included in The Whitehaven News County Annual and Diary for 1915
Wilkinson	T S				Adjutant				Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	G		
Wilkinson	T S				Adjutant				Portrait advert		WN	21 Jan 1915	3	G		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Wilkinson	T S				Captain				Home on leave		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Wilkinson	T S				Captain				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	5	A		Reported as being in Guys Hospital, London.
Wilkinson	T S			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Wilkinson	T S			Border	Major				Gazette entry		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		Temporary rank. Promoted from captain.
Wilkinson	T S				Major			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		Brother of Lance corporal George Wilkinson KIA
Wilkinson	T S				major			Holly House, Hensingham	Wounded; in hospital in Cannes		WN	18 Apr 1918	5	d		
Wilkinson	T S				Major				Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour - Wounded for a second time
Wilkinson	T W			Royal Welsh Fusiliers Border Regiment				Cockermouth	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Wilkinson	T.S		8th Battalion								WN	19 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary lieutenant
Wilkinson	T.S			8th Battalion Border Regiment	Temporary Captain						WN	22 Dec 1914	4	b		Temporary Lieutenant to be made temporary captain
Wilkinson	Tom			Cumberland Motor Vol. Corps	temp sec-lieut				To be temp. lieutenant		WN	31 Jan 1918	8	E		
Wilkinson	V		9th	Border (Pioneers)	Temporary Second-Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	13 May 1915	4	C		"To be adjutant and temporary lieutenant"
Wilkinson	V		Pioneers	9th Border	Captain				New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		New rank is temporary - from temporary lieutenant
Wilkinson	V			Border	Captain				Mentioned in despatches of General Milne		WN	6 Dec 1917	4	E		Gallant conduct and distinguished services. Rank quoted is temporary.
Wilkinson	V.			Border Regiment	Temp. Captain	M C					WN	13 Jan 1918	7	C	N	Awarded the Military Cross in connection with King's Birthday Honours
Wilkinson	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance-sergeant		8817		Died of wounds		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Wilkinson	W		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
Wilkinson	W D				Captain				Promoted		WN	3 Aug 1916	4	D		From Lieutenant
Wilkinson	W D			RFA	Major				Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 Jan 1918	4	F		Son of Frederick Wilson of Ulverston
Wilkinson	W D			Royal Field Artillery	Major	MC		Grange over Sands	Reported wounded		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Wilkinson	W F.			Border Regiment (or belonging to this district)	Private			Great Clifton	In official list of "missing"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Wilkinson	WD			FRA	Major			Ulverston	Awarded Military Cross for gallantry and devotion to duty in France		WN	31 Jan 1918	4	E		Now acting colonel, son of Fred Wilkinson, Ulverston
Wilkinson	William			Royal Field Artillery				Duke Street, Whitehaven	Enlisted at Carlisle		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Wilkinson	William	25		Border				Cleator Moor	Absent without leave	28 Nov 1916	WN	14 Dec 1916	3	F		Court appearance at Whitehaven 11 Dec 1916.
Wilkinson	William			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			50 Duke Street, Whitehaven	Killed in action	24 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Wilkinson	William	22		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			50 Duke Street, Whitehaven	Official news of his death in action received by parents	24 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	B		
Wilkinson				Border	Lieutenant				Football match	28 Oct 1914	WH	5 Nov 1914	7	G		Three-quarters
Wilkinson				6th Northumberland Fusiliers	Captain				Participant in rugby game in France	5 Dec 1915	WN	16 Dec 1915	7	G		5th Border beat 6th Northumberland Fusiliers 9 pts to 0.
Wilkinson					Captain			Whitehaven	Mention in letter		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		In letter from Lieutenant J Dawson to mother of Lance corporal T Stewardson.
Wilkinson				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Lieutenant				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Wilkinson					Major			Whitehaven	Takes part in sport event in France		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		
Wilkinson				Border	Lance corporal				Cricket match		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	F		Borders versus Royal Welsh Fusiliers

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wilkinson				RFA	Major/acting colonel	MC		Bankfield, Allithwaite	Wounded - in hospital in England		WN	11 Apr 1918	6	F		Wounded - in hospital in England
Wilkinson				Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Letter from Captain Protheroe to Gunner Wilkinson's father		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Wilks	J			6th Border	Private		11496		Died of wounds		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Will	George Kennedy			West Yorkshire	Lieutenant				Change to status		WN	7 Dec 1916	4	D		Status updated from missing to died of wounds while POW. Reported missing 3 Sept 1916.
Willacy	R		6th battalion	Border	Corporal		12962		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Willacy	W			6th Border	Corporal		12964		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Willan	Robert William			A S C (MT)				Ambleside	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	F		Chauffeur of Brathay
Willans	A		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1867		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		Published in official list 25 June 1915
Willans	J G			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		From cadet.
Willard	A W			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Sep 1916	5	A		Transfer from the Reserve to Infantry Service battalion. Quoted rank is temporary
Willcocks	James			Loyal North Lancs.	General				Promotion		WN	25 May 1916	4	D		General to become Colonel of regiment
Willcox	J S			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From second lieutenant.
William			14th battalion	Lancashire	Colonel				Coniston detachment		WN	21 Dec 1916	7	A		On parade
Williams	A E			10th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	26 Aug 1915	4	E		
Williams	A E			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred to General List		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Williams	A E			Border	Railway transport officer				Promotion to Temp Lieu		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Williams	A R.			R.F.A.	Drv.			Bigrigg	In official list of "wounded"		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		Listed under "other regiments"
Williams	C			1st Border	Private		9199		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Williams	C H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Corporal		5268		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Williams	D	20		Border	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	9 Nov 1916	5	C		
Williams	Daniel								Whitehaven Colliery Mission Roll of Honour		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Williams	E		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		16698		Missing believed drowned		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		From official list as a result of the sinking of H M Transport Royal Edward
Williams	E				Sergeant			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	26 Oct 1916	7	D		Brother of Sergeant major S H Williams
Williams	Edward		4th Battalion	Yorkshire Regiment	Lieutenant				Notice of marriage to Muriel Hodgson		WN	1 Jul 1915	5	F		Son of Lieut Col Penry Williams MP
Williams	F E		"A" company	1st Mons battalion	Rifleman		2640		Letter		WN	4 Nov 1915	6	B		Letter to Miss Hannah Lettin of Ennerdale School. Text quoted.
Williams	F L			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	18 Jul 1918	4	D		From temporary lieutenant while commanding a company.
Williams	G							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1918*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Williams	G Trevor	29		Royal Field Artillery	Captain			Carlisle	Died on service in an accident at Rawal Pindi	19 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	7	C		
Williams	H			1st Border	Private		9756		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Williams	H B		5th Battalion	Border	Brigadier-General				Order issued		WN	29 Apr 1915	5	D		Text of order given.
Williams	H S				Sergeant major			Cockermouth	Wounded		WN	26 Oct 1916	7	D		Brother of Sergeant E Williams
Williams	Harry	24		3rd Border					Absent without leave		WN	25 May 1916	8	A		
Williams	Harry Terrell			Lancashire Fusiliers	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		In Royal Free Hospital. London
Williams	Isaac T	27		Lancashire Fusiliers	Private			Frizington	Wounded	10 May 1917	WN	7 Jun 1917	5	B		In hospital in Chelsea. Previously with Border regiment.
Williams	J			8th Border					Mention		WN	14 Jan 1915	8	D		Played for Whitehaven Athletic AFC
Williams	J			Royal Fleet Auxiliary	Gunner		54311		Letter home		WN	21 Jan 1915	5	F		Letter describes action and states "we went into action on 31 Oct 1914 and remained in action for 47 days". Description of action.
Williams	J		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9605		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Williams	J			2nd Border	Private		11111		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Williams	J			King's Liverpool	Private			Frizington	Killed in action		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Williams	J J			Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Gassed and wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Wife advised in General Hospital, Lincoln
Williams	J W				Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	14 Sep 1916	5	D		Second time he has been wounded.
Williams	J.			Border	Private		7333		Wounded	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Williams	John	19		King's Liverpool	Rifleman			Wath Brow, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	29 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Williams	John			5th King's Liverpool	Rifleman			Co-operative House, Frizington	Killed in action	29 Apr 1918	WN	23 May 1918	7	E		
Williams	Jos			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Williams	Joseph		Pals	Border	Pvt.			Mark Lane, Whitehaven	Wounded	13 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	B		
Williams	L.		66th brigade	Machine Gun Unit	Sergeant				Letter		WN	14 Oct 1915	7	A		Letter to brother Mr J R Williams of Cockermouth. Text quoted.
Williams	L.			Border	Private		241943	Hull	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Williams	L.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Williams	Leonard			5th Border	Private			North Watts Street, Workington	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Williams	N D			Reserves	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	23 Mar 1916	4	D		
Williams	N D			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Captain		WN	30 Mar 1916	4	D		
Williams	N D			Border	Captain				Rank confirmed		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	F		From temporary captain.
Williams	N D			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun
Williams	R L			Border	Private		241374	Birkenhead	Prisoner-of-war at Cassel Hessen		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Williams	Robert	31		Royal Army Medical Corp	Private			Parton	Feared lost		WN	11 Jul 1918	2	F		Known to be aboard "ill-fated hospital ship" Llandovery Castle and not included in list of survivors.
Williams	Robert	30		Canadian Army Medical Corp	Private			Parton	Missing presumed lost at sea.		WN	25 Jul 1918	6	B		Torpedoed while serving aboard "Llandovery Castle" - a hospital ship.
Williams	S E			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Second lieutenant				New rank and regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	E		From private with Buckinghamshire Yeomanry

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Williams	T H			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	29 Nov 1917	4	C		From quartermaster-sergeant.
Williams	Thomas			Royal Naval Reserve					Gives away bride	9 Mar 1918	WN	14 Mar 1918	6	G		Wedding of Sgt Sidney Herbert Rhodes. Brother of bride.
Williams	W		14th Battalion	Lancashire Volunteers	Lieutenant colonel				On manoeuvres		WN	27 Jul 1916	6	F		Commanding officer
Williams	W J			2nd Border	Sergeant		9217		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Williams	W L.			E. Yorks. R.	Pte.			Workington	Wounded		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Williams	William								Whitehaven Colliery Mission		WN	4 Nov 1915	7	E		Up to date as at previous weekend
Williams	William Lanco			Lonsdale Battalion				35 Frazer Street, Workington	Roll of Honour		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Williams								Millom	Enlists		WN	10 Dec 1914	6	d		Leave for active service
Williams				4th Borders	Colour-sergeant				Whist drive winner		WN	14 Jan 1915	6	F		One of 84 sergeants who took part on way to India.
Williams				North Lonsdale and Barrow V.T. Corps	Colonel				Recruitment meeting		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	D		Was at a recruitment meeting in Askam-in-Furness "on Sunday afternoon". Stated that the NL&B V.T. Corps had the oldest member in the UK, a Mr. Edwin Swanison, who he himself had enrolled.
Williams			Lonsdale battalion	Border					Family		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		One of four brothers, two sons and two nephews of Mr Williams of Moss Bay serving. Eldest son.
Williams				Welsh Fusiliers					Family		WN	6 May 1915	4	C		One of four brothers, two sons and two nephews of Mr Williams of Moss Bay serving. Second son.
Williams					Lieutenant Colonel				Commands Volunteer Training Corp		WN	26 Aug 1915	6	D		VTC of Kirkby, Askam and Dalton.
Williams			"A" company	5th Border	Lance corporal				Attend and entertain at concert behind enemy lines		WN	21 Oct 1915	7	B		Arranged by Captain R C R Blair before his return to England
Williams								R W F	Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A
Williams				The Carabineers	Trooper				Sang When I lost you at concert	Xmas Eve and Xmas night	WN	6 Jan 1916	7	F		
Williams								Askam	Missing in action	15 Jun 1915	WN	9 Mar 1916	8	C		
Williams				Cheshires	Sergeant				Letter		WN	31 Aug 1916	7	B		Letter to brother from Salonica. Text given.
Williams	Harry Terrell			Lancashire Fusiliers	2nd. Lieut				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	E		
Williams	Robert				Armament Staff Sergeant			5 Camp Road, Maryport	Birth of a daughter	15 May 1918	WN	23 May 1918	5	E		
Williamson	A P			5th Border					Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Williamson	D			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Williamson	D B				Lance corporal	M M	11/15368		Military honour		WN	23 Nov 1916	2	E		Detailed in supplement to London Gazette. Awarded Military Medal.
Williamson	E		1st battalion	Border	Private		9215		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Williamson	E			Border	Private	M M			Receives Military Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in London Gazette issued 28 Aug 1917
Williamson	F H		Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				Change of battalion		WN	23 Nov 1916	8	D		From reserve battalion with same rank retaining army seniority
Williamson	Frank	33		London Rifle Brigade	Lieutenant			Bellmount, Penrith	Killed in action		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	D		
Williamson	G		5th	Border	Private		1257		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Williamson	G N							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Williamson	H				Private			Ennerdale	Letter to editor		WN	28 Jan 1915	8	A		Letter of thanks to Dr. E P H Rowrah for gifts.
Williamson	H				Private			Routen	Home on leave		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Lost eye due to shrapnel.
Williamson	H E		11th	Bedfordshire Regiment	Lieutenant				Best Man at wedding of Private Noble	31 Dec 1915	WN	6 Jan 1916	8	D		
Williamson	Henry		8th	Border	Private			Routen, Ennerdale	Wounded		WN	15 Jun 1916	8	A		
Williamson	Isaac	20	Heavy Trench Mor. Battery		Bom.; N.C.O.		56579	57 High Queen Street, Whitehaven	Wounded in both legs - seems to be making full recovery		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	A		Mr and Mrs Williamson (parents) received letters of news from both Capt. Harold Thorns & Gunner T.J. Tiffen
Williamson	J		1st	Border	Private		6280		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Williamson	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18046		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Williamson	J		1st Border		Private				Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	B		Being repatriated from Gallipoli. Writes home whilst on board hospital ship on 20 August 1915. Also quoted is a further letter written from hospital in England.
Williamson	J Y							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Williamson	Jack			Special Reserves				28 Charles Street, Whitehaven - parental address	Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		One of four serving brothers - Jim, Joe, Matt and Jack. One of the first draft from Shoeburyness to reinforce 2nd Battalion in France. Invalided home January 1915 but now on way to Dadanelles to reinforce 1st Battalion.
Williamson	Jim		5th Battalion	Border Regiment				28 Charles Street, Whitehaven - parental address	Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		One of four serving brothers - Jim, Joe, Matt and Jack
Williamson	Joe		5th Battalion	Border Regiment				28 Charles Street, Whitehaven - parental address	Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		One of four serving brothers - Jim, Joe, Matt and Jack. Now invalided home from France
Williamson	John			8th Border	Private				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		
Williamson	John			5th Border				Asby	Enlists in regiment		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	C		Depart Whitehaven for 3rd line battalion at Barrow
Williamson	Joseph Edward	27		1st K O S B	Corporal				Died of wounds	13 Aug 1916	WN	31 Aug 1916	5	E		Died at 1st Northern General Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne
Williamson	M			2nd Border	Private		16980		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Williamson	Martin		2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		
Williamson	Matt		5th Battalion	Border Regiment				28 Charles Street, Whitehaven - parental address	Family connection		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		One of four serving brothers - Jim, Joe, Matt and Jack
Williamson	Matthew	19			private			East Rd, Egremont	Wounded; in Hereford hospital		WN	17 Oct 1918	6	e		Previously employed on railway as number taker
Williamson	Nicholas			South Wales Borderers				Shore Hill, Harrington	Enlisted		WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		
Williamson	S M R		1st	Border	Corporal				Letter of condolence		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	A		Wrote letter of condolence to Mrs Cotcher of 19 Ribton Lane, Whitehaven about the death of her husband, 22336 Private P. Cotcher.

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Williamson	T S							Egremont	Enlists		WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Williamson	W			5th Border	Private		1447		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		At 4th Northern General Hospital in Lincoln. Admitted 3 January 1915. Listed as "sick"
Williamson	W			2nd Border	Private		8982		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		The Expeditionary Force
Williamson	W.H.	29	Machine gun section	South Lancashire	Pvt.				Killed in action		WN	27 Jul 1916	5	B		
Williamson	William			South African Forces	Private			Frizington	Wounded in action for a 2nd time		WN	2 May 1918	5	B		
Williamson	William	32		South African Infantry	Lance-Corporal			Windergate, Frizington	Military funeral held at St. Joseph's Church, Frizington		WN	23 May 1918	4	E		
Williamson			5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		1257		Gas poisoning		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base under date 8 June
Williamson			Territorial Battalion	Border	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Williamson *	H ??							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Willink	A H		4th Cumberland and Westmorland	Border Regiment	Captain				New rank		WN	24 Jun 1915	4	C		New rank is temporary
Willink	A J		Service battalion - Infantry	Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	11 Oct 1917	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant.
Willink	Herman James	32		Duke of Wellington	Captain			Lindale-in-Cartmel	Died of wounds		WN	21 Nov 1918	6	E		Brief biography given.
Wills	G		1st	Border	Private		9944		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Wills	T R			Border	Second lieutenant				New probationary rank and new regiment		WN	25 Jan 1917	4	F		From sergeant with London regiment.
Wills	H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12590		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Wills	Herbert			6th Border	Private				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Wills	I			6th Border	Corporal		5692		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wilmot	R		2nd	Border	Private		10491		Reported Missing and Prisoner of War		WN	13 May 1915	3	D		Previously reported missing.
Wilson	A				Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Letter home		WN	12 Oct 1916	5	C		Text quoted.
Wilson	A		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Wilson	A			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Graded for prurpose of pay as GSO 3rd grade.
Wilson	A			Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant for service with West African regiment		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		
Wilson	A			Border	Private		241831	Burleigh Street, Hull	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Wilson	A	18			private			Barrow	Died of wounds		WN	19 Sep 1918	5	E		Son of colliery deputy, John Wilson, Whitehaven
Wilson	A E			Border	Private		28161	Clementina Terrace, Carlisle	Prisoner-of-war at Dulmen		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Wilson	A H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilson	A P		Territorial Force	Border	2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	15 Jun 1916	4	E		
Wilson	A P			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Wilson	A S		5th (Cumberland) Battalion	Border					Rank		WN	25 Feb 1915	4	F		To be second -lieutenant. Previous rank not given.
Wilson	A S			5th Border	Second Lieutenant				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
Wilson	A S			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	27 Jul 1916	4	E		From second lieutenant
Wilson	A S			Border	Second lieutenant				Relinquishes rank of temporary lieutenant and seconded.		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	E		Due to alteration of posting. Seconded to Machine Gun Corp.
Wilson	A S			Border	Lieutenant				Missing		WN	10 May 1917	4	C		Listed on casualty list issued 5 May 1917.
Wilson	A S	21			Lieutenant				Died of wounds	12 Jul 1917	WN	28 Jul 1917	4	F		Family announcement. Died at 7th Stationary Hospital, Boulogne, France.
Wilson	A S			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted/ Died of wounds		WN	20 Sep 1917	8	A		From second lieutenant but since died.
Wilson	A Stanley			5th Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	30 Sep 1915	5	C		Now in hospital "somewhere in France". Injuries to foot and right arm due to bursting shell in trenches.
Wilson	A Stanley			Border	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Letter home		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		To parents, who had previously been advised their son was "missing".
Wilson	A Stanley	21		Border	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Died of wounds	12 Jul 1917	WN	26 Jul 1917	2	G		Wounded 10 Jul 1917. Previously with Royal Field Artillery. Has been wounded previously. Has an un-named brother serving with Borders.
Wilson	A Stanley			Border	Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	2 Aug 1917	6	B		From St Bees School Roll of Honour. Previously with Royal Field Artillery before receiving commission into Borders.
Wilson	A. S.			Border Regiment	Temp. Lieutenant				Relinquishes temporary rank while with M.G.C.		WN	8 Feb 1917	4	F		
Wilson	Albert			3rd Imperial Light Horse					Volunteers		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	d		Recruited in Transvaal
Wilson	Albert			3rd Lancashire Fusiliers				Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	E		Brother of Robert and Joseph
Wilson	Albert			Lancs Fusiliers	private			Ladypit Terr. Whitehaven	Taken prisoner of war		WN	25 Apr 1918	8	a		Previously worked at Smith Bros
Wilson	Albert			Royal Engineers	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Wilson	Alf								In memoriam		WN	28 Sep 1916	5	F		Family announcement. Killed in action in France 24 Sep 1915.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wilson	Alf	24							In memoriam		WN	11 Oct 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA in France 24 Sep 1915.
Wilson	Alfred								On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Wilson	AP			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Promoted to captain		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	F		
Wilson	Arthur			3rd Border	Second-lieutenant			Holmrook	Christmas leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		
Wilson	Arthur				Lieutenant				New rank and regiment	24 Dec 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	4	G		From Lance-corporal with Liverpool Scottish and OTC St Bees.
Wilson	Arthur				Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Oct 1916	4	C		Telegram to parents sent by Lieutenant Wilson from Amiens.
Wilson	Arthur				Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	F		Hospitalised 10 Oct 1916 at Red Cross Hospital. Le Fouquet.
Wilson	B J			Border Regiment	Private		7728		Wounded		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Shock, Rouen
Wilson	Bowman		Lonsdale						Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A
Wilson	C		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18040		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Wilson	C		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		4163		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Wilson	C C J		9th battalion	Border					Rank		WN	26 Nov 1914	4	d		To be temporary Lieutenant
Wilson	C C J		Pioneers	9th Border	Captain				New rank		WN	15 Jul 1915	4	D		New rank is temporary - from temporary lieutenant
Wilson	C M		Loyal North Lancs Regiment	ASC	Private				To be Temp 2nd Lieutenant Infantry		WN	2 Dec 1915	4	F		
Wilson	C W			Border	2nd Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	8 Oct 1914	4	d		Gentleman Cadet from Royal Military College
Wilson	C W	20		2nd Border	Lieutenant				Killed		WN	1 Apr 1915	4	G		
Wilson	C W			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	18 Dec 1914	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant. Since killed in action.
Wilson	C W				Colonel			Rigmaden	Died recently, but had developed a breed of miniature hackney ponies		WN	26 Dec 1918	5	B		
Wilson	Charles			2nd Border	Private			Whitehaven			WN	18 Jul 1918	2	E		Father of Pvt T Wilson. 11th East Lancashire
Wilson	Charles Wyndham		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				List of fallen	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Wilson	Chas (Charles?)				Private			Fox Lane, Whitehaven	Not dead		WN	13 May 1915	3	E		A report of the death of Private Chas. Wilson was proven untrue to his wife by a letter he wrote after coming out of the trenches.
Wilson	Clem	20		Border	Private				Killed in action	19 Apr 1917	WN	10 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement.
Wilson	Crosby	34		HMS Indefatigable	Chief electrical artificer			Devonport	feared dead	31 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	5	B		
Wilson	D								Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	D		
Wilson	D.			Royal Field Artillery	Bombardier to 2nd Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	20 Jan 1916	4	E		
Wilson	E		5th	Border	Private		2425		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Wilson	E		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		2425		Died of wounds	12 Jul 1915	WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Wounded 11 July 1915
Wilson	E			5th Border	Private		2425		Died of wounds		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Official list from War Office
Wilson	E G		6th Battalion	Border	Private		19773		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wilson	E G							Ambleside	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Recruited at Ambleside in response to Lord Derby's scheme. Married man.
Wilson	Edward	26		Royal Field Artillery				Maryport	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Maryport. Shoehing smith, married
Wilson	Ernest				private			Lake View, Coniston	Home on sick leave		WN	24 Oct 1918	7	c		
Wilson	F			Border	Private		9061		Died of wounds		WN	21 Jan 1915	6	F		Named in Official Announcement.
Wilson	F			2nd Border	Private		5566		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Wilson	F A			Border	Major				New acting rank and new regiment		WN	20 Dec 1917	4	B		From temporary lieutenant (acting captain) from Royal Dublin Fusiliers while second in command of a battalion.
Wilson	F T				Sergeant			Lindale-in-carmel	Mentioned in Despatches	9 Apr 1917	WN	28 Jun 1917	7	D		
Wilson	Frank								Wounded		WN	16 Nov 1916	7	A		Serving with a Welsh regiment. Wounded in France and in hospital.
Wilson	Frank	22		Royal Welsh Fusiliers	private			Haverthwaite	Seriously wounded; in hospital in France		WN	17 Oct 1918	7	d		Previously wounded in France and torpedoed en route for Palestine
Wilson	Fred			"The Pals"				Leven Valley	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	a		
Wilson	Fred			Lord Derby's Pals	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Wilson	Fred			10th Suffolk	Second-lieutenant				Rank		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		Very brief details of military history.
Wilson	Fred		20th brigade, 7th division	2nd Border	Private				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
Wilson	Fred			Royal Scots Fusiliers	Private			Yorkshire	Letter of thanks for egg for breakfast		WN	17 Feb 1916	6	G		
Wilson	Fred			9th Suffolk	Second lieutenant			Haverthwaite	Wounded		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		Wounded in France
Wilson	Fred	27		Suffolk Regiment	Second-lieutenant			Haverthwaite	Killed in action	15 Sep 1916	WN	28 Sep 1916	8	B		Brief military history given.
Wilson	Fred			Suffolk	Second lieutenant			Haverthwaite	Mentioned in despatches		WN	3 May 1917	7	C		Was KIA in France September 1916. Details given in article.
Wilson	Frederick			Royal Sussex Regiment				School House, Eaglesfield	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Wilson	G		2nd Battalion	Highland Light Infantry	Private	V C			Roll of Honour		WN	17 Dec 1914	7	c-e		Named on recruitment poster - possibly won VC in previous conflicts
Wilson	G		1st	Border	Private		16998		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Wilson	G		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Corporal		11490		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Wilson	G		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11569		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wilson	G			Border	Private			Cockermouth	Died of wounds		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailled on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Wilson	G H		Lonsdale						Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A
Wilson	George		18th battalion	Canadian	Corporal				Marriage		WN	2 Sep 1915	5	F		Details of wedding participants and brief biography.
Wilson	George		Builder					Kirksanton	County Tribunal	9 Jun 1916	WN	15 Jun 1916	7	C		application rejected
Wilson	George Allan			4th Kings Own Royal Lancashire				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Wilson	George Routledge			11th Hussars				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		
Wilson	George Routledge			King's Own Scottish Borderers	Corporal				Died in France	7 Jun 1918	WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Brief military history given. Unclear if he was KIA or died of wounds.
Wilson	Guy		D coy 5th	Border	Bandsman	M.M.		Kelly St., Workington	Honour		WN	15 Jun 1916	2	E		2 of his uncles & 3 brothers-in-law fought at front; J.Lewthwaite Linton, and George Linton of Edkin St. Workington. Brothers in law: William Kilgour, Joseph Phillips Thomas Henry Hodgson.
Wilson	H			Border Regiment	Private		5166		Died of wounds		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported in war office list issued 19 April
Wilson	H			Border	Private		5160		Died of wounds		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	F		Name appears on list of casualties issued by the War Office "this week".

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wilson	H H			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry	Lieutenant				To be appointed to a battalion		WN	28 Mar 1918	4	F		Rank quoted is an acting rank from temporary second lieutenant.
Wilson	H M			Royal Artillery	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Wilson	H.			Manchester R.	Pte.			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Wilson	Henry Stamper	32		10th Border	Private		5891		Absent without leave		WN	15 Jul 1915	2	G		Court Appearance
Wilson	J			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Wilson	J			Border	Private		10495		Prisoner of war		WN	3 Dec 1914	5	f		POW at Gottingen, Hanover, Germany. Letter received by father. Content printed.
Wilson	J							The Green	Enlisted		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	E		Brother of Richard Wilson
Wilson	J							The Green (Bank Side)	On leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	E		(Bank side)
Wilson	J			Border Regiment	Private		10495		Prisoner of war		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Wilson	J			Border Regiment	Private		10495		Prisoner of war		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Included in list received from German Government
Wilson	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9264		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Wilson	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		9721		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Wilson	J		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		11405		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Wilson	J		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Wilson	J		"B" company	54th O/S Kootenay Battalion C E F	Private		443456	Lowca	See article Cumbrians in British Columbia page 8 column E		WN	30 Dec 1915	8	F		Cumbrian serving in Canadian Contingent with Canadian Expeditionary Force.
Wilson	J				Lance corporal			Low Padstow	Photograph		WN	12 Oct 1916	7	D	Yes	
Wilson	J		Volunteer force, 1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	14 Dec 1916	4	F		
Wilson	J		2-1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				To be assistant adjutant		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		Rank is temporary.
Wilson	J				Gunner			Stanton Bridge	Home on leave		WN	18 Oct 1917	6	C		
Wilson	J			RGA	gunner				Taking part in concert at Irton	4 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	6	c		
Wilson	J		54th Batt	Canadian Army Medical Corps	sergt				Best man at wedding of Pvt Jos Graham	14 Oct 1918	WN	17 Oct 1918	6	d		
Wilson	J				Driver				Attend funeral of Chas Howard Wilson		WN	21 Nov 1918	7	B		Cousin of deceased. Cousin of Lance corporal J H Wilson and of Pvt M E Wilson
Wilson	J B			East Yorkshire	Company sergeant major	D C M and M M			Awarded Military Cross		WN	24 May 1917	7	D		Already holds Distinguished Conduct Medal. Gazette entry quoted.
Wilson	J F			Border	Private		2**903		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Wilson	J G			Border				Beedy Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	B		34th Regimental District Recruiting Area in last week
Wilson	J G			Border	Sergeant			Cumwhinton	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Wilson	J H		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		5209		Died of Wounds		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	B		
Wilson	J H				Private				Thank you letter		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	F		Letters read at Picture Show at Lakeside 18 December
Wilson	J H				Lance corporal				Attend funeral of Chas Howard Wilson		WN	21 Nov 1918	7	B		Brother of deceased. Brother of Pvt M E Wilson and cousin of Driver J Wilson
Wilson	J J				Sergeant				Memorial service		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	B		Held at Wesleyan Church Hensingham "Sunday last"
Wilson	J N		2nd battalion	Border	Lance-Corporal		10354		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		
Wilson	J N			2nd Border	Lance-corporal	D C M			Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	8 Apr 1915	7	D		Details of official account of gallantry. Gazette entry dated 2 April 1915
Wilson	J N		2nd	Border	Lance-Corporal				Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Distinguished Conduct Medal
Wilson	J O				Lieutenant			Grasmere	Prisoner in Germany		WN	20 May 1915	4	D		He was officially reported killed in action, his mother having heard from him. It appears he was left wounded and unconscious on the field.
Wilson	James				Corporal			Distington	Memorial service at Distington		WN	1 Jul 1915	6	C		
Wilson	James				Gunner			Torver	Marriage	5 Sep 1917	WN	13 Sep 1917	7	A		Details of participants etc. Groom attached to HMS Dominion.
Wilson	James Edward			Royal Engineers	Sapper			West View, Grasmere	Reported missing in action but now confirmed he is a Prisoner-of-war		WN	9 May 1918	7	B		
Wilson	James Henry			6th Border	Sergeant				Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Wounded between 7th and 11th August at Dardanelles
Wilson	James N			2nd Border	Lance Corporal		10354		Russian Honour received.		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Medal of St George (3rd class)
Wilson	James Stanley	19		Royal Warwickshire	Private			Arlecdon	Killed in action	24 Oct 1918	WN	28 Nov 1918	6	C		See also issue date 5 Dec 1918, page 6 column D for details of Memorial Service.
Wilson	James Stanley				Private			Arlecdon, Frizington	Memorial service held in Arlecdon church as he was killed in action	24 Oct 1918	WN	5 Dec 1918	6	E		
Wilson	Jo								Family connection and letter.		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	D		Letter to father about brother Robert
Wilson	John			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner				Funeral		WN	22 Jul 1915	5	A		Died after being discharged. Was wounded at Mons.
Wilson	John	26			PC			Cockermouth			WN	22 Jul 1915	7	C		Died at Armstrong Cottage Hospital, Newcastle on Tyne after previously being severely wounded by German Taube.
Wilson	John			Flying Corp.					Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A
Wilson	John				Private			Kirkby	Memorial service		WN	13 Jan 1916	6	D		Service held at St. Cuthbert's Church, Kirkby "on Sunday morning"
Wilson	John								Bootle Tribunal	2 Jun 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	4	C		Military Tribunal Exemption until July 31st
Wilson	John	25		Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal				Died of disease	13 Jul 1916	WN	27 Jul 1916	5	F		Died in Persian Gulf.
Wilson	John			Seaforth Highlanders	Lance corporal			Hensingham	Died from illness		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	E		Died in Persian Gulf.
Wilson	John	39		2nd Canadian	Private				Killed in action	29 Oct 1917	WN	22 Nov 1917	5	D		Letter to sister from Captain Chaplain F S Cowell quoted. Had emigrated to Canada 1902. See also family announcement in column G.
Wilson	John				Private			Cartmel	Marriage		WN	22 Nov 1917	6	E		Married during a period of leave. Details of participants, venue etc., given.
Wilson	John			Grenadier Guards	private			Manor Cottage, Silcroft	Died of wounds	27 July 1917	WN	1 Aug 1918	5	e		Transport driver in France.
Wilson	John	30		Grenadier Guards	Private				Died of wounds	26 Jul 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	5	F		Interred in Doyinghem Cemetery, Poperinghe
Wilson	John Hamblin			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	c		Family announcement.
Wilson	John Harold	25		Australian Infantry	Corporal				Killed in action	20 Sep 1917	WN	15 Nov 1917	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour.
Wilson	John J	24		7th Border	Sergeant				In memoriam		WN	22 Feb 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Died of wounds received in France.

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wilson	John M			Transport Depot	Drill Instructor				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Wilson	John Oswald			Durham L I				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	3 Dec 1914	7	C		
Wilson	John Oswald	26		8th Durham Light Infantry	Second lieutenant			Grasmere	Killed in action	27 Apr 1915	WN	6 May 1915	7	B		Brief biography. Killed in France.
Wilson	Joseph			R A M C					Volunteers		WN	17 Dec 1914	6	d		Returns from South America to volunteer. Son of Mr & Mrs John Wilson,
Wilson	Joseph	5th		Border					Recruited		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		Railway Cottages Newby Bridge. Ex Furness Railway Company at Barrow.
Wilson	Joseph			Manchester Regiment				Egremont	Enlists		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	C		Local recruits at Carlisle during last week
Wilson	Joseph			Royal Navy					Workington Y M C A Roll of Honour		WN	25 Nov 1915	5	F		Also reported on page 5 column A
Wilson	Joseph		3rd Field Ambulance	Royal Marines	Quartermaster				Promotion		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		
Wilson	Joseph		3rd Field Ambulance	Royal Marines	Staff-Sergeant			West View Villa, Lake Side, Ambleside	Promoted to Lieutenant-Quartermaster		WN	29 Jun 1916	6	F		
Wilson	Joseph				Sergeant			Whitehaven	Family connection		WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D		Brother of Robert and Albert
Wilson	Joseph Nicholson								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Wilson	K							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilson	Leonard			Royal Air Force	Second lieutenant			Whitehaven	Gazetted at rank quoted	11 Sep 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	4	D		Deployed to France 14 Sep 1918. Attached to a night bombing squadron as an observer.
Wilson	Leonard			Border	Captain				Best man at wedding	18 Sep 1918	WN	19 Sep 1918	8	C&D		Wedding of Captain W C Butler
Wilson	Leonard Percival	19		5th Yorks	Private			Main Street, St. Bees	Prison-of-war in Limburg, Germany		WN	23 May 1918	5	D		
Wilson	M		C company	5th Border	Lance corporal		2230		Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		Named in casualty list. Battalion still in trenches
Wilson	M			5th Border	Lance Corp		2230		Killed in action	19 May 1915	WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Unofficially notified
Wilson	M		5th	Border	Lance-Corporal		2230		Killed	10-15 Jun 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	A		
Wilson	M				Lance-Corporal				Mention in letter		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	A		Mentioned in letter of complaint by wife, M. Barry of 74 Newtown, Whitehaven. Was rumoured to have been taken prisoner but letter states he was buried in front of his company.
Wilson	M			RFC	Lieutenant			Elswick, Penrith	Killed flying at Salonica on 29 Jan		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	G		Formerly in Parr's Bank, Carlisle
Wilson	M E				Private				Attend funeral of Chas Howard Wilson		WN	21 Nov 1918	7	B		Brother of deceased. Brother of Lance corporal J H Wilson and cousin of Driver J Wilson
Wilson	M M			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Seconded for service with R.F.C.		WN	7 Feb 1918	4	F		
Wilson	M M			Border Regiment	sec Lieut.				Killed in action		WN	14 Feb 1918	4	E		
Wilson	M M			Border Regiment	Sec-lieut				Promoted to lieutenant		WN	28 Feb 1918	4	G		Since killed in action
Wilson	Mathew		5th Battalion	Border regiment	Lance Corp			Whitehaven	Killed in action	19 May 1915	WN	27 May 1915	5	A		Letter published to his mother. King's medal for bravery.
Wilson	Matthew				Corporal				Killed in action		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		Memorial service - joint with Abraham Acton VC.
Wilson	Matthew		5th Battalion	Borders	Lance-Corporal			Whitehaven	Letter of appreciation		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Killed in action in France
Wilson	N							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilson	P			6th Border	Lance corporal		4328		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Wilson	R			Kitcheners Army					Enlisted		WN	8 Oct 1914	8	C		Whitehaven Congregational Church Brigade-Old boys on Military Service
Wilson	R			5th Border	Private		996		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Wilson	R				Private		661		Killed	12 June 1915	WN	24 Jun 1915	7	B		
Wilson	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		996		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Wilson	R		9th (S) Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancaster	Private			Whitehaven	Named in letter to editor from COM Sgt J Stewart		WN	9 Dec 1915	8	A		
Wilson	R				Private			Backbarrow	On leave		WN	30 Nov 1916	6	F		
Wilson	Richard				Private			The Green	Enlisted		WN	7 Jan 1915	6	E		Brother of J Wilson
Wilson	Richard				Private			Dunning Well	Home on leave		WN	5 Jul 1917	6	C		
Wilson	Richard				Private			Dunning Well, The Green, Millom	Home on leave		WN	19 Sep 1918	6	D		
Wilson	Richardson								Hensingham Conservative Association Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		
Wilson	Robert			2nd Imperial Light Horse					Volunteers		WN	10 Dec 1914	4	d		Recruited in Transvaal
Wilson	Robert							Holmrook	Christmas leave		WN	7 Jan 1915	5	F		
Wilson	Robert			Royal Army Medical Corp				Ewanrigg Brow, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week.
Wilson	Robert				Private				Killed in action		WN	2 Nov 1916	5	D		Brother of Jo who writes to father about his brothers death. Text quoted. Also text of letter from Sgt W G Gill
Wilson	Robert				Private		14694	Whitehaven	Killed in action	22 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	7	D&E	Yes	Two letters to father quoted from Captain George E H Slater and Company Quarter Master Sergeant H Clarke. Two brothers serving Joseph and Albert
Wilson	Robert	22			Private				Killed in action	22 Oct 1916	WN	9 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement.
Wilson	Robert				Private				Memorial service	19 Nov 1916	WN	23 Nov 1916	6	C		Held at Kirk Wesleyan Mission, Whitehaven.
Wilson	Robert				Private				In memoriam		WN	25 Oct 1917	5	F		Family announcement. KIA on the Somme 22 Oct 1916.
Wilson	Robert							Whitehaven	In memoriam; killed in action on Somme	22 Oct 1916	WN	24 Oct 1918	5	e		
Wilson	S W			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded and missing		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	F		Named on the list of "Army Casualties" released 29 Nov 1916
Wilson	Stanley			Royal Field Artillery				Lowther St, Whitehaven	Act of gallantry		WN	24 Sep 1914	8	b	Yes	Description of gallant act. Recommended by RHS medal.
Wilson	Stanley							Whitehaven	Annual diary advert		WN	7 Jan 1915	3	G		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wilson	Stanley										WN	21 Jan 1915	3	G		Name listed in advert for war portraits of local officers and men
Wilson	Stanley	18		Seaforth Highlanders	Private				Killed in action	8 Jan 1916	WN	3 Feb 1916	3	E		Killed in action in the Persian Gulf. Son of Mr. James Wilson of 142 Senhouse Street, Workington. Brother-in-law of Sergeant Thomas Cullinean of the 5th Border Regt.
Wilson	Stanley		Motor Gun Car Heavy Battery		Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		Date of admittance to hospital in Boulogne not given but was there on 10 Jun. Has been wounded previously. Brief military history given.
Wilson	Stanley Herbert				4th Engineer			Cross St, Whitehaven	Returned home after lengthy and trying experiences on the steamship "Pikepool"		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	F		
Wilson	T			5th Border	Private		1820		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Wilson	T		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1820		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Wilson	T			Border	Private			Cringlethwaite, Egremont	Died of dysentery	8 Sep 1916	WN	21 Sep 1916	8	C	Yes	Brief biography given.
Wilson	T	19		11th East Lancashire	Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	E		In hospital in France. Son of Pte Charles Wilson, 2nd Borders
Wilson	T J							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilson	T L			3rd Border	Second Lieut				New rank		WN	10 Sep 1914	4	F		
Wilson	T L			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Wilson	T L		3rd	Border	Second-lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Wilson	T L		1st	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Wilson	T L		Reserve Unit (Infantry)	Border	Lieutenant				Special Reserve of Officers - to be Captain		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	D		
Wilson	T L			Border	to be Captain				Promotion		WN	8 Jun 1916	4	E		
Wilson	T V T				Private			Torver	Home on leave		WN	14 Feb 1918	7	A		Home on leave from hospital after being wounded
Wilson	Thomas	22			Private				In memoriam		WN	6 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement x 2. Died at Salonika 7 Sep 1916.
Wilson	Thomas	23							In memoriam		WN	13 Dec 1917	5	F		Family announcement. Lost at sea 9 Dec 1916 - unclear if this is war related.
Wilson	Thomas	23		SS Seafisher, of Barrow					In Memoriam	9 Dec 1916	WN	12 Dec 1918	5	D		
Wilson	Thomas			Australian Machine Gun	Sergeant	D C M		Beech Cottage, Tallentire	Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	A		
Wilson	Thomas	22							In memoriam		WN	12 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. Died at Salonika 8 Sep 1916.
Wilson	Thomas Bowman			Lonsdale Battalion				1 Irving Street, Workington	Enlisted		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	B		Recruited at Workington
Wilson	Tom		Territorial Force		Private			Whitehaven	Wounded		WN	17 May 1917	7	D		In hospital. No6 Stationary Hospital, Rouen.
Wilson	Tom			Lancashire	Private			Egremont	Wounded		WN	26 Sep 1918	7	C		
Wilson	Tom			East Lancs			31467	7 Fox Lane, Whitehaven	Missing since Dec 1917; reported POW in Frankfurt		WN	17 Oct 1918	4	e		
Wilson	Tom			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Wilson	Tom Fleming			R F A				Grasmere	Enlists		WN	2 Dec 1915	7	G		Machine gun division
Wilson	Tom Fleming	28							Died of wounds	22 Sep 1916	WN	5 Oct 1916	2	F		Had been wounded previous week.
Wilson	W			Kitcheners Army					Egremont Recruit		WN	29 Dec 1914	7	a		
Wilson	W			5th Border	Private		2426		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Wilson	W		6th Battalion	Border	Lance corporal		6618		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wilson	W			2nd Leicester	Lieutenant	D C M			Grange over sands presentation	6 Nov 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	G		Details given - also rationale for conferring Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Wilson	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilson	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Wilson	W				Private		30999		Died of wounds	8 Jul 1917	WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		Wounded on 21 Jun 1917. Died in hospital at Rouen, France.
Wilson	W				Private			Torver	Wounded		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	G		In hospital in Eastleigh.
Wilson	W J								Requests leave to enlist		WN	18 Nov 1915	5	C		Relieving Officer, Maryport.
Wilson	W W		Cadet company	Cumberland Volunteer	Private				Prizewinner in cadet company shooting competition		WN	1 Nov 1917	5	B		
Wilson	William			2nd Leicestershire	Lieutenant	D C M			Presentation		WN	4 Nov 1915	2	G		
Wilson	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Wilson	William Alec	20		Air Service	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Missing on bombing raid	17 Sep 1918	WN	3 Oct 1918	5	b		Previously at Liverpool University; took commission in Air Service
Wilson	William Harrison			Durham Light Infantry	2nd Lieutenant				Died of wounds		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Wilson					Lieutenant	D C M			Gas poisoning		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Details given in letter dated 28 September.
Wilson				1st Leicester		D C M		Grange over Sands	Presentation		WN	4 Nov 1915	5	E		Details of award and rationale given.
Wilson			Reserve	12th Border	Company Quarter Master Sergeant				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		3rd in veterans 100 yards race
Wilson				Canadians	Corporal				Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	5	B		Writes from hospital in France.
Wilson			Reserves	Border Regiment					Witness in AWOL hearing	15 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	6	B		
Wilson				Whitehaven Volunteer Company	Lieutenant				Attend Whitehaven Volunteer Company annual meeting	12 Jan 1917	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	A		
Wilson					Corporal			Millom	Visits parents		WN	10 May 1917	5	D		Corporal Wilson described as "Canadian soldier".
Wilson			2/1st battalion	Cumberland Volunteer	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	17 May 1917	4	C		From second lieutenant.
Wilson				3rd Border	Lance corporal				Participant in cricket match	20 Jun 1917	WN	5 Jul 1917	5	C		Played at Lancashire Country Ground, Aigburth, Liverpool.
Wilson				South African Scottish	Private				Presents prize at Whist Drive	1 Dec 1917	WN	6 Dec 1917	6	C		
Wilson				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match.	6 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Sefton Park, played at Sefton Liverpool
Wilson				3rd Border	Private				Takes part in cricket match.	4 Aug 1917	WN	9 Aug 1917	8	B		Opponents are Wallasey, played at Wallasey

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wilson	A P		4th Cumb & Westmorland Battalion	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Appointment		WN	22 Oct 1914	4	E		From the repton School Contingent. Junior Division OTC
Wilson *	E							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilson *	H							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wilson *	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Windeler	A			Border	Regimental sergeant major				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette.
Windeler	A			Border	Regimental sergeant major	M S M		Bordon	Awarded Meritorious Service Medal		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		For service in France.
Winder	Graham J		G company		Private				Wounded		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Word received from his companions. Shot by German sniper. Unconfirmed reports that he has been killed.
Winder	John Rupert		Anson battalion	Royal Naval Division				Carlisle	Killed in action		WN	20 Sep 1917	7	A		Brief military history given. Two un-named brothers serving - one a signaller with Royal Navy and another with 1st Border.
Winder	L			Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry				Muncaster	Enlists		WN	12 Nov 1914	5	A		Footman at Muncaster Caste
Winder	R C				Colonel	V.D.			Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Co. of Lancaster		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Lancaster by Lord Shuttleworth
Winder	V G			5th Loyal North Lancashire	Colour Sergeant-Major	DCM			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Windle	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10360		Wounded		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	C		
Windle	Max								Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	6	D		
Windsor	C			Border	Private			15 Collins Terrace, Grasslot	Prisoner-of-war at Limburg		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		
Windsor	C			Border	Private			Maryport	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Windsor	G V							Netherwasdale	Letter	14 Nov 1915	WN	30 Dec 1915	2	D		Text quoted. Sent from Dardanelles.
Windsor	G V			Grenadiers	Corporal				Letter	8 Dec 1915	WN	13 Jan 1916	5	A		Written from the Dardanelles (shown in article).
Windsor	G V			King's Own Royal Lancers	Corporal				Letter and commendation	27 Dec 1915	WN	3 Feb 1916	5	B		Wrote letter about action during a patrol in Gallipoli. Complimented by Division General and also received commendation with others.
Windsor	G V					Promoted to Lance-Sergeant			Letter to report his promotion for his work in Gallipoli		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	G		
Windsor	G V				Sergeant			Wasdale Post Office, Wasdale	Wounded in action	5 Apr 1916	WN	18 May 1916	5	A		
Windsor	G V				Segeant				Rejoins regiment		WN	31 Aug 1916	4	E		Was injured in Mesopotamia and hospitalised in Bombay. Updates his status in letter dated 14 Jul 1916.
Windsor	G V				Sergeant			Netherwasdale	Letter home	31 Dec 1916	WN	8 Mar 1917	6	D		First contact for some time.
Windsor	G V				Second lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Writes from India		WN	14 Mar 1918	7	C		Text of letter quoted.
Windsor	G V				Second lieutenant			Netherwasdale	Recovering from illness in Bombay		WN	18 Jul 1918	5	D		
Windsor	G W				Sergeant			Netherwasdale	Writes from India		WN	14 Jun 1917	5	F		Text quoted.
Windsor	George								Extracts from letters		WN	12 Aug 1915	6	F		Enlisted at the outbreak of war from the London Joint Stock Bank in Barrow-in-Furness. Served in the Dardanelles. Article contains extracts from various letters of his.
Windsor	George							Netherwasdale	Letter home	28 Jul 1915	WN	30 Sep 1915	5	C		Text quoted.
Windsor	George				Lance corporal				Letter	25 Sep 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	5	F		Written from Dardanelles. Text quoted.
Windsor	George				Mr				Wrote letters home from the Dardanelles	6 Oct 1914	WN	4 Nov 1915	8	E		
Windsor	George V								Letter from Dardanelles	13 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	5	A		Text quoted.
Windsor	George V				Corporal			Netherwasdale	New rank and letters sent		WN	18 Nov 1915	6	G		Promoted from lance corporal. Three letters received from Corporal Windsor dated 13 Sep 1915, 19th Sep 1915 and 9 Oct 1915 from Dardanelles.
Windsor	George V				Corporal				On the Wasdale Roll of Honour		WN	2 Dec 1915	5	D		
Windsor	George V			6th South Lancashire	Second lieutenant			Wasdale	Receives his commission		WN	15 Nov 1917	6	D		
Windsor					Sergeant			Netherwasdale	Letter		WN	14 Dec 1916	5	E		Reports "all quiet and well in Mesopotamia"
Winds	G		1st battalion	Border	Lance-corporal		9311		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Wing	F D V				Colonel	CB			Promotion		WN	5 Nov 1914	4	E		To rank of Major-General for distinguished conduct in the field
Wing	F D V				Major-General				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Wing	F D V				Major-General						WN	6 Jan 1916	7	E		Supplement in London Gazette - recommendations for gallant and distinguished service

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wing	Frederick Drummond	54		Third Division Royal Artillery	Brigadier-General	CB			Wounded		WN	8 Oct 1914	2	g		Service history and family connections detailed
Wing	Frederick Drummond				Major General				Killed in action		WN	14 Oct 1915	4	g		Killed in action in France
Wing	Frederick Drummond			Royal Horse Artillery	Major-General	C B			Personal estate sworn at £8,857		WN	17 Feb 1916	4	E		
Wing					Brigadier-General				Promotion		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		To Major-General. Promoted due to conspicuous service in the field. Hier to estates of Late Sir Henry Vane, Baronet, being a nephew of Lady Vane.
Wingate	G			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	12 Jul 1917	5	E		
Wingate			2nd line, 5th Battalion	Border	Private			Maryport	Sporting event		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Participated in the mile handicap. Came 5th. Event took place "on Wednesday, on the Cricket Field, Whitehaven".
Wingate-Gray	A C.			Border	Lieut.				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Wingate-Gray	A G		8th Battalion	Border Regiment	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be Temporary Lieutenant		WN	20 May 1915	4	C		
Wingate-Gray	A G		8th	Border	Lieutenant				Reported wounded		WN	3 Feb 1916	4	E		In France.
Wingate-Gray	A G		Service Battalion	Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Wingate-Gray	A G			Border	Lieutenant				Change of attachment		WN	24 May 1917	4	C		From a Service battalion.
Wingate-Gray	A G			Royal Flying Corp	Lieutenant				Attachment		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Attached to Border regiment.
Wingate-Gray	A G.			Border	Lieut.				Wounded		WN	1 Jun 1916	4	E		
Winn	Michael W			King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				Sedbergh	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Winn	P S				Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Transferred from Reserve Battalion		WN	18 May 1916	4	D		
Winn	P S			Border	Lieutenant				Temporary rank		WN	17 May 1917	4	B		From temporary second lieutenant.
Winn	W J		2nd Cumberland Battery, 4th East Lancashire Brigade	Royal Field Artillery	Sergeant				Concert participant		WN	30 Dec 1915	3	G		Concert in Turkey
Winskall	R			Border	Private		260164		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Winstanley	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		18235		Missing in action		WN	29 Jul 1915	7	B		
Winstanley	J			1st Border	Private		19151		Wounded		WN	23 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Winterbottom	H		1st	Border	Private		6181		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Winterburn	J		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		12012		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Winthorpe	Edward R			5th Border				Workington	Enlist in regiment		WN	19 Aug 1915	5	D		
Winthorpe	J			Border	Private		240137		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Winthorpe	Joseph		5th	Border Regiment	private			34 Blackburn St, Workington	Serving in France: wife committed suicide		WN	8 Aug 1918	7	a		
Winthorpe	Messenger			Border				Senhouse Street, Workington	Enlist		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	B		
Winthorpe	T.			Border Regiment	Private			Workington	Missing		WN	6 Jun 1918	7	B		
Winward	E		"A" Company	5th Borders	Private			Whitehaven	Football match		WN	18 Mar 1915	7	A		Played against French team. Whitehaven boys win 3-2.Goal scorer
Wise	Alf				Corporal			Lorton	Wounded	5 Aug 1917	WN	30 Aug 1917	6	G		In hospital at Bankfield Military Hospital, Workington. Previously treated at Warrington.
Wise	C R								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Wise	C R			Border	Second lieutenant	M C			Military Honour-Military Cross		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	F		Announced in supplement to London Gazette issued 12 Mar 1917. Rank quoted is temporary. Brief details given
Wise	Ernest			Border				Brook Street, Workington	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Wise	G E L				Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	E		Formerly Head of St. Bees School
Wise	G.			Volunteer Regt.	Pte.		2165		Transferred	26 May 1918	WN	6 Jun 1918	6	B		Transferred from Sections A to B in the Cumberland & Westmorland Volunteer Regt. (Whitehaven)
Wise	H			1st Border	Private		10346		Wounded		WN	22 Jul 1915	7	B		From this weeks official list
Wise	T		1st	Border	Private		10469		Killed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Wise	T		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10346		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wishart				R A M C	Private				Participant in Regiment sports event	7 August 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	D		
Withers	S D			Border	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	20 Jul 1916	7	F		
Withers	S D			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				Transfer to general list		WN	10 May 1917	4	B		
Withington	R			Royal Lancasters				Barrow	Enlisted at Ulverston		WN	5 Aug 1915	5	E		Labourer
Withycombe	Thomas G.		Gas works stoker	Millom Urban Tribunal				133, Albert St.Millom	Tribunal	19 Jun 1916	WN	22 Jun 1916	8	C		Exemption granted till Sep 25
Wolf	Percy			4th East Lancashire	Lieutenant			Barrow	Killed in action at Dardanelles		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	E		Biography given
Wolfe	Bryans				Lieutenant				Steward at wedding		WN	16 Sep 1915	3	F		At wedding of captain G Fryer Dickinson
Woffendale	W A			Royal Lancashire (T.F)	2nd Lieutenant	Military Cross			Mentioned in Despatches	Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		
Wolff	Arnold Johnston			R.E	Major	D.S.O			Decorated		WN	10 Feb 1916	7	E		
Wolley-Dod	O C				Brigadier-General	D.S.O.			Short military biography		WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		"One of the ancient Cheshire family". Served in the Lancashire Fusiliers and the Sherwood Foresters. Served with distinction in the Khartoum and Transvaal campaigns.
Wolstenholme	P		2nd battalion	Border	Private		9024		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Wolstenholme	W			Border	Private		242288		Prisoner-of-war but place of internment not stated		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Wood	A			1st Border	Private		5501		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Wood	A V H			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Wood	A V H		Machine gun section	2nd Border	Lieutenant				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Judge
Wood	A V H			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	28 Apr 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Wood	A V H			Border	Lieutenant				Secondment		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		Seconded for service as a brigade machine gun officer.
Wood	A V H			Border Regiment	Lieutenant				Seconded for service as a Brigade Machine Gun Officer	15 Aug 1915	WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wood	A V H				Lieutenant				Promoted to Temporary Captain		WN	27 Jan 1916	4	F		
Wood	A V H			Border	Captain				Acting rank		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	E		From temporary lieutenant while commanding a company
Wood	A V H			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	16 Aug 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Saturday - 11 Aug 1917.
Wood	A V H			Border	Captain				New acting rank		WN	11 Jul 1918	4	F		From lieutenant.
Wood	A V H				Captain				Attend MM presentation to	9 Nov 1918	WN	14 Nov 1918	4	F		
Wood	E		2nd	Border Regiment	Private		5123		Killed in action	27 Mar 1915	WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Killed at Neuve Chapelle
Wood	E G				Lieutenant				Best man	15 Aug 1917	WN	16 Aug 1917	7	A		Best man at wedding of Laurence H Brigg and Winifred Wood.
Wood	E G			Border	private			Whinnay, Lamplugh	Death presumed		WN	31 Oct 1918	2	d		
Wood	Ernest				Private			Whinnah, Lamplugh	Missing since Dec 1917		WN	14 Feb 1918	7	D		Former bank clerk in Cleator Moor
Wood	Ernest G			Royal Naval Reserve	1st class petty officer				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Wood	Ernest G				Lieutenant			Leven Valley	Reported ill		WN	25 Nov 1915	6	F		Hospitalised in Alexandria.
Wood	Ernest Gordon			Naval Reserves	1st Class Petty Officer				Promotion		WN	29 Apr 1915	6	G		Promoted to second lieutenant. Article contains biographical details about Wood.
Wood	G		1st battalion	Border	Private		9853		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Wood	G H A								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Wood	G H A			Border	Second lieutenant				New regiment		WN	7 Mar 1918	4	G		From General List, Royal Flying Corp
Wood	George E			Royal Navy	Signalman				Dean School, Roll of Honour		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	F		HMS Suffolk
Wood	H E		5th (Cumberland) battalion	Border	Private				Rank and transfer		WN	12 Nov 1914	4	D		To Second-Lieutenant. From 7th battalion Liverpool Regiment.
Wood	H E			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From second lieutenant
Wood	H E			Border	Lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	F		From Second Lieutenant
Wood	H E			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Seconded to Brigade Machine Gun Companies		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	D		
Wood	H E			Border	Lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	2 Aug 1917	4	C		From temporary lieutenant.
Wood	H E			Border	2nd Lieut seconded in Machine Gun Coy				Promotion		WN	20 Apr 1916	4	E		
Wood	H E			Border	Temporary Lieutenant				Transferred		WN	13 Jul 1916	4	C		To be transferred to the Royal Flying Corps
Wood	H J								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Wood	H J F			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	25 Nov 1915	4	F		
Wood	J			1st Border	Private		18237		Killed		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		The Mediterranean Force
Wood	J I		Sevice Battalion	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				Promoted to temporary Lieutenant		WN	9 Mar 1916	4	B		
Wood	J I			Border	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	2	F		
Wood	J L			Border	Lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary. Transfer from service battalion to be attached.
Wood	J M		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Lance Sergeant	D C M	9402		Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	B		Details of citation quoted. This details theatre of war where action took place.
Wood	J Marshall		Medical transport section	A S C					Enlists		WN	4 Nov 1915	4	E		
Wood	J W			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	4	C		Included in casualty list issued Monday 18 Jun
Wood	J.			Border	Private		10401		Killed	9 Dec 1914	WN	4 Feb 1915	7	A		
Wood	Jack			4th Border					Enlist		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		
Wood	James			1st Border	Sergeant				Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	B		Brief biography and details of action for award.
Wood	John								Nethertown School Roll of Honour		WN	21 Oct 1915	5	D		Former scholar now serving with the colours.
Wood	John		8th Siege Battery	R G A	Sergeant	Distinguish ed Conduct Medal		Nethertown	Been awarded the Distinguished Service Medal for valuable service at the Battle of Loos		WN	10 Feb 1916	8	C	Yes	
Wood	Joseph	24	Lonsdale	11th Border	Lance Sergeant			Clerk at Lowther estate office	Killed in action		WN	24 Feb 1916	4	E		
Wood	L I			2nd Border	Lieut-Colonel				Recommended for honour		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Included in Press Bureau list of officers and men recommended by Sir John Francis for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field
Wood	L I			Border	Lieut-Colonel				Honour received		WN	25 Feb 1915	2	E		Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George
Wood	L I			2nd Border	Lieutenant-Colonel				Honour		WN	29 Apr 1915	4	D		Received Insignia of the Companionship of the Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George from King at Buckingham Palace. Distinction earned at battle of Ypres where he was wounded
Wood	L I			Border	Lieutenant Colonel				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Order of St Michael and St George
Wood	L I			Border	Lieutenant Colonel				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
Wood	L I		2nd battalion	Border	Lieutenant colonel	C M G			Mentioned in despatches		WN	24 Jun 1915	5	E		Listed in supplement to London Gazette published Tuesday 22 June 1915
Wood	L I		2nd	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel	CMG			Honours		WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		Received Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Wood	L I		2nd	Border	Lieutenant-Colonel	CMG			List of fallen	May 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Wood	Lewis Ironside			2nd Border	Lieutenant Colonel	C M G			Killed		WN	27 May 1915	2	E		During heavy fighting in France 16th/17th May. Biography detailed.
Wood	Lewis Ironside	49	2nd battalion	Border	Lieutenant Colonel	C M G			Will proved		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		Killed in action at Festubert 16/17 May. Will proved at £5,125.
Wood	M								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Wood	M		Service battalion	Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	7 Jun 1917	4	B		No further details given
Wood	M			Border	Lieutenant				New role and temporary rank		WN	27 Jun 1918	4	E		From temporary second lieutenant with a Service battalion.
Wood	O			Langdale Terretorials	Corporal				Visit home		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Prior to deployment overseas
Wood	Sydney	20			Private			Eaglesfield Street, Maryport	Killed in action	22 Apr 1918	WN	16 May 1918	5	E		
Wood	W			Border	Sergeant			Ambleside	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Wood	W			11th Border	Sergeant			Walthwaite, Langdale, Ambleside	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Wood	W J			Royal Navy	A B				Fearnought gloves		WN	23 Dec 1915	5	A		Letter of appreciation sent. Description of gloves, and how to make, given and scheme to send to fleet. Relates to HMS Express.
Wood	William				Private				Memorial service		WN	20 Sep 1917	6	B		Held at Wesleyan Church Hensingham "Sunday last"

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Woodnorth	P		"A" company, 2nd Cumberland and Westmorland	Border	Private		878300		Called up	6 Sep 1918	WN	26 Sep 1918	6	C		
Woods	A			2nd Border	Lance-corporal		6464		Hospitalised		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		At 4th Northern General Hospital in Lincoln. Admitted 3 January 1915. Listed as "sick"
Woods	G		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9433		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Woods	James				Private			Cartmel	Home on leave		WN	20 Jun 1918	6	F		Home from East Africa
Woods	James			South African contingent	Private				Killed in action	9 Oct 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	4	E		Killed in France. Brother of William. Border regiment. now discharged.
Woods	John			Tyneside battalion	Sergeant			Trumpet Terrace, Cleator	wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		
Woods	S				quartermaster sergt			Glen Cottage, Drigg	Married in Preston to Mary Sandwith, formerly of Scalelands, Frizington		WN	10 Jan 1918	5	F		
Woods	Sam			R A M C	Sergeant			Drigg	Home for weekend		WN	19 Aug 1915	6	D		
Woods	Sam			Canadian R A M C				Drigg/Carleton	On roll of honour prepared by new vicar of the parish		WN	4 May 1916	6	F		
Woods	Thomas		Tyneside Battalion		Sergeant			Trumpet Terrace, Cleator Moor	Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		In hospital in France.
Woods	W R			5th Border	Private		1810		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Woods	W R		5th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private			Barugh Skye, Distington	Wounded/Returns home		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	C		After hospitalisation in France and Chiselhurst Kent. Had been shot in thigh at Ypres.
Woods	W R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1810		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Woods	W W							Coniston	Enlists under Lord Derby's Group System		WN	16 Dec 1915	6	E		
Woods	Walter								Enlists in Canada		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	D		Formerly from Lindale
Woods	William			Border					Family connection		WN	7 Nov 1918	4	E		Brother of Pvt James Woods - KIA 9 Oct 1918. Twice wounded but now discharged.
Woods	William R			Border	Private			Distington	Wounded		WN	19 Oct 1916	7	D		Was previously wounded Whit Monday 1915 and returned to France in October.
Woodthorpe	J F			Norfolk	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	B		St Bees School Roll of Honour. From second lieutenant.
Woodward	G			Reserve battalion	Private				Roll of honour - Leven Valley		WN	18 Mar 1915	6	F		
Woodward	George			Royal Lancaster	Private				Trench fever		WN	24 Aug 1916	6	D		In hospital.
Woodward	H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		4131		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Woodward	S		6th Battalion	Border	Private		11445		Missing		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Woof	A								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Woof	Arthur							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Woof	H								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Woof	Henry							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Woof	J								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Woof	John							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Woof	W								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Woof	W J		114th Company	Royal Engineers Railway Troops				Arnside	Enlist		WN	6 May 1915	6	D		Platelayers on Furness line. Recruited at Ulveston.
Woof	Walter							Coniston	Killed in action. Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Woof	William							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Woolaghan	J		20th brigade, 7th division	2nd Border	Private				Letter to Whitehaven News	6 Jul 1915	WN	15 Jul 1915	8	A		Plea for "Smokes". Letter addressed to the Editor. Text quoted.
Woolaghan	J		"D" company	2nd Border	Private		4544		Mention in letter		WN	12 Aug 1915	8	A		Listed in enclosures with letter to editor from Private J Moore 6787
Woolaghan	John		3rd Battalion	Border					Absent without leave	20 Feb 1916	WN	24 Feb 1916	3	G		
Woolaghan	John	27		Border					Absentee	19 Oct 1916	WN	12 Oct 1916	6	F		Court appearance
Woolaghan	John		27th battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers				Sutton-on-Hull	Deserter	25 Oct 1916	WN	24 May 1917	2	E		Court appearance at Whitehaven Magistrates 21 May 1917.
Woolaghan	John				Private			Wyndham Street, Cleator Moor	Killed in action		WN	18 Oct 1917	5	B		
Woolaghan	Patrick			3rd Border	Private				AWOL since 15 Dec 1915		WN	20 Jan 1916	7	A		Appeared in court and remanded awaiting escort
Woolaghan	Patrick		3rd	Border	Private				Charged with absenteeism	17 Jan 1916	WN	20 Jan 1916	7	E		Charged with being absent from his regiment since December 15th. Article contains brief transcript.
Woolcock	C								On Coniston Roll of Honour		WN	15 Mar 1917	6	D		Updated
Woolcock	Charles							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Woolcock	Charles				Corporal			Coniston			WN	6 Jul 1916	2	D		Report of sudden death of his wife, Elizabeth, aged 31
Woolcock	Charles							Coniston	Appear on Roll of Honour for Coniston		WN	30 Nov 1916	2	F		Shown for first time at St. Andrews parish church 26 Nov 1916
Woolcock	Charles				Sergeant			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	8 Nov 1917	8	F		Has previously suffered from shell shock but now reported "to be in good health".
Woolcock	Charles			King's Own	Corporal			Coniston			WN	29 Jun 1916	6	E		Sudden death of wife Elizabeth
Woolcock	J		3rd attached to 1st	Border Regiment	Private		7812		Wounded		WN	1 Jul 1915	7	B		Expeditionary Force casualty reported from base user date 8 June
Woolcock	P G				Sergeant			Coniston	Home on leave		WN	14 Nov 1918	7	A		
Wooley	H		2nd battalion	Border	Private		11933		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Woof	H M		Special reserve of officers	Borders	Second lieutenant				Confirmed in rank		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	D		Rank was previously held on probation.
Woof	H M			Border	Lieutenant				Promoted		WN	22 Nov 1917	4	E		Rank quoted is a temporary rank. Graded for purpose of pay as GSO 3rd grade.
Woof	W R			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	22 Jul 1915	4	D		
Woolgar	Norris		10th company	R A M C					Finsthwaite CE School Roll of Honour		WN	8 Apr 1915	6	F		
Woolgrove	G		1st	Border	Private		8445		Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	D		With Mediterranean Force
Wooton	H E			Border	Lieutenant				Mentioned in despatches		WN	26 Jul 1917	4	F		Rank quoted is temporary.
Wooten	H E		Service battalion	Border	Lieutenant colonel				New temporary rank		WN	28 Dec 1916	4	C		From temporary Major whilst commanding a battalion

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wooten	H E			Border Regiment	Hon. Lieut-Col	DSO			To be temp.major		WN	11 Apr 1918	7	A		
Wooten	H E			Border	Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel	D S O			To be temporary Major, Border Regiment		WN	9 May 1918	4	E		
Wooten	H E			Border	Temporary Major				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion
Wooten	H E			Border	Temp. Lieut Col.				Killed		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Wordsworth	Alexander Gerard			Middlesex	Captain			Workington	Missing in action	7 Dec 1914	WN	17 Dec 1914	4	e		Short biography. Also reported page 7 column A with more details
Worsman	J			N F	Private				Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Worrall	H S		2nd	Border	Captain				Wounded	Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Worrall	S H			Border	Major				New rank/promotion		WN	9 Sep 1915	4	G		From Captain
Worrall	S H			2nd Border	Major				Re deployed		WN	7 Oct 1915	7	A		Wounded at Neuve Chapelle in March in head, recently promoted. Declared fit for service. Deployed to front in France.
Worrall	S H			Border	Major				Mentioned in despatches		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	E		Mentioned in despatches for gallant and distinguished conduct
Worrall	S H			Devonshire	Major				New command		WN	31 May 1917	8	B		With Borders and commanding a battalion. Previously commanded a battalion of the Gordons.
Worrall	S H			Border	Lieutenant colonel				Mentioned in Despatches		WN	27 Dec 1917	8	B		Published by London Gazette. Rank quoted is an acting rank from Major.
Worrall	S H			Border Regiment	Major				Awarded DSO in New Year's Day Honours list		WN	10 Jan 1918	2	E		
Worrall	S H			Border Regiment	Major (temp. Lieut.-Colonel)				Mentioned in despatches		WN	6 Jun 1918	3	E		Small mention in list under "mentioned in despatches"
Worswick	A			1st Borders	Lance corporal		11924		Missing		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Worth	Henry	23		King's Own	Private				Died of wounds		WN	23 Aug 1917	6	E		Lay wounded for two days before he was found.
Worthington	H			1st Border	Lance corporal		10781		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force. Fold across regimental numbers - some partially illegible.
Wortledge	W W			Border	Private		241885	Hope Avenue, Hull	Prisoner-of-war registered at Limburg which is only a registration station		WN	16 May 1918	7	E		
Wraighte	Albert George			Royal Defence Corp	Second lieutenant				Gazette entry		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		Promoted from sergeant with Westmorland and Cumberland Infantry. Brother of George Gerald Wraighte.
Wraighte	George Gerald			Royal Flying Corp	Airman first class				Family connection		WN	19 Jul 1917	4	F		Brother of Albert George Wraighte
Wrangham	John				Private				Leave		WN	22 Dec 1914	8	b		Home for Christmas - attend function Lamplugh Parochial School.
Wrangham	John			Border	Private			Lamplugh	Wounded		WN	21 Jun 1917	5	F		In hospital in France.
Wrangham	William H				Signaller			Lamplugh	Wounded		WN	6 Dec 1917	5	C		He writes to parents. In hospital in England.
Wray	T E			Royal Flying Corp	Second lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Wren	George								Roll of Honour		WN	8 Nov 1917	5	C		Named on Roll of Honour read out at memorial service held at Distinction Parish Church on 4 Nov 1917.
Wren	Isaac	17	8th battalion	East Yorkshire					Killed in action	25 Sep 1915	WN	21 Oct 1915	5	A		In action in France.
Wren	Isaac			East Yorkshire					In memoriam		WN	29 Sep 1917	5	G		Family announcement. KIA at Loos 26 Sep 1915.
Wren	Isaac			East Yorkshire					In memoriam		WN	26 Sep 1918	5	E		Family announcement. KIA at Loos 26 Sep 1915.
Wren	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given.
Wren	J			Border	Lance-Corporal			Whitehaven	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Wren	R G		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		1679		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Wren	Robert							Cockermouth	Killed in action		WN	28 Sep 1916	7	B		
Wren	W		1st battalion	Border	Private		8466		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		
Wren	W		6th battalion	Border	Private		16068		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Wren	W			Border	Private			Threkleid	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Wrigglesworth					Private				Performs at concert		WN	1 Nov 1917	4	D		Concert at Moresby Military Hospital 26 Oct 1917. At hospital as he is wounded.
Wright	A			21st Lancers	Lance-Corporal				Promotion		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	F		Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant
Wright	A			Border	Lieutenant				Promotion		WN	6 May 1915	4	D		Temporary rank, supernumary to Establishment.
Wright	A			Border	Second-Lieutenant (temporary lieutenant)				Promotion	14 Mar 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	4	F		Promoted to Lieutenant
Wright	A		1st	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Jun 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Wright	A			Border	Lieutenant				To be temporary Captain		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	D		
Wright	A		Service	Border	Lieut. to be Capt.				Promotion		WN	13 Apr 1916	4	E		
Wright	A			Border	Captain				New rank		WN	12 Jul 1917	4	C		From lieutenant.
Wright	A			Border	Captain				Wounded		WN	25 Oct 1917	4	C		Detailed on casualty list issued Wednesday 24 Oct 1917
Wright	E S			10th Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	19 Aug 1915	4	D		
Wright	E S								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority
Wright	Frank				Gunner			Cartmel	Receives second Certificate of Merit		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	F		Brother of John Wright, Naval Reserve
Wright	Fred S	27		Manchester	Company sergeant major.				Died of wounds	3 May 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Died at Rouen Military Hospital.
Wright	Fred Stanley			Manchester	Company Sergeant Major				Died from wounds received in action	3 May 1917	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Wright	Fred Stanley			Manchester	Company Sergeant Major			Longsight, Manchester (formerly Moor Row)	In Memoriam		WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Wright	G							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wright	G H W			Royal Field Artillery	Second lieutenant	M C			Awarded Military Cross.		WN	29 Sep 1917	6	B		St Bees School Role of Honour.
Wright	George			King's Own Royal Rifle Corps	Rifleman			Moor Row	Reported wounded and missing now presumed dead on that date (5 Nov 1916)	5 Nov 1916	WN	9 May 1918	5	E		

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wright	George			King's Own Royal Rifle Corps	Rifleman			Putney, London (formerly Moor Row)	Wounded and missing, November 5, 1916, now presumed killed on that date		WN	9 May 1918	5	E		
Wright	H		1st Battalion	Border	Private		10202		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Wright	H R			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank confirmed		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From probationary at this rank
Wright	H R			3rd Border	Lieutenant				New rank		WN	17 Jun 1915	4	D		From second lieutenant
Wright	H R		3rd	Border	Second-Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	24 Jun 1915	7	C		Attached to the 1st Battalion. Wounded in the Dardanelles. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
Wright	H R		2nd	Border	Lieutenant				Wounded	Feb 1915	WN	12 Aug 1915	7	A		
Wright	Harald	30		London Scottish	Private			Workington	Killed in action	23 Oct 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	7	C		Has an un-named brother serving and two doing munitions work.
Wright	Harold	30		London Scottish	Private				Killed in action	23 Oct 1916	WN	16 Nov 1916	5	F		Family announcement
Wright	J		5th	Border	Lance-Sergeant				Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	D		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Wright	J		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		10437		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Listed in official list for Mediterranean Force under various dates
Wright	J		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Lance Sergeant		379		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Wright	J			Border	Corporal	D C M			Receives Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		
Wright	J			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Missing		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	D		Detailed in casualty list issued Saturday 25 Aug 1917
Wright	J			Border	Corporal	D C M	10950		Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal		WN	6 Sep 1917	6	G		Announced in London Gazette, date not quoted. Details of citation for award given.
Wright	J		2nd (Cumberland and Westmorland) Volunteer battalion	Border	Private		878299		Called up for service	26 Aug 1918	WN	12 Sep 1918	6	B		
Wright	J		1st Volunteer Force	Border	Major				Relinquishes commission		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	A		
Wright	J S			3rd Border	Second lieutenant				Rank		WN	25 Mar 1915	4	F		From cadets and ex-cadets Officer Training Corp. Rank is probationary.
Wright	J T			5th Border	Lance corporal				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	C		Letter to wife from hospital in La Touquet. Text quoted.
Wright	Jack			Scottish Rifles	Private			Winder	Killed in action	6 Nov 1917	WN	27 Dec 1917	5	A		Killed in Far East. Regular soldier having enlisted 1912 and served previously with Borders and King's Liverpool regiments.
Wright	James			Army Veterinary Corp	Private				Military Sport participant	14 Aug 1915	WN	2 Sep 1915	7	F		Held in Alexandria, Egypt.
Wright	James	21	Farm Worker	Bootle Rural Tribunal	Private			Fell Green, Bootle	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Exemption granted till Nov 11
Wright	James			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Prisoner of War		WN	30 Aug 1917	3	E		Writes to parents. Previously reported missing in early July.
Wright	Jas.			Border	Private			Whitehaven	Prisoner of war		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	A		Has previously been wounded.
Wright	Jno.			5th Border	Lance-corporal			Whitehaven	Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	4	F		Information from private sources
Wright	John			Naval Reserve	Cartmel			Cartmel	Family connection		WN	13 Sep 1917	6	F		Brother of Gunner Frank Wright
Wright	John Joseph			Royal Engineers	Corporal	M M		Egremont	Awarded Military Medal		WN	4 Oct 1917	8	C	Yes	
Wright	Jon		5th Battalion	Lance Regiment	Lance Corporal				Gassed		WN	3 Jun 1915	7	A		
Wright	Jonathan			Lance-sergeant					Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	2	F		
Wright	Maurice		4th Battalion	King's Own Royal Lancashire					Finsthwaite CE School Roll of Honour		WN	25 Mar 1915	6	E		Former scholar now serving with the army.
Wright	Maurice				Private			Finsthwaite	Home on leave		WN	13 Apr 1916	6	E		
Wright	Morris				Private			Colton and Finsthwaite	Prisoner of war		WN	21 Mar 1918	6	E		
Wright	S			Border	Corporal	M M		Penrith	Awarded second Bar to M M		WN	25 Jul 1918	7	D		Military Medal gazetted 28 Jul 1917. First Bar gazetted 18 Oct 1917. Rank quoted is an acting rank.
Wright	S			Border	Private	M M			Awarded Military Medal		WN	2 Aug 1917	7	E		Detailed in a supplement to London Gazette - issue not specified.
Wright	W		1st	Border	Private		10202		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Gunshot, left knee, slight
Wright	W		1st Battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant		9427		Wounded		WN	5 Aug 1915	7	A		Reported by General Headquarters of Mediterranean Force under date July 22 1915
Wright	W N			Sherwood Foresters	captain				Marriage to take place at Ponsonby		WN	3 Oct 1918	4	d		
Wright	W N			Ellerwood Foresters	captain			Edwinstowe House, Newark	Married at Ponsonby Church to Leslie Mawdsley of Calderbridge	9 Oct 1918	WN	10 Oct 1918	5	c		
Wright	W N			Sherwood Foresters	Captain				Engagement announced		WN	5 Sep 1918	5	B		Details of fiancée and families given.
Wright	William Thompson			H.M.S. Indefatigable	Stoker			Warwick-place, Workington	Missing	31 May 1916	WN	8 Jun 1916	8	A		
Wright				Sgt-Major							WN	15 Oct 1914	7	A		Drill instructor at Bridekirk, Cockermouth
Wright			Machine gun section	2nd Border	Private				Sport in France		WN	8 Jul 1915	7	C		Wins Blind Boxing
Wright			21st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Sergeant				Named in orders for week		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	B		
Wright			Whitehaven Company	2/1st Battalion Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Officer week ending 27 Jan 1917		WN	11 Jan 1917	6	B		
Wright				Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	17 Feb 1917	WN	1 Feb 1917	6	B		
Wright				Cumberland Volunteer Regiment	Sergeant				Orderly Sergeant	17 Feb 1917	WN	8 Feb 1917	6	B		
Wright	E S		Infantry	Border	Temporary 2nd Lieutenant				To be temporary Lieutenant		WN	16 May 1918	4	E		
Wright	J S		Infantry	Border	2nd Lieutenant				Resigned his Commission		WN	13 Jan 1916	4	F		
Wrightson	David							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Wrightson	Robert							Rowrah	Lamplugh Council School Roll of Honour		WN	14 Oct 1915	8	C		Known to be serving in "the present great war".
Wrigley	Edgar								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Wrigley	John			C & W Yeomanry	Trooper				Serving under the colours		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Seascale man mentioned in Parish Magazine
Wrigley	John								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine
Wrigley	John			York and Lancs	Second lieutenant			Seascale	Wounded		WN	14 Jun 1917	4	G		Admitted to hospital in France 8 June. Date of wounding not stated.
Wrigley	Thomas								Serving or volunteered		WN	22 Oct 1914	7	C		Men connected with Gosforth mentioned in Parish Magazine

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Wy???	W							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915*		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wy??e *	A							Harrington, Workington	Roll of Honour of all Soldiers and Sailors from the parish of Harrington serving in His Majesty's Forces, European War 1914-1915* - Killed or missing in action or Prisoner of War		WN	10 Feb 1916	5	A		
Wyam	Harry							Coniston	Enlist		WN	23 Dec 1915	6	E		One of 74 names added to Roll of Honour posted in St Andrew's Church
Wyatt	George		3/2nd Battalion	Coldstream Guards	Lance- Corpl	VC			Honour	Mar 1916	WN	16 Mar 1916	4	E		Wyatt's wife came from Whitehaven, he visited town shortly after winning his VC
Wyatt	George Harry	27	3rd battalion	Coldstream Guards	Lance corporal	V C			Awarded V C		WN	25 Nov 1915	7	A		Details of action for which VC received. Brief biography given.
Wyatt	George Henry			Coldstream Guard	Corporal	V C			Presentation of timepiece	6 Oct 1917	WN	11 Oct 1917	3	F		Details of venue, attendees etc given.
Wyatt	L		6th battalion	Border	Private		18045		Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	7	A		The Mediterranean Force
Wyatt	L C K								Wounded in action		WN	16 May 1918	7	D		St. Bees School Roll of Honour
Wyberg	W			Border	Private				Letter of sympathy sent		WN	3 May 1917	7	B		Letter to family of Corporal Robert Briggs. No text quoted.
Wyberg	William				private			Egremont	Killed in action Apr 1917		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	f		
Wybergh	William	19		Border	Private				Killed in action	24 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	5	E		Family announcement. Killed in France.
Wybergh	William			Border	Private			Egremont	Killed in action	24 Apr 1917	WN	17 May 1917	8	B		Text of a letter to parents quoted.
Wycherly	F		1st Battalion	Border	Private		6269		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Wylde	C W		2nd Cumberland and Westmorland battalion. "A" company	Border	Lance corporal				Corporal on duty		WN	25 Jul 1918	6	C		
Wylde	W			2nd Loyal North Lancashire	Lance-Corporal	Military Cross	8966		Announcement in London Gazette of award	4 Nov 1915	WN	27 Jan 1916	6	F		
Wylie	J			1st Border	Private		16906		Wounded		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Wylie	Joe				Private			Coronation Street, Maryport	Wounded		WN	26 Aug 1915	5	A		Wounded at Dardanelles. Wounded to arm and leg - details in letter from Pte W Hamilton.
Wymonndham	George William			Border	Private				Killed in accident	27 Oct 1916	WN	2 Nov 1916	7	B		Run over by lorry at Barrow. Died at North Lonsdale Hospital.
Wyndham	C H			Sussex Volunteer	Lieutenant-colonel				New temporary rank		WN	31 May 1917	4	C		From Colonel. He is Lord Leconfield.
Wyndham	E S			Household battalion Cavalry	Lieutenant colonel				New acting rank		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		From major. He is the Honourable.
Wyndham	E S		Household battalion	Cavalry	Major	D S O			Relinquishes rank of acting lieutenant colonel		WN	22 Mar 1917	4	C		He is the Honourable E S Wyndham
Wyndham	Edward S. Honourable			1st Lifeguards	Captain	DSO			London Gazette		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	f		Among 58 officers listed 1 December 1914 awarded DSO with expeditionary forces - details of his actions specified.
Wyndham	Honourable W R	38							Killed	6 Nov 1914	WN	12 Nov 1914	4	E		Killed at front. Brother of Lord Leconfield
Wyndham	Percy	27		Coldstream Guards	Lieut				Killed		WN	24 Sep 1914	7	c		Son of late George Wyndham and Countess Grosvenor of Chester. Grandson of Honourable Percy Wyndham formerly MP for West Cumberland. Also reported page 4 column f.
Wyndham	Percy			3rd Coldstream Guards	Lieutenant				Letter		WN	10 Dec 1914	7	f		Letter from Private H Turton describing death and burial of Lieutenant Wyndham
Wyndham	Percy Jyulph								Killed and Will		WN	3 Dec 1914	4	e		Killed at Soissons 15 September 1914. Son of late Right Honourable George Wyndam and Countess Grosvenor. Left £177,893 gross £164,227 net.
Wyndham	W F C		King's Royal Rifle Corps		Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel	MVO			Promotion		WN	6 Jan 1916	4	F		Promotion from Military Attache
Wynn	Ben			R F A					Seven serving brothers		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Son of Benjamin Wynn
Wynn	Duncan			Navy					Seven serving brothers		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Son of Benjamin Wynn. On board an unnamed minesweeper
Wynn	Frank			Navy					Seven serving brothers		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Son of Benjamin Wynn. H M S Shearwater
Wynn	James			Army Service Corp					Seven serving brothers		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Son of Benjamin Wynn
Wynn	Joseph			H L L					Seven serving brothers		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Son of Benjamin Wynn
Wynn	M C J			Border	Captain				Rank		WN	21 Jan 1915	4	G		New temporary rank - previous rank not given
Wynn	Norman			H L L					Seven serving brothers		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Son of Benjamin Wynn
Wynn	Thomas			1st Royal Scots					Seven serving brothers		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	F		Son of Benjamin Wynn
Wynne	W			Border Regiment	Private		8053		Previously reported missing now reported prisoner		WN	22 Apr 1915	7	B		Reported by German Government
Wynter	H		S B section		Lance corporal				Letter		WN	18 Jan 1917	8	D		Letter to mother of John Young quoted
Wyper	John Miller			20th Hussars					Roll of Honour		WN	14 Jan 1915	7	A		Maryport Trinity Church
Yarr	J H							Millom			WN	26 Nov 1914	5	c		Returns home after being stranded and interned in Germany at outbreak of war.
Yarr								Millom	Trapped in Germany		WN	8 Oct 1914	5	d		Civilian. On holiday in Germany at outbreak of War. Unable to leave.
Yarwood	S			2nd Border	Private		4686		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Yates	D			Border Regiment					To be temp second-lieutenant		WN	11 Nov 1915	4	F		
Yates	D				Second lieutenant				Unit transfer		WN	17 Aug 1916	4	D		Machine Gun Corp
Yates	D			Borders	Lieutenant				Wounded		WN	12 Apr 1917	4	C		Announced on official casualty list.
Yates	J R								Serving with colours		WN	3 Jun 1915	6	B		Members of Cumberland and Westmoreland Association: Glasgow and District
Yates	J S				2nd Lieutenant				Killed in action		WN	23 Mar 1916	7	A		St Bees Old Boy
Yates	R			East Lancashire Artillery	Major				New temporary rank		WN	16 Sep 1915	4	G		From captain.
Yeardsley	F J				Sergeant				Marriage	16 Dec 1917	WN	20 Dec 1917	6	G		Details of participants, venue etc., given. Groom saw service at Gallipoli and invalided home - expects to return to France.
Yeates	A R								Temporary rank and new attachment		WN	2 Nov 1916	4	F		From Reserve battalions with same temporary rank retaining their Army seniority

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Yeats	A R			Border	Second lieutenant				Transfer		WN	30 Nov 1916	4	E		Transfer to General list for duty with trench mortar ballations from regiment quoted.
Yelton	W				Private	M M			Military Honour		WN	7 Sep 1916	7	A		King awards Military Medal for bravery in the field
Yeoward	J			Grenadier Guards	Private			Ravenglass	Wounded		WN	18 Jul 1918	2	F		Detailed on official casualty list.
Yeoward	Joseph	26	2nd	Grenadier Guards	private			Ravenglass	Killed in action; shot by sniper		WN	31 Oct 1918	5	a		Previously on Furness Railway clerical staff
Yeoward	Joseph			2nd Grenadier Guards				Ravenglass	Memorial Service	1 Nov 1918	WN	7 Nov 1918	7	B		
Yeoward	Joseph			Grenadier Guards	Private			Ravenglass	Letter		WN	28 Nov 1918	6	D		To parents following his death from a comrade - signed "A Grenadier".
Yeoward	W			South African Field Ambulance	Private				Sent an account of a dinner held in Dar-es-Salaam with other north countrymen		WN	26 Dec 1918	4	E		
Yeoward			F Coy or HQ Staff	5th Border Expeditionary Force	Sergeant				Mentioned in Xmas Eve concert account	25 Dec 1914	WN	7 Jan 1915	7	C		Participated in concert
Yeoward			21st battalion	Cumberland Volunteers	Sergeant				Named in orders for week		WN	7 Dec 1916	6	B		
Youdale	W H			Border	Second lieutenant				New temporary rank		WN	1 Mar 1917	4	F		From cadet
Youdale	W H			Border	Second lieutenant				New battalion		WN	9 Aug 1917	4	B		Rank quoted is temporary and transferred to Service Battalion.
Youdall	Joseph		Farmer	Bootle Rural tribunal				Hazelhead, Ulpha	exemption granted		WN	22 Jun 1916	7	C		
Young	A		1st Battalion	Border	Private		9008		Injured		WN	20 May 1915	7	B		With Mediteranean Expeditionary Force. Reporting date 4 May
Young	Albert	22			Corporal			Kells	Killed in action		WN	10 May 1917	4	E		Three brothers serving - one KIA, one serving in France and one wounded and in hospital. Text of a letter to parents given.
Young	Albert			5th Border Regiment	corporal			East Row, Kells, Whitehaven	Killed in action in France Apr 1917		WN	25 Apr 1918	5	f		
Young	Allen			Borders					Four bothers serving		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	A		
Young	B			7th Border	Private			Craika Road, Maryport	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	19 Dec 1918	5	C		
Young	Cecil	21		Royal Lancs	private			Ulverston	Died of wounds in France		WN	25 Apr 1918	7	b		Previously clerk in Ulverston Co-op Soc
Young	Charles Starkie	33		King's Own Royal Lancashire	Sergeant			Whitehaven	Died of typhoid fever	15 Aug 1918	WN	5 Sep 1918	8	C		Died at 23rd Stationary Hospital, Baghdad. Brief military history given.
Young	Christopher		4th	King's Own	Private				School roll of honour		WN	11 Mar 1915	6	E		Pupil at Penny Bridge School
Young	Edmund				Lieutenant				Family connection		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	D		Brother of Lieutenant Malcolm H Young. Killed at Dardanelles.
Young	H			Border	Second lieutenant				Change of role		WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F		From "attached" to Infantry (service Battalion) at same rank which is a temporary rank. Second and third initials given, unable to read second, third is S - refer to source document.
Young	H H				Captain	M C			Awarded Military Cross		WN	12 Jul 1917	7	E		Has served at Gallipoli, Egypt and France. Has been mentioned in despatches.
Young	H W S.		Infantry (Service Batts.)	Border Regiment	Temporary Second-Lieut.						WN	20 Jun 1918	4	F	N	From attd., to be temp. Sec.-Lieuts (Infantry [Service Batts.] - Border Regiment)
Young	J			Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			28 Mount Pleasant, Whitehaven	Wounded in action	27 Mar 1918	WN	23 May 1918	2	D		
Young	J			Border	Second lieutenant				New rank		WN	4 Jul 1918	4	F		Second initial is quoted but is unclear.
Young	J E			Lancashire Fusiliers	Gunner			Aspatria	Returned to England after being a prisoner-of-war		WN	12 Dec 1918	7	B		
Young	J E.				Bombardier	R.G.A		Queen Street, Aspatria	Prisoner of war in Germany unscathed and quite well		WN	6 Jun 1918	5	B		Son of Mr and Mrs. Rd. Young; information obtained through letter home to his parents
Young	J W		18th (Public Works Pioneers) Battalion	Middlesex	Second-lieutenant			Whitehaven	Military history		WN	29 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	
Young	J W			18th Middlesex	Captain				New temporary rank	1 Aug 1915	WN	9 Sep 1915	5	A		From temporary lieutenant. Formerly with 8th Border
Young	J W			6th Middlesex	Captain				Commission		WN	16 Aug 1917	5	B		Regular commission received to Indian Army. Had been invalided home March 1917.
Young	J.							49 Duke St. Cleator Moor	Killed in action	25 Dec 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	5	E		Remains returned to Whitehaven. Died at Tidworth Hospital. Brief biography and details of funeral. One of four brothers serving.
Young	James	23	71st brigade	Royal Field Artillery				22 East Row, Kells	Died. Four bothers serving	20 Mar 1915	WN	25 Mar 1915	5	A		
Young	Joe	22		Royal Field Artillery					Killed in action		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		Date of death not specified - quoted as "in the previous week". Brother of Ted.
Young	John	21			Private			Duke Street, Cleator Moor	Killed in action	25 Dec 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	2	E		
Young	John	21			Private			Cleator Moor	Killed in action	25 Dec 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	2	F		Killed in France.
Young	John							Cleator Moor	Killed in action	25 Dec 1916	WN	18 Jan 1917	8	D		Letter to mother from Lance corporal H Wynter quoted
Young	John Campbell			Queen's Royal West Surrey	Second lieutenant				Wounded		WN	27 Jul 1916	7	E		Attached to 22nd Brigade Machine Gun Corps. In a military hospital in Rouen. Wounded at battle of Somme. Carried to hospital by German prisoners.
Young	John Campbell			Machine Gun Corp	Lieutenant				Promoted	1 Oct 1916	WN	15 Feb 1917	8	C		From second lieutenant and passed fit for service after recovering from wound received at Somme.
Young	John W		18th Battalion	Middlesex Regiments	Lieutenant			Whitehaven	Gazetted as Second Lieutenant		WN	22 Apr 1915	4	G		One of the original promoters of the "Pais" Movement
Young	John W			12th Middlesex	Lieutenant			Bransty	Rank		WN	1 Jul 1915	4	C		
Young	John W.		12th	Middlesex Regt.	Lieut			Crown Hotel, Rayleigh, Essex	Letter	1 Jul 1915	WN	1 Jul 1915		f		Appeal for socks
Young	Joseph		Tyneside Battalion	Northumberland Fusiliers				22 East Row, Kells	Four bothers serving		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	A		
Young	Joseph			Northumberland Fusiliers	Lance-corporal				Wounded		WN	13 Jul 1916	5	A		Details provided. One of three serving brothers -youngest- sons of Robert Young, East Row, Kells.
Young	Joseph	20		Northumberland Fusiliers					Absentee	7 May 1917	WN	10 May 1917	7	E		Magistrates court appearance for exceeding his leave.
Young	Joseph	40		Royal Field Artillery	Gunner			28 Mount Pleasant, Whitehaven	Died of wounds	14 May 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	5	D		Wounded last March. Died in France. Letter to widow from Lieutenant D Vaughan Clark RFA quoted. See also family announcement in column E.
Young	Malcolm H			Lancashire Fusiliers	Lieutenant			Grange	Missing		WN	13 Jul 1916	6	D		Brother of late Lieutenant Edmund Young
Young	R			2nd Border	Private		8141		Killed in action		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	B		
Young	R		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2075		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Young	R			Border	Private			Workington	Wounded in action		WN	23 May 1918	8	B		
Young	Ted			Royal Garrison Artillery					Family connection		WN	23 Aug 1917	7	G		Serving in France. Brother of Joe.
Young	Thomas	23		Duke of Wellington	Corporal				Killed in action		WN	20 Jun 1918	7	D		Killed in France.
Young	W		5th	Border	Private		2025		Gassed		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	E		During fighting in France 23 - 26 May but majority on 24 May
Young	W		5th Battalion (TF)	Border Regiment	Private		2025		Wounded		WN	2 Sep 1915	7	A		The Expeditionary Force
Young	W			1st Border	Private		19008		Died of wounds		WN	16 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force

Whitehaven News people index 1914_1918

Surname	Forename	Age	Service/unit	Regiment	Rank	Honour	Number	Address	Reason	Date	Paper	Issue	Page	Col	Picture	Other information
Young	W			Border	Corporal				Perform Gilbert and Sullivan		WN	25 Jan 1917	8	B		Battalion resident in Isle of Man perform "Trial by Jury".
Young	W			R A M C	Private	D C M		Maryport	Awarded the D C M		WN	4 Apr 1918	4	F		
Young	Walter			Royal Field Artillery				22 East Row, Kells	Four bothers serving		WN	25 Mar 1915	5	A		
Young	William			Royal Army Medical Corp				Grasslot, Maryport	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Young	William			Cavalry of Line				Main Street, Keswick	Enlisted at Carlisle		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Young	William Hutchinson			Cavalry of Line				Main Street, Keswick	Enlisted at Carlisle		WN	13 Jan 1916	7	B		
Young	William McGregor			Royal Army Medical Corp	Lieutenant colonel				Marriage	1 Jul 1918	WN	4 Jul 1918	6	D		Details of participants, venue etc..
Young			D company 2nd Battalion	Border Regiment	Private				Sports meeting in France		WN	17 Jun 1915	7	F		2nd in sack race
Young				4th Tyneside Irish	Lance-Corporal				Champion football team		WN	25 May 1916	8	B/C	Yes	
Young			Reserve	12th Border	Private				Sports event		WN	29 Jun 1916	7	F		Team member and winner of 1 mile relay race
Younger	R		1st	Border	Lance-Corporal		10380		Wounded		WN	10 Jun 1915	3	F		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
Younghusband	W		6th Battalion	Border Regiment	Private		12593		Wounded		WN	9 Sep 1915	7	A		Mediterranean Force
Younghusband	William			Border				St Helens Street, Cockermouth	Enlists		WN	19 Aug 1915	7	A		Registered at 34th Regimental Recruiting Area at Carlisle in the last week
Zowart	W N		5th battalion	Border Regiment	Sergeant				Photograph published		WN	22 Apr 1915	8	B	Yes	Pictured with Sergeant G Cunningham and Drum-sergeant McNaughton
Zeller	George								Enlists		WN	10 May 1917	5	D		Presentation on joining colours by Cleator Mills.
	G			Border	Private				Roll of honour		WN	6 May 1915	7	A		Mentioned in Dispatches
	G		23rd Battalion	Canadian Expeditionary Force	Private				Kent House School roll of honour		WN	10 Jun 1915	5	A		Old boys serving or have served in war
	G A			Border	Private	M M		Workington	Missing		WN	27 Jun 1918	7	A		Detailed on Official Casualty list - no date given. Surname quoted but not readable.
	James	35	Farm Worker	Bootee Rural Tribunal				Hall Waberthwaite	Tribunal	23 Jun 1916	WN	29 Jun 1916	4	F		Conditional exemption
	Tommy								Letter		WN	15 Jul 1915	7	C		Recipient of eggs collected by school children - writes whilst in hospital after being wounded. Sent to George Irving, 86 main Street, St Bees. Only info on writer is "Tommy".
											WN	17 Oct 1918	6	E		